Illinois U. Library

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024

https://archive.org/details/linnean-society-botanical-journal_november-1838-june-1886_index

GENERAL INDEX

TO THE

FIRST TWENTY VOLUMES

OF THE

JOURNAL (BOTANY),

AND THE

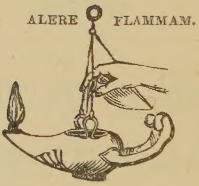
BOTANICAL PORTION OF THE PROCEEDINGS,

NOVEMBER 1838 TO JUNE 1886,

OF THE

LINNEAN SOCIETY.

LONDON:
SOLD AT THE SOCIETY'S APARTMENTS, BURLINGTON HOUSE,
PICCADILLY, W.,
AND BY
LONGMANS, GREEN, AND CO.,
AND
WILLIAMS AND NORGATE.
1888.


ALERE FLAMMAM.

PRINTED BY TAYLOR AND FRANCIS,
RED LION COURT, FLEET STREET.

PREFACE.

THE compilation of this Index was sanctioned by the Council of the Linnean Society, June 17, 1886. It was at first only intended to take in the first twenty volumes of the 'Journal,' but it was afterwards extended to include the Botanical portions of the 'Proceedings' from their commencement to the end of the Session of 1886–87.

A codification of the various indexes of the volumes of the Journal would have been useless, as they were indexed on widely different scales. Thus, whilst the index to the first volume recorded the names of all plants mentioned, that of the tenth volume (to take an instance) was a mere skeleton, the single word *Agaricus* giving only the page of the beginning of an enumeration which extended to more than ten pages, with twenty-four new species. Synonyms and authorities were almost wholly omitted, except as regards the twelfth volume. Some editorial supervision has been required; thus in the eleventh volume the abbreviation *Br.* stands for no less than four individuals —Brown, Bruch, Broome, and Bridel. Much time and care have been devoted to correcting errors in the original and avoiding them in the Index; many hundreds of corrections have been made, but the elision of all mistakes is of course not guaranteed. Amongst the Phanerogams, the alterations will be found noted between square brackets; but in the Cryptogams the brackets have been dispensed with, as many writers on those plants are culpably careless, or wilful in their citations; the same plan was necessarily adopted for pages 281–740 of the sixteenth volume. As regards the Lichens, I have to thank Mr. C. H. Wright, assistant in the Herbarium, Royal Gardens, Kew, without whose kind help I could not have threaded the maze, and who has further aided me in doubtful points in the other Cryptogams.

The Index has been constructed afresh throughout; in doing this, a star has been affixed to those genera, sections, species, and varieties which are ostensibly new. The plan adopted in the General Index to the Society's 'Transactions' has here been followed, namely, to endeavour to include all genera, species, and varieties, published, reduced, or commented on, thus avoiding both extremes of over- or under-indexing. A wide acceptation of the term comment has been adopted; the size of the spores, or colour of the flowers, has been held sufficient to justify citation, whilst an attempt has been made to include only those references which will supply actual information. The names of authors and subjects have been combined with the names of plants in one alphabet, the advantages of which are obvious. Under the authors' names the subjects of their respective papers are given; but to economize space the titles are not transcribed in full, as they are also cited under subject; this departure from the 'Transactions' Index plan of a separate alphabet is a simpler means to the same end.

The name of the writer is given in parentheses in those cases where the genus or species is the object of particular comment or revision, but slighter allusions have only the usual references to volume and page.

These observations apply to the volumes of the Journal, and the two volumes of the Proceedings which were the precursors of the Journal. When the Proceedings became, for the Session of 1855–56, an official record of business transacted at each meeting, and the publication of new plants in them was discontinued, the index has been restricted to recording exhibitions, titles of papers not published, obituaries of botanists connected with the Society, and the Presidential Addresses. From November 1875 to June 1886 the existing indexes have been worked in, sundry errors being corrected.

As the dates of publication of various parts are of great importance as determining priority, a tabular statement is added of the respective dates of issue. I have to thank the printers, Messrs. Taylor and Francis, for information regarding the dates of the earlier Proceedings, which do not bear the date of issue.

On page 428 will be found some corrections, and a few entries which from various causes could not be inserted in their proper places.

B. DAYDON JACKSON, *Sec. L. S.*

Burlington House,
July 27th, 1888.

Proceedings of the Linnean Society of London.

Vol. I.—From Nov. 1838 to June 1848.
(1849.) Pp. xv, 401.

No. 1.	Pp.	1– 8,	issued	Mar. 9,	1839.	
2.	,,	9– 16,	,,	April 27,	,,	
3.	,,	17– 32,	,,	May 16,	,,	
4.	,,	33– 40,	,,	Nov. 5,	,,	
5.	,,	41– 48,	,,	Dec. 17,	,,	
6.	,,	49– 56,	,,	Mar. 3,	1840.	
7.	,,	57– 64,	,,	April 7,	,,	
8.	,,	65– 72,	,,	Nov. 10,	,,	
9.	,,	73– 80,	,,	Dec. 17,	,,	
10.	,,	81– 88,	,,	April 6,	1841.	
11.	,,	89– 96,	,,	,, 22,	,,	
12.	,,	97–112,	,,	June 12,	,,	
13.	,,	113–120,	,,	Jan. 18,	1842.	
14.	,,	121–128,	,,	April 5,	,,	
15.	,,	129–152,	,,	Nov. 14,	,,	
16.	,,	153–160,	,,	Feb. 16,	1843.	
17.	,,	161–168,	,,	May 23,	,,	
18.	,,	169–176,	,,	Aug. 9,	,,	
19.	,,	177–184,	,,	Feb. 7,	1844.	
20.	,,	185–196,	,,	May —	,,	
21.	,,	197–212,	,,	Sept. —	,,	
22.	,,	213–220,	,,	?	,,	
23.	,,	221–228,	,,	Feb. —	1845.	
24.	,,	229–236,	,,	May 6,	,,	
25.	,,	237–252,	,,	,,	,,	
26.	,,	253–260,	,,	,,	,,	
27.	,,	261–268,	,,	,,	,,	
28.	,,	269–284,	,,	May —	1846.	
29.	,,	285–304,	,,	Aug. —	,,	
30.	,,	305–312,	,,	Feb. 16,	1847.	
31.	,,	313–320,	,,	April 30,	,,	
32.	,,	321–328,	,,	May 13,	,,	
33.	,,	329–340,	,,	Sept. 9,	,,	
34.	,,	341–364,	,,	May 2,	1848.	
35.	,,	365–380,	,,	July 14,	,,	
36.	,,	381–388,	,,	Oct. 2,	,,	
37.	,,	389–401,	,,	May 15, 1849. Index, title, &c.		

Vol. II.—From Nov. 1848 to June 1855.
(1855.) Pp. xiii, 448.

No. 38.	Pp.	1– 16,	issued	Nov. 6,	1849.
39.	,,	17– 32,	,,	,,	,,
40.	,,	33– 48,	,,	,,	,,
41.	,,	49– 64,	,,	April 16,	1850.
42.	,,	65– 80,	,,	Oct. 18,	,,
43.	,,	81– 96,	,,	,, 30,	,,
44.	,,	97–112,	,,	April 15,	1851.
45.	,,	113–128,	,,	Nov. 4,	,,
46.	,,	129–144,	,,	,,	,,
47.	,,	145–160,	,,	April 19,	1852.
48.	,,	161–176,	,,	July 23,	,,
49.	,,	177–192,	,,	Oct. 28,	,,
50.	,,	193–200,	,,	,,	,,
51.	,,	201–220,	,,	June 23,	1853.
52.	,,	221–236,	,,	Nov. 8,	,,
53.	,,	237–252,	,,	,,	,,
54.	,,	253–268,	,,	Feb. 7,	1854.
55.	,,	269–284,	,,	May 2,	,,
56.	,,	285–300,	,,	Sept. 19,	,,
57.	,,	301–316,	,,	,,	,,
58.	,,	317–332,	,,	Nov. 7,	,,
59.	,,	333–348,	,,	Feb. 6,	1855.
59*.	,,	333*–336*,	,,	,, 27,	,,
60.	,,	349–364,	,,	May 1,	,,
61.	,,	365–380,	,,	Sept. 5,	,,
62.	,,	381–396,	,,	,,	,,
63.	,,	397–412,	,,	,,	,,
64.	,,	413–428,	,,	Oct. 19,	,,
65.	,,	429–436,	,,	,,	,,
66.	,,	437–448,	,,	Oct. 31, ,, Title & Index.	

From this date the 8vo series of publications became the *Journal of the Proceedings*, and the *Proceedings*, the latter containing the record of the usiness at the General and Anniversary Meetings.

Journal of the Proceedings of the Linnean Society (Botany).

Vol. I. (1857). Pp. iv, 203.

No. 1.	Pp.	1– 48,	issued	Mar. 1,	1856.
2.	,,	49– 96,	,,	June 1,	,,
3.	,,	97–144,	,,	Nov. 1,	,,
4.	,,	144–203,	,,	Mar. 21,	1857.

Vol. II. (1858). Pp. iv, 205.

No. 5.	Pp.	1– 48,	issued	June 21,	1857.
6.	,,	49– 96,	,,	Nov. 2,	,,
7.	,,	97–144,	,,	Feb. 20,	1858.
8.	,,	145–205,	,,	May 20,	,,

Vol. III. (1859). Pp. iv, 214.

No. 9.	Pp.	1– 64,	issued	Aug. 20,	1858.
10.	,,	65–112,	,,	Nov. 1,	,,
11.	,,	113–160,	,,	Feb. 1,	1859.
12.	,,	161–214,	,,	Apr. 11,	,,

Vol. IV. (1860). Pp. iv, 209.

No. 13.	Pp.	1– 48,	issued	July 1,	1859.
14.	,,	49–100,	,,	Sept. 19,	,,
15.	,,	101–156,	,,	Dec. 8,	,,
16.	,,	157–209,	,,	Feb. 10,	1860.

Journal of the Proceedings—Botany (continued).

Vol. V. (1861). Pp. iv, 200.

No. 17.	Pp.	1– 52,	issued	June 5, 1860.
18.	,,	53–108,	,,	Nov. 14, ,,
19.	,,	109–156,	,,	Mar. 27, 1861.
20.	,,	157–200,	,,	May 24, ,,

Vol. VI. (1862). Pp. iv, 220.

No. 21.	Pp.	1– 48,	issued	Nov. 1, 1861·
22.	,,	49– 96,	,,	Mar. 1, 1862.
23.	,,	97–150,	,,	May 15, ,,
24.	,,	151–220,	,,	Nov. 1, ,,

Vol. VII. (1864). Pp. iv, 254.

No. 25.	Pp.	1– 56,	issued	Mar. 4, 1863.
26.	,,	57–110,	,,	May 13, ,,
27.	,,	111–169,	,,	Oct. 29, ,,
28.	,,	169–244,	,,	April 5, 1864.
Title &c.,	,,	245–254,	,,	Sept. 3, ,,

Vol. VIII. (1865). Pp. iv, 279.

No. 29.	Pp.	1– 74,	issued	June 30, 1864.
30.	,,	75–126, Title and Contents to Vol. vii.,	issued	Sept. 3, 1864.
31.	,,	127–210,	issued	Dec. 12, 1864.
32.	,,	211–274,	,,	Feb. 17, 1865.

From Vol. IX. onwards the Botanical and Zoological Journals were published independently, with the title slightly altered.

The Journal of the Linnean Society (Botany).

Vol. IX. (1867). Pp. iv, 530.

Nos. 33, 34.	Pp.	1–128 (Title to Vol. viii., pp. iv, 275–279),	issued	June 12, 1865.
No. 35.	Pp.	129–200,	issued	Oct. 12, 1865.
36.	,,	201–263,	,,	Feb. 14, 1866.
37.	,,	263–326,	,,	June 14, ,,
38.	,,	327–390,	,,	Nov. 29, ,,
39.	,,	391–454,	,,	April 6, ,,
40.	,,	455–526,	,,	Aug. 23, 1867.
—	,,	527–530, Title & Contents.	,,	Mar. 19, 1868.

Vol. X. (1869). Pp. iv, 510.

No. 41.	Pp.	1– 64,	issued	Sept. 5, 1867.
42.	,,	65–128,	,,	Feb. 21, 1868.
43.	,,	129–192,	,,	Mar. 19, ,,
44.	,,	193–256,	,,	May 14, ,,
45.	,,	257–320,	,,	,, 23, ,,
46.	,,	321–392,	,,	June 16, ,,
47.	,,	393–454,	,,	,, 23, ,,
48.	,,	455–510,	,,	Jan. 20, 1869.

Vol. XI. (1871). Pp. iv, 572.

No. 49.	Pp.	1-64 (1½ blank pages),	issued	April 9, 1869.
Nos. 50–51.	Pp.	65–183,	issued	Aug. 2, ,,
No. 52.	Pp.	185–252,	issued	Dec. 30, 1869.
53.	,,	253–348,	,,	May 10, 1870.
Nos. 54–55.	Pp.	349–468,	,,	Sept. 17, ,,
No. 56.	Pp.	469–572,	,,	May 23, 1871.

Vol. XII. (1869). Pp. 659.
Issued complete, June 1869.

Vol. XIII. (1873). Pp. iv, 582.

No. 65.	Pp.	1– 64,	issued	Aug. 17, 1871.
66.	,,	65–144,	,,	Mar. 5, 1872.
67.	,,	145–203,	,,	May 29, ,,
No. 68.	Pp.	203–266,	issued	Dec. 4, 1872.
69.	,,	267–334,	,,	Mar. 21, 1873.
70. 71. 72.	,,	335–582,	,,	June 20, ,,

Vol. XIV. (1875). Pp. vi, 641.

No. 73.	Pp.	1– 64,	issued	Oct. 9, 1873.
74.	,,	65–140,	,,	Dec. 3, ,,
75.	,,	141–208,	,,	April 25, 1874.
76.	,,	207–310,	,,	July 31, ,,
77.	,,	311–390,	,,	Oct. 17, ,,
78.	,,	391–483,	,,	Feb. 1, 1875.
79.	,,	483–546,	,,	April 24, ,,
80.	,,	547–641,	,,	July 5, ,,

Vol. XV. (1877). Pp. ix, 548.

No. 81.	Pp.	1– 40,	issued	Oct. 11, 1875.
82.	,,	39– 89½,	,,	Mar. 3, 1876.
83.	,,	90–159,	,,	May 11, ,,
84.	,,	159–252,	,,	July 11, ,,
85.	,,	253–363,	,,	Sept. 14, ,,
86.	,,	363–422,	,,	Oct. 23, ,,
87.	,,	423–480,	,,	Dec. 15, ,,
88.	,,	481–548,	,,	Feb. 28, 1877.

Vol. XVI. (1878). Pp. vi, 772.

No. 89.	Pp.	1– 60,	issued	May 31, 1877.
90.	,,	61–140,	,,	July 14, ,,
91.	,,	141–196,	,,	Aug. 21, ,,
92.	,,	197–280,	,,	Sept. 25, ,,
93.	,,	281–376,	,,	Nov. 29, ,,
94.	,,	377–472,	,,	Jan. 10, 1878.
95.	,,	473–568,	,,	Feb. 27, ,,
96. 97.	,,	569–772,	,,	June 17, ,,

Vol. XVII. (1880). Pp. viii, 607.

No. 98.	Pp.	1– 86,	issued	July 31, 1878.
99.	,,	87–172,	,,	Nov. 5, ,,
100.	,,	173–268,	,,	Dec. 31, ,,
101.	,,	269–332,	,,	May 20, 1879.
102.	,,	333–404,	,,	Aug. 20, ,,
103.	,,	405–510,	,,	Oct. 1, ,,
104. 105.	,,	511–607,	,,	Mar. 30, 1880.

Vol. XVIII. (1881). Pp. vii, 551.

No.106. 107.	Pp.	1–122,	issued	Aug. 3, 1880.
108.	,,	123-194,	,,	Oct 15, ,,
109.	,,	195–263,	,,	Dec. 31, ,,
110.	,,	263–367,	,,	Feb. 21, ,,
111.	,,	367–419,	,,	April 29, 1881.
112.	,,	419–472,	,,	June 3, ,,
113.	,,	473–526,	,,	July 9, ,,
—	,,	527–551,	,,	Sept. 30, ,,

Vol. XIX. (1882). Pp. vii, 394.

No. 114.	Pp.	1–13,	issued	Sept. 30, 1881.
(Title, Index, and Contents of Vol. xviii.)				
115. 116.	Pp.	13–138,	issued	Dec. 24, 1881.
117– 119.	,,	139–200,	,,	April 13, 1882.
120.	Pp.	201–261,	,,	June 26, ,,
121.	,,	261–334,	,,	Aug. 28, ,,
122.	,,	335–394,	,,	Nov. 29, ,,

Vol. XX. (1884). Pp. vii, 532.

No.123. 124.	Pp.	1– 24,	issued	Dec. 18, 1882.
125.	,,	25– 86,	,,	Feb. 28, 1883.
126.	,,	87–158,	,,	Mar. 24, ,,
127.	,,	159–236,	,,	April 16, ,,
128.	,,	237–312,	,,	June 6, ,,
129.	,,	313–416,	,,	Sept. 24, ,,
130.	,,	417–464,	,,	April 26, 1884.
131.	,,	465–532,	,,	April 28, ,,

Proceedings.

Session 1855–56.	Pp.	1– 16,	issued	Mar. 1, 1856,	separately.	
	,,	17– 64,	,,	Nov. 1, ,,	with Journ. No.	3.
1856–57.	,,	1– 58,	,,	,, 2, 1857,	,,	6.
1857–58.	,,	1– 72,	,,	,, 1, 1858,	,,	10.
1858–59.	,,	1– 88,	,,	Sept. 19, 1859,	,,	14.
1859–60.	,,	1– 56,	,,	Mar. 27, 1861,	,,	19.
1860–61.	,,	1– 52,	,,	Nov. 1, ,,	,,	21.
	,,	53– 62,	,,	Mar. 1, 1862,	,,	22.
	,,	61–134,	,,	Nov. 1, ,,	,,	24.
1862–63.	,,	1– 9,	,,	May 13, 1863,	,,	26.
	,,	9– 53,	,,	Oct. 29, ,,	,,	27.
	,,	53– 87,	,,	Sept. 3, 1864,	,,	30.

With the exception of the first sheet of Session 1855–56, the above were issued only in the *complete* numbers of the Journal, that is, neither separately, nor with the separate issues of Botany and Zoology.

Session.				
1864–65.	Pp.	1–112,	issued	Dec. 5, 1865.
1865–66.	,,	1– 90,	,,	Oct. 11, 1866.
	,,	91–124,	,,	Jan. 30, 1867.
1866–67.	,,	1– 47,	,,	Nov. 14, ,,
1867–68.	,,	1– 16,	,,	Dec. 13, ,,
	,,	17– 32,	,,	Feb. 18, 1868.
	,,	33– 48,	,,	April 23, ,,
	,,	49–112,	,,	Aug. 7, ,,
1868–69.	,,	1– 24,	,,	Jan. — 1869.
	,,	25– 40,	,,	April — ,,
	,,	41– 64,	,,	Aug. — ,,
	,,	65–134,	,,	Oct. — ,,
1869–70.	,,	1– 32,	,,	Dec. — ,,
	,,	33– 96,	,,	June — 1870.
	,,	97–120,	,,	Oct. — ,,
1870–71.	,,	1– 28,	,,	Feb. 4, 1871.

Session.				
1870–71.	Pp.	29–121,	issued	Aug. — 1871.
1871–72.	,,	1– 29,	,,	Dec. 20, ,,
	,,	29–112,	,,	Aug. — 1872.
1872–73.	,,	1– 95,	,,	Aug. 11, 1873.
1873–74.	,,	1– 62,	,,	Mar. 14, 1874.

There was a preliminary issue for temporary use, in 6 parts containing from 3 to 11 pages each, but the General Index refers only to the complete Sessional account.

1874–75.	Pp.	1– 79,	issued	Nov. 20. 1875.
1875–80.	,,	1– 84,	,,	July — 1882.
1880–82.	,,	1– 80,	,,	Mar. — 1883.
1882–83.	,,	1– 54,	,,	Oct. — ,,
1883–86.	,,	1–172,	,,	Oct. 10, 1886.

GENERAL INDEX

TO THE

JOURNAL (BOTANY, VOLS. I.—XX.)

AND

PROCEEDINGS, NOV. 1838 TO JUNE 1886,

OF THE

LINNEAN SOCIETY OF LONDON.

The volumes of the 'Journal' are denoted by figures in Clarendon, the pages by ordinary Arabic numerals, *e. g.*, **18**, 514. The Supplements in vols. 3–5 are shown, *e. g.*, **5**, supp. ii. 27; the two volumes of 'Proceedings' which preceded the 'Journal' are printed Proc. i. or ii. as the case may be, and the succeeding parts as they refer to the Session, *e. g.*, Proc. (1875–80), 14, which means the part of the 'Proceedings' which covered those dates.

Synonyms are printed in *italics*. A star is affixed to those names which are ostensibly published for the first time.

A.

Aa, Reichb. f., **18**, 341.
Abama, Adans., **15**, 350.
— *ossifraga*, DC., **15**, 350.
Abaxial carpels (Ralph), Proc. i. 284.
Abbay, R., on Hemileia vastatrix, *Berk.*, **17**, 173–184.
Abbevillea, Berg (Bentham), **10**, 149.
Abelia, *R. Br.* (Hook. f. & Thoms.), **2**, 164.
— triflora, *R. Br.*, **2**, 174.
Abelmoschus, Medik, **6**, 100, 107.
Aberia caffra, *Hook. f. & Harv.*, parthenogenesis in (Anderson), **7**, 67–68.
— edulis, **7**, 67.
Aberrant Liliaceæ (Baker), **17**, 405, 493–510.
Abies, fossil, **18**, 522; in arctic drift (M'Nab), **19**, 137; temperature of (Bourgeau), **4**, 4–6.
— *ajanensis*, Lindl. & Gord., **18**, 508.
— Albertiana, *A. Murr.*, **19**, 209.
— *Alcoquiana*, hort., **18**, 508.
— *Alcoquiana*, J. G. Veitch, **18**, 508.
— *Araragi*, Loud., **18**, 512.
— *bicolor*, Maxim., **18**, 508.
— *bifida*, Sieb. & Zucc., **18**, 514.
— *brachyphylla*, hort., **18**, 518.
— brachyphylla, *Maxim.*, **18**, 515.
Abies *canadensis*, Jeffr., **19**, 209.
— *diversifolia*, Maxim., **18**, 514.
— *firma*, A. Murr., **18**, 518.
— firma, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, **18**, 514.
— —, *var.* bifida, *Mast.* *, **18**, 514.
— Fortunei, *A. Murr.*, **18**, 519.
— *Gmelini*, Rupr., **18**, 522.
— *Hanburyana*, hort. Edinb., **19**, 212.
— *hirtella*, Proc. ii. 351.
— *holophylla*, Maxim., **18**, 514.
— homolepis, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, **18**, 518.
— *Hookeriana*, A. Murr., **19**, 210, 212.
— *jezoensis*, Lindl., **18**, 519.
— *jezoensis*, Sieb. & Zucc., **18**, 509.
— *Kaempferi*, Lindl., **18**, 523.
— *leptolepis*, Sieb. & Zucc., **18**, 522.
— Mariesii, *Mast.*, **18**, 519.
— *Maximowiczii*, Neum., **18**, 507.
— Menziesii, *Loud.*, **7**, 133.
— Mertensiana, *Lindl.*, **7**, 133.
— *microcarpa*, Lindl. & Gord., **18**, 524.
— *microsperma*, Lindl., **18**, 509.
— *Momi*, C. Koch, **18**, 518.
— *Momi*, Sieb., **18**, 514.
— *nephrolepis*, Maxim., **18**, 516.
— *obovata*, Loud., **18**, 506.
— —, var. *japonica*, Maxim., **18**, 507.
— *Parryana*, hort. Edinb., **19**, 212.
— *Pattoniana*, Balf., **19**, 210.
— *Pattonii*, Gord., **19**, 212.

Abies Pattonii. *Jeffr.* (M'Nab), **19**, 208.
— *pectinata*, shown (Prior), Proc. (1883–86), 77.
— *pendula*, Lindl. & Gord., **18**, 524.
— *Pichta*, Forbes ?, **18**, 519.
— *polita*, Sieb. & Zucc., **18**, 507.
— *religiosa*, Lindl., Proc. ii. 351.
— sachalinensis, *Mast.*, **18**, 517.
— *Schrenkiana*, Lindl. & Gord., **18**, 506.
— Smithiana, *Wall.*, **18**, 98.
— sibirica, [*Ledeb.*], **18**, 519.
— —, var. *nephrolepis*, Trautv., **18**, 516.
— *sitchensis*, C. Koch, **18**, 509.
— *Tschonofskiana*, hort., **18**, 518.
— *Tschonoskiana*, Regel, **18**, 518.
— *Tsuga*, Sieb. & Zucc., **18**, 512.
— *Veitchii*, hort., **18**, 518.
— Veitchii, *Lindl.*, **18**, 515.
— —, var. *sachalinensis*, F. Schmidt, **18**, 518.
— Webbiana, *Wall.*, **18**, 98.
— *Williamsonii*, Newberry, **19**, 212.
Abildgaardia, **13**, 132 (Hance).
— *Eragrostis*, Vahl, **13**, 132.
— *fusca*, Nees, **13**, 132.
— javanica, *Steud.*, **13**, 132.
— *monostachya*, Vahl, **13**, 132.
Ablania guianensis, Aubl., **5**, supp. ii. 69.
Abnormal primrose (Bennett), Proc. (1875–80), 18.
—. *See also* Monstrous, &c.
Abola, Adans., **19**, 89.
Abortion, floral (Masters), **15**, 468.
Abroma, *Jacq.* (Bentham), **6**, 120.
— *Mariæ*, Mast., **6**, 120.
— *nitida*, Poepp. & Endl., **6**, 120.
Abrotanella rhynchocarpa, *Balf. f.* *, **16**, 16.
Absorption of rain and dew by green parts (Henslow), **17**, 313–327.
Abuta, *Aubl.* (Bentham), **5**, supp. ii. 48; notes on (Grisebach), **3**, 108.
— concolor, *Poepp.*, **3**, 109; **5**, supp. ii. 49.
— rufescens, *Aubl.*, **3**, 109; **5**, supp. ii. 49.
— *tomentosa*, Sagot *, **5**, supp. ii. 51.
— *umbellata*, Sagot *, **5**, supp. ii. 51.
Abutilon, *Gaertn.* (Bentham), **6**, 104; (Masters), **10**, 27.
— benedictum, *Bunb.* *, Proc. i. 109.
— denticulatum, *Planch.* *, **5**, supp. i. 8.
— vitifolium, *Presl*, **6**, 104.
Acacia, Australian species of (Mueller), **3**, 114–148.
— acinacea, *Lindl.*, **3**, 129.
— *acradenia*, F. Muell. *, **3**, 142.
Acacia amentifera, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 141.
— arabica, *L.*, **6**, 188; use at Jhelum (Aitchison), **8**, 63.
— argyrophylla, *F. Muell.*, **3**, 125.
— aspera, *Lindl.*, **3**, 129.
— asperulacea, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 123.
— aulacocarpa, *A. Cunn.*, **3**, 143.
— basaltica, *F. Muell.*, **3**, 146.
— Bidwelli, *Benth.*, **3**, 148.
— Brownii, *Steud.*, **3**, 121.
— buxifolia, *A. Cunn.*, **3**, 128.
— *calligera*, F. Muell. *, **3**, 141.
— chordophylla, *F. Muell.*, **3**, 122.
— cochlearis, *Labill.*, **3**, 120.
— colletioides, *Benth.*, **3**, 120.
— complanata, *A. Cunn.*, **3**, 135.
— *concinna*, seeds as soap (Forbes), Proc. (1883–86), 67.
— conferta, *A. Cunn.*, **3**, 124.
— conspersa, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 140.
— *coronillæfolia*, Desf., **16**, 442.
— crassiuscula, *Wendl.*, **3**, 127.
— crassocarpa, *A. Cunn.*, **3**, 143.
— Cunninghami, *Hook.*, **3**, 140.
— cuspidata, *A. Cunn.*, **3**, 121.
— Dallachiana, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 138.
— decora, *Reichb.*, **3**, 128.
— decurrens, *Willd.*, **3**, 146.
— delibrata, *A. Cunn.*, **3**, 138, 139.
— dictyocarpa, *Benth.*, **3**, 124.
— dimidiata, *Benth.*, **3**, 145.
— dineura, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 130.
— dodonæifolia, *Willd.*, **3**, 131.
— doratoxylon, *A. Cunn.*, **3**, 139.
— drepanocarpa, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 137.
— eburnea, *Willd.*, **5**, supp. i. 19.
— Edgeworthii, *T. Anders.* *, **5**, supp. i. 18.
— elliptica, *Cunn.*, **3**, 130.
— *elongata*, Benth., **3**, 132.
— *erioloba*, Edgew., **5**, supp. i. 18.
— excelsa, *Benth.*, **3**, 134.
— exsudans, *Lindl.*, **3**, 130.
— falcata, *Willd.*, **3**, 126.
— farinosa, *Lindl.*, **3**, 132.
— Farnesiana, *Willd.*, **3**, 147; **16**, 442.
— floribunda, *Willd.*, **3**, 137.
— galioides, *Benth.*, **3**, 123.
— *gladiiformis*, A. Cunn., **3**, 126.
— gonocarpa, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 136.
— gonoclada, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 140.
— gummifera, *Willd.*, **16**, 442.
— Gunnii, *Benth.*, **3**, 119.
— hakeoides, *A. Cunn.*, **3**, 126.
— hamulosa, *Benth.*, **5**, supp. i. 19.
— hemignosta, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 134.
— holosericea, *A. Cunn.*, **3**, 145.
— homalophylla, *A. Cunn.*, **3**, 133; seeds (Lynch), Proc. (1875–80), 52.
— imbricata, *F. Muell.*, **3**, 129.

Acacia implexa, *Benth.*, **3**, 135.
— impressa, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 133.
— iteaphylla, *F. Muell.*, **3**, 125.
— ixiophylla, *Benth.*, **3**, 132.
— *Julibrissin*, Willd., **16**, 443.
— *julifera.* F. Muell. *, **3**, 139.
— latescens, *Benth.*, **3**, 144.
— latifolia, *Benth.*, **3**, 146.
— latipes, *Benth.*, **3**, 119.
— *lenticellata*, F. Muell. *, **3**, 147.
— leprosa, *Sieb.*, **3**, 131.
— leptoneura, *Benth.*, **3**, 122.
— *leptophleba*, F. Muell. *, **3**, 143.
— Leucadendron, *A. Cunn.* *, **3**, 140.
— limbata, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 145.
— linarioides, *Benth.*, **3**, 137.
— linearis, *Sims*, **3**, 137.
— lunata, *Sieb.*, **3**, 125.
— lycopodifolia, *A. Cunn.*, **3**, 123.
— lysiphloia, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 137.
— megalantha, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 143.
— *megaphylla*, F. Muell. *, **3**, 117.
— microcarpa, *F. Muell.*, **3**, 128.
— Mitchelli, *Benth.*, **3**, 146.
— modesta, *Wall.*, use at Jhelum (Aitchison), **8**, 63.
— montana, *Benth.*, **3**, 129.
— mucronata, *Willd.*, **3**, 138.
— Muelleri, *Benth.*, **3**, 117.
— multinervia, *DC.*, **3**, 132.
— myrtifolia, *Willd.*, **3**, 125.
— nematophylla, *F. Muell.*, **3**, 123.
— nilotica, *Desf.*, said to afford Copal (Welwitsch), **9**, 295.
— notabilis, *F. Muell.*, **3**, 127.
— obliqua, *A. Cunn.*, **3**, 118.
— oleifolia, *A. Cunn.*, **3**, 125.
— oligoneura, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 139.
— orthocarpa, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 136.
— ovoidea, *Benth.*, **3**, 121.
— *pachycarpa*, F. Muell. *, **3**, 139.
— pallida, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 147.
— *patens*, F. Muell. *, **3**, 120.
— pendula, *A. Cunn.*, **3**, 133.
— penninervis, *Sieb.*, **3**, 126.
— phlebocarpa, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 119.
— *phlebophylla*, F. Muell., **3**, 138.
— pinifolia, *Benth.*, **3**, 122.
— pityoides, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 135.
— plagiophylla, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 131.
— platycarpa, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 145.
— podalyrifolia, *A. Cunn.*, **3**, 125.
— polybotrya, *Benth.*, **3**, 146.
— pravifolia, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 117.
— pravissma, *F. Muell.*, **3**, 118.
— prominens, *A Cunn.*, **3**, 127.
— *pterocarpa*, F. Muell. *, **3**, 134.
— ptychophylla, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 142.
— pycnantha, *Benth.*, **3**, 126.
— retinervis, *Benth.*, **3**, 144.
Acacia retinodes, *Schlecht.*, **3**, 126.
— Riceana, *Hensl.*, **3**, 121.
— rubida, *A. Cunn.*, **3**, 127.
— rupicola, *F. Muell.*, **3**, 121.
— salicina, *Lindl.*, **3**, 126.
— sclerophylla, *Lindl.*, **3**, 130.
— *sentis*, F. Muell. *, **3**, 128.
— sericophylla, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 122.
— Seyal, *Del.* (Redhead), **9**, 212, 218.
— siculæformis, *A. Cunn.*, **3**, 120.
— Sophoræ, *R. Br.*, **3**, 138.
— sphacelata, *Benth.*, **3**, 121.
— sphærocephala, *Cham. & Schl.*, glands of (F. Darwin), **15**, 398-404.
— spinescens, *Benth.*, **3**, 116.
— stenophylla, *A. Cunn.*, **3**, 133.
— stipuligera, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 144.
— stipulosa, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 119.
— stricta, *Willd.*, **3**, 131.
— Stuartiana, *F. Muell. & Benth.*, **3**, 120.
— subternata, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 123.
— tenuissima, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 135.
— *tetragonophylla*, F. Muell., **3**, 121.
— torulosa, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 139.
— translucens, *A. Cunn.*, **3**, 133.
— *tumida*, F. Muell. *, **3**, 144.
— umbellata, *A. Cunn.*, **3**, 142.
— verticillata, *Willd.*, **3**, 121.
— viscidula, *Benth.*, **3**, 132.
— *viscosa*, Schrad., **3**, 131.
— Wickhami, *Benth.*, **3**, 141.
— Wilhelmiana, *F. Muell.*, **3**, 123.
Acalypha Baroni, *Baker* *, **20**, 254.
— Lyallii, *Baker* *, **20**, 255.
— Radula, *Baker* *, **20**, 254.
Acalypheæ (Bentham), **17**, 228.
Acampe papillosa, **3**, 36.
Acanthaceæ, African, (Anderson), **7**, 13–54, (Klotzsch), **7**, 54; Indian (Anderson), **9**, 425–526 ; hb. Linn. (Anderson), **7**, 111–118 ; spiral cells in seeds (Kippist), Proc. i. 63.
Acanthodium, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 182.
Acanthodium, *Nees*, spiral cells in (Kippist), Proc. i. 63.
— *angustum*, Nees, **7**, 35.
— *capense*, Nees, **7**, 35, 116.
— *carduifolium*, Nees, **7**, 35, 115.
— *diversispinum*, Nees, **7**, 35.
— *furcatum*, Nees, **7**, 35, 115.
— *glabrum*, Nees, **7**, 35.
— *glaucum*, Nees, **7**, 36.
— *grossum*, Nees, **7**, 36.
— *grossum*, Wight, **7**, 36 ; **9**, 500.
— hirtum, *Hochst.*, **7**, 36 ; **9**, 500.
— *hirtum*, Planch. *, **9**, 500.
— *hirtinervium*, Nees, **17**, 35.

Acanthodium *Hoffmannseggianum*, Nees, **7,** 35.
— *macrum*, Nees, **7,** 35, 115.
— papillatum, *Mitt.* *, **10,** 182.
— *procumbens*, Nees, **7,** 35.
— rigidum, *Mitt.* *, **10,** 182.
— *sinuatum*, var. *nanum*, Nees, **5,** supp. i. 28.
— spathulare, *Nees*, **7,** 35.
— *spicatum*, Del., **5,** supp. i. 28; **7,** 36, 116; **9,** 500.
— *squarrosum*, Nees, **7,** 35.
Acantholimon calocephalum, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* *, **18,** 77.
— leptostachyum, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* *, **18,** 76.
— Munroanum, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* *, **18,** 76.
Acanthophippium, *Blume* (Lindley), **3,** 21.
— *ringiflorum*, Griff., **3,** 21.
— sylhetense, *Lindl.*, **3,** 21.
Acanthopsis disperma, *Harv.*, **7,** 36.
— horrida, *Nees*, **7,** 36.
Acanthus arboreus, *Forsk.*, **7,** 37.
— Barteri, *T. Anders.* *, **7,** 37.
— *capensis*, Linn., **7,** 35, 116.
— carduaceus, *Griff.*, **9,** 500.
— *carduifolius*, Linn. f., **7,** 115.
— *ciliaris*, Burm. f., **9,** 500.
— *Delilii*, Spreng., **5,** supp. i. 28; **9,** 500.
— ebracteatus, *Vahl*, **9,** 501.
— *edulis*, Vahl, **5,** supp. i. 28; **9,** 500.
— *furcatus*, Linn. f., **7,** 115.
— *imbricatus*, Edgew., **5,** supp. i. 28.
— ilicifolius, *Linn.*, **7,** 36, 115; **9,** 501.
— Kirkii, *T. Anders.* *, **7,** 37.
— leucostachyus, *Wall.*, **9,** 501.
— *maderaspatanus*, Linn. *, **7,** 115; **9,** 500.
— *maderaspatensis*, hb. Linn. *, **7,** 116.
— maderaspatensis, *Linn.*, **7,** 116.
— mollis, *Linn.*, **7,** 37, 115.
— montanus, *T. Anders.* *, **7,** 37.
— *pectinatus*, Willd., **5,** supp. i. 28.
— *repens*, Vahl, **9,** 500.
— spinosus, *Linn.*, **7,** 115.
— *tetragonus*, R. Br., **7,** 36.
— volubilis, *Wall.*, **9,** 501.
Acaulon apiculatum, *Hook. f. & Wils.*, **4,** 71.
Acca, Berg (Bentham), **10,** 150.
Accessions to Library, Proc. (1883–86), 14, 80, 130.
Acedilanthus, Trautv. & Mey., **17,** 469.
— *anticleoides*, Trautv. & Mey., **17,** 473.
Acer macrophyllum, *Pursh*, **7,** 134.
— pictum, *Thunb.*, **17,** 380.
Acer Sieboldianum, *Miq.*, var., **17,** 380.
Aceras angustifolia, *Lindl.*, **3,** 43.
— *angustifolia*, Lindl., **18,** 352.
— anthropophora, *R. Br.*, **16,** 672.
— *densiflora*, Boiss., **16,** 672.
— intacta, *Reichb.* ?, **16,** 672.
— *longibracteata*, Gren. & Godr., **8,** 256.
— *longicruris*, C. Wright, **18,** 353.
— pyramidalis, *Reichb. f.*, **16,** 672.
— *secundiflora*, Lindl., **16,** 672.
Aceratium, DC., **5,** supp. ii. 74.
Acetabularia §, *Berk.* *, **18,** 389.
Achæta, Fourn., **19,** 91.
Achania, *Sw.*, **6,** 99.
Achene, of Compositæ (Bentham), **13,** 352.
Achillea leptophylla, *Aitch.* *, **19,** 169.
— ligustica, *var.* foliosa, *Ball* *, **16,** 505.
— micrantha, *Bieb.*, **19,** 169.
— Santolina, *Linn.*, **19,** 169.
Achilleopsis, Turcz., **6,** 113, 121.
Achlæna, *Griseb.*, **19,** 56.
Achnanthes subsessilis, Ehrenb., var., **20,** 315.
Achnanthidium arcticum, *Cleve*, **20,** 315.
Achnatherum, Beauv., **19,** 81.
Achneria, Beauv., **19,** 94.
Achneria, *Munro*, **19,** 94, 96.
Achnodon, Link, **19,** 85.
Achyranthes *alopecuroides*, Lam., **5,** supp. i. 31.
— *incana*, Roxb., **5,** supp. i. 31.
— *javanica*, Pers., **5,** supp. i. 31.
— *nivea*, Ait., **16,** 371.
— paludosa, *Bunb.* *, Proc. i. 109.
— papposa, *Forsk.* *, **5,** supp. i. 32.
— scandens, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* * ?, **15,** 139.
Aciachne, *Benth.*, **19,** 82.
Acicalyptus, *A. Gray* (Bentham), **10,** 144, 165.
Acicarpha, Raddi, **19,** 42.
Acid, new, from Dumerila Alamani, *DC.* (Seemann), Proc. ii. 436.
Acidanthera, *Hochst.* (Baker), **16,** 159.
— æquinoctialis, *Baker* *, **16,** 160.
— bicolor, *Hochst.*, **16,** 160.
— brachystachys, *Baker*, **16,** 160.
— brevicollis, *Baker*, **16,** 160.
— *exscapa*, Baker, **16,** 160.
— flexuosa, *Baker*, **16,** 160.
— graminifolia, *Baker*, **16,** 160.
— Huttoni, *Baker*, **16,** 160.
— platypetala, *Baker*, **16,** 160.
— tubulosa, *Baker* *, **16,** 160.
— unicolor, *Hochst.*, **16,** 160.
Acidodontium Kunthii, Schwaegr., **12,** 287.

Acidodontium subrotundum, *Hook. & Wils.*, **12**, 287.
Acioa, *Aubl.* (Miers), **17**, 333.
— guianensis, *Aubl.*, **17**, 333.
Acis autumnalis, Herb., **16**, 678.
Aclinia, § (Lindley), **3**, 9.
Aclinia, Griff., **3**, 9.
Aclisia indica, Wight, **11**, 451.
— *sorogonensis*, Kunth, **11**, 451.
— *Thomsoni*, C. B. Clarke, **15**, 121.
Acmena, DC. (Bentham), **10**, 162.
— *floribunda*, DC., **10**, 163.
Aconitum Napellus, Linn., shown (Buysman), Proc. (1883–86), 121.
Acosmium lentiscifolium, Schott, **8**, 261.
— *lentiscifolium*, Vog., **8**, 261.
Acrachne, Wight & Arn., **19**, 107.
Acradenia, *Kipp.* *, Proc. ii. 201.
— Frankeniæ, *Kipp.* *, Proc. ii. 201.
— *zierioides*, Kipp. *, Proc. ii. 201.
Acræa, Lindl., **18**, 341.
Acranara, Berg (Bentham), **10**, 149.
Acratherum, Link, **19**, 59.
Acriulus, *Ridl.* *, **20**, 336.
— griegifolius, *Ridl.* *, **20**, 336.
— madagascariensis, *Ridl.* *, **20**, 336.
Acrobolbus, *Nees*, **13**, 194.
Acrobryum, typ. err., **3**, supp. 84, 87, Aerobryum.
Acrocarpus, Nees, **18**, 366.
Acrocladium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 531.
— auriculatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 532.
— politum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 532; **13**, 293; **15**, 195.
Acrocomia, *Mart.* (Spruce), **11**, 143.
Acrodiclidium Camara, *Schomb.*, use, Proc. ii. 163.
Acroelytrum, Steud., **19**, 120.
Acronema, *Falc.* *, Proc. i. 252.
— tenerum, *Edgew.* *, Proc. i. 252.
Acronodia, Blume, **5**, supp. ii. 74.
Acronychia Cyminosma, *F. Muell.*, **13**, 101.
Acrophorus affinis, *T. Moore* *, Proc. ii. 286.
— chærophyllus, *T. Moore* *, Proc. ii. 286.
— hispidus, *T. Moore* *, Proc. ii. 286.
— *Hookeri*, Bedd., **19**, 290.
— *Hookeri*, Moore, **19**, 290.
— immersus, *T. Moore* *, Proc. ii. 286.
— jamaicensis, *T. Moore* *, Proc. ii. 286.
— membranilosus, *T. Moore* *, Proc. ii. 286.
— nodosus, *Presl*, Proc. ii. 286.
— parvulus, *T. Moore* *, Proc. ii. 286.
Acroporium, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 182.
— brevicuspidatum, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 183.
— hyalinum, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 183.
Acroporium lamprophyllum, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 183.
— macrorhynchum, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 183.
— turgidum, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 183.
Acropselion, Bess., **19**, 97.
Acroschisma andensis, *Spruce* *, **5**, 46; **12**, 630.
— *densifolia*, Wils., **3**, supp. **7**.
Acrospelion, Bess., **19**, 97.
Acrostalagmus fulvus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **14**, 138.
Acrostichæ (J. Smith), Proc. i. 76.
Acrostichum acuminans, Fée, **14**, 26.
— *amplissimum*, Fée, **14**, 26.
— *appendiculatum*, Willd., **13**, 138.
— Aubertii, *Desv.*, **7**, 237; **14**, 26.
— *aureum*, Linn., **13**, 138.
— auricomum, *Kunze*, **14**, 26.
— caudatum, *Hook.*, **14**, 26.
— *chrysolepis*, Fée, **14**, 26.
— conforme, *Sw.*, **14**, 25.
— *craspediariæforme*, Fée, **14**, 26.
— *decurrens*, Benth., **13**, 138.
— *Glaziovii*, Fée, **14**, 26.
— guianense, *Baker* *, **14**, 26.
— *Harlandi*, Hook., **13**, 138.
— *hirtipes*, Fée, **14**, 26.
— hybridum, *Bory*, **7**, 236.
— *hymenodiastrum*, Fée, **14**, 26.
— *lanuginosum*, Desf., **16**, 737.
— latifolium, *Sw.*, **14**, 26.
— *lineare*, Fée, **14**, 26.
— Lingua, *Raddi*, **14**, 26.
— *mollissimum*, Fée, **14**, 26.
— *obliquatum*, Fée, **14**, 25.
— osmundaceum, *Hook.*, **14**, 26.
— *ovalifolium*, Fée, **14**, 26.
— *papyraceum*, Fée, **14**, 26.
— *prælongum*, Fée, **14**, 26.
— *Raddianum*, Kunze, **14**, 26.
— *repandum*, Blume, **13**, 138.
— Schizolepis, *Baker* *, **15**, 421.
— scolopendrifolium, *Raddi*, **14**, 26.
— sorbifolium, *Linn.*, **7**, 237.
— *spissum*, Fée, **14**, 25.
— splendens, *Willd.*, **7**, 237.
— squamipes, *Hook.*, **14**, 26.
— squamosum, *var.* leucolepis, *Baker* *, **16**, 205.
— *stramineum*, Fée, **14**, 26.
— Thomsoni, *Baker* *, **15**, 111.
— *velleum*, Ait., **16**, 736.
— viscosum, *Sw.*, **14**, 26.
Acrostolia, *Dum.*, **13**, 191.
Actidium Crotalariæ, Schwein. *, **10**, 390.
Actiniceps, *Berk. & Broome* *, **15**, 85.
— Thwaitesii, *Berk. & Broome* *, **15**, 85.
Actinidia callosa, *Lindl.*, **5**, 55.
— eriantha, *Benth.* *, **5**, 55.
— *Kolomikta*, Ruepp., **5**, 55.

Actinidia strigosa, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5**, 55.
Actinochloa, Willd., **19**, 104.
Actinocyclus Challengeri, *O'Meara* *, **15**, 58.
— Oliveranus, *O'Meara* *, **15**, 58.
Actinodium, *Schau.* (Bentham), **10**, 128.
Actinothyrium cubense, *Berk. & Curt.**, **10**, 351.
Acyntha, Commel., **14**, 546.
— *guineensis*, Medic., **14**, 547.
Adamia, *Wall.* (Hooker & Thomson), **2**, 57, 76.
— cyanea, *Wall.*, **2**, 76.
Adamsia, Willd., **11**, 434.
— *scilloides*, Willd., **11**, 435.
Adamson, Dr., Cape fossils shown, Proc. ii. 145.
Adansonia, *Linn.* (Masters), **10**, 27.
— digitata, rope from fibre, shown, Proc. (1868–69), 26.
— Gregorii, *F. Muell.*, **2**, 140.
Address, presidential, for 1880 (Allman), **18**, 135–147; for 1882 (Lubbock), Proc. (1880–82), 36; for 1883, Proc. (1882–83), 14; for 1885, Proc. (1883–86), 84; for 1886, Proc. (1883–86), 135.
Address of Vice-President 1884, Proc. (1883–86), 17.
Adelaide, Tasmanian Plants found near, (Tepper), **20**, 72–81.
Adelanthus, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 243.
— decipiens, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 244.
— falcatus, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 243.
— Lindenbergianus, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 244.
— magellanicus, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 244.
Adelia, *Linn.* (non *R. Br.*), **17**, 193.
Adelia, Michx., **17**, 193.
Adelostigma (Bentham), **13**, 413.
Adelothecium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 391.
— bogotense, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 391.
Adelphia of Grossostemon (Bentham), **6**, 119.
Aden, *Boswellia Carteri* collected at (Trimen), Proc. (1875–80), 24; plants of (Anderson), **5**, supp. i. 1–43.
Adenacanthus acuminatus, Nees, **9**, 473.
Adenanthos, style of (Bentham), **13**, 62.
— obovata, style of (Bentham), **13**, 62.
Adenesma hyssopifolium, Don, **14**, 432.
Adenilema, Blume, **2**, 75.
Adenium obesum, *Roem. & Schult.*, **5**, supp. i. 23.
— *Hongel*, Lindl., **5**, supp. i. 23.
Adenobasium obtusifolium, Moric., **5**, supp ii. 68.
— *salicifolium*, Presl, **5**, supp. ii. 70.
Adenocalymna, *DC.* (*Miers*), Proc. ii. 272.
Adenocarpus anagyrifolius, *Coss.*, **16**, 397.
— commutatus, *Guss.*, **16**, 397.
— *grandiflorus*, Boiss., **16**, 397.
— Mannii, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 189.
— *parvifolius*, Lam., **16**, 397.
— telonensis, *DC.*, **16**, 396.
Adenochlæna indica, *Bedd.*, **17**, 228.
— silhetensis, *Benth.* *, **17**, 228.
— zeylanica, *Thw.*, **17**, 228.
Adenodiscus, Turcz., **5**, supp. ii. 58.
Adenoon (Bentham), **13**, 396.
Adenosacme acuminata, *C. B. Clarke* *, **17**, 160.
— longifolia, *Wall.*, dimorphic (Clarke), **17**, 160.
Adenoscilla, Gren., **13**, 228, 233.
— *bifolia*, Gren., **13**, 239.
— *nivalis*, J. Gay, **13**, 239.
Adenosma, R. Br., **13**, 114.
Adenosma, Nees, **13**, 114.
— africana, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 21.
— balsamea, *Spreng.*, **7**, 114; **9**, 454.
— biplicata, *Nees*, **9**, 454.
— capitata, *Benth.* *, **13**, 114.
— grandiflora, *Benth.* *, **13**, 114.
— Griffithii, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 454.
— pinnatifida, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 455.
— Thwaitesii, *T. Anders.*, **9**, 455.
— Thymus, *Nees*, **9**, 454; mentioned, **9**, 460.
— triflora, *Nees*, **7**, 114; **9**, 454.
— uliginosa, *R. Br.*, **9**, 455.
— uliginosa, *Nees*, **7**, 114.
— verticillata, *Nees*, **9**, 454.
— villosa, *Benth.*? (error?), **9**, 455.
Adenostemma, achene (Bentham), **13**, 354.
— angustifolia, *Edgew.* *, **9**, 323.
— viscosum, *Forst.*, **6**, 12.
Adenostylis, Blume, **18**, 345.
Adhatoda anagalloides, Nees, **7**, 42.
— *Anselliana*, Nees, **7**, 44.
— *arenaria*, Nees, **9**, 510.
— *argyrostachya*, Nees, **9**, 510.
— *Betonica*, Nees, **7**, 38; **9**, 510.
— *capensis*, Nees, **7**, 41.
— *ceylanica*, Nees, **9**, 513.
— *cheiranthifolia*, Nees, **7**, 38; **9**, 510.
— *cuneata*, Nees, **7**, 41, 117.
— cydonæfolia, *Nees*, movement (Darwin), **9**, 17.
— *decussata*, Nees, **9**, 515.
— *diffusa*, Benth., **7**, 40.
— *diosmophylla*, Nees, **7**, 42.
— *divaricata*, Nees, **7**, 42.
— *fasciata*, Nees, **7**, 39.
— *Hookeriana*, Nees, **9**, 513.
— *hyssopifolia*, Nees, **7**, 41, 117.

Adhatoda incana, Nees, **7**, 42.
— *Kotschyi*, Nees, **7**, 38.
— *leptantha*, Nees, **7**, 41.
— *lupulina*, Nees, **7**, 38; **9**, 510.
— *major*, Nees, **7**, 39.
— *minor*, Nees, **7**, 39.
— *mollissima*, Nees, **9**, 42.
— *natalensis*, Nees, **7**, 38.
— *Neesiana*, Nees, **9**, 513.
— *nilgherrica*, Nees, **7**, 118; **9**, 510.
— *odora*, Nees, **7**, 72.
— *orchidioides*, Nees, **7**, 42.
— *orixensis*, Nees, **9**, 510.
— *palustris*, Nees, **7**, 38.
— *paniculata*, Benth., **7**, 43.
— *patula*, Nees, **7**, 42.
— *petiolaris*, Nees, **7**, 39.
— *plicata*, Nees, **7**, 39.
— *protracta*, Nees, **7**, 41.
— *pygmæa*, Nees, **7**, 42.
— *quadrifaria*, Nees, **9**, 514.
— *ramosissima*, Nees, **9**, 510.
— *Rostellaria*, Nees, **7**, 40, 53.
— *rotundifolia*, Nees, **7**, 41.
— *Schimperiana*, Hochst., **7**, 38.
— sisparensis, *Benth.* * ?, **9**, 518.
— *tranquebariensis*, Nees, **7**, 117; **9**, 513.
— *trinervia*, Nees, **9**, 510.
— *tristis*, Nees, **7**, 38.
— *tubulosa*, Nees, **7**, 41.
— *variegata*, Nees, **7**, 38; **9**, 510.
— *vasculosa*, Nees, **9**, 515.
— *vasica*, Nees, **7**, 116; **9**, 509; **19**, 141.
— *ventricosa*, Nees, **9**, 509.
— *wynaadensis*, Nees, **9**, 515.
— *Zollingeriana*, Nees, **9**, 514.
Adhesion of organs (Henslow), **16**, 207.
Adiantopsis obtusissima, Fée, **14**, 19.
Adiantum æthiopicum, *Linn.*, found in Ceylon (Ferguson), Proc. (1880–82), 20.
— *brasiliense*, Raddi, **14**, 19.
— Capillus-Veneris, *Linn.*, series shown, Proc. i. 317.
— cristatum, *Linn.*, **14**, 19.
— curvatum, *Kaulf.*, **14**, 19.
— —, *var.* brasiliense, *Baker* *, **14**, 19.
— *dolosum*, Kunze, Proc. ii. 212.
— *flagellum*, Fée, **14**, 19.
— Hewardia, *Kunze*, Proc. ii. 212; **14**, 19.
— *Kaulfussii*, Kunze, **14**, 19.
— *Lancæa*, Baker, **14**, 19.
— *Lancæa*, Linn., **14**, 19.
— *Le-Prieurei*, Hook., Proc. ii. 212.
— lunulatum, *Burm. f.*, **14**, 19.
— *obliquum*, Willd., **14**, 19.
— *obtusum*, Desv., **14**, 19.
Adiantum platyphyllum, *Sw.*, **14**, 19.
— serrato-dentatum, *Willd.*, **14**, 19.
— Steerei, *Harring.* *, **16**, 34.
— *subaristatum*, Fée, **14**, 19.
— *subramosum*, Fée, **14**, 19.
— *tetragonum*, Hook. & Baker, **14**, 19.
— tetraphyllum, *Willd.*, **14**, 19.
— *tomentosum*, Fée, **14**, 19.
— Wattii, *Baker* *, **18**, 381.
Adinandra acuminata, *Korth.*, **13**, 331.
Adlumia, stigmas of (Bentham), **5**, 75.
— cirrhosa, movement (Darwin), **9**, 44.
Admiralty Islands, botany of (Moseley), **15**, 73.
Adonis autumnalis, *Linn.*, **16**, 303.
— *bætica*, Coss., **16**, 304.
— *Cupaniana*, Guss., **16**, 304.
— *dentata*, Del., **16**, 304.
— *intermedia*, Webb, **16**, 304.
— microcarpa, *DC.*, **16**, 304.
— —, *var.* dentata, *Ball* *, **16**, 304.
Adoxa inodora, *Falc.* *, Proc. i. 17.
Adrianeæ (Bentham), **17**, 228.
Adventitious fruit in grape (Masters), Proc. (1875–80), 23.
— roots of *Berberis* (Carruthers), Proc. (1875–80), 28.
— tubers of *Brassica Rapa* (Masters), Proc. (1875–80), 23.
Æchmandra indica, Arn., **13**, 104.
— *odorata*, Hook. f. & Thoms., **13**, 104.
Æchmanthera *tomentosa*, Nees, **9**, 485.
— Wallichii, *Nees*, **9**, 485.
Æcidium Argyreiæ, *Berk. et Broome* *, **14**, 94.
— Bellidis, *DC.*, life-hist. (Plowright), **20**, 511.
— ceraceum, *Berk. et Broome* *, **14**, 94.
— Chionanthi, *Berk. et Broome* *, **14**, 95.
— compositarum, *Mart.*, **20**, 511.
— desmium, *Berk. et Broome* *, **14**, 95.
— Dioscoreæ, *Berk. et Broome* *, **14**, 95.
— erythrobasis, *Berk. et Broome* *, **14**, 94.
— flavidum, *Berk. et Broome* *, **14**, 95.
— Goodeniacearum, *Berk.* *, **13**, 173.
— Hiptages, *Berk. et Broome* *, **14**, 94.
— microstomum, *Berk.* *, **13**, 173.
— miliare, *Berk. et Broome* *, **14**, 95.
— nummulare, *Berk.* *, **14**, 95.
— Pavettæ, *Berk.*, **14**, 95.
— rhytismoideum, *Berk.*, **14**, 95.
— Rivinæ, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10**, 358.
— umbilicatum, *Berk. et Broome* *, **14**, 95.
Ædipodium Griffithianum, theca devel. (Valentine), Proc. i. 33.

Ægerita mellea, *Berk. et Broome* *, **14,** 101.
Ægialina, Schult., **19,** 115.
Ægialitis, Trin., **19,** 115.
Ægilops, Linn., **19,** 131.
— *exaltata,* Linn., **6,** 55.
— *incurvata,* Linn., **6,** 55.
— *sanguinea,* Koen. in hb. Linn., **6,** 54.
— *squarrosa,* Cav., **16,** 733.
— ventricosa, *Tausch.,* **16,** 733.
Ægiphyla, dimorphic, **6,** 96.
Ægle marmelos, *Corr.,* **5,** supp. ii. 44.
— *sepiaria,* Blume, **5,** supp. ii. 44.
Ægomarathrum siculum, Moris, **16,** 463.
Ægopogon, Beauv., **19,** 84.
Ægopogon, *Humb. & Bonpl.,* **19,** 62.
Æluropus, *Trin.,* **19,** 122.
— arabicus, *Steud.,* **5,** supp. i. 42.
— brevifolius, *Trin.,* **6,** 44.
— lævis, *Trin.,* **6,** 44.
Æranthus *filicornis,* Reichb. f., **19,** 338.
— macrostachys, *Reichb. f.,* **20,** 331.
Aërides, *Lour.* (Lindley), **3,** 40.
— *affine,* Lindl., **18,** 333.
— affine, *Wall.,* **3,** 41.
— *ampullaceum,* Roxb., **3,** 35.
— *appendiculatum,* Wall., **18,** 333.
— Brookei, *Batem.,* **3,** 41.
— *carnosum,* Griff., **3,** 41.
— crispum, *Lindl.,* **3,** 41.
— cylindricum, *Lindl.,* **3,** 41.
— decumbens, *Griff.,* **3,** 42.
— difforme, *Wall.,* **3,** 41.
— *difformis,* Lindl., **18,** 333.
— Hystrix, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 42.
— *Hystrix,* Lindl., **18,** 333.
— Lindleyanum, *Wight,* **3,** 41.
— multiflorum, *Roxb.,* **18,** 333.
— odoratum, *Lour.,* **3,** 41.
— radicosum, *A. Rich.,* **3,** 36.
— *roseum,* Lodd., **3,** 41.
— tæniale, *Lindl.,* **3,** 41.
— *tæniale,* Lindl., **18,** 333.
— *testaceum,* Lindl., **3,** 40.
— *trigonum,* Klotzsch, **8,** 41.
— Wightianum, *Lindl.,* **3,** 40.
— *Wightianum,* Lindl., **18,** 333.
Aerobryum lanosum, *Mitt.* *, **10,** 170.
— *longissimum,* Sulliv. *, **10,** 171.
— *speciosum,* Dozy & Molk., **3,** supp. 87.
Ærua ægyptiaca, Gmel., **5,** supp. i. 31.
— Bovii, *Edgew.* *, **6,** 206.
— congesta, *Balf. f.* *, **16,** 20.
— *incana,* Mart., **5,** supp. i. 31.
— javanica, *Juss.,* **5,** supp. i. 31; **6,** 207; (Redhead), **9,** 218.
— suaveolens, —, **6,** 207.
— *tomentosa,* Forsk., **5,** supp. i. 31.
Æschynomene Heurckeana, *Baker* *, **20,** 130.
Æschynomene laxiflora, *Boj.* *, **20,** 130.
Æthalium septicum, *Fr.,* **10,** 387.
Ætheilema anisophyllum, E. Mey., **7,** 26
— *imbricatum,* R. Br., **7,** 26.
— *imbricatum,* Nees, **7,** 26.
— *reniforme,* Nees, **7,** 26; **9,** 461.
Ætheria, *Endl.,* **1,** 190.
Ætheria = Hetæria. *Blume,* **18,** 346.
— anomala, *Lindl.* *, **1,** 185.
— cordata, *Lindl.* *, **1,** 185.
— *fusca,* Lindl., **18,** 344; in India, **1,** 184.
— mollis, *Lindl.* *, **1,** 184.
— *rubicunda,* Reichb. f., **1,** 184.
Æthionema cristatum, *DC.,* **5,** 175.
Æthiorhiza bulbosa, Coss., **16,** 538.
Afghanistan, Kuram Valley Flora (Aitchison), **18,** 1–113.
Africa, Acanthaceæ of, (Anderson) **7,** 13–54, (Klotzsch) **7,** 54; Amomum, new species of (Oliver & Hanbury), **7,** 109; letter from, (Barter) **2,** 180, (Welwitsch) **5,** 182–187; new Banana from (Kirk), **9,** 128; Cape, changes in flora due to Merino Sheep (Shaw), **14,** 202; Combretum butyrosum from (Caruel), **4,** 167; East Tropical Palms of (Kirk), **9,** 230–235;—genera, five new, from (Oliver), **9,** 170–176; four new, from (Oliver), **8,** 158; three new, from (Oliver), **10,** 42;—Gossypium, new (Masters), **19,** 212; Lentibulariæ of (Oliver), **9,** 144–156; Mann's plants from (Hooker), **7,** 171–240; Restio, species of (Masters), **8,** 211–255; Rubiaceæ (Hiern), **16,** 248–280; rubber-plant from, (Dyer) Proc. (1880–82), 35, (Kirk) Proc. (1880–82), 35; undetermined plant which produces rubber (Christy), Proc. (1875–80), 37.
Africa, Central, Cameron's plants from Tanganyika (Oliver), **15,** 90–97; Serpa Pinto's plants, abstract of (Ficalho & Hiern), **19,** 13; Niger botany (Barter), **4,** 17–26; Nyassa Algæ (Dickie), **17,** 281.
Africa, South, Contrib. (Bolus), **20,** 467–488; Restiaceæ (Masters), **10,** 209–279.
Africa, West, (Welwitsch) Proc. ii. 327; Hibiscus from (Kirk, Oliver), **15,** 478, 479; Orchids (Lindley), **6,** 123–140; plants of (Welwitsch), **3,** 150–157; rubber-plant from, shown (Christy), Proc. (1880–82), 13, 19; Strychnos from, shown (Holmes), Proc. (1880-82), 13.
African regions of Compositæ (Ben-

tham): tropical, **13**, 546; south, **13**, 547.
Afzelia cuangensis, fruits of shown (Holmes), Proc. (1883–86), 122.
Agallochum of commerce (Roxburgh), Proc. ii. 123.
Aganisia, *Lindl.*, **18**, 320.
Aganope floribunda, Miq., **4**, supp. 114.
— *macrophylla*, Miq., **4**, supp. 114.
— *marginata*, Miq., **4**, supp. 111.
Agapanthus, *L'Hérit.* (Baker), **11**, 368; 355.
— minor, *Lodd.*, **11**, 369.
— *multiflorus*, Willd., **11**, 369.
— præcox, *Willd.*, **11**, 369.
— umbellatus, *L'Hérit.*, **11**, 369.
— —, *var.* maximus, —, **11**, 369.
— —, var. *minimus*, Lindl., **11**, 369.
— —, var. *minor*, Red., **11**, 369.
Agardh, Carl Adolph, obituary, Proc. (1858–59), 44.
Agaric, monstrous, shown, Proc. i. 226.
Agaricus abjectus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 543.
— acetabulosus, *Sow.*, **18**, 389.
— achnous, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 557.
— actinorachis, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 548.
— adoreus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 449.
— Æolus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 531.
— æthalus, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10**, 289.
— aglæotheles, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**. 534.
— albo-lineatus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 532.
— albo-russeus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 504.
— alopochrous, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 510.
— alphitochrous, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 511.
— alphitophorus, *Berk.* *, **15**, 48.
— alutiphyllus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 541.
— amaurus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 555.
— angustatus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 528.
— anisus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 516.
— anomologus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 496.
— anthiceps, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10**, 286.
— anthidepas, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 527.
— anthomyces, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 505.
— apalochrous, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 503.
— apalosarcus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 520.
— apalotrichus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 530.
Agaricus applicatus, *Batsch.*, **10**, 288.
— ardosiacus, *Bull.*, var agauus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 535.
— argilophyllus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 538.
— argineus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 551.
— ascenus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 556.
— aspratus, *Berk.*, **11**, 513.
— atro-rufus, *Schaeff.*, **15**, 53.
— auctus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 558.
— aulacergates, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 513.
— aureo-brunneus, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10**, 289.
— balanatus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 535.
— bambusigena, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10**, 291.
— barbatulus, *Berk. et Curt.*, **10**, 288.
— Beckleri, *Berk.* *, **13**, 156.
— Bellotianus, *Berk.* *, **17**, 14.
— biornatus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 502.
— bolorhizus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 549
— Bowmanni, *Berk.* *, **13**, 158.
— brunneo-pictus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 533.
— bubalinus, *Berk.* *, **13**, 156.
— bullaceus, *Bull*, **11**, 555.
cacaophyllus, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10**, 291.
— cæspitosus, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10**, 287.
— caliginosus, *Jungh.*, **11**, 557.
— callipeplus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 552.
— campestris, *Linn.*, vars., **11**, 546, 547.
— candescens, *F. Muell.* *, **13**, 157.
— cano-ruber, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 554.
— caremoeis, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10**, 284.
— carpophyllus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 498.
— caryophylleus, *Berk.* *, **13**, 157.
— caveatus, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10**, 287.
— celidotus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 550.
— cepæstipes, *Sow.*, **11**, 499.
— ceramogenes, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 508.
— cervinus, *Schaeff.*, **11**, 531.
— charisterus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 515.
— cheimonoceps, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10**, 283.
— cheimonophyllus, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10**, 284.
— chloroconius, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 552.
— chondripes, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10**, 286.
— chrysægis, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 536.

Agaricus chrysocyclus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 550.
— chrysopellus, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10,** 290.
— chrysorophus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 521.
— chrysotrichus, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10,** 290.
— cirrhocephalus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 526.
— citricolor, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10,** 285.
— citrophyllus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 509.
— clarus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 522.
— clavulifer, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 525.
— clypeolarius, *Bull.*, **10,** 283.
— coleatus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 530.
— columbicolor, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 503.
— commiscibilis, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10,** 287.
— conizatus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 533.
— conspurcatus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 517.
— coprinoceps, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10,** 290.
— corticola, *Schum.*, **11,** 525.
— crenatus, *Lasch.*, **14,** 352.
— *crinitus*, Linn., Proc. i. 230.
— *crinitus*, Schwein., Proc. i. 230.
— crobulus, *Fr.*, **11,** 543.
— crocias, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 542.
— crocobaphus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 516.
— crocopeplus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 546.
— ctenodes, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 558.
— cubensis, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10,** 282.
— cubistes, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 521.
— cyanescens, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 557.
— cycnoptamia, *Berk.* *, **18,** 389.
— delicia, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 527.
— dichromus, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10,** 291.
— didactylus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 547.
— dilepis, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 542.
— diminutus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 521.
— dimorphus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 517.
— diplasius, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 530.
— disseminatus, *Pers.*, **11,** 558.
— Drummondii, *Berk.* *, **18,** 389.
— dyspines, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 549.
— earochrous, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 505.
— edodes, *Berk.* *, **16,** 50.
— efflorescens, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 555.
Agaricus elaphines, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 540.
— endochorda, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 519.
— endoxanthus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 548.
— epicharis, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 504.
— epicrocinus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 545.
— epipastus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 553.
— epius, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 517.
— eriphæus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 513.
— erythrogrammus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 498.
— erythrospila, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 553.
— erythrostictus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 508.
— escharites, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 533.
— euconiatus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 507.
— eugraptus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 535.
— euphyllus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 520.
— euspeireus, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10,** 285.
— euthugrammus, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10,** 290.
— excavatus, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10,** 287.
— Feildeni, *Berk.* *, **17,** 14.
— Fibuli, *var.* albus, *Berk.* *, **13,** 157.
— flabellatus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 528.
— flagellatus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 511.
— flavellus, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10,** 286.
— flavido-rufus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 504.
— flavo-lanatus, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10,** 288.
— flavo-marginatus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 546.
— floralis, *Berk. et Rav.* *, **10,** 283.
— frusticola, *Berk.* *, **13,** 158.
— fulvo-albus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 544.
— fulvo-lanatus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 539.
— furfuraceus, *Pers.*, **11,** 543.
— furfurellus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 559.
— fuscifrons, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10,** 287.
— fusco-nigricans, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 534.
— galeæformis, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 528.
— Gardneri, *Berk.* *, **10,** 469.
— Geaster, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 530.
— glandiformis, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 531.
— glaucopurpureus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 545.

Agaricus glebarum, *Berk.*, **15**, 52.
— globigera, *Berk.* *, **13**, 158.
— glyphidatus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 532.
— gnaphalodes, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 538.
— gnaphalopus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 544.
— gnophodes, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 539.
— gomphomorphus, *Berk.* *, **18**, 383.
— goniosporus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 541.
— grandineus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 534.
— granulosus, *Batsch*, **11**, 507.
— griseo-cyaneus, *Fr.*, var., **11**, 536.
— grumoso-pilosus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 546.
— guepiniiformis, *Berk.* *, **16**, 50.
— Guilfoylei, *Berk.* *, **13**, 158.
— hædinus, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10**, 288.
— hæmaterus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 524.
— helictus, *Berk.* *, **15**, 48.
— heliocaës, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 544.
— heliscus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 525.
— helvoliceps, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10**, 290.
— hemibaphus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 496.
— hemichlorus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 511.
— hemilasius, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 547.
— hemileucus, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10**, 285.
— hemiphlebius, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10**, 288.
— hemisclerus, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10**, 283; **11**, 499.
— holochlorus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 525.
— holocrocinus, *Berk.*, **11**, 541.
— holoporphyrus, *Berk., et Curt.* *, **10**, 284.
— holospilosus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 497.
— hyalodepas, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 540.
— hyalodes, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 517.
— hypoporphyrus, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10**, 289.
— hypnorum, *Batsch*, **13**, 158; **15**, 53.
— illotus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 552.
— — *var.* thysanophorus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 533.
— illuminans, *F. Muell.* *, **13**, 157.
— incanus, *Fr.*, *var.* polychrous, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 539.

Agaricus inebriatus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 497.
— intermixtus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 537.
— iodnephes, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 536.
— iopeplus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 516.
— Jacksoni, *Berk. et Cooke* *, **15**, 367.
— Janus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 541.
— kerguelensis, *Berk.*, **15**, 221.
— kermesinus, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10**, 286.
— laccatinus, *Berk.* *, **18**, 383.
— laccatus, *Scop.*, **11**, 518.
— lachnocephalus, *Berk.* *, **16**, 48.
— lampas, *Berk.*, **13**, 157.
— lasiophrys, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 547.
— lasius, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 539.
— lateritius, *Fr.*, **11**, 545.
— latifrons, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10**, 289.
— leontoderes, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 499.
— lepidophorus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 468.
— lepiotoides, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 551.
— lepricus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 513.
— leptogramme, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 529.
— leptomeres, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 559.
— leptosceles, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 558.
— leucophæus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 523.
— licmophorus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 500.
— lignyodes, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 506.
— lituratus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 550.
— lonchophorus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 544.
— lucipetus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 556.
— luminans, *F. Muell.* *, **13**, 157.
— lychnodes, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 526.
— macrocolus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 502.
— magisterium, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 520.
— marmoratus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 534.
— Martianus, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10**, 291.
— mazophorus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 537.
— melanotomus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 523.
— melichrous, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 513.
— melleo-rubens, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10**, 283.
— melleus, *var.* minor, *Berk.* *, **16**, 38.
— merulinus, *Berk.*, **10**, 299.

Agaricus metabolus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 512.
— metrius, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 517.
— metulæsporus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 512.
— microcarpus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 537.
— microcœlius, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 531.
— microcosmius, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 551.
— micromegas, *Berk.* *, **16**, 51.
— micromeles, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 527.
— micropholis, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 505.
— microphues, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 542.
— micropyramis, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 540.
— Moselei, *Berk.* *, **14**, 353.
— multijugus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 519.
— musæcola, *Berk. et Curt.* *. **10**, 291.
— muticolor, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 502.
— myochrous, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 518.
— myoderma, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 523.
— myriostictus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 553.
— myxodictyon, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 507.
— nanus, *Pers.*, **11**, 532.
— nephelodes, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 521.
— nigrita, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10**, 285.
— *noctilucus*, Berk., **13**, 157.
— nudus, *Bull.*, **11**, 516.
— nymphydius, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 549.
— obtusatus, *Fr.*, **11**, 555.
— ochreatus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 555.
— ochrus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 544.
— œnocephalus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 512.
— œnopus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 499.
— oinodes, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10**, 291.
— ompnerus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 514.
— oncopus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 496.
— opshæmatus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 506.
— oxylepis, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 541.
— pachymeres, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 515.
— pædisculus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 525.
— pallido-gilvus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 538.
— pallido-rubens, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 524.
Agaricus palmigena, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10**, 292.
— papilionaceus, *Bull.*, **13**, 159.
— parœnus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 502.
— pectinatus, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10**, 291.
— pedilius, *Berk. et Broome* *, **14**, 32.
— pediodes, *Fr.*, *var.* major, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 543.
— pelidnus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 543.
— pelinus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 535.
— penetrans, *var.* australis, *Berk.* *, **13**, 158.
— Peri, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 527.
— perone, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 525.
— pezizula, *Berk. et Broome* *, **14**, 32.
— phædropis, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 542.
— phæophyllus, *Berk.*, **11**, 545.
— phlyctanodes, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 501.
— phylicigena, *Berk.* *, **15**, 52.
— plumarius, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 552.
— plumbicolor, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 510.
— plumiger, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10**, 292.
— plutonius, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10**, 292.
— poderes, *Berk. et Broome* *, **14**, 32.
— polychromus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 528.
— polyglomus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 509.
— porphyrellus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 556.
— porphyrodes, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 519.
— pselliophorus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 500.
— pseudo-granulosus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 501.
— pseudo-volvaceus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 530.
— psichiophorus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 532.
— pudicus, *Fr.*, **13**, 158.
— pulvinus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 534.
— pungens, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 512.
— putredinis, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10**, 287.
— pygmæus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 543.
— pyraces, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 518.
— pyrocephalus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 504.
— pyrogenus, *F. Muell.* *, **13**, 157.
— pyrrhaës, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 508.
— pyrrhus, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10**, 291.
— retroflexus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 536.
— revelatus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11**, 510.
— reversus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **14**, 32.

Agaricus rhacoderma, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 510.
— rhacophorus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 514.
— rhodochrous, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 551.
— rhodomalus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 514.
— rhodopolius, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 536.
— rhyparophorus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 500.
— rigescens, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 528.
— roridulus, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10,** 285.
— rubricatus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 497.
— rubro-cyaneus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 515.
— rubro-tinctus, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10,** 284.
— rufipictus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 523.
— rufipunctatus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 540.
— russoceps, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 508.
— salmonicolor, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 526.
— sanguineus, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10,** 286.
— sapineus, *Fr.*, **11,** 541.
— scabriusculus, *Berk.* *, **13,** 157; **16,** 48.
— schizoxylon (*Berk. et Broome* *), **11,** 520 (nomen.).
— scobifer, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10,** 289.
— scotodes, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 522.
— scatigena, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10,** 292.
— scytocephalus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 529.
— semiglobatus, *Batsch*, **13,** 159.
— semiorbicularis, *Bull.*, **11,** 543.
— semisupinus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 529.
— semitectus, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10,** 288.
— sericeus, *Bull.*, var., **11,** 537.
— serrulatus, *Pers.*, **11,** 539.
— setipes, *var.* albus, *Berk.* *, **13,** 157.
— siennophyllus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 545.
— Silenus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 524.
— simulans, *Berk.*, **11,** 548.
— Sonderianus, *Berk.* *, **13,** 159.
— sordescens, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10,** 283.
— spadiceo-griseus, *Schaeff.*, **11,** 555.
— sphærosporus, *Berk.* *, **17,** 14.
— spilocephalus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 547, 548.
— spilopus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 532.
— spodolepis, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 504.
Agaricus spodophorus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 518.
— spongodes, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 506.
— stigmatophorus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 533.
— stupparius, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10,** 285.
— stylobates, *Pers.*, **11,** 524.
— stylophorus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 537.
— subæruginosus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 554.
— subbarbatus, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10,** 288; **11,** 529.
— subcervinus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 531.
— subcitrinus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 553.
— subclypeolarius, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10,** 283; **11,** 497.
— subfunereus, *Berk.* *, **16,** 50.
— subgilvus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 538.
— sublaccatus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 519.
— subpellucidus, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10,** 286.
— subviridis, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10,** 292.
— tener, *Schaeff.*, **13,** 158.
— tenerrimus, *Berk.*, **11,** 525.
— tephras, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 538.
— tephrostictus, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10,** 289.
— terastius, *Berk. et Broome*, **11,** 530.
— theiochrous, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 515.
— *theloides*, Berk. et Broome, **11,** 497.
— Thozetii, *Berk. et F. Muell.* *, **18,** 383.
— thrombophorus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 500.
— Tiarella, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 557.
— tornocephalus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 548.
— Traillii, *Berk. et Cooke* *, **15,** 368.
— tuberigena, *Berk.* *, **13,** 156.
— tythus, *Berk. et Broome* *. **11,** 556.
— umbelliferus, *Linn.*, **11,** 526; **17,** 13.
— vaginatus, *Bull.*, **11,** 496.
— verticolor, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 522.
— Vervacti, *Fr.*, **14,** 354.
— vinoso-fuscus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 519.
— viridi-carneus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 526.
— viridi-tinctus, *Berk. et Broome* *, **11,** 503.

Agaricus volvaceus, *Bull.*, **11**, 530.
— zeylanicus, *Berk.*, **11**, 497.
Agarum fimbriatum, *Harv.* *, **6**, 166.
— Turneri, *Post. & Rupr.* (Dickie), **9**, 237.
Agastachys, style of (Bentham), **13**, 62.
Agathelpis angustifolia, *Choisy*, **20**, 343, 348, 351, 353.
Agauria buxifolia, *Baker* *, **20**, 195.
— polyphylla, *Baker* *, **20**, 194.
Agave americana, flowering (Dyer), Proc. (1872–73), 4.
Agenium, Nees, **19**, 73.
Ageratum mexicanum, germ., **1**, 140.
Aglæa graminea, Eckl., **16**, 167.
Agnus Scythicus or Tartarian Lamb, Proc. i. 57, 58.
Agonis, *DC.* (Bentham), **10**, 135.
Agraphis, Link, **13**, 228, 255.
— *campanulata*, Reichb., **13**, 255.
— *cernua*, Reichb., **13**, 256.
— *nutans*, Reichb., **13**, 256.
— *patula*, Reichb., **13**, 255.
Agraulus, Beauv., **19**, 88.
Agretta, Eckl., **16**, 162.
— *crispa*, Eckl., **16**, 163.
— *pentandra*, Eckl., **16**, 163.
Agriculture, American report on (Christy), Proc. (1880–82), 24.
Agrimonia odorata, *Mill.*, **16**, 444.
— pilosa, *Ledeb.*, **13**, 80.
— viscidula, *Bunge*, **13**, 79.
Agrocharis gracilis, *Hook. f.*, **6**, 9.
— *gracilis*, Hook. f., **7**, 195.
— melanantha, *Hochst.*, **7**, 195.
Agropyrum, *J. Gærtn.*, **19**, 130.
— hordeaceum, *Boiss.*, **19**, 131.
— repens, *Roem. & Schult.*, **19**, 194.
— scabrum, *Beauv.*, **19**, 130.
— villosum, *Boiss.*, **19**, 131.
Agrosteæ (Bentham), **19**, 77.
Agrostemon Cœli-rosa, Linn., **17**, 361.
Agrosticula, Radde, **19**, 86.
Agrostis, *Linn.*, **19**, 88.
— *æquivalvis*, Trin., **19**, 91.
— *alba*, hb. Linn., **6**, 40.
— —, *var.* coarctata, *Coss. & Dur.*, **16**, 713.
— —, *var.* Fontanesii, *Coss. & Dur.*, **16**, 713.
— —, *var.* maritima, *F. W. Mey.*, **16**, 713.
— *alpina*, Vahl ?, **11**, 342.
— *arundinacea*, hb. Linn., **6**, 40.
— arundinacea, *Koen.*, **11**, 342.
— *aurea*, Hall. ?, **6**, 41.
— *australis*, Linn., **6**, 41, 714.
— *bromoides*, Linn., **6**, 41 ; **16**, 711.
— *canina*, hb. Linn., **6**, 40.
— *capillaris*, Desf., **16**, 713.
Agrostis capillaris, Huds., **6**, 40.
— *capillaris*, Koen., **11**, 342.
— castellana, *var.* hispanica, *Ball* *, **16**, 714.
— Cornucopiæ, *Linn.*, **6**, 41.
— *cruciata*, Linn., **6**, 41.
— *divaricata*, Salzm. *, **16**, 713.
— *hispanica*, Boiss. & Reut., **16**, 714.
— *indica*, hb. Linn., **6**, 40.
— *laxiflora*, Rich., **6**, 41.
— *maritima*, hb. Linn., **6**, 41.
— *maritima*, Lam., **16**, 713.
— —, var. *pseudopungens*, Lange, **16**, 713.
— *Matrella*, Linn., **6**, 41.
— *mexicana*, Linn., **6**, 41.
— *Michauxii*, Trin., **6**, 41.
— *miliacea*, hb. Linn., **6**, 40.
— *miliacea*, Linn., **16**, 710.
— *minima*, Linn., **6**, 40.
— Munroana, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* *, **19**, 192.
— *panicea*, Willd., **16**, 715.
— *paradoxa*, Linn., **6**, 40.
— pumila, *Linn.*, **6**, 41.
— *pumila*, Linn., **11**, 342.
— pungens, *Schreb.*, **16**, 713.
— *radiata*, Linn., **6**, 41.
— rupestris, *All.*, **6**, 42.
— scabra, *Willd.*, **6**, 41.
— *sepium*, hb. Linn., **6**, 40.
— *serotina*, Linn., **6**, 41.
— *sesquivalvis*, E. Desv., **19**, 91.
— setacea, *Curt.*, **6**, 41.
— *Spica-venti*, Linn., **6**, 40.
— *stolonifera*, auct., **11**, 342.
— *stolonifera*, hb. Linn., **6**, 40.
— stolonifera, *Kunth*, **16**, 713.
— subaristata, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* *, **19**, 192.
— *tenacissima*, hb. Linn., **6**, 41.
— *tenuis*, Sibth., **6**, 40.
— verticillata, *Vill.*, **6**, 40; **16**, 713; **19**, 193.
— *virginica*, hb. Linn., **6**, 40.
— vulgaris, *Linn.*, **11**, 342.
— *vulgaris*, Sm., **6**, 40.
Agrostocrinum, F. Muell., **15**, 357.
— *stypandroides*, F. Muell., **15**, 359.
Agyneia bacciformis, *A. Juss.*, **13**, 120.
Ailantus glandulosa, ripe fruit shown, Proc. (1857–58), 6.
Ailographum ciliatum, *Berk. et Curt.* *, **10**, 373.
— intricatum, *Berk. et Broome* *, **14**, 133.
Ainsliæa angustifolia, *Hook. f. et Thoms.*, **14**, 412.
— *pteropoda*, var. *silhetensis*, DC., **14**, 411.
— silhetensis, *C. B. Clarke* *, **14**, 411.

Aira, *Linn.*, **19**, 94.
— agrostidea, *Lois.*, **19**, 94.
— *alpina*, Linn., **6**, 42.
— *aquatica*, hb. Linn., **6**, 43.
— aquatica, *Linn.*, **6**, 41.
— atropurpurea, *Wahlenb.*, **11**, 342.
— *atropurpurea*, Wahlenb., **19**, 95.
— cæspitosa, *Linn.*, **6**, 41.
— *canescens*, hb. Linn., **6**, 42.
— *capensis*, hb. Linn., **6**, 42.
— capillaris, *Host*, **16**, 717.
— caryophyllea, *Linn.*, **7**, 229; **19**, 94.
— —, *var.* Cupaniana, *Coss.*, **16**, 717.
— *cristata*, Linn., **6**, 41, 42, 44.
— *Cupaniana*, Guss., **16**, 717.
— *elegans*, Gaud., **16**, 717.
— flexuosa, *Linn.*, **11**, 342.
— *flexuosa*, Linn., **6**, 42; **19**, 95.
— *indica*, Linn., **6**, 41.
— involucrata, *Cav.*, **19**, 95.
— *kœlerioides*, Peyr., **19**, 96.
— lævigata, *hb. Linn.*, **6**., 42.
— *minuta*, hb. Linn., **6**, 41.
— *minuta*, Lœfl., **16**, 718.
— *montana*, hb. Linn., **6**, 42; **13**, 136.
— *montana*, Linn., **11**, 342.
— pictigluma, *Steud.*, **7**, 229.
— præcox, *Linn.*, **19**, 94.
— pubescens, var. *longearistata*, Coss., **16**, 723.
— *pulchella* [Nocca & Balb.]., **19**, 95.
— sabulonum, *Labill.*, **19**, 95.
— *spicata*, Linn., **6**, 41.
— subspicatum, *Linn.*, **6**, 41.
— Tenorii, *Guss.*, **19**, 94.
Airidium, Steud., **19**, 96.
Airochloa, Link, **19**, 115.
Airopsis, *Desv.*, **19**, 93.
— agrostidea, *DC.*, **6**, 41.
— globosa, *Desv.*, **19**, 93.
— minuta, *Desv.*, **16**, 718.
Aitchison, J. E. T., Flora of Húshiarpur, **11**, 17–22; Flora of Jhelum district of the Punjab, **8**, 55–75; Flora of Kuram Valley, **18**, 1–113, **19**, 139–200; Flora of Lahul, **10**, 69–101.
Aitchisonia, *Hemsl.* *, **19**, 166.
— rosea, *Hemsl.* *, **19**, 166.
Aiton, Wm. Townsend, obituary, Proc. ii. 82.
Aizoonia, § (Hooker & Thomson), **2**, 62.
Ajuga flaccida, *Baker* *, **20**, 234.
— Iva, *Schreb.*, **16**, 634.
— *pseudo-Iva*, DC., **16**, 635.
— robusta, *Baker* *, **20**, 235.
Akebia quinata, movements (Darwin), **9**, 15.
Akentra inflata, Benj., **4**, 176.
Alania, *Endl.* (Baker), **17**, 417.
— Endlicheri, *Kunth*, **17**, 417.
Alaria marginata, *Post. & Rupr.*, **6**, 165.
— Pylaii, *Grev.* (Dickie), **9**, 240.
Alberta laurifolia, *Baker* *, **18**, 271.
— *laurifolia*, Baker, **20**, 167.
— minor, *Baill.*, **20**, 167.
Albertinia, *Spreng.*, **13**, 372.
Albizzia Julibrissin, *Durazz.*, **16**, 443.
— Milletti, *Benth.*, **13**, 102.
Albuca, *Linn.* (Baker), **13**, 285.
— abyssinica, *Dryand.*, **13**, 289.
— *alba*, Lam., **13**, 286.
— altissima, *Dryand.*, **13**, 286.
— angolensis, *Welw.*, **13**, 290.
— aurea, *Jacq.*, **13**, 288.
— Bainesii, *Baker* *, **13**, 290.
— caudata, *Jacq.*, **13**, 288.
— *coarctata*, Dryand., **13**, 287.
— *cornuta*, Red., **13**, 286.
— *exuviata*, Ker-Gawl., **13**, 219, 290.
— fastigiata, *Dryand.*, **13**, 287.
— *filifolia*, Ker-Gawl., **13**, 219, 290.
— flaccida, *Jacq.*, **13**, 287.
— fragrans, *Jacq.*, **12**, 289.
— *fugax*, Ker-Gawl., **13**, 219, 290.
— *Gardeni*, Hook., **13**, 290; **14**, 563.
— major, *Linn.*, **13**, 286.
— minor, *Linn.*, **13**, 287.
— parviflora, *Don*, **13**, 290.
— *physodes*, Ker-Gawl., **13**, 217, 290.
— setosa, *Jacq.*, **13**, 288.
— spiralis, *Linn. f.*, **13**, 289.
— tenuifolia, *Baker*, **13**, 288.
— viridiflora, *Jacq.*, **13**, 287.
— viscosa, *Linn. f.*, **13**, 289.
— *vittata*, Ker-Gawl., **13**, 278.
Albucea, Reichb., **13**, 257, 272.
— *chlorantha*, Reichb., **13**, 272.
— *nutans*, Reichb., **13**, 272.
Alcea rosea peregrina, etc., Cornuti, **19**, 12.
Alchemilla bifurcata, *Hils. & Boj.* *, **20**, 137.
— madagascariensis, *O. Hoffm.*, **20**, 137.
— *montana*, Gliem., **11**, 302.
— pedata, *Hochst.*, **7**, 191.
— *potentilloides*, Hils. & Boj. *, **20**, 137.
— schizophylla, *Baker* *, **20**, 137.
— tenuicaulis, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 191.
— vulgaris, *Linn.*, **11**, 302.
Alchornea trewioides, *Muell. Arg.*, **13**, 122.
Alcock, R. H., deceased, Proc. (1883–86), 130; obituary, Proc. (1883–86), 137.
Aldrovanda *verticillata*, Roxb., **2**, 83.
— vesiculosa, *Linn.*, **2**, 83.

Alectoria bicolor, *Nyl.*, **17**, 555.
— epichrysa, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 367.
— *epichrysa*, Stirt., **16**, 212.
— jubata, *Ach.*, **17**, 555; as food in Brit. Columbia (Lindsay), **9**, 413.
— —, *var.* chalybeiformis, *Ach.*, **17**, 555.
— —, *var.* prolixa, *Ach.*, **17**, 555.
— sarmentosa, *Ach.*, **17**, 554.
— sulcata, *Nyl.*, **14**, 367.
— *sulcata*, Nyl., **16**, 212.
Alectoridia, A. Rich., **19**, 68.
Alectra pedicularioides, *Baker* *, **20**, 214.
Alepyrum monogynum, Hook. f., **19**, 286.
— *viride*, T. Kirk *, **19**, 286.
Aletris *arborea*, Willd., **14**, 528.
— *capensis*, Linn., **11**, 411.
— *fragrans*, Linn., **14**, 529.
— *guineensis*, Jacq., **14**, 547.
— *hyacinthoides*, var. *guineensis*, Linn., **14**, 547.
— —, var. *zeylanica*, Linn., **14**, 549.
— japonica, *Lamb.*, **17**, 126.
— *pumila*, Ait., **11**, 363.
— *pumila*, Donn, **14**, 536.
— punicea, *Lab.*, **11**, 365.
— *sarmentosa*, Andr., **11**, 362.
— *uvaria*, Linn., **11**, 364.
— *zeylanica*, Mill., **14**, 549.
Aleurodendron, Reinw., **6**, 113, 117.
Alexander, R. C. (afterwards Prior), Dalmatian Figs and fibres from Jamaica, Proc. ii. 340; leaf of Guarea grandifolia, *DC.*, Proc. ii. 129.
Alga, a Chinese delicacy, presented, Proc. i. 180; new to Britain, Codiolum gregarium (Holmes), Proc. (1875–80), 54; on filter-beds at Bradgate (Holmes), Proc. (1875–80), 50.
Algæ, Afghan freshwater (Schaarschmidt), Proc. (1883–86), 8; Amazons (Dickie), **18**, 123–132; Arctic, Nares's Exped. (Dickie), **17**, 6–12; Barbadoes, marine (Dickie), **14**, 146–152; Bermudas, **14**, 311;—British, presented, Proc. (1875–80), 5; freshwater, shown (Holmes), Proc. (1875–80), 50; new British marine, shown (Holmes), Proc. (1883–86), 73; British shown (Gould), Proc. (1880–82), 6;—causing breaking of the meres (Phillips), Proc. (1880–82), 29; in Radiolarians (Geddes), Proc. (1880–82), 28; new to Britain (Holmes), Proc. (1880–82), 1, 8; freshwater, Cape (Reinsch), **16**, 232–248; Cape Verde (Dickie), **14**, 344; colouring-matter (Sorby), **15**, 34; Challenger, see *Challenger*; (Dickie), Suppl. notes on Challenger Algæ, **15**, 486; from Cumberland Sound (Dickie), **9**, 235–243; Griffith's, pres., Proc. (1858–59), 1; Himalayan (Dickie), **19**, 230; Kerguelen (Reinsch), **15**, 205–221, (Dickie), **15**, 198–204; Kerguelen Land, freshwater (Archer), **15**, 445; from Lankester Sound (Dickie), **11**, 34; Lyall's collection (Harvey), **6**, 157–177; M'Clintock's voyage (Dickie), **5**, 86; from Mangaia (Dickie), **15**, 30; marine, on growth of (Cocks), **4**, 101–105; of Mauritius (Dickie), **14**, 190–202; microgonidia of (Berkeley), **1**, 145; Nyassa (Dickie), **17**, 281; North Atlantic (Dickie), **11**, 456; Polynesian (Dickie), **15**, 235–246; pres. by Dr. Cocks, Proc. (1858–59), 5; Rodriguez (Dickie), **16**, 6; St. Helena, marine (Dickie), **13**, 178; shown for Mrs. Merrifield, Proc. (1872–73), 6; unicellular, eyespot (Henfrey), Proc. ii. 266.
Algæ and Mosses, shown (Smith), Proc. (1883–86), 118.
Algarobia glandulosa, *Torr.*, **16**, 442.
Algeria, Arundo Donax from, used as parasol-handles (Jackson), Proc. (1875–80), 55.
Alicteres, Schott, **6**, 112.
Alicularia flexuosa, *Nees*, **16**, 189.
— *occlusa*, Hook. f. & Tayl., **7**, 243.
Alisma Plantago, *Linn.*, embryo-sac (Ward) **17**, 528.
Allanblackia, *Oliver* *, **10**, 42.
— floribunda, *Oliver* *, **10**, 43.
Allcard, John, obituary, Proc. (1855–56), 35.
Allelotheca, Steud., **19**, 120.
Allemão, F. F., Origin and devel. of Vessels, Proc. ii. 361–367.
Allium Ampeloprasum, *Linn.*, **16**, 690.
— Cepa, germ., i. 136.
— *dentiferum*, Webb, **16**, 691.
— *Deseglisii*, Bor., Proc. (1869–70), 33.
— *intermedium*, DC., **16**, 691.
— *magicum*, Salzm. *, **16**, 692.
— *mogadorense*, Willd., **16**, 690.
— *monspessulanum*, Willd., **16**, 691.
— *multiflorum*, Desf., **16**, 690.
— nigrum, *Linn.*, **16**, 692.
— paniculatum, *Linn.*, **16**, 691.
— —, *var.* tenuiflorum, *Baker* *, **16**, 691.
— sphærocephalum, *Linn.*, var. shown (Flower), Proc. (1869–70), 33.
— *subbiflorum*, Colla, **11**, 385.
— subhirsutum, *var.* subvillosum, *Ball**, **16**, 691.
— *subvillosum*, Salzm., **16**, 691.

Allium tenuiflorum, Ten., **16**, 691.
Allman, J. G., Aspects of Vegetation in the Riviera, **18**, 135–147; dispersal of Pinguicula grandiflora by birds, **17**, 157.
Allobrogia, Tratt., **16**, 286.
Alloceratium, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5**, 135; 129.
— strictum, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5**, 135.
Alloteropsis, Presl, **19**, 42.
Alnus americana, flowering, **4**, 8.
— Richardsoni, *J. S. Gardn.* *, **20**, 417 (fossil).
Aloë, *Linn.* (Baker), **18**, 152–182.
— abyssinica, *Lam.*, **18**, 174.
— —, *var.* Peacockii, *Baker* *, **18**, 175.
— —, *var.* percrassa, *Baker* *, **18**, 175.
— *acinacifolia*, Jacq., **18**, 196.
— *acuminata*, Haw., **18**, 157.
— africana, *Mill.*, **18**, 180.
— *africana*, Salm-Dyck, **18**, 177.
— *africana arborescens montana*, etc., Commelin, **18**, 181.
— — *brevissimo folio*, etc., Commelin, **18**, 208.
— — *caulescens foliis* etc. *dorso integro*, Commelin, **18**, 180.
— — — — *glaucis brevioribus*, Commelin, **18**, 160.
— — — — — *brevissimis*, Commelin, **18**, 160.
— — — — — *spinosis*, Commelin, **18**, 179.
— — — *perfoliata glauca non spinosa*, Commelin, **18**, 182.
— — *erecta*, etc., Dill., **18**, 218.
— — *foliis planis*, etc., Mill., **18**, 188.
— — *humilis arachnoidea*, Commelin, **18**, 215.
— — — *foliis nonnihil reflexo*, Commelin, **18**, 211.
— — — — *variegatis*, Commelin, **18**, 179.
— — — *folio in summitate triangulari*, Commelin, **18**, 207.
— — — *maculata spinosa major*, Dill., **18**, 164.
— — — *spinosa minor*, Dill., **18**, 165.
— — *margaritifera minor*, Dill., **18**, 205.
— — — *minima*, Dill., **18**, 205.
— — *mitriformis spinosa*, Dill., **18**, 171.
— — *sessilis foliis carinatis verrucosis*, Dill., **18**, 192.
— *agavæfolia*, Tod., **18**, 166.
— *albicans*, Haw., **18**, 207.
— albispina, *Haw.*, **18**, 172.
— *albocincta*, Haw., **18**, 162.
— albocincta × grandidenta, *Baker* *, **8** 164.
Aloë *altilinea*, Roem. & Schult., **18**, 209.
— andongensis, *Baker*, **18**, 173.
— angolensis, *Baker*, **18**, 162.
— *angulata*, Willd., **18**, 187.
— *angustifolia*, Salm-Dyck, **18**, 187.
— arabica, *Lam.*, **18**, 181.
— *arabica*, Salm-Dyck, **18**, 167.
— *arachnoides*, Mill., **18**, 215.
— —, var. *pumila*, Willd., **18**, 212.
— —, var. *translucens*, Ker-Gawl., **18**, 214.
— *arborea*, Medic., **18**, 175.
— arborescens, *Mill.*, **18**, 175.
— —, var. *frutescens*, Salm-Dyck, **18**, 175.
— aristata, *Haw.*, **18**, 156.
— —, *var.* leiophylla, *Baker* *, **18**, 156.
— *aspera*, Haw., **18**, 218.
— —, var. *major*, Haw., **18**, 219.
— *asperiuscula*, Roem. & Schult., **18**, 200.
— *asperula*, Roem. & Schult., **18**, 208.
— Atherstonei, *Baker* *, **18**, 170.
— *atrovirens*, DC., **18**, 212.
— *attenuata*, Haw., **18**, 203.
— —, var. *clariperla*, Salm-Dyck, **18**, 204.
— Bainesii, *Dyer*, **18**, 178.
— *barbadensis*, Mill., **18**, 176.
— —, var. *chinensis*, Haw., **18**, 161.
— *Barbaræ*, Dyer, **18**, 178.
— Barteri, *Baker* *, **18**, 168.
— *Bayfieldii*, Salm-Dyck, **18**, 197.
— *bicarinata*, Roem. & Schult., **18**, 219.
— *bicolor*, Roem. & Schult., **18**, 188.
— Bolusii, *Baker* *, **18**, 179.
— Bowiea, *Schult. f.*, **18**, 158.
— *Bowieana*, Roem. & Schult., **18**, 191.
— *brachyphylla*, Salm-Dyck, **18**, 186.
— *brevifolia*, Haw., **18**, 171.
— brevifolia, *Mill.*, **18**, 160.
— —, *var.* depressa, *Haw.*, **18**, 160.
— —, *var.* postgenita, *Roem. & Schult.*, **18**, 160.
— *bullulata*, Jacq., **18**, 217.
— cæsia, *Salm-Dyck*, **18**, 172.
— *candicans*, Roem. & Schult., **18**, 196.
— capitata, *Baker* *, **20**, 272.
— *carinata*, DC., **18**, 184.
— *carinata*, Ker-Gawl., **18**, 194.
— *carinata*, Mill., **18**, 192.
— —, var. *subglabra*, Haw., **18**, 194.
— chinensis, *Baker*, **18**, 161.
— *chlorocantha*, Roem. & Schult., **18**, 211.
— chloroleuca, *Baker*, **18**, 177.
— ciliaris, *Haw.*, **18**, 168.
— claviflora, *Burch.*, **18**, 181.
— *coarctata*, Roem. & Schult., **18**, 202.
— *Commelyni*, Willd., **18**, 171.
— commutata, *Tod.*, **18**, 165.

Aloë *concinna*, Roem. & Schult., **18,** 200.
— *congesta*, Salm-Dyck, **18,** 218.
— consobrina, *Salm-Dyck*, **18,** 168.
— *conspurcata*, Salm-Dyck, **18,** 187.
— constricta, *Baker* *, **18,** 168.
— Cooperi, *Baker*, **18,** 155.
— *cordifolia*, Roem. & Schult., **18,** 200.
— crassipes, *Baker* *, **18,** 162.
— *Croucheri*, Hook. f., **18,** 196.
— *cuspidata*, Roem. & Schult., **18,** 209.
— *cymbæfolia*, Schrad., **18,** 209.
— *cymbiformis*, Haw., **18,** 209.
— *decipiens*, Roem. & Schult., **18,** 192.
— *deltoidea*, Hook. f., **18,** 217.
— deltoideodonta, *Baker* *, **20,** 271.
— *denticulata*, Roem. & Schult., **18,** 213.
— dichotoma, *Linn. f.*, **18,** 178.
— *dictyodes*, Roem. & Schult., **18,** 189.
— distans, *Haw.*, **18,** 171.
— *disticha*, Mill., **18,** 164.
— *disticha*, Thunb., **18,** 184.
— disticha, var. *α*, Linn., **18,** 186.
— —, var. *β*, Linn., **18,** 184.
— —, var. *plicatilis*, Linn., **18,** 181.
— drepanophylla, *Baker*, **18,** 176.
— *echinata*, Willd., **18,** 157.
— Ecklonis, *Salm-Dyck*, **18,** 158.
— *elongata*, Murr., **18,** 176.
— *elongata*, Salm-Dyck, **18,** 194.
— *ensifolia*, Roem. & Schult., **18,** 196.
— *erecta*, Salm-Dyck, **18,** 205.
— *excavata*, Willd., **18,** 188.
— *expansa*, Haw., **18,** 203.
— falcata, *Baker* *, **18,** 181.
— *fasciata*, Salm-Dyck, **18,** 204.
— —, var. *major*, Salm-Dyck, **18,** 204.
— ferox, *Mill.*, **18,** 179.
— —, *var.* incurvata, *Baker* *, **18,** 180.
— —, *var.* subferox, *Spreng.*, **18,** 180.
— *flavispina*, Haw., **18,** 171.
— *foliis linguiformibus variegatis*, Mill., **18,** 191.
— *foliolosa*, Haw., **18,** 218.
— *frutescens*, Salm-Dyck, **18,** 175.
— *fruticosa*, Lam., **18,** 175.
— gasterioides, *Baker* *, **18,** 166.
— *glabra*, Salm-Dyck, **18,** 194.
— —, var. *major*, Kunth, **18,** 194.
— *glabrata*, Salm-Dyck, **18,** 206.
— glauca, *Mill.*, **18,** 160.
— —, *var.* muricata, *Schultes*, **18,** 161.
— —, var. *spinosior*, Haw., **18,** 161.
— gracilis, *Haw.*, **18,** 170.
— *granata*, Salm-Dyck, **18,** 205.
— grandidentata, *Salm-Dyck*, **18,** 166.
— Greenii, *Baker* *, **18,** 165.
— *guttata*, Salm-Dyck, **18,** 185.
— *Hanburiana*, Naud., **18,** 162.
— *hebes*, Roem. & Schult., **18,** 209.
— *herbacea*, DC., **18,** 210.
— *herbacea*, Mill., **18,** 212.
Aloë heteracantha, *Baker* *, **18,** 161.
— *horrida*, Haw., **18,** 179.
— *humilis*, DC., **18,** 157.
— humilis, *Mill.*, **18,** 157.
— —, *var.* acuminata, *Baker* *, **18,** 157.
— —, *var.* Candollei, *Baker* *, **18,** 157.
— —, *var.* incurva, *Ker-Gawl.*, **18,** 157.
— —, *var.* macilenta, *Baker* *, **18,** 157.
— *hybrida*, Salm-Dyck, **18,** 203.
— *imbricata*, Haw., **18,** 218.
— *incurva*, Haw., **18,** 159.
— *indica*, Royle, **18,** 176.
— inermis, *Forsk.*, **18,** 181.
— *inermis*, hort., **18,** 161.
— *intermedia*, Haw., **18,** 184.
— Kraussii, *Baker* *, **18,** 159.
— *lætepunctata*, Roem. & Schult., **18,** 193.
— *lætevirens*, Link, **18,** 212.
— *lævigata*, Roem. & Schult., **18,** 207.
— latifolia, *Haw.*, **18,** 164.
— leptocaulon, *Boj.*, **20,** 273.
— leptophylla, *N. E. Br.* *, **18,** 165.
— lineata, *Haw.*, **18,** 159.
— —, var. *latifolia*, A. Br., **18,** 159.
— *Lingua*, Ker-Gawl., **18,** 184, 191.
— *Lingua*, Thunb., **18,** 186.
— —, var *angulata*, Haw., **18,** 187.
— —, var. *angustifolia*, Haw., **18,** 187.
— —, var. *brevifolia*, Salm-Dyck, **18,** 186.
— —, var. *crassifolia*, Soland., **18,** 185.
— —, var. *longifolia*, Haw., **18,** 187.
— —, var. *multifaria*, Haw., **18,** 188.
— *linguiformis*, Mill., **18,** 186.
— littoralis, *Baker*, **18,** 174.
— *littoralis*, Koen., **18,** 176.
— lomatophylloides, *Balf. f.* *, **16,** 22; **18,** 162.
— *longiaristata*, Roem. & Schult., **18,** 156.
— longistyla, *Baker* *, **18,** 158.
— Macowani, *Baker* *, **18,** 170.
— *macra*, Haw., **14,** 551.
— macracantha, *Baker* *, **18,** 167.
— macrocarpa, *Tod.*, **18,** 163.
— macroclada, *Baker* *, **20,** 273.
— *maculata*, Forsk., **18,** 174.
— *maculata*, Ker-Gawl., **18,** 191.
— *maculata*, Thunb., **18,** 191.
— —, var. *obliqua*, Soland., **18,** 191.
— *maculosa*, Lam., **18,** 164, 165.
— *margaritifera*, Mill., **18,** 204.
— —, var. *minima*, Ker-Gawl., **18,** 205.
— *marginalis*, DC., **14,** 551.
— *marginata*, Lam., **18,** 207.
— *marginata*, Willd., **14,** 551.
— micracantha, *Haw.*, **18,** 159.
— microstigma, *Salm-Dyck*, **18,** 167.
— *mirabilis*, Haw., **18,** 212.
— *mitræformis*, Salm-Dyck, **18,** 172.
— —, var. *angustior*, Lam., **18,** 171.

Aloë *mitræformis*, var. *brevifolia*, Sims, **18**, 171.
— —, var. *humilis*, Haw., **18**, 171.
— —, var. *patula*, hort., **18**, 172.
— —, var. *spinosior*, Haw., **18**, 172.
— mitriformis, *Mill.*, **18**, 171.
— —, *var.* Commelyni, *Baker* *, **18**, 171.
— —, *var.* flavispina, *Baker* *, **18**, 171.
— —, *var.* pachyphylla, *Baker* *, **18**, 172.
— —, *var.* spinulosa, *Baker* *, **18**, 171.
— —, *var.* xanthacantha, *Baker* *, **18**, 172.
— *mollis*, Roem. & Schult., **18**, 187.
— *muricata*, Haw., **18**, 179.
— myriacantha, *Roem. & Schult.*, **18**, 156.
— *nigra*, Roem. & Schult., **18**, 203.
— —, var. *fasciata*, Salm-Dyck, **18**, 185.
— —, var. *marmorata*, Salm-Dyck, **18**, 185.
— *nigricans*, Haw., **18**, 185.
— nitens, *Baker* *, **18**, 170.
— *nitens*, Roem. & Schult., **18**, 196.
— *nitida*, Salm-Dyck, **18**, 195.
— nobilis, *Haw.*, **18**, 172.
— —, *var.* densifolia, *Baker* *, **18**, 172.
— *obliqua*, DC., **18**, 191.
— *obliqua*, Haw., **18**, 191.
— *obliqua*, Jacq., **18**, 185.
— obscura, *Mill.*, **18**, 165.
— *obscura*, Willd., **18**, 188.
— *obtusa*, Roem. & Schult., **18**, 194.
— *obtusifolia*, Salm-Dyck, **18**, 186.
— *officinalis*, Forsk., **18**, 176.
— oligophylla, *Baker* *, **20**, 272.
— *pallescens*, Haw., **18**, 163.
— *pallida*, Roem. & Schult., **18**, 214.
— palmiformis, *Baker*, **18**, 173.
— *paniculata*, Jacq., **18**, 162.
— *papillosa*, Salm-Dyck, **18**, 201.
— Parryi, Proc. (1880–82), 20, typ. err. =Perryi.
— *parva*, Roem. & Schult., **18**, 211.
— *Peacockii*, Baker, **18**, 175.
— *pellucens*, Haw., **18**, 214.
— pendens, *Forsk.*, **18**, 181.
— *pentagona*, Haw., **18**, 217.
— *percrassa*, Tod., **18**, 175.
— *perfoliata*, var. *arborescens*, Soland., **18**, 175.
— —, var. *ferox*, Soland., **18**, 179.
— —, var. *humilis*, Linn., **18**, 157.
— —, var. *lineata*, Soland., **18**, 159.
— —, var. *obscura*, Soland., **18**, 165.
— —, var. *purpurascens*, Soland., **18**, 174.
— —, var. *Saponaria*, Soland., **18**, 164.
— —, var. *serrulata*, Soland., **18**, 163.
— —, var. *succotrina*, Curt., **18**, 173.
— —, var. *β*, Lam., **18**, 160.
— —, var. *γ*, Lam., **18**, 160.
Aloë Perryi, *Baker* *, **18**, 161; inflorescence of, shown (Baker), Proc. (1880–82), 20.
— *picta*, Thunb., **18**, 165.
— —, var. *minor*, Willd., **18**, 164.
— *planifolia*, Baker, **18**, 188.
— *planifolia*, Roem. & Schult., **18**, 209.
— platylepis, *Baker*, **18**, 177.
— platyphylla, *Baker*, **18**, 167.
— plicatilis, *Mill.*, **18**, 181.
— —, *var.* major, *Salm-Dyck*, **18**, 181.
— pluridens, *Haw.*, **18**, 176.
— pratensis, *Baker* *, **18**, 156.
— *prolifera*, Haw., **18**, 160.
— —, var. *major*, Salm-Dyck, **18**, 160.
— *pseudo-angulata*, Salm-Dyck, **18**, 192.
— *pseudo-ferox*, Salm-Dyck, **18**, 180.
— *pseudo-rigida*, Salm-Dyck, **18**, 201.
— *pulchra*, Jacq., **18**, 191.
— *pumila*, var. *arachnoidea*, Linn., **18**, 215.
— —, var. *margaritifera*, Linn., **18**, 204.
— —, var. ε, Linn., **18**, 212.
— *pumilio*, Jacq., **18**, 210.
— *punctata*, Haw., **18**, 179.
— purpurascens, *Haw.*, **18**, 174.
— *purpurea*, Lam., **14**, 551.
— *Radula*, Jacq., **18**, 206.
— *Radula*, Ker-Gawl., **18**, 203.
— *ramosa*, Haw., **18**, 174.
— *recurva*, Haw., **18**, 208.
— *Reinwardtii*, Salm-Dyck, **18**, 202.
— *repens*, Roem. & Schult., **18**, 185.
— *reticulata*, Haw., **18**, 210.
— *retusa*, Linn., **18**, 208.
— *rhodocantha*, DC., **18**, 161.
— *rhodocincta*, hort., **18**, 163.
— *rigida*, Ker-Gawl., **18**, 201.
— *rigida*, DC., **18**, 203.
— *rigida*, Jacq., **18**, 201.
— *rubescens*, DC., **18**, 176.
— *rufocincta*, Haw., **14**, 550.
— *rugosa*, Salm-Dyck, **18**, 206.
— Salmdyckiana, *Schult. f.*, **18**, 177.
— Saponaria, *Haw.*, **18**, 164.
— —, *var.* brachyphylla, *Baker* *, **18**, 164.
— —, var. *latifolia*, Haw., **18**, 164.
— —, *var.* luteo-striata, *Haw.*, **18**, 164.
— —, var. *minor*, Haw., **18**, 164.
— *scaberrima*, Salm-Dyck, **18**, 184.
— *scabra*, Roem. & Schult., **18**, 207.
— Schimperi, *Tod.*, **18**, 159.
— *Schmidtiana*, Regel, **18**, 155.
— Schweinfurthii, *Baker* *, **18**, 175.
— *semiglabrata*, Salm-Dyck, **18**, 205.
— *semimargaritifera*, Salm-Dyck, **18**, 205.
— Serra, *DC.*, **18**, 160.
— serrulata, *Haw.*, **18**, 163.

Aloë serrulata, *var.* pallescens, *Baker*, **18**, 163.
— *setosa*, Roem. & Schult., **18**, 216.
— sigmoidea, *Baker* *, **18**, 177.
— *sinuata*, Thunb., **18**, 173, 174.
— *soccotrina*, var. *purpurascens*, Ker-Gawl., **18**, 174.
— *sordida*, Roem. & Schult., **18**, 207.
— speciosa, *Baker* *, **18**, 178.
— spicata, *Haw.*, **18**, 168.
— *spinulosa*, Salm-Dyck, **18**, 171.
— *spiralis*, Haw., **18**, 217.
— *spiralis*, Linn., **18**, 217.
— *spirella*, Salm-Dyck, **18**, 217.
— *stenophylla*, Roem. & Schult., **18**, 210.
— striata, *Haw.*, **18**, 162.
— striatula, *Haw.*, **18**, 169.
— *subalbicans*, Salm-Dyck, **18**, 205.
— *subattenuata*, Salm-Dyck, **18**, 205.
— *subcarinata*, Salm-Dyck, **18**, 192.
— *suberecta*, Haw., **18**, 157.
— *subfasciata*, Salm-Dyck, **18**, 204.
— *subnigricans*, Spreng., **18**, 186.
— *subrigida*, Salm-Dyck, **18**, 201.
— *subtortuosa*, Salm-Dyck, **18**, 201.
— *subtuberculata*, Haw., **18**, 157.
— *subulata*, Salm-Dyck, **18**, 206.
— *subverrucosa*, Salm-Dyck, **18**, 184.
— succotrina, *Lam.*, **18**, 173.
— *succotrina angustifolia spinosa flore purpureo*, Commelin, **18**, 173.
— *sulcata*, Salm-Dyck, **18**, 187.
— supralævis, *Haw.*, **18**, 180.
— tenuior, *Haw.*, **18**, 169.
— *tessellata*, Roem. & Schult., **18**, 211.
— Thraskii, *Baker* *, **18**, 180.
— *torquata*, Salm-Dyck, **18**, 201.
— *tortuosa*, Haw., **18**, 201.
— —, var. *major*, Salm-Dyck, **18**, 201.
— *translucens*, Willd., **18**, 214.
— *triangularis*, Lam., **18**, 200.
— tricolor, *Baker*, **18**, 166.
— *tricolor*, Haw., **18**, 211.
— *trigona*, Salm-Dyck, **18**, 194.
— —, var. *elongata*, Salm-Dyck, **18**, 194.
— —, var. *obtusa*, Salm-Dyck, **18**, 194.
— *tripetala*, Medic., **18**, 181.
— *tuberculata*, Haw., **18**, 157.
— *turgida*, Roem. & Schult., **18**, 209.
— *umbellata*, Salm-Dyck, **18**, 164.
— —, var. *minor*, DC., **18**, 164.
— *undata*, Roem. & Schult., **18**, 192.
— *Uvaria*, Linn., **11**, 364.
— *vacillans*, Forsk., **18**, 176.
— *variegata*, Forsk., **18**, 181.
— variegata, *Linn.*, **18**, 179.
— *venosa*, Lam., **18**, 211.
— vera, *Linn.*, **18**, 176.
— —, *var.* littoralis, *Baker* *, **18**, 176.
— —, *var.* officinalis, *Baker* *, **18**, 176.
Aloë *vera*, Mill., **18**, 173.
— *verrucosa*, Mill., **18**, 184.
— virens, *Haw.*, **18**, 157.
— —, *var.* macilenta, *Baker* *, **18**, 158.
— *viscosa*, Linn., **18**, 200.
— —, var. *indurata*, Salm-Dyck, **18**, 200.
— *vulgaris*, Lam., **18**, 176.
— —, var. *abyssinica*, DC., **18**, 174.
— *xanthacantha*, Salm-Dyck, **18**, 171.
— *xanthacantha*, Willd., **18**, 172.
— *yuccæfolia*, A. Gray, **18**, 231.
— zebrina, *Baker*, **18**, 167.
— *Zeyheri*, hort., **18**, 178.
— *Zeyheri*, Salm-Dyck, **18**, 190.
— *zeylanica*, Jacq., **14**, 549.
Aloë and Gasteria, hybrid between, shown (Baker), Proc. (1883–86), 74.
Aloe-wood of Commerce (Roxburgh), Proc. ii. 123.
Aloëxylum Agallochum, Lour., Proc. ii. 123.
Aloineæ and Yuccoideæ (Baker), **18**, 148–241.
Alopecureæ (Bentham), **19**, 56.
Alopecuroides, hb. Linn., **6**, 40.
Alopecurus, *Linn.*, **19**, 57.
— *candicans*, Salzm., **16**, 707.
— *hordeiformis*, hb. Linn., **6**, 39.
— *indicus*, Sm., in hb. Linn., **6**, 53, 40.
— *litoreus*, All., **16**, 723.
— *monspeliensis*, hb. Linn., **6**, 45.
— *monspeliensis*, Linn., **16**, 715.
— *paniceus*, Linn., **6**, 39.
— pratensis, *Linn.*, **16**, 707.
— utriculatus, *Pers.*, **6**, 36.
Alophia, *Herb.* (Baker), **16**, 125.
— Drummondiana, *Herb.*, **16**, 126.
— geniculata, *Klatt*, **16**, 126.
— linearis, *Klatt*, **16**, 126.
— *Sellowiana*, Klatt, **16**, 124.
Alpine plants, flowering (White), Proc. ii. 177; shown (Ward), Proc. ii. 428.
Alpinia aromatica, *Jacq.*, **11**, 262.
— calcarata, *Rosc.*, **13**, 5.
— chinensis, *Rosc.*, **13**, 1.
— Galanga, *Linn.*, source of Greater Galangal (Hance), **13**, 1.
— officinarum, *Hance* *, **13**, 6.
— *racemosa*, Vell., **11**, 262.
— stachyodes, *Hance* *, **13**, 126.
Alps, Vegetation of (Schlagintweit), Proc. ii. 102.
Alsia abietina, *Sulliv.*, **13**, 71.
— Smithii, *Lindberg* *, **13**, 71.
Alsine, Wahlenb., **16**, 364.
— arctica, *Fenzl*, **11**, 298.
— biflora, *Wahlenb.*, **11**, 298.
— bifolia, typ. err., **11**, 298 =biflora.
— *fasciculata*, Maly, **16**, 366.

Alsine Giesekii, Hanm., **11**, 297.
— hirta, *Wahlenb.*, **11**, 298.
— *Jacquini*, Koch, **16**, 366.
— *lancifolia*, Vis., **16**, 366.
— *media*, Linn., **16**, 363.
— procumbens, *Webb & Berth.*, **5**, 37.
— rubella, *Wahlenb.*, **11**, 297.
— *Schimperi*, Hochst., **16**, 366.
— *setacea*, Mert. & Koch, **16**, 366.
— —, var. *pubescens*, Coss., **16**, 366.
— *Smithii*, Fenzl, **16**, 366.
— *tenuifolia*, auct., **16**, 365.
— *trifolia* [Baring-Gould], **11**, 298.
— *verna*, auct., **16**, 367.
Alsineæ, placentation of (Lister), **20**, 423–429.
Alsodeia arborea, *Thou.*, **20**, 89.
— squamosa, *Boiv.*, **20**, 89.
Alsodeiopsis, *Oliver* *, **10**, 43.
— Mannii, *Oliver* *, **10**, 43.
Alsophila aperta, *Fée*, **14**, 17.
— arbuscula, *Presl*, **14**, 17.
— armata, *Presl*, **14**, 18.
— *Brunoniana*, Wall., **17**, 403.
— bullata, *Baker* *, **15**, 412.
— *Ceropteris*, Fée, **14**, 17.
— *contracta*, Fée, **14**, 18.
— *corcovadensis*, Fée, **14**, 18.
— *dichromatolepis*, Fée, **14**, 18.
— *eriocarpa*, Fée, **14**, 18.
— *Glaziovi*, Fée, **14**, 17.
— *glumacea*, Fée, **14**, 18.
— *hirta*, Hook. & Baker, **14**, 18.
— *impressa*, Fée, **14**, 18.
— *infesta*, Hook. & Baker, **14**, 18.
— *leptocladia*, Fée, **14**, 18.
— leucolepis, *Mart.*, **14**, 18.
— *Ludoviciana*, Fée, **14**, 18.
— *nigrescens*, Fée, **14**, 18.
— paleolata, *Mart.* **14**, 18.
— *pectinata*, Fée, **14**, 18.
— phalerata, *Mart.*, **14**, 18.
— plagiopteris, *Mart.*, **14**, 18.
— polyphlebia, *Baker* *, **15**, 104.
— *procera*, Hook. & Baker, **14**, 17.
— procera, *Kaulf.*, **14**, 18.
— pruinata, *Kaulf.*, **14**, 18.
— *rufa*, Fée, **14**, 18.
— *scrobiculata*, Fée, **14**, 18.
— *tijucensis*, Fée, **14**, 18.
— *Unguiscati*, Fée, **14**, 18.
— vestita, *Baker* *, **15**, 412.
— villosa, *Presl*, **14**, 18.
Alstonia, Linn. f., **17**, 291.
— *costulata*, Miq., **19**, 293.
— *theæformis*, Linn. f., **17**, 291.
Altensteinia, *H. B. K.*, **18**, 341.
Althæa, *Cav.* (Masters), **10**, 26.
— hirsuta, *Linn.*, from Somerset (Murray), Proc. (1882–83), 3.
Althæa hirsuta, *var.* grandiflora, *Ball*, **16**, 375.
— *hortensis sive peregrina*, Dodoens, **19**, 12.
— Ludwigii, *Linn.*, **11**, 437.
— *mutica*, J. Gay *, **16**, 376.
— *palustris*, Tabern., **19**, 12.
— — *Cytini flore*, Lobel, **19**, 12, 10.
— — *ulmifolia*, Ammann, **19**, 12.
Altheria, Thouars, **6**, 112, 117.
Altingia chinensis, *Oliv.*, **13**, 103.
Alwisia, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 86.
— Bombarda, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 87.
— *minuta*, Thw. *, **3**, 42.
Alypum monspelianum sive frutex terribilis, J. Bauhin, **20**, 341.
Alysicarpus gracilis, *Edgew.* *, **9**, 322.
— Tetragonolobus, *Edgew.* *, **9**, 322.
Alyssum alpestre, *var.* macrosepalum, *Ball*, **16**, 320.
— —, *var.* serpyllifolium, *Ball* *, **16**, 320.
— *atlanticum*, Desf., **16**, 320.
— calycinum, *Linn.*, **16**, 321.
— canescens, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5**, 149.
— *cochlearioides*, Roth, **5**, 154.
— cuneifolium, *Ten.*, **16**, 320.
— dasycarpum, *Steph.*, **5**, 148.
— *diffusum*, Ten., **16**, 320.
— flexicaule, *Jord.*, **16**, 320.
— libycum, *Ball* *, **16**, 321.
— linifolium, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5**, 149.
— *marginatum*, Steud., **5**, 148.
— maritimum, *Lam.*, **16**, 321.
— —, *var.* lepidoides, *Ball* *, **16**, 321.
— *minimum*, Linn., **16**, 321.
— minimum, *Willd.*, **5**, 148.
— montanum, *var.* atlanticum, *Ball* *, **16**, 320.
— *repens*, Baum., **16**, 320.
— *Savranicum*, Andr., **16**, 320.
— *serpyllifolium*, Desf., **16**, 320.
— spinosum, *Linn.*, **16**, 321.
— Szovitsianum, *Fisch. & Mey.*, **5**, 148.
— *tortuosum*, var. *orientale*, DC., **16**, 320.
— Wulfenianum, *Bernh.*, **16**, 320.
Amanita Muscaria, shown (Prior), Proc. (1880–82), 1.
Amanita, indexed under Agaricus.
Amarantus Blitum, *var.* græcizans, *Moq.*, **16**, 643.
— deflexus, *Linn.*, **16**, 643.
— *græcizans*, Linn., **16**, 643.
— *prostratus*, Balb., **16**, 643.
Amaryllis capensis, Linn., **17**, 101.
— *exigua*, Schousb., **16**, 679.

Amazons, Algæ (Dickie), **18,** 123–132; Desmideæ (Roy), **18,** 128; Diatomaceæ (Dickie), **18,** 129; Mosses (Spruce), **5,** 45–51; palms (Spruce), **11,** 65–183; trees, branching of (Spruce) **5,** 3.
Amberboa crupinioides, DC., **16,** 525.
— *leucantha*, Coss., **16,** 526.
— *Lappii*, DC., **16,** 525.
— *muricata*, DC., **16,** 526.
Amblirion, Rafin., **14,** 251, 264.
— *album*, Sweet, **14,** 271.
— *camtschatcense*, Sweet, **14,** 273.
— *lanceolatum*, Sweet, **14,** 271.
— *pudicum*, Rafin., **14,** 267.
Amblostoma micranthum, *Reichb. f.*, **18,** 310.
Amblyachyrum, Hochst., **19,** 67.
Amblyodon dealbatus, *Beauv.*, **11,** 249.
Amblystegium, Schimp., genus sunk (Mitten), **3,** supp. 76; **8,** 6.
— andinum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 570.
— capillaceum, *Schimp.*, **12,** 570.
— confervoides, *Bruch & Schimp.*, new to Britain, shown (Braithwaite), Proc. (1867–68), 15.
— decussatum, *Mitt.* *?, **15,** 196.
— fuegianum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 570.
— leitense, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 571.
— longifolium, *Wils.*, **12,** 571.
— radicale, *Bruch & Schimp.*, **12,** 569.
— riparium, *Bruch & Schimp.*, **11,** 246, 251; **12,** 570.
— serpens, *Bruch & Schimp.*, **11,** 251; **12,** 569.
— sordidum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 571.
— *tenuissimum*, Bruch & Schimp., **3,** supp. 83.
— uncinatum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 570.
Ambrosia artemisiæfolia, (Meehan), **13,** 436.
Ambrosinia ciliata, Roxb. (Griffith), Proc. i. 263.
— *retrospiralis*, Roxb., Proc. i. 264.
— *spiralis*, Roxb., Proc. i. 264.
— *unilocularis*, Roxb., Proc. i. 264.
America, Arctic, Lichens from (Leighton), **9,** 184–200; plants coll. by Dr. Walker (Hooker), **5,** 79–89.
—, North, on Botany of (Bourgeau), **4,** 1–16; Algæ, Lyall's coll. (Harvey), **6,** 157–177; Bryology of Lat. 49° (Mitten), **8,** 12–55; Diatomaceæ of Lat. 49° (Kitton), **9,** 416.
—, tropical; Gentianeæ of (Grisebach), **6,** 140–146.
—, South, Coffee disease in (Cooke), **18,** 461–467; Ferns from (Harrington), **16,** 34–37; genera of uncertain position (Miers), **17,** 333–343; Mosses (Mitten), **12,** 1–632; Palms (Spruce), **11,** 65–183; Utricularia, new species of (Oliver), **4,** 169.
American Compositæ (Bentham), **13,** 507–510.
Amerimnum Brownei, Sw., **4,** supp. 36.
— *latifolium*, Willd., **4,** supp. 90.
— *strigulosum*, H. B. K., **4,** supp. 36.
Amiantanthus angustifolius, Kunth, **17,** 479.
— *aspericaulis*, Kunth, **17,** 471.
— *limanthoides*, Kunth, **17,** 480.
— *muscætoxicum*, Kunth, **17,** 478.
— *Nuttallii*, Kunth, **17,** 481.
Amianthium, *A. Gray* (Baker), **17,** 478.
— angustifolium, *A. Gray*, **17,** 479.
— *aspericaule*, A. Gray, **17,** 475.
— *leimanthoides*, A. Gray, **17,** 480.
— muscætoxicum, *A. Gray*, **17,** 478.
— *Nuttallii*, A. Gray, **17,** 481.
Ammi *Broussonnetii*, DC., **16,** 468.
— *glaucifolium*, Linn., **16,** 468.
— glaucifolium, *Linn.*, shown, Proc. (1864–65), 3.
— *intermedium*, DC., **16,** 468.
— majus, *Linn.*, **16,** 468.
— —, *var.* tenuis, *Ball* *, **16,** 468.
— Visnaga, *Lam.*, **16,** 468.
Ammochloa, *Boiss.*, **19,** 113.
Ammoderia, Gmel., **16,** 364.
Ammolirion, Kar. & Kir., **15,** 278.
— *stenophyllum*, Boiss. & Buhse, **15,** 281.
— *Steveni*, Kar. & Kir., **15,** 281.
Ammonia, Carbonate, action on roots (Darwin), **19,** 239–261.
— —, on chlorophyll bodies, **19,** 262–284.
Ammophila, *Host*, **19,** 91.
— arenaria, *Link*, **16,** 715.
— arundinacea, *Host*, **6,** 49.
— *arundinacea*, Host, **16,** 715.
— baltica, *Link*, new to Britain, shown (Trimen), Proc. (1871–72), 31.
Amomis acris, Berg, **10,** 159.
Amomum *angustifolium*, Sonner. (Hanbury), **13,** 154, 155.
— arundinaceum, *Oliver & Hanb.* *, **7,** 109.
— citratum, *Pereira* *, **7,** 110.
— *Clusii*, Sm., **13,** 155.
— Clusii, *Sm.*, fruit shown (Hanbury), Proc. (1867–68), 15.
— *Danielli*, Hook. f., **13,** 154, 155.
— giganteum, *Oliver & Hanb.* *, **7,** 109.
— limbatum, *Oliver & Hanb.* *, **7,** 110.
— Mannii, *Oliver & Hanb.* *, **7,** 110.

Amomum Melegueta, *Rosc.*, fruit shown (Hanbury), Proc. (1871–72), 48.
— *nemorosum*, Boj., **13**, 154, 155.
— pilosum, *Oliver & Hanb.* *, **7**, 110.
— Sceptrum, *Oliver & Hanb.* *, **7**, 109.
— subsericeum, *Oliver & Hanb.* *, **7**, 110.
— subulatum, *Roxb.*, the winged Cardamom of Nepal (King), **17**, 5.
Amoreuxia, *Moç. & Sesse* (Bentham), **5**, supp. ii. 79.
Amorphophallus - resembling aroid (Masters), Proc. (1875–80), 37.
Ampelideæ of Angola and Benguela (Welwitsch), **8**, 75.
Ampelodesmos, *Beauv.*, **19**, 112.
— tenax, *Link*, **16**, 716.
Ampelopsis *aconitifolia*, Bunge, **13**, 79.
— hederacea, movements (Darwin), **9**, 84.
— Veitchi, tendrils (Lynch), **17**, 308.
Amphibromus, *Nees*, **19**, 98.
Amphicarpæa Edgworthii, *Benth.*, distrib., **2**, 34.
— —, *var.* japonica, *Oliv.* *, **9**, 164.
— monoica, *Nutt.*, distrib., **2**, 34.
Amphicarpum, *Kunth*, **19**, 39.
Amphidium, Schimp., **4**, 70.
— *molybdophæum*, a misprint, **15**, 181.
— molydoplacum, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 181.
Amphidonax, Nees, **19**, 93, 112.
— *Heynei*, Nees, **19**, 93.
— *obtusiflora*, Thw., **19**, 93.
— *tenella*, Nees, **19**, 93.
Amphigenes, Janka, **19**, 127.
Amphigeous Compositæ (Bentham), **13**, 490.
Amphilophis, Trin., **19**, 72.
Amphion, Salisb., **14**, 630.
Amphipogon, *R. Br.*, **19**, 84.
— turbinatus, *R. Br.*, **19**, 84.
Amphiprora nitzschioides, *Cleve*, **20**, 316.
Amphiroa epiphlegnoides, *Agardh* *, **6**, 169.
— *rudis*, Harv. *, **6**, 169.
Amphochæta, Anderss., **19**, 149.
Amphora cymbifera, *Greg.*, **20**, 317.
— Erebi, *Ehrenb.*, **20**, 317.
— *Leighsmithiana*, O'Meara, **20**, 317.
Amphorchis *calcarata*, Thou., **18**, 357.
— occidentalis, *Lind.* *, **6**, 139.
Amphoridium, Schimp., **8**, 18.
— *Mougeotii*, Schimp., **8**, 19.
Amphymenium longifolium, Benth. *, **4**, supp. 79.
— *mediterraneum*, Mart., **4**, supp. 80.
— *pubescens*, H. B. K., **4**, supp. 79.
— *Rohrii*, H. B. K., **4**, supp. 78.
Amphymenium villosum, Mart., **4**, supp. 79.
Amputation, growth after (Shattock), **19**, 2.
Amsinckia spectabilis, dimorphic (Darwin), **6**, 95.
Amsterdam Island, flora (Hooker), **14**, 474–482.
Amyris *anisata*, Willd., **5**, supp. ii. 34.
— *dentata*, Willd., **5**, supp. ii. 32.
— *heptaphylla*, Roxb., **5**, supp. ii. 30.
— Kataf, *Forsk.*, affording Bdellium, Proc. ii. 123.
— *nana*, Roxb., **5**, supp. ii. 32.
— *Opabalsamum*, Forsk., **5**, supp. i. 14.
— *pentaphylla*, Roxb., **5**, supp. ii. 30.
— *punctata*, Roxb., **5**, supp. ii. 31.
— *simplicifolia*, Roxb., **5**, supp. ii. 25.
— *suffruticosa*, Roxb., **5**, supp. ii. 33.
— *sumatrana*, Roxb., **5**, supp. ii. 31.
Anabæna scabra, *Dickie* *, **18**, 126.
Anabaina confervoides, *Reinsch* *, **15**, 209.
— involuta, *Reinsch* *, **15**, 209.
Anabata, *Willd.* (Bentham), **1**, 87.
Anacamptis, Rich., **18**, 351.
— *pyramidalis*, Rich., **16**, 672.
Anacamptodon, *Brid.*, **12**, 540.
— cubensis, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 540.
— Fortunei, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 152.
— *maynensis*, Spruce, **12**, 540.
Anacharis Alsinastrum, *Bab.*, introd. into Ireland, Proc. ii. 269.
Anachyris, Nees, **19**, 36.
— *paspalodes*, Nees, **19**, 37.
Anaclypta subcæspitosa, Hampe, **12**, 140.
Anacyclus clavatus, *Pers.*, **5**, 40; **16**, 504.
— —, var., Lowe, **16**, 505.
— depressus, *Ball*, **16**, 503.
— maroccanus, *Ball*, **16**, 504.
— *Pyrethrum*, Webb *, **16**, 504.
— radiatus, *Lois.*, **16**, 504.
— —, *var.* ochroleucus, *Ball* *, **16**, 504.
— *tomentosus*, DC., **16**, 504.
— *valentinus*, Linn., **16**, 505.
Anæctochilus [*Lindl.*], **1**, 190.
— brevilabris, *Lindl.*, **1**, 179.
— crispus, *Lindl.* *, **1**, 180.
— elatus, *Lindl.* *, **1**, 178.
— grandiflorus, *Lindl.* *, **1**, 179.
— lanceolatus, *Lindl.*, **1**, 179.
— luteus, *Lindl.* *, **1**, 179.
— setaceus, *Blume*, **1**, 179, 180.
See also Anœctochilus.
Anagallis, *Linn.*, capsule (Hincks), Proc. i. 275.
— arvensis, *Linn.*, **16**, 562; monstrous (Hincks), Proc. i. 119.

Anagallis arvensis, *var.* cærulea, *Webb & Berth.*, **5**, 41
— —, *var.* latifolia, *Lange*, **16**, 562.
— —, var. *parviflora*, Salzm. *, **16**, 562.
— *cærulea*, Webb *, **16**, 562.
— collina, *Schousb.*, **5**, 41.
— *collina*, Schousb., **16**, 562.
— *latifolia*, Linn., **16**, 562.
— linifolia, *Linn.*, **16**, 562.
— —, *var.* collina, *Ball* *, **16**, 562.
— —, *var.* microphylla, *Ball* *, **16**, 562.
— *Monelli*, Schousb., **16**, 562.
— nummularifolia, *Baker* *, **20**, 196.
— peploides *Baker*, *, **20**, 196.
— *zeylanica*, Herm., **11**, 275.
Anamomis, Griseb. (Bentham), **10**, 153.
Anamorpha, Karst. & Tr., **6**, 112, 117.
Ananas sylvestris, Burm., **17**, 55, 38.
Anandria Bellidastrum, *DC.*, **13**, 348.
Anaphalis *contorta*, var., C. B. Clarke, **15**, 148.
— tenella, *DC.*, **15**, 148.
Anarrhinum fruticosum, *Desf.*, **16**, 595.
— pedicellatum, *T. Anders.* *, **5**, supp. i. 26.
Anastatica hierochontica, shown, Proc. (1864–65), 8.
Anastrophea, *Wedd.*, **14**, 208.
Anastrophus, Schlecht., **19**, 27, 38.
Anatherum, Beauv., **19**, 72.
Anatomy of Restio (Masters), **8**, 211–223.
Anatropous ovules, raphe of (Clarke), Proc. ii. 147–152.
Anaxagorea acuminata, *A. St.-Hil.*, **5**, 71.
— *brevipes*, Spruce *, **5**, 71.
Anchusa atlantica, *Ball*, **16**, 571.
— *Milleri*, Aitch., **19**, 178.
— *nigricans*, Brot., **16**, 572.
Ancient Egyptian garlands shown (Dyer), Proc. (1883–86), 7.
Ancistrocarpus, Kunth, **9**, 173.
Ancistrocarpus, *Oliver* *, **9**, 173.
Ancistrocarpus, *Wall.* (Thwaites), Proc. ii. 285.
— brevispinosus, *Oliver* *, **9**, 174.
— densispinosus, *Oliver* *, **9**, 174.
— Vahlii, *Arn.*, Proc. ii. 285.
Ancistrocladus, *Wall.*, embryo of (Bentham & Hooker), **7**, 111.
Ancrumia, *Harv.* (Baker) **17**, 510.
— cuspidata, *Harv.*, **17**, 510.
Ancylocalyx acuminata, Tul., **4**, supp. 79.
Anda, Juss., **17**, 194.
Anderson (Dr.), Arctic plants (Hooker), **1**, 114–124.
Anderson, T., Acanthaceæ, African, **7**, 13–54, hb. Linn., **7**, 111–118; Indian, **9**, 425–526; Florula Adenensis, **5**, supp. i. pp. iii–xxiv, 1–43; Guttiferæ, two species of, **9**, 261; obituary, Proc. (1870–71), 80; Parthenogenesis in Aberia, **7**, 67; Palms of Sikhim, **11**, 4–14; Sphærocoma, **5**, 15.
Anderson, Wm., obituary, Proc. i. 331.
Andersson, N. J., Indian Salices, **4**, 39–58.
Andes, Cinchona forests (Spruce), **4**, 176–192; Mosses of (Spruce), **5**, 45–51.
Andine region of Compositæ (Bentham), **13**, 522.
Andira, obs. on (Bentham), **4**, supp. 24.
— *acuminata*, Benth., **4**, supp. 122.
— amazonum, *Mart.*, **4**, supp. 119.
— anthelmintica, *Benth.*, **4**, supp. 119.
— Araroba, *Aguiar*, shown (Holmes), Proc. (1875–80), 50.
— *bracteosa*, Benth., **4**, supp. 119.
— *cinerascens*, Mart., **4**, supp. 72.
— cubensis, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 121.
— cujabensis, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 120.
— fraxinifolia, *Benth.*, **4**, supp. 120.
— *grandiflora*, Guill., **4**, supp. 122.
— *Horsfieldii*, Lesch., **4**, supp. 118.
— humilis, *Mart.*, **4**, supp. 122.
— inermis, *H. B. K.*, **4**, supp. 122.
— laurifolia, *Benth.*, **4**, supp. 122.
— nitida, *Mart.*, **4**, supp. 122.
— *oblonga*, Benth. *, **4**, supp. 121.
— *ormosioides*, Benth., **4**, supp. 120.
— paniculata, *Benth.*, **4**, supp. 121.
— parvifolia, *Mart.*, **4**, supp. 120.
— Pisonis, *Mart.*, **4**, supp. 120.
— *racemosa*, Lam., **4**, supp. 122.
— retusa, *H. B. K.*, **4**, supp. 121.
— *rosea*, Mart., **4**, supp. 120.
— sapindoides, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 123.
— *spinulosa*, Mart., **4**, supp. 121.
— stipulacea, *Mart.*, **4**, supp. 119.
— vermifuga, *Mart.*, **4**, supp. 121.
Andrachne maroccana, *Ball*, **16**, 663.
Andreæa, *Ehrh.*, **12**, 627.
— acuminata, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 64.
— acutifolia, *Hook. f. & Wils.*, **12**, 628.
— alpina, *Hedw.*, **12**, 629.
— *ambigua*, Wils., **3**, supp. 6.
— appendiculata, *Schimp.*, **12**, 629.
— asperula, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 64.
— brevipes, *Spruce* *, **5**, 45; **12**, 628.
— crassinervia, *Bruch*, **11**, 460.
— densifolia, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 7.

Andreæa falcata, *Schimp.*, **3**, supp. 6; **11**, 460.
— *grimsulana*, Bruch *, **11**, 460.
— indica, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 6.
— laxifolia, *Hook. f. & Wils.*, **12**, 628.
— marginata, *Hook. f. & Wils.*, **12**, 628.
— montana, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 64.
— nitida, *Hook. f. & Wils.*, **4**, 64.
— petrophila, *Ehrh.*, **3**, supp. 6; **4**, 64; **12**, 628.
— *petrophila*, Wils., **3**, supp. 6.
— *pseudosubulata*, C. Muell., **12**, 628.
— rigida, *Wils.*, **3**, supp. 6.
— Rothii, *Web. & Mohr*, **11**, 460.
— —, *var.* grimsulana, *C. Muell.*, **11**, 460.
— *rupestris*, *Hook. f. & Wils.*, **12**, 628.
— *rupestris*, Roth, **11**, 460.
— —, cult., **2**, 44.
— squarrosa, *Mitt.*, **12**, 629.
— striata, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 628.
— subenervis, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 628.
— subulata, *Harv.*, **4**, 64; **12**, 638.
— turgescens, *Schimp.*, **12**, 628.
— Wilsoni, *Hook. f.*, **12**, 629.
Andreææ, **13**, 200.
Androcymbium, *Willd.* (Baker), **17**, 441.
— Burchellii, *Baker*, **17**, 444.
— Burkei, *Baker*, **17**, 444.
— circinatum, *Baker* *, **17**, 443.
— cuspidatum, *Baker*, **17**, 444.
— Dregei, *Presl*, **17**, 443.
— *eucomoides*, Sweet, **17**, 443.
— eucomoides, *Willd.*, **17**, 444.
— leucanthium, *Willd.*, **17**, 443.
— longipes, *Baker*, **17**, 445.
— melanthioides, *Willd.*, **17**, 442.
— —, *var.* acaule, *Baker* *, **17**, 442.
— —, *var.* striatum, *Baker* *, **17**, 442.
— palæstinum, *Baker* *, **17**, 445.
— *punctatum*, Baker, **17**, 443.
— punctatum, *Baker* *, **17**, 445.
— *striatum*, Hochst., **17**, 442.
— subulatum, *Baker*, **17**, 442.
— volutare, *Burch.*, **17**, 443.
Andrœcium of Cochliostema, *Lem.* (Masters), **13**, 204; of Compositæ (Bentham), **13**, 358; of Myrtaceæ (Bentham), **10**, 114; of African Rubiaceæ (Hiern), **16**, 255.
Andrographis affinis, *Nees*, **9**, 502.
— alata, *Nees*, **9**, 502.
— ceylanica, *Nees*, **9**, 502.
— echioides, *Nees*, **7**, 117; **9**, 503.
— elongata, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 502.
— gracilis, *Nees*, **9**, 503.
— lineata, *Nees*, **9**, 502.
Andrographis lobelioides, *Wight*, **9**, 503.
— *macrobotrys*, Nees, **9**, 502.
— Neesiana, *Wight*, **9**, 502.
— paniculata, *Nees*, **9**, 502.
— serpyllifolia, *Wight*, **9**, 503.
— tenuiflora, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 502.
— viscosula, *Nees*, **9**, 502.
— Wightiana, *Nees*, **9**, 502.
Androgynous mistletoe, Proc. (1875–80), 40.
Andromeda *buxifolia*, Sims, **20**, 195.
— tetragona, *Linn.*, shown, Proc. ii. 287.
Andropogon, *Linn.*, **19**, 71.
— *albidus*, Wall., **19**, 66.
— *alopecuroides*, hb. Linn., **6**, 52.
— annulatus, *Forsk.*, **19**, 92.
— Ariani, *Edgew.* *, **6**, 208.
— *barbatum*, Linn., **6**, 53.
— Bladhii, *Retz.*, **13**, 34.
— brachyatherus, *Hochst.*, **7**, 231.
— brevifolius, *Sw.*, **13**, 134.
— caricosum, *Linn.*, **6**, 53.
— circinatus, *Hochst.*, **6**, 208.
— citreus, *R. Br.*, medical use, **20**, 71.
— *cymbarium*, Linn., **6**, 53.
— *distachyon*, hb. Linn., **6**, 52.
— *distachyon*, Linn., **16**, 735.
— distachyus, *auct.*, **6**, 52.
— distachyus, *Linn.*, **7**, 231.
— divaricatum, *Linn.*, **6**, 52.
— *fasciculatum*, hb. Linn., **6**, 53.
— fastigiatus, *Sw.*, **19**, 72.
— *Gryllus*, Linn., **6**, 53.
— Gryllus, *Linn.*, shown (Jackson), Proc. (1883–86), 4.
— *halepensis*, Sibth. & Sm., **16**, 734.
— *himalayensis*, Steud., **19**, 67.
— hirtus, *var.* longearistatus, *Willk.*, **16**, 734.
— *insulare*, Linn., **6**, 53.
— *involutus*, Steud., **20**, 409.
— Ischæmum, *auct.*, **6**, 52.
— *Ischæmum*, hb. Linn., **6**, 52.
— laniger, *Desf.*, **6**, 35, 46, 208.
— *laniger*, Royle, **20**, 409.
— Mannii, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 232.
— *Martini*, Roxb., **6**, 52.
— muricatus, *Retz.*, **6**, 36; **19**, 72.
— *nigritana*, Benth., **19**, 72.
— *notopogon*, Nees & Steud., **20**, 409.
— *nudum*, Wall., **13**, 134.
— *nutans*, Linn., **6**, 53.
— Oliverii, *Boiss.*, **6**, 208.
— *pachnodes*, Trin., **6**, 52.
— *paleaceum*, Steud., **19**, 67.
— pertusus, *Willd.*, **6**, 54.
— *polyatherus*, Hochst., **7**, 231.
— *polydactylon*, Linn., **6**, 53.

Andropogon *prostratum*, Linn., **6**, 53.
— provincialis, *Lam.*, **6**, 52.
— *pubescens*, Vis., **16**, 734.
— pusillus, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 233.
— *quadrivalvis*, Linn., **6**, 53.
— *Ravennæ*, Linn., **6**, 53.
— *Retzii*, Steud., **13**, 134.
— *scabrum*, hb. Linn., **6**, 53.
— Schœnanthus, *Linn.*, **6**, 52; in hb. Linn., **6**, 48, 46.
— *Schœnanthus*, Wall., **6**, 52.
— *serratus*, Retz., **6**, 53.
— serratus, *Retz.*, **19**, 72.
— Smithianus, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 232.
— *submuticus*, Steud., **13**, 134.
— *ternatus*, Nees, **6**, 52.
— trichozygus, *Baker* *, **20**, 300.
— *tridentatus*, Royle, **19**, 67.
— virginicus, *Linn.*, **19**, 72.
— xanthoblepharis, *Trin.*, in hb. Linn., **6**, 53.
Andropogoneæ (Bentham), **19**, 63.
Androsace, flowering, **4**, 9; new Indian species (Watt), **20**, 16–18.
— Chamæjasme, *var.* coronata, *Watt* *, **20**, 17.
— Croftii, *Watt* *, **20**, 17.
— geraniifolia, *Watt* *, **20**, 17.
— *incisa*, Wall., **20**, 16.
— mucronifolia, *Watt* *, **18**, 381.
— muscoidea, *Duby*, **20**, 18.
— *patens*, C. Wright, **13**, 82.
— rotundifolia, *Hardw.*, **20**, 16.
— —, *var.* macrocalyx, *Watt* *, **20**, 16.
— —, *var.* Stracheyi, *Watt* *, **20**, 16.
— —, *var.* Thomsoni, *Watt* *, **20**, 16.
— saxifragifolia, *Bunge*, **13**, 82.
— Selago, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **20**, 18.
Androscepia, Brongn., **19**, 74.
Androsolen, Linn., **16**, 116.
Androstephium, *Torr.* (Baker), **11**, 372, 355.
— violacea, *Torr.*, **11**, 373.
Andryala, **13**, 373.
— *arenaria*, Boiss. & Reut., **16**, 541.
— integrifolia, *var.* arenaria, *Boiss.*, **16**, 541.
— *lyrata*, Pourr., **16**, 540.
— mogadorensis, *Coss.*, **16**, 540.
— ragusina, *var.* lyrata, *DC.*, **16**, 540.
Aneilema, R. Br. *See* Anilema, *Kunth.*
Anelasma Gardneriana, Miers, **5**, supp. ii. 49.
— *guianense*, Miers, **3**, 109.
— *guianensis*, Miers, **5**, supp. ii. 49.
— *jamaicensis*, Miers, **5**, supp. ii. 50.
Anelasma laurifolia, Sagot *, **5**, supp. ii. 49.
— *minutiflora*, Sagot *, **5**, supp. ii. 50.
— *Sellowiana*, Miers, **5**, supp. ii. 49.
— *Spruceana*, Miers, **3**, 109; **5**, supp. ii. 49.
Anemagrostis, Trin., **19**, 90.
Anemarrhena, *Bunge* (Baker), **15**, 268.
— asphodeloides, *Bunge*, **15**, 268.
Anemia *anthriscifolia*, Sturm, **14**, 27.
— aspera, *Baker* *, **14**, 27.
— Breuteliana, *Presl*, **14**, 27.
— *ciliata*, Sturm, **14**, 27.
— collina, *Raddi*, **14**, 27.
— *densa*, Sturm, **14**, 27.
— *dissecta*, Sturm, **14**, 27.
— *ferruginea*, Sturm, **14**, 27.
— filiformis, *Presl*, **14**, 27.
— *fraxinifolia*, Sturm, **14**, 27.
— *fulva*, Sturm, **14**, 27.
— Gardneri, *Hook.*, **14**, 26.
— *Glaziovii*, Fée, **14**, 26.
— *gracilis*, Sturm, **14**, 27.
— hirsuta, *Sw.*, **14**, 27.
— *hirta*, Sturm, **14**, 27.
— *humilis*, Sturm, **14**, 27.
— *incisa*, Sturm, **14**, 27.
— *laciniata*, Sturm, **14**, 27.
— *lanuginosa*, Sturm, **14**, 27.
— *longifolia*, Sturm, **14**, 27.
— *macrophylla*, Sturm, **14**, 27.
— *microstachys*, Fée, **14**, 27.
— *nervosa*, Sturm, **14**, 27.
— *obliqua*, Sturm, **14**, 27.
— *oblonga*, Sturm, **14**, 27.
— oblongifolia, *Sw.*, **14**, 27.
— *pallida*, Sturm, **14**, 27.
— Phyllitidis, *Sw.*, **14**, 27.
— *pilosa*, Sturm, **14**, 27.
— *Pohliana*, Sturm, **14**, 27.
— *rubrostipes*, Sturm, **14**, 27.
— *Schomburgkiana*, Sturm, **14**, 27.
— *sorbifolia*, Sturm, **14**, 27.
— *tenera*, Sturm, **14**, 27.
— *tomentosa*, Sturm, **14**, 27.
— tomentosa, *Sw.*, **14**, 27.
— *vellea*, Sturm, **14**, 27.
— *villosa*, Sturm, **14**, 27.
Anemiæbotrys aspera, Fée, **14**, 27.
Anemone, involucre of (Bentham), **5**, 73; malformation in, Proc. (1875–80), 15.
— cernua, *Thunb.*, var., **17**, 376.
— japonica, *Sieb.*, embryo-sac (Ward), **17**, 529.
— patens, flowering, **4**, 8.
— Rossii, *S. Moore* *, **17**, 376.
Anethum Fœniculum, Linn., **16**, 471.
— *piperitum*, Bert., **16**, 472.
— *segetum*, Urv., **16**, 469.

Anetia, *Endl.* (Masters), **13**, 15.
Aneura multifida, *Dum.*, **16**, 194.
Angas, G. F., Dominica produce shown, Proc. (1882–83), 8; leaf of Hermas shown, Proc. (1880–82), 1.
Angelica Strattoniana, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* *, **19**, 164.
Angelina Leprieurii, *Mont.*, **10**, 372; **14**, 133.
— nigro-cinnabarina, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 373.
Angioridium sinuosum, *Grev.*, **14**, 84.
Angiosperms, embryo-sac (Ward), **17**, 519–546.
Angola, Acriulus, a new genus from (Ridley), **20**, 336; Ampelideæ of (Welwitsch), **8**, 75; Gum Copal in (Welwitsch), **9**, 287–302.
Angolæa, *Wedd.* *, **14**, 209.
— fluitans, *Wedd.* *, **14**, 210.
Angophora, *Cav.* (Bentham), **10**, 140.
— intermedia, *DC.*, **10**, 162.
Angræcum, *Thou.*, Cape species (Bolus), **19**, 338.
— arcuatum, *Lindl.*, **6**, 136.
— *capense*, Lindl., **19**, 338.
— capitatum, *Lindl.* *, **6**, 137.
— caudatum, *Lindl.*, **6**, 136.
— distichum, *Lindl.*, **6**, 136.
— Gilpinæ, *Reichb. f. & S. Moore* *, **16**, 206.
— ichneumoneum, *Lindl.* *, **6**, 136.
— imbricatum, *Lindl.* *, **6**, 137.
— infundibulare, *Lindl.* *, **6**, 136.
— monodon, *Lindl.*, **6**, 135.
— pellucidum, *Lindl.*, **6**, 134.
— pertusum, *Lindl.*, **6**, 135.
— *Pescatoreum*, Lindl., **6**, 135.
— sesquipedale, *Thou.*, shown (Christy), Proc. (1883–86), 122.
— subulatum, *Lindl.*, **6**, 134.
— tridens, *Lindl.* *, **6**, 135.
— vagans, *Lindl.* *, **6**, 135.
— vesicatum, *Lindl.*, **6**, 134.
— zeylanicum, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 40.
Ångstroemia, *Bruch & Schimp.*, **12**, 27.
— *andicola*, C. Muell., **12**, 27.
— *bicolor*, C. Muell., **12**, 35.
— *bogotensis*, Hampe, **12**, 37.
— *brachyblepharis*, C. Muell., **12**, 34.
— callosa, *Hampe*, **12**, 36.
— *campylophylla*, C. Muell., **12**, 40.
— cerviculata, *C. Muell.* *, **3**, supp. 8.
— *compacta*, C. Muell., **12**, 37.
— *consimilis*, Hampe, **12**, 32.
— *convoluta*, Hampe, **12**, 40.
— *crassinervis*, Hampe, **12**, 38.
— curviseta, *Hampe*, **12**, 38.
Angstroemia *ditissima*, Hampe, **12**, 34.
— *euchlora*, C. Muell., **12**, 35.
— euphoroclada, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 8.
— *exigua*, C. Muell., **3**, supp. 8.
— Gayana, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 27.
— *heteromalla*, C. Muell., **3**, supp. 11.
— *Hookeri*, C. Muell., **12**, 39.
— julacea, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 27.
— *Liebmanniana*, C. Muell., **12**, 32.
— *Lindigiana*, Hampe, **12**, 30.
— *microdonta*, C. Muell., **12**, 34.
— *muralis*, Hampe, **12**, 33.
— *Pabstiana*, C. Muell., **12**, 31.
— *phaseoides*, C. Muell., **3**, supp. 8.
— *pusilla*, Hampe, **12**, 31.
— *Reinwardti*, C. Muell., **3**, supp. 12.
— *strumulosa*, Hampe, **12**, 36.
— subulata, *C. Muell.* *, **3**, supp. 8.
— *tovariensis*, C. Muell., **12**, 32.
— *virens*, C. Muell., **3**, supp. 11.
— vulcanica, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 28.
— *Wahlenbergii*, C. Muell., **3**, supp. 12.
Anguillaria, *R. Br.* (Baker), **17**, 451.
— *australis*, F. Muell., **17**, 452.
— *biglandulosa*, R. Br., **17**, 452.
— *capensis*, Spreng., **17**, 443.
— densiflora, *Benth.*, **17**, 452.
— dioica, *R. Br.*, **17**, 452.
— *Heyneana*, Wall., **17**, 450.
— *indica*, R. Br., **17**, 450.
— *monantha*, Endl., **17**, 452.
— *pygmæa*, Endl., **17**, 437.
— *tenella*, Endl., **17**, 437.
— *uniflora*, R. Br., **17**, 452.
Anguria Warscewizii, movements (Darwin), **9**, 79.
Anhymenium polycarpon, Griff., **3**, supp. 127.
— *polysetum*, Griff., **3**, supp. 127.
Ania angustifolia, —, **3**, 24.
Anictangium repens, Hook., **4**, 79.
See also Anœctangium.
Anilema, *Kunth* (Clarke), **11**, 446.
— *canaliculatum*, Dalz., **11**, 449.
— *diversifolium*, Hassk., **11**, 449.
— *elatum*, Dalz., **11**, 448.
— ensifolium, *Wight*, **11**, 449.
— *foliosum*, Hassk., **11**, 449.
— herbaceum, *Kunth*, **11**, 448, 447.
— —, *var.* divergens, *C. B. Clarke* *, **11**, 448.
— —, *var.* genuina, *C. B. Clarke* *, **11**, 448.
— —, *var.* viscida, *C. B. Clarke* *, **11**, 448.
— *latifolium*, Wight, **11**, 448.
— *lineolatum*, Hassk., **11**, 448.

Anilema *loriforme*, Hassk., **11**, 447.
— nanum, *Kunth*, **11**, 449.
— nudiflorum, *Kunth*, **11**, 449.
— *paniculata*, Wight, **11**, 449.
— *pauciflorum*, Dalz., **11**, 450.
— *pauciflorum*, Wight, **11**, 449.
— protensum, *Wall.*, **11**, 447, 450.
— *radicans*, Hassk., **11**, 449.
— *scapiflorum*, Hook. f. & Thoms., **11**, 448.
— scapiflorum, *Wight*, **11**, 447.
— *secundum*, Wight, **11**, 450.
— *terminale*, Wight, **11**, 449.
— Thomsoni, *C. B. Clarke* *, **15**, 121.
— *tuberosum*, Buch.-Ham., **11**, 447.
— vaginatum, *Kunth*, **11**, 447, 450.
Anime (Kirk), **11**, 2.
Animi, gum from Vateria indica, *Linn.* (Welwitsch), **9**, 296.
— of E. coast of Africa (Kirk), (Proc. 1875–80), 6.
Anisanthe, C. Koch, **19**, 128.
Anisanthus, Sweet, **16**, 178.
— *Cunonia*, Sweet, **16**, 179.
— *microphylla*, Willd., **14**, 11.
— *quadrangularis*, Klatt, **16**, 179.
— *saccatus*, Klatt, **16**, 180.
— *splendens*, Sweet, **16**, 179.
Anisodon acutirostris, Schimp,, **13**, 70.
— *Bertrami*, Schimp., **13**, 71.
— *perpusillus*, Bruch, **13**, 71.
Anisopappus (Bentham), *Hook. & Arn.*, **13**, 430.
Anisophyllea, *R. Br.* (Hook. f. & Thoms.), **2**, 85.
— zeylanica, *Benth.*, **2**, 86.
Anisophyllum, *Don*, **3**, 72.
— grande, *Benth.* *, **1**, 79, 108.
Anisopogon, *R. Br.*, **19**, 98.
Anisorhamphus, DC. (Bentham), **13**, 476.
— hypochæroides, *DC.*, **7**, 204.
Anisosperma, *Manso* (Mello), **11**, 258.
— Passiflora, *Manso*, **11**, 258.
Anisostachya Bojeri, *Nees*, **7**, 46.
— Commersoni, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 46.
— velutina, *Nees*, **7**, 46.
Anisothecium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 39.
— campylophyllum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 40.
— convolutum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 40.
— Jamesoni, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 39.
— planinervium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 40.
— vaginatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 39; **15**, 193.
— varium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 40.
Anisostichium, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 119.
— *Bakeri*, Mitt., **12**, 319.
— pictum, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 119.
— Tozeri, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 119.
Anœctangium æstivum, *Hedw.*, **12**, 175.
Anœctangium andinum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 177.
— angustifolium, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 2.
— bulbosum, *Hedw.*, **4**, 96.
— calidum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 176.
— clarum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 31.
— *compactum*, Schwaegr. **12**, 176.
— —, var., Wils., **3**, supp. 31.
— crassinervium, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 31.
— *crispulum*, Wils., **3**, supp. 31.
— *domingense*, Brid., **13**, 306.
— *euchloron*, Mitt., **12**, 176.
— euchloron, *Schwaegr.*, **12**, 176.
— *imberbe*, Hook. & Tayl., **3**, supp. 124.
— *indicum*, Mont., **3**, supp. 123.
— Lechlerianum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 177.
— peruvianum, *Sulliv.*, **12**, 177.
— *pusillum*, Wils., **3**, supp. 31.
— repens, *Hook.*, **4**, 79.
— Roylei, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 30.
— Schmidii, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 32.
— sordidum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 176.
— spathulatum, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 150.
— *sphæricum*, Spreng., **11**, 462.
— Stracheyanum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 31.
— *tenellum*, Mitt., **12**, 176.
— tenerrimum, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 176.
— Thomsoni, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 31.
— *torquatum*, Hook., **12**, 331.
— *tortifolium*, Wils., **3**, supp. 31.
Anœctochilus, *Blume*, **18**, 344.
— *albolineatus*, Reichb. f., **18**, 344.
— brevilabris, *Lindl.*, **18**, 344.
— *flavus*, Lindl., **18**, 344.
— *grandiflorus*, Lindl., **18**, 344.
— *Jauberti*, Gaudich., **18**, 344.
— *lanceolatus*, Lindl., **18**, 344.
— *longiflorus*, Reichb. f., **18**, 344.
— *sandwicensis*, Lindl., **18**, 344.
See also Anæctochilus.
Anogramme Biardii, Fée, **14**, 25.
— *villosa*, Fée, **14**, 25.
Anomalotis, Steud., **19**, 91.
Anomatheca, *Ker-Gawl.* (Baker), **16**, 153.
— angolensis, *Baker*, **16**, 154.
— cruenta, *Lindl.*, **16**, 154.
— — germ., **1**, 136.
— grandiflora, *Baker*, **16**, 154.
— juncea, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 154.
Anomochloa, *Brongn.*, **19**, 51.
Anomodon acutifolius, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 126.
— *angustatus*, Hampe *, **12**, 567.
— *attenuatus*, var., Wils., **3**, supp. 126.
— devolutus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 127.

Anomodon exilis, *Mitt.* *, **13**, 309.
— filiformis, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 308.
— *fragilis*, Wils., **3**, supp. 126.
— Huttonii, *Mitt.* *, **13**, 309.
— integerrimus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 126.
— *Jacquini*, C. Muell., **13**, 69.
— *obtusifolius*, Wils., **3**, supp. 126.
— planatus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 126.
— tristis, *Ces.*, **3**, supp. 126.
— viticulosus, *Hook.*, **3**, supp. 126; **11**, 251.
Anomospermum, *Miers* (Bentham), **5**, supp. ii. 47.
— *Hostmanni*, Miers, **5**, supp. ii. 48.
— nitidum, *Miers*, **5**, supp. ii. 48.
— Schomburgkii, *Miers*, **5**, supp. ii. 48.
Anomostephium, DC. (Bentham), **13**, 440.
Anonaceæ, notes on (Bentham), **5**, 67–72.
Anonaceous seed found in Rhinoceros (Dyer), Proc. (1875–80), 25.
Anosporum nudicaule, Bœck., **20**, 296.
Anplectrum parviflorum, Benth., **13**, 103.
Ansell, John, Juncus diffusus coll. by, Proc. i. 313.
Anstrutheria (Bentham), **3**, 70, 73, 78.
— africana, *Benth.* *, **3**, 78.
— ceylanica, *Arn.*, **3**, 78.
— madagascariensis, *Benth.* *, **3**, 78.
Antennaria alpina, *Gaertn.*, **11**, 313.
Anthænantia, *Beauv.*, **19**, 38.
— lanata, *Benth.* *, **19**, 39.
— rufa, *Benth.* *, **19**, 39.
— villosa, *Beauv.*, **19**, 39.
Anthelia, *Dum.*, **13**, 190.
Anthelmintic power of Sethia acuminata (Ondaatje), Proc. (1882–83), 2.
Anthemideæ (Bentham), **13**, 382, 450.
Anthemis biaristata, DC., **16**, 504.
— *clavata*, Desf., **5**, 40; **16**, 504.
— fuscata, *Brot.*, **16**, 506.
— heterophylla, *Ball* *, **16**, 507.
— mixta, *Linn.*, **16**, 506.
— nobilis, *Linn.*, var. fl. pl., Proc. ii. 3.
— *prolifera*, Pers., **16**, 507.
— tenuisecta, *Ball*, **16**, 506.
— tinctoria, *Linn.*, embryo-sac (*Ward*), **17**, 534.
— *valentina*, Linn., **16**, 504, 505.
Anthephora, *Schreb.*, **19**, 62.
— abyssinica, [*A. Rich.*], **19**, 62.
Anthephoreæ (Bentham), **19**, 61.
Anther, of Crocus (Maw), **19**, 359.
Anthericeæ & Eriospermeæ (*Baker*), **15**, 253–363.
Anthericum, *Linn.* (Baker), **15**, 290–318.
Anthericum *Adenanthera*, G. Forst., **14**, 577.
— Aitoni, *Baker* *, **15**, 294.
— *albucoides*, Ait., **13**, 280.
— *alooides*, Linn., **15**, 348.
— *altissimum*, Mill., **15**, 344.
— anceps, *Baker* *, **15**, 305.
— *anceps*, Soland. *, **15**, 363.
— angulicaule, *Baker* *, **15**, 305.
— angustifolium, *Hochst.*, **15**, 300.
— *annuum*, Linn., **15**, 346.
— asperatum, *Baker*, **15**, 310.
— *asphodeloides*, Ait., **15**, 344.
— *asphodeloides*, Linn., **15**, 345.
— *bæticum*, Boiss., **15**, 301; **16**, 693.
— *bicolor*, Desf., **15**, 354; **16**, 693.
— *bipedunculatum*, Jacq., **15**, 315.
— *blepharophorum*, Schult. f., **15**, 312.
— brasiliense, *Baker* *, **15**, 306.
— Brehmeanum, *Baker*, **15**, 315.
— brevicaule, *Baker* *, **15**, 298.
— brevifolium, *Thunb.*, **15**, 298.
— *bulbosum*, R. Br., **15**, 345.
— Burkei, *Baker* *, **15**, 298.
— *cæruleum*, Ruiz & Pav., **15**, 320.
— *calyculatum*, Linn., **17**, 486, 487.
— Cameroni, *Baker* *, **15**, 96, 314.
— canaliculatum, *Ait.*, **15**, 309.
— *capillare*, Schult. f., **15**, 293.
— carnosum, *Baker* *, **15**, 296.
— Cauda-felis, *Linn. f.*, **15**, 295.
— *caudatum*, Thunb., **15**, 295.
— caulescens, *Baker* *, **15**, 303.
— *Chamæmoly*, Hochst. * ?, **15**, 328.
— ciliatum, *Linn. f.*, **15**, 312.
— ciliatum, *Schult. f.*, **15**, 307.
— ciliolatum, *Baker* *, **15**, 294.
— *cirrhatum*, G. Forst., **15**, 354.
— coarctatum, *Ruiz & Pav.*, **14**, 518.
— *coarctatum*, Ruiz & Pav., **14**, 579; **15**, 320.
— *comosum*, Thunb., **15**, 329.
— contortum, *Linn. f.*, **15**, 299.
— Cooperi, *Baker* *, **15**, 304.
— *crispum*, Thunb., **15**, 331.
— croceum, *Schult. f.*, **15**, 297.
— *dendroides*, Stev., **15**, 278.
— *divaricatum*, Jacq., **15**, 311.
— *Dorsetii*, hort., **15**, 301.
— Dregeanum, *Baker*, **15**, 299.
— drimiopsis, *Baker* *, **15**, 301.
— eccremorhizum, *Ruiz & Pav.*, **15**, 306.
— *elatum*, Ait., **15**, 331.
— *elongatum*, Willd., **15**, 308.
— *exuviatum*, Jacq., **13**, 219.
— falcatum, *Linn. f.*, **15**, 311.
— fasciculatum, *Baker* *, **15**, 316.
— *favosum*, Thunb., **15**, 343.

Anthericum *filifolium*, Jacq., **13**, 219.
— *filifolium*, Thunb., **13**, 218.
— *filiforme*, Ait., **15**, 293.
— *filiforme*, Thunb., **15**, 308.
— —, var. *α*, hb. Thunb., **15**, 308.
— —, var. *β*, hb. Thunb., **15**, 308.
— *fimbriatum*, Thunb., **15**, 312.
— *flagelliforme*, Baker, **15**, 261.
— flavescens, *Schult. f.*, **15**, 318.
— *flexifolium*, Jacq., **15**, 308.
— flexifolium, *Linn.*, **15**, 307.
— floribundum, *Ait.*, **15**, 296.
— *fragrans*, Jacq.. **13**, 219.
— *frutescens*, Linn., **15**, 343.
— *fugax*, Moris, **13**, 220.
— Gerrardi, *Baker*, **15**, 313.
— glaucum, *Ruiz & Pav.*, **15**, 306.
— *Gmelinianum*, Schult. f., **17**, 483.
— gracile, *Baker*, **15**, 295.
— *græcum*, Linn., **14**, 301.
— gramineum, *Baker* *, **15**, 302.
— *graminifolium*, Willd., **15**, 304.
— Grantii, *Baker*, **15**, 303.
— *Heynei*, Rottl. *, **15**, 322.
— hirsutum, *Thunb.*, **15**, 313.
— hispidum, *Linn.*, **15**, 310.
— Hookeri, *Colenso*, **15**, 296.
— humile, *Hochst.*, **15**, 300.
— *incurvum*, Thunb., **15**, 343.
— *intermedium*, Willk., **15**, 301.
— *intricatum*, Baker, **15**, 261.
— involucratum, *Baker* *, **15**, 311.
— Jacquinianum, *Schult. f.*, **15**, 308.
— —, *var.* affinis, *Baker* *, **15**, 308.
— *Lagopus*, Thunb., **15**, 344.
— *latifolium*, Linn. f., **15**, 349.
— leptophyllum, *Baker* *, **15**, 317.
— Liliago, *Linn.*, **15**, 301; **16**, 693.
— —, *var.* australe, *Willk. & Lange*, **16**, 693.
— —, *var.* bæticum, *Ball* *, **16**, 693.
— *Liliastrum*, Linn., **15**, 286.
— longifolium, *Jacq.*, **15**, 312.
— —, *var.* Burchellii, *Baker* *, **15**, 312.
— *longifolium*, A. Rich., **15**, 327.
— longipedunculatum, *Steud.*, **15**, 308.
— *longiscapum*, Jacq., **15**, 344.
— longistylum, *Baker* *, **15**, 305.
— Macowani, *Baker* *, **15**, 309.
— *macrophyllum*, A. Rich., **15**, 323.
— *marginatum*, Thunb., **13**, 218.
— *mesembryanthemoides*, Baker, **15**, 348.
— *milleflorum*, Red., **15**, 352.
— muricatum, *Linn. J.*, **15**, 313.
— nanum, *Baker* *, **15**, 305.
— —, *var.* rude, *Baker* *, **15**, 306.
— *nematodes*, Schult. f., **13**, 218.
— *nepalense*, Spreng., **15**, 330.
Anthericum nidulans, *Baker* *, **15**, 314.
— *Nimmonii*, Grah., **15**, 324.
— *niveum*, Poir., **15**, 333.
— nubicum, *Baker* *, **15**, 301.
— *nutans*, Jacq., **15**, 348.
— nutans, *Thunb.*, **15**, 294.
— ornithogaloides, *Baker* *, **15**, 294.
— *ornithogaloides*, Hochst. * ?, **15**, 332.
— *ossifragum*, Linn., **15**, 350.
— pachyphyllum, *Baker* *, **15**, 304.
— *paniculatum*, Andr., **15**, 353.
— paradoxum, *Schult. f.*, **15**, 314.
— *parviflorum*, Benth., **15**, 328.
— *pauciflorum*, Thunb., **15**, 315.
— *pendulum*, Hornem., **15**, 353.
— peronatum, *Baker*, **15**, 294.
— *physodes*, Jacq., **13**, 217.
— *pilosum*, Jacq., **13**, 282.
— *planifolium*, Linn., **16**, 693.
— *planifolium*, Vand., **15**, 354.
— *plumosum*, Ruiz & Pav., **15**, 334.
— *pomeridianum*, Ker-Gawl., **13**, 291.
— *præmorsum*, Jacq., **15**, 346.
— *pseudo-asphodelus*, Jacq., **14**, 487.
— pubescens, *Baker* *, **15**, 309.
— pubirachis, *Baker* *, **15**, 302.
— pudicum, *Baker* *, **15**, 308.
— *pugioniforme*, Jacq., **15**, 346.
— pulchellum, *Baker*, **15**, 316.
— *pusillum*, Jacq., **13**, 217.
— ramosum, *Linn.*, **15**, 300.
— *reflexum*, Cav., **15**, 288.
— revolutum, *Linn.*, **15**, 311.
— rigidum, *Baker*, **15**, 303.
— Rossii, *Hook. f.*, **15**, 296; **17**, 474.
— *rostratum*, Jacq., **15**, 343.
— Saltii, *Baker* *, **15**, 309.
— scabrellum, *Baker* *, **15**, 318.
— scabrum, *Linn. f.*, **15**, 310.
— Schultesii, *Baker*, **15**, 315.
— scilliflorum, *Eckl.* * ?, **15**, 298.
— *semibarbatum*, R. Br., **15**, 349.
— *semibarbatum*, Hook., **15**, 345.
— *serotinum*, Linn., **14**, 300.
— *sessile*, Mill., **17**, 107.
— setosum, *Willd.*, **15**, 295.
— Skinneri, *Baker* *, **15**, 318.
— sphacelatum, *Baker* *, **15**, 303.
— *spirale*, Linn., **15**, 266.
— *spiratum*, Thunb., **13**, 219.
— *squameum*, Linn. f., **15**, 310.
— stenocarpum, *Baker* *, **15**, 317.
— *Sternbergianum*, Schult. f., **15**, 329.
— subpetiolatum, *Baker* *, **15**, 302.
— *subtrigynum*, Jacq., **17**, 478.
— *sulphureum*, Waldst. & Kit., **13**, 275.
— thyrsoideum, *Baker*, **15**, 313.
— Torreyi, *Baker* *, **15**, 317.
— triflorum, *Ait.*, **15**, 315.

Anthericum triflorum, *var.* minor, *Baker* *, **15**, 315.
— triquetrum, *Linn. f.*, **15**, 293.
— —, *var.* trinervis, *Baker* *, **15**, 294.
— *tuberosum*, Roxb., **15**, 332.
— undulatum, *Jacq.*, **15**, 304.
— *undulatum*, Thunb., **15**, 310.
— *variegatum*, W. G. Sm., **15**, 331.
— *vermicularis*, Soland. *, **15**, 308.
— *vespertinum*, Jacq., **15**, 311.
— vestitum, *Baker* *, **15**, 307.
— viscosum, *Baker*, **15**, 316.
— zanguebaricum, *Baker* *, **15**, 302.
— Zeyheri, *Baker*, **15**, 298.
Antheridia and trichophore in *Callithamnion* (Holmes), Proc. (1880–82), 1.
Antheridia of *Polysiphonia* shown (Holmes), Proc. (1875–80), 61.
Antheroceras, Bert., **11**, 374.
— *odorata*, Bert., **11**, 374.
— *ornithogaloides*, Bert., **11**, 375.
Anthers of Compositæ (Bentham), **13**, 358.
— of Crocus (Maw), **19**, 359.
Anthina cinnabarina, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 99.
Anthistiria, *Linn. f.*, **19**, 73.
— arundinacea, *Roxb.*, **19**, 74.
— ciliata, *Linn. f.*, **6**, 47, 53.
— frondosa, *R. Br.*, **19**, 74.
— gigantea, *Cav.*, **19**, 74.
— *glauca*, Desf., **16**, 734.
— *Junghuhniana*, Nees, **19**, 74.
— paleacea, —, **16**, 734.
— prostrata, *Willd.*, **6**, 53, 54.
Anthoceras (error), see *Antheroceras.*
Anthoceros glandulosus, *Lehm. & Lindenb.*, **5**, 127.
— minutus, *Mitt.* *, **16**, 195.
— punctatus, "*Linn.*," **5**, 127.
Anthocharis Antigone with pollinia (Weale), **10**, 471.
Anthochloa, *Nees*, **19**, 119.
Anthochortus, *Nees* (Masters), **10**, 220, 221, 274.
— Ecklonii, *Nees*, **10**, 274.
Anthocleista, *Afz.* (Bentham), **1**, 75.
— *macrophylla*, G. Don, **1**, 100.
— nobilis, *G. Don*, **1**, 100.
— scandens, *Hook. f.* *, **6**, 16.
— *Vogelii*, Planch., **1**, 100.
Anthocometes aristatus, Nees, **9**, 517.
Anthogonium, *Wall.* (Lindley), **3**, 22.
— gracile, *Wall.*, **3**, 22.
— *Griffithi*, Reichb. f., **3**, 22.
Antholoma, *Labill.* (Bentham), **6**, 123.
Antholyza, *Linn.* (Baker), **16**, 178.
— *abbreviata*, Pers., **16**, 179.
— abyssinica, *Brongn.*, **16**, 179.
Antholyza æthiopica, *Linn.*, **16**, 179.
— —, *var.* bicolor, *Baker* *, **16**, 179.
— —, var. *minor*, Lindl., **16**, 179.
— —, *var.* ringens, *Baker* *, **16**, 179.
— *aletroides*, Burm. f., **16**, 157.
— *brevifolia*, Eckl., **16**, 179.
— *bicolor*, Gasp., **16**, 179.
— caffra, *Ker*, **16**, 179.
— *caryophyllacea*, Houtt., **16**, 158.
— *coccinea*, Spreng., **16**, 179.
— Cunonia, *Linn.*, **16**, 179.
— *fimbriata*, Klatt, **16**, 166.
— *floribunda*, Salisb., **16**, 179.
— fucata, *Baker* *, **16**, 180.
— *hirsuta*, Klatt, **16**, 175.
— huillensis, *Welw.* * ?, **16**, 179 (nomen).
— intermedia, *Baker* * ?, **16**, 180 (nomen).
— *lucidor*, Linn. f., **16**, 161.
— *maura*, Linn., **16**, 109.
— *Meriana*, Linn., **16**, 158.
— *Merianella*, Curt., **16**, 157.
— *Merianella*, Linn. ?, **16**, 161.
— *montana*, Ker, **16**, 178.
— nervosa, *Thunb.*, **16**, 179.
— *orchidiflora*, Klatt, **16**, 178.
— paniculata, *Klatt*, **16**, 180.
— *plicata*, Linn. f., **16**, 165.
— *præalta*, Red., **16**, 179.
— quadrangularis, *Burm. f.*, **16**, 179.
— *ramosa*, Klatt, **16**, 178.
— *revoluta*, Burm. f., **16**, 161.
— *ringens*, Andr., **16**, 179.
— *ringens*, Linn., **16**, 166.
— *rupestris*, Eckl., **16**, 179.
— saccata, *Baker* *, **16**, 180.
— *spicata*, Andr., **16**, 158.
— *spicata*, Mill., **16**, 176.
— *vittigera*, Salisb., **16**, 179.
Anthonia (typ. err. = Arthonia), **17**, 563, 584.
Anthosachne, Steud., **19**, 130.
Anthospermum asperuloides, *Hook. f.* *, **6**, 11.
— *plicatum*, Hils. & Boj., **20**, 143.
— polyacanthum, *Baker* *, **20**, 171.
— thymoides, *Baker* *, **20**, 171.
Anthoxanthum, *Linn.*, **19**, 76.
— *indicum*, Linn., **6**, 35.
— *lasianthum*, Salzm. *, **16**, 709.
— ovatum, *Lag.*, **16**, 709.
— *paniculatum*, Linn., **6**, 35.
Anthriscus africanus, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 195.
Anthyllis *Dillenii*, Schult., **16**, 421.
— hamosa, *Desf.*, **16**, 422.
— tetraphylla, *Linn.*, **16**, 422.
— Vulneraria, *var.* Dillenii, *DC.*, **16**, 421.

Antiaris toxicaria, *Lesch.*, fall of branches, **16**, 181.
Anticharis arabica, *Endl.*, **5**, supp. i. 27.
Antichorus depressus, Linn., **5**, supp. i. 10.
Anticlea, *Kunth* (Baker), **17**, 481.
— glauca, *Kunth*, **17**, 482.
— mexicana, *Kunth*, **17**, 474, 483.
— *Nuttallii*, Torr., **17**, 481.
— sibirica, *Kunth*, **17**, 483.
— volcanica, *Baker* *, **17**, 482.
Antidaphne, *Poepp.* (Oliver), **7**, 93, 105.
Antidesma Ghæsembilla, *Gærtn.*, **13**, 120.
— *paniculatum*, Roxb., **13**, 120.
Antigramma Lageana, Fée & Glaz., **14**, 21.
Antinoria, Parl., **19**, 94.
Antiquity of races in Compositæ (Bentham), **13**, 481.
Antirrhinum *aparinoides*, Willd., **16**, 588.
— *arvense*, Linn., **16**, 591.
— *bipartitum*, Vent., **16**, 591.
— *bipunctatum*, Cav., **16**, 593.
— *calycinum*, Lam., **16**, 595.
— *græca*, Bory & Chaub., **16**, 586.
— *heterophyllum*, Schousb., **16**, 587.
— *indicum*, Royle, **16**, 595.
— intricatum, *Ball*, **16**, 596.
— *junceum*, Linn., **16**, 590.
— majus, var. *angustifolium*, Willk. & Lange, **16**, 596.
— *multicaule*, Ten., **16**, 588.
— Orontium, *var.* grandiflorum, *Chav.*, **16**, 595.
— —, *var.* indicum, *Chav.*, **16**, 595.
— *polygonifolium*, Poir., **16**, 593.
— *purpureum*, Linn., **5**, 42.
— *sagittata*, Poir., **16**, 587.
— *simplex*, Willd., **16**, 591.
— *sparteum*, Linn., **16**, 590.
— *spurium*, Linn., **16**, 586.
— *strictum*, Sibth. & Sm., **16**, 588.
— tortuosum, *Bosc*, **16**, 596.
— *Tournefortii*, Poir., **16**, 594.
— *triphyllum*, Linn., **16**, 587.
— *triste*, Linn., **16**, 592.
— *viscosum*, Linn., **16**, 589.
Antitragus, Gærtn., **19**, 57.
Antitrichia *brasiliensis*, Hornsch., **3**, supp. ii. 85; **12**, 427.
— curtipendula, *Brid.*, **8**, 47; **11**, 251.
— —, cult., **2**, 46.
Antonia, *Pohl* (Bentham), **1**, 58.
— *Griffithii*, Wight, **1**, 90.
— ovata, *Pohl*, **1**, 90.
— *pilosa*, Hook., **1**, 90.
— pubescens, *Bong.*, **1**, 90.
Antonieæ (Bentham), **1**, 57–60, 88.
Antrocephalus megacarpon, Griff., **5**, 124..
— *pedicellatum*, Griff., **5**, 124.
— *polycarpon*, Griff., **5**, 124.
Ants entrapped by Lychnis Viscaria (Stone), Proc. (1880–82), 23; glandular bodies as food for (F. Darwin), **15**, 398–409; Myrmecodia attacked by (Britten), Proc. (1875–80), 53; perforating Nepenthes (Masters), Proc. (1875–80), 53; plants affording food for (Lynch), Proc. (1875–80), 40.
Anubias Barteri, *Schott*, **7**, 3.
Aopla, Lindl., **18**, 353.
Apalodium australe, *Hook. f. & Wils.*, **12**, 239.
— pellucens, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 238.
Apargia *autumnalis*, Hoffm., **16**, 543.
— autumnalis, *Willd.*, **11**, 314.
— *Taraxaci*, Gliem., **11**, 315.
— *tuberosa*, Willd., **16**, 546.
— *verna*, Salzm. *, **16**, 545.
Apargidium, Torr. & Gray (Bentham), **13**, 478.
Apeiba, *Aubl.* (Bentham), **5**, supp. ii. 60.
— *hypoleuca*, Steud., **5**, supp. ii. 60.
— membranacea, *Spruce* *, **5**, supp. ii. 61.
— —, fruits shown (Hanbury), Proc. (1862–63), 2.
— Petoumo, *Aubl.*, **5**, supp. ii. 60.
— Tibourbou, *Aubl.*, **5**, supp. ii. 60.
Apera, *Adans.*, **19**, 90.
— *arundinacea*, Hook. f., **19**, 81.
— Spica-venti, *Beauv.*, **6**, 40.
Apetalon, Wight, **18**, 348; **20**, 308.
— *minutum*, Wight, **20**, 311.
Aphelandra pulcherrima, *H. B. K.*, **7**, 116.
— tetragona, *Nees*, **7**, 116.
Apheliotropism, defined (F. Darwin), **18**, 421; in Fumaria (Jackson), **19**, 232.
Aphilothrix Sieboldii, galls on oak, formed by (Holmes), Proc. (1875–80), 27.
Aphloia, *Benn.* (Bentham), **5**, supp. ii. 85.
Aphyllanthes, *Linn.* (Baker), **17**, 423.
— *juncea*, Salisb., **17**, 423.
— monspeliensis, *Linn.*, **17**, 423.
Aphylleia, Champ., Proc. ii. 73.
— *erubescens*, Champ., Proc. ii. 74.
Apicra, *Willd.* (Baker), **18**, 216.
— *albicans*, Willd., **18**, 207.
— *arachnoides*, Willd., **18**, 215.
— aspera, *Willd.*, **18**, 218.

Apicra aspera, *var.* major, *Baker* *, **18**, 219.
— *atrovirens*, Willd., **18**, 212.
— *attenuata*, Willd., **18**, 203.
— bicarinata, *Haw.*, **18**, 219.
— *bullulata*, Willd., **18**, 217.
— congesta, *Baker* *, **18**, 218.
— *cymbæfolia*, Willd., **18**, 209.
— deltoidea, *Baker* *, **18**, 217.
— *fasciata*, Willd., **18**, 204.
— foliolosa, *Willd.*, **18**, 218.
— *granata*, Willd., **18**, 205.
— *imbricata*, Willd., **18**, 218.
— *mirabilis*, Willd., **18**, 212.
— *nigra*, Haw., **18**, 203.
— pentagona, *Willd.*, **18**, 217.
— —, *var.* bullulata, *Baker* *, **18**, 217.
— —, *var.* spirella, *Baker* *, **18**, 217.
— —, *var.* Willdenovii, *Baker* *, **18**, 217.
— *pseudorigida*, Haw., **18**, 201.
— *Radula*, Willd., **18**, 206.
— *recurva*, [Willd.], **18**, 208.
— *reticulata*, Willd., **18**, 210.
— *retusa*, Willd., **18**, 208.
— spiralis, *Baker* *, **18**, 217.
— *spiralis*, Willd., **18**, 217.
— *translucens*, Willd., **18**, 214.
— *tricolor*, Willd., **18**, 211.
— *viscosa*, Willd., **18**, 200.
Apium *Petroselinum*, Linn., **16**, 469.
— graveolens, *Linn.*, germ., **1**, 132, 140.
— —, roots (Darwin), **19**, 245.
— nodiflorum, *Reichb.*, **16**, 674.
Aplostellis, Thou., **18**, 348.
Apluda, Beauv., **19**, 74.
Apluda, *Linn.*, **19**, 74.
— aristata, *Linn.*, **19**, 74.
— *aristata*, Roxb., **6**, 195.
— communis, *Nees*, **6**, 195.
— *digitata*, Linn. f., **6**, 54.
— mutica, *Linn.*, **19**, 74.
— *Zeugites*, Linn., **6**, 54.
Apocopis, *Nees* *, Proc. i. 93; **19**, 67.
— Royleanus, *Nees* *, Proc. i. 94; **19**, 67.
— tridentata, *Benth.* *?, **19**, 67.
Apodytes, *E. Mey.* * *ex Benth.*, Proc. i. 87, 85.
Apogeotropism, defined (F Darwin), **18**, 420.
Apogonia, Fourn., **19**, 69.
Aponogeton, tubers as food (Mueller), **2**, 144.
— quadrangulare, *Baker* *, **18**, 279.
— ulvaceum, *Baker* *, **18**, 279.
Apophragma, Griseb., **6**, 142.
Aporosa *fruticosa*, Benth., **13**, 121.
— fruticosa, *Blume*, **13**, 121.
— *leptostachia*, Benth., **13**, 121.
— microcalyx, *Hassk.*, **13**, 121.
Aporum §, *Blume* (Lindley), **3**, 3.
— incrassatum, *Brongn.*, **3**, 60.
Apostasia, *Blume*, **18**, 360.
Appendicula bifaria, *Lindl.*, **13**, 127.
Apposition, varieties of sugar-cane produced by planting in (Villa Franca and Glass), Proc. (1880–82), 30.
Apse Castle, Hants., Luzula from (Bromfield), Proc. ii. 54.
Apteranthes Gussoniana, Mikan, **16**, 566.
Apterieæ (Miers), Proc. i. 329.
Apuleia præcox, *Mart.*, **8**, 263.
Aquilaria Agallocha, *Roxb.*, Proc. ii. 123; shown (Hanbury), Proc. (1861–62), 55.
Aquilegia glauca, *var.* nivalis, *Watt* *, **18**, 378.
— pubiflora, *var.* humilior, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* *, **19**, 150.
— vulgaris, *Linn.*, **16**, 309.
Arabian coffee-plants exhibited, Proc. (1875–80), 10.
Arabidea § (Hooker & Thomson), **2**, 64.
Arabis albida, *Stev.*, **16**, 317.
— alpina, *Linn.*, **5**, 141; **11**, 293.
— amplexicaulis, *Edgw.*, **5**, 142.
— *attenuata*, Royle *, **5**, 143.
— *Aucheri*, Boiss., **5**, 141.
— auriculata, *Lam.*, **5**, 141; **16**, 318.
— bijuga, *Watt* *, **18**, 378.
— *Billardieri*, DC., **16**, 318.
— *brevifolia*, DC., **16**, 318.
— *caucasica*, Willd., **16**, 318.
— conringioides, *Ball*, **16**, 319.
— decumbens, *Ball*, **16**, 318.
— erubescens, *Ball*, **16**, 318.
— *foliosa*, Royle *, **5**, 161.
— glabra, *Crantz*, **5**, 140.
— glandulosa, *Kar. & Kir.*, **5**, 143.
— *gracilis*, Royle *, **5**, 158.
— *grandiflora*, Royle *, **5**, 142.
— *heliophila*, DC., **5**, 148.
— *hirsuta*, Royle *, **5**, 142.
— *incanescens*, Munro, **5**, 148.
— *kanawarensis*, Royle *, **5**, 142.
— *longifolia*, DC., **16**, 318.
— *Montbretiana*, Boiss., **5**, 141.
— nuda, *Bél.*, **5**, 142.
— pangiensis, *Watt* *, **18**, 378.
— *patens*, Royle *, **5**, 142.
— petræa, *Linn.*, **11**, 293.
— *pterosperma*, Edgew., **5**, 142.
— pubescens, *Poir.*, **16**, 318.
— *scapigera*, Boiss., **5**, 142.
— *sinaica*, Boiss., **5**, 141.
— *Thalianum*, auct., **5**, 163.
— Thomsoni, *Hook. f.* *, **5**, 143.
— *thyrsoidea*, Sibth. & Sm., **16** 318.

Arabis tibetica, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5,** 143.
— verna, *R. Br.*, **16,** 317.
— *viscosa*, DC., **16,** 318.
Arachis hypogæa, *Linn.* (Mello), **11,** 253.
Araucaria, new, *title only* (Bidwell), Proc. i. 123
— Bidwilli, *Hook.*, cone shown (Hooker), Proc. (1872–73), 5.
— Cookii, *Hook.*, cone shown (Stevens), Proc. ii. 340.
— excelsa, *Soland.*, dimensions, Proc. i. 322.
Arbor rediviva, Rumphius, **17,** 296.
Arbutus Unedo, *Linn.*, attacked with white scale (Moggridge), **11,** 492; vars. of (Hogg), **2,** 133.
Arceuthobium, *Bieb.* (Oliver), **7,** 93, 104.
Archelirion §, *Baker* *, **14,** 233.
Archer, T. C., on Guibourtia gum-resin, **1,** 151.
Archer, W., Furnas-Lake algæ, **14,** 328–340; hair-characters, **5,** 17–25; Kerguelen freshwater algæ, **15,** 445; Tasmanian tree-ferns, **7,** 170.
Archidium tenerrimum, *Mitt.* *, **8,** 17.
Arctagrostis, *Griseb.*, **19,** 88.
Arctic algæ (Dickie), **9,** 235–243; Nares's exped. (Dickie), **17,** 6–12.
— diatoms, Nares's exped., **20,** 313.
— drift-wood (M'Nab), **19,** 135.
— lichens, Nares's exped. (Fries), **17,** 346–370; coll. by Richardson (Leighton), **9,** 184–200.
— mosses, Davis Straits (Dickie), **10,** 461–467.
— plants, from Franklin Search exped. (Hooker), **1,** 114–124; notes on (Dickie), **3,** 109–112; of McClintock's expedition (Hooker), **5,** 79–89; shown (Wickham), Proc. (1880–82), 7.
— regions, vegetation of (Buysman), Proc. (1883–86), 127.
Arctium (Bentham), **13,** 470.
Arctotideæ (Bentham), **13,** 385, 464.
Arcyria bicolor, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 349.
— cinerea, *Fr.*, **10,** 349.
— punicea, *Fr.*, **14,** 85.
Ardernia, Salisb., **13,** 273.
— *fuscata*, Salisb., **13,** 273.
Ardisia bipinnata, *Baker* *, **20,** 201.
— crispa, *var.* elegans, *DC.*, **13,** 111.
— *divergens*, Roxb., **13,** 111.
— floribunda, *Roem. & Schult.*, **20,** 202.
— fusco-pilosa, *Baker* *, **20,** 200.
— laurifolia, *Baker* *, **20,** 201.
— nitidula, *Baker* *, **20,** 200.
— *pedunculata*, Boj. ?, **20,** 203.
Ardisia punctata, *Lindl.*, **13,** 111.
Ardisiandra, *Hook. f.* *, **7,** 205.
— sibthorpioides, *Hook. f.* *, **7,** 205.
Areas of Compositæ (Bentham), **13,** 484.
Areca, walking-sticks from, shown (Ondaatje), Proc. (1883–86), 117; Hyphæne Argun seeds erroneously identified as from an (Jackson), Proc. (1875–80), 40.
— gracilis, *Roxb.*, **16,** 5.
Arenaria, capsule develop. (Lister), **20,** 426.
— africana, *Hook. f.* *, **7,** 184.
— *bætica*, Salzm. *, **16,** 365.
— *cerastoides*, Poir., **16,** 364.
— emarginata, *Brot.*, **16,** 365.
— *erythrosepala*, Boiss., **16,** 366.
— fasciculata, *Gouan*, **16,** 365.
— *fasciculata*, Linn., **16,** 366.
— *filifolia*, Forsk., **16,** 366.
— *geniculata*, Poir., **16,** 365.
— *hirta*, Linds., **11,** 297.
— leptocladon, *Reichb.*, **16,** 364.
— *libanotica*, Boiss., **16,** 366.
— *marginata*, DC., **16,** 368.
— *marina*, All., **16,** 368.
— *media*, DC., **16,** 368.
— norvegica, *Gunn.*, **11,** 298.
— procumbens, *Vahl*, **16,** 365.
— pungens, *var.* glabrescens, *Ball*, **16,** 364.
— *purpurascens*, Ram., **6,** 66.
— *rosea*, Salzm. *, **16,** 365.
— *rubella*, Linds., **11,** 297.
— *rubra*, Linn., **16,** 369.
— —, var. *marina*, Linn., **16,** 368.
— *salsuginea*, Bunge, **16,** 369.
— serpyllifolia, *Linn.*, **16,** 364.
— —, develop. (Lister), **20,** 426.
— —, var. *tenuior*, Koch, **16,** 364.
— setacea, *Thuill.*, **16,** 366.
— —, *var.* atlantica, *Ball* *, **16,** 366.
— spathulata, *Desf.*, **16,** 364.
— tenuifolia, *Linn.*, **16,** 365.
— —, *var.* glandulosa, *Ball* *, **16,** 365.
— trinervia, *Linn.*, **16,** 365.
— —, develop. (Lister), **20,** 426.
— *verna*, Linds., **11,** 297.
— verna, *Linn.*, **16,** 367.
— —, develop. (Lister), **20,** 426.
— *viscidula*, Thuill., **16,** 365.
Arethusa bengalensis, hb. Calc. *, **20,** 311.
— *capensis*, Linn. f., **19,** 346.
— *ciliaris*, Linn. f., **19,** 339.
— *ecristata*, Griff., **20,** 311, 308.
— *villosa*, Linn. f., **19,** 346.
Arethuseæ (Bentham), **18,** 347.
Aretia, dimorphic (Scott), **8,** 123.
Argania Sideroxylon, *Roem. & Schult.*, **5,** 41; **16,** 565.

Argemone, stigmas of (Bentham), **5**, 74.
— mexicana, germ., **1**, 137.
Argithamnia, *Sw.*, **17**, 196.
Argyrodendron, F. Muell., **6**, 111, 114.
Argyrolobium arabicum, *Jaub. & Spach*, **5**, supp. i. 15.
— *Bottæ*, Jaub. & Spach, **5**, supp. i. 15.
— calycinum, *Ball* *, **16**, 396.
— emirnense, *Baker* *, **20**, 125.
— *fallax*, Ball, **16**, 396.
— Linnæanum, *Walp.*, **16**, 396.
— —, *var.* fallax, *Ball* *, **16**, 396.
— microphyllum, *Ball*, **16**, 396.
— stipulaceum, *Ball*, **16**, 396.
— uniflorus, *Ball* *, **16**, 396.
Argyrothamnia, —, **17**, 196.
Arisæma album, *N. E. Br.* *, **18**, 247.
— angustatum, *Franch. & Savat.*, **18**, 251.
— atrorubens, *Blume*, **18**, 250.
— concinnum, *Schott*, **18**, 254.
— decipiens, *Schott*, **18**, 251.
— Dracontium, *Schott*, **18**, 252.
— filicaudatum, *N. E. Br.* *, **18**, 253.
— galeatum, *N. E. Br.*, **18**, 246.
— Griffithii, *Schott*, **18**, 250.
— heterophyllum, *Blume*, **18**, 250.
— *Hookeri*, Schott, **18**, 250.
— Hookerianum, *Schott*, **15**, 96.
— inclusum, *N. E. Br.* *, **18**, 249.
— *laminatum*, Benth., **18**, 248.
— laminatum, *Blume*, var. inclusum, *N. E. Br.* *, **18**, 249.
— penicillatum, *N. E. Br.* *, **18**, 248.
— *præcox*, De Vr., **18**, 250.
— pulchrum, *N. E. Br.* *, **18**, 252.
— ringens, *Schott*, **18**, 250.
— sikokianum, *Franch. & Savat.*, **18**, 251.
— speciosum, *Mart.*, **18**, 249; (Gammie), **15**, 25.
— *tripartitum*, Engl., **18**, 246.
Arisarum vulgare, *Targ.-Tozz.*, **16**, 684; **18**, 246.
Ariscema (typ. err.) speciosum (Gammie), **15**, 25.
Aristaria, Jungh., **19**, 74.
Aristea, *Soland.* (Baker), **16**, 110.
— anceps, *Eckl.*, **16**, 111.
— angolensis, *Baker* *, **16**, 111 (nomen).
— angustifolia, *Baker* *, **20**, 269.
— *bracteata*, Pers., **16**, 111.
— *cærulea*, Vahl, **16**, 111.
— capitata, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 111.
— cladocarpa, *Baker* *, **20**, 268.
— compressa, *Buching.*, **16**, 111.
— cyanea, *Soland.*, **16**, 111.
— *dichotoma*, Eckl., **16**, 112.
— dichotoma, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 111.
Aristea Eckloni, *Baker* *, **16**, 112.
— *eriophora*, Pers., **16**, 111.
— *fruticosa*, Pers., **16**, 109.
— *intermedia*, Eckl., **16**, 111.
— juncifolia, *Baker*, **16**, 111.
— Kitchingii, *Baker* *, **20**, 269.
— madagascariensis, *Baker*, **16**, 111.
— *major*, Andr., **16**, 111.
— melaleuca, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 112.
— pusilla, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 111.
— racemosa, *Baker*, **16**, 111.
— schizolæna, *Harv.*, **16**, 111.
— *spathacea*, Spreng., **16**, 114.
— *spicata*, Pers., **16**, 111.
— spiralis, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 111.
— Wredowia, *Steud.*, **16**, 112.
Aristella, Bertol., **19**, 80.
— bromoides, *Bertol.*, **6**, 41, 47.
— *bromoides*, Bertol., **16**, 711.
Aristida, *Linn.*, **19**, 79.
— Adscensionis, *Linn.*, **5**, supp. i. 39; **6**, 49; **16**, 712.
— americana, *Linn.*, **6**, 49.
— articulata, *Edgew.* *, **6**, 209.
— *arundinacea*, Linn., **6**, 49.
— *cærulescens*, Desf., **5**, supp. i. 39; **16**, 712.
— *canariensis*, Willd., **5**, supp. i. 40; **16**, 712.
— Cumingiana, *Trin. & Rupr.*, **13**, 135.
— *depressa*, Retz., **5**, supp. i. 40.
— dichotoma, *Michx.*, **19**, 70.
— *dispersa*, Trin., **6**, 49.
— *gigantea*, Linn. f., **5**, supp. i. 40; **16**, 712.
— hystricula, *Edgew.* *, **6**, 208.
— *Hystrix*, Roxb., **5**, supp. i. 40.
— Hystrix, *Thunb.*, in hb. Linn., **6**, 49.
— *lanata*, Forsk., **5**, supp. i. 40; **6**, 209; **16**, 712.
— mallica, *Edgew.* *, **6**, 209.
— *mauritiana*, Kunth, **5**, supp. i. 40.
— *paradisea*, Edgew., **5**, supp. i. 40.
— *plumosa*, Linn., **5**, supp. i. 40.
— plumosa, *Linn.*, **6**, 209; **16**, 712.
— *setacea*, Retz., **5**, supp. i. 40.
— vestita, *Thunb.*, in hb. Linn., **6**, 49.
— *vulgaris*, Trin. & Rupr., **5**, supp. i.40.
— vulgaris, *Trin.*, **6**, 209.
Aristidium, Endl., **19**, 104.
Aristolochia, *Linn.* (Masters), **14**, 487–495.
— arborea, *Lindl.*, flow. of (Masters), **14**, 489.
— bætica, *Linn.*, **16**, 656.
— floribunda, fl. of (Masters), **14**, 489.
— *Fontanesii*, Boiss. & Reut., **16**, 656.
— gigas, *Lindl.*, fl. of (Masters), **14**, 489; movement (Darwin), **9**, 11, 19.
— *glauca*, Desf., **16**, 656.

Aristolochia Goldieana, *Hook. f.*, fruit, Proc. (1873–74), 27.
— imbricata, *Mast.* *, **14**, 494.
— leuconeura, *Lindl.*, fl. of (Masters), **14**, 489.
— longa, *Linn.*, **16**, 656.
— macradenia, *Hook.*, fl. of (Masters), **14**, 489.
— *pallida*, Salzm. *, **16**, 656.
— pannosa, *Mast.* *, **14**, 493.
— Pearcei, *Mast.* *, **14**, 493.
— trilobata, *Lindl.*, fl. of (Masters), **14**, 489.
— ungulifolia, *Mast.* *, **14**, 494.
Aristotelia, Lour., **18**, 343.
Aristotelia, *Lour.* (Bentham), **5**, supp. ii. 74.
— *serrata*, Hook. f., Proc. ii. 250.
Arjona, *Cav.* (Miers), **17**, 128.
— *andina*, Phil., **17**, 131.
— appressa, *Phil.*, **17**, 131.
— linearis, *Miers* *, **17**, 133.
— longifolia, *Phil.*, **17**, 133.
— patagonica, *Hombr. & Jacquem.*, **17**, 130.
— pusilla, *Hook. f.*, **17**, 131.
— rigida, *Miers* *, **17**, 132.
— ruscifolia, *Poepp.*, **17**, 131.
— tuberosa, *Cav.*, **17**, 129, 131.
— —, var. *patagonica*, A. DC., **17**, 130.
— *tuberosa*, Phil., **17**, 132.
Arjoneæ, tribe, *Miers* *, **17**, 127.
Armeria *alliacea*, Webb *, **16**, 560.
— gaditana, *var.* tingitana, *Ball* *, **16**, 560.
— maritima, *Willd.*, **11**, 323.
— mauritanica, *Wallr.*, **16**, 560.
— plantaginea, *Willd.*, **16**, 561.
— *pubigera*, var. *scotica*, Boiss., **11**, 323.
— *tingitana*, Boiss. & Reut., **16**, 560.
Armillaria, *indexed under* Agaricus.
Armit, Capt. W. E., medicinal plants of Queensland, **20**, 69; plants from S.E. New Guinea, Proc. (1883–86), 74.
Armodorum, Breda, **18**, 332.
Arnebia, dimorphic (Clarke), **18**, 524.
— endochroma, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **18**, 81.
— hispidissima, *A. DC.*, **18**, 524.
— speciosa, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* *, **18**, 81.
Arnica, *Linn.* (Bentham), **13**, 459.
Arnocrinum, *Endl. & Lehm.* (Baker), **17**, 415.
— Drummondii, *Endl.*, **17**, 415.
— glabrum, *Baker* *, **17**, 416.
— Preissii, *Lehm.*, **17**, 415.
Arnoseris pusilla, *Gaertn.*, from Send, Surrey, shown (Howse), Proc. (1882–83), 13.
Arnott, G. A. W., note on Samara læta, *Linn.*, Proc. i. 326; obituary, Proc. (1868–69). 101.
Aroid, gigantic, from Sumatra (Masters), Proc. (1875–80), 37.
Aroideæ, metamorphoses in leaves, Proc. (1863–64), 45; new (Brown), **18**, 242–263.
Aronicum, Neck. (Bentham), **13**, 459.
Arrhenatherum, *Beauv.*, **19**, 98.
— *avenaceum*, Beauv., **16**, 720.
— elatius, *Mert. & Koch*, **16**, 720.
Arrhynchium, *Lindl.*, **18**, 332.
Arrow-poison, from Buphane (Baker), Proc. (1875–80), 40; of Fiji (Silver), Proc. (1875–80), 26; of Samoa (Powell), **16**, 55.
Arrozia, Schrad., **19**, 55.
— *micrantha*, Schrad., **19**, 55.
Artabotrys *Blumei*, Hook. f. & Thoms., **13**, 99.
— hongkongensis, *Hance*, **13**, 99.
Artemisia, *L.* (Bentham), **13**, 453.
— annua, *Linn.*, from Pekin, **13**, 82.
— *arragonensis*, Lam., **16**, 513.
— fasciculata, *Bieb.*, **13**, 454.
— Herba-alba, *Asso*, **16**, 513.
— maroccana, *Coss.* *, **16**, 513 (nomen).
— Moxa, camphor from (Dyer), Proc. (1882–83), 13.
Arthonia, old genera contributing to (Lindsay), **9**, 274; notes on Lindsay's paper (Nylander), **9**, 341.
— albopulverea, *Nyl.*, **9**, 258.
— cinnabarina, *var.* kermesina, *Nyl.*, **17**, 563.
— complanulata, *Nyl.* *, **20**, 59.
— conspicua, *Nyl.*, **9**, 259.
— dendritella, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 443.
— excedens, *Nyl.*, **9**, 258.
— *interveniens*, Stirt., **16**, 216.
— melaspermella, *Nyl.* (Lindsay), **9**, 268–286; (Nylander), **9**, 341.
— perangusta, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 470.
— phylloica, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 443.
— platygraphella, *Nyl.* *, **9**, 258.
— polymorphoides, *Nyl.* *, **16**, 216, 226.
— pruinata, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 106.
— rubella *f.* inferiuscula, *Nyl.* *, **16**, 217.
— subpolymorpha, *Nyl.* *, **20**, 58.
— tumidula, *Leight.* *, **9**, 200.
— velata, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 372.
— *velata*, Stirt., **16**, 217.
Arthratherum, Nees, **19**, 80.
— *plumosum*, Coss., **5**, supp. i. 40.
— *pogonoptilum*, Jaub. & Spach, **5**, supp. i. 40.

Arthraxeæ (Bentham), **19**, 67.
Arthraxon, *Beauv.*, **19**, 68.
— ciliare, *Beauv.*, **13**, 134.
— *japonicum*, Miq., **13**, 134.
Arthrobotryum melanoplaca, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 360.
Arthrochlæna, Boiss. *, **19**, 107.
Arthrochortus, Lowe, **19**, 130.
Arthrocnemum, *Moq.* (Woods), Proc. ii. 112.
— *fruticosum*, Moq., **16**, 646.
— glaucum, *Del.*, **16**, 646.
Arthrocormus pulvinatus, Dozy, **12**, 109–110.
— *Schimperi*, Dozy & Molk., **10**, 178.
Arthrodactylis, Forst., **17**, 53.
— *spinosa*, Forst., **17**, 55, 38.
Arthropodium, *R. Br.* (Baker), **15**, 351.
— *appendiculatum*, Lallem., **15**, 354.
— candidum, *Raoul*, **15**, 352.
— *capillipes*, Endl., **15**, 353.
— cirrhatum, *R. Br.*, **15**, 354.
— *hispidum*, Spreng., **15**, 310.
— *laxum*, Hook. f., **15**, 319.
— *laxum*, Sieb. *, **15**, 319.
— *Lindleyi*, Kunth, **15**, 353.
— minus, *R. Br.*, **15**, 353.
— *minus*, Lindl., **15**, 353.
— *muricatum*, Spreng., **15**, 313.
— neo-caledonicum, *Baker* *, **15**, 352.
— paniculatum, *R. Br.*, **15**, 352.
— *paniculatum*, hb. Brown, **15**, 353.
— pendulum, *DC.*, **15**, 353.
— Preissii, *Endl.*, **15**, 353.
— *scabrum*, Spreng., **15**, 359.
— *strictum*, R. Br., **15**, 319.
— *strictum*, F. Muell., **15**, 319.
Arthropogon, *Nees*, **19**, 60.
Arthrosolen glaucescens, *Oliv.* *, **15**, 96.
Arthrostachya, Link, **19**, 98.
Arthrostylis chinensis, *Benth.*, **13**, 133.
Articles made from hairy bamboo in Kew Museum (Dyer), Proc. (1883–86), 72.
Artificial selection of sugar-beet (Travers), Proc. (1875–80), 42.
Artocarpus, *Forst.*, fruits (Barter), **2**, 182.
— *elongatus*, Miq., **8**, 168.
Artocreas, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 72.
Artocreas, Berk. & Broome, **15**, 83.
Artocreas, Berk. & Curt., **15**, 83.
— Micheneri, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **14**, 73.
— poroniæforme, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 73.
Aruba, *Aubl.*, **17**, 149.
Arum *angulatum*, Griff., **18**, 262.
— *Arisarum*, Linn., **16**, 684.
— *corsicum*, —?, **18**, 246.
— *Dracontium*, Linn., **18**, 252.
— *Dracunculus*, Linn., **18**, 262.
Arum *flagelliferum*, Griff., **18**, 262.
— *flagelliforme*, Griff., **18**, 262.
— Griffithii, *Schott*, **18**, 257.
— italicum, *Mill.*, from Torquay (Britten), Proc. (1882–83), 8.
— *macrourum*, Bunge, **13**, 88.
— maculatum, *Linn.*, germ., **1**, 136; shown (Britten), Proc. (1882–83), 8.
— *orixense*, Roxb., **18**, 261.
— *sessiliflorum*, Roxb., **18**, 256.
— *speciosum*, Wall., **18**, 249.
— tenuifolium, *Linn.*, **16**, 684.
— *ternatum*, Thunb., **18**, 246.
— *trilobatum*, Lodd., **18**, 262.
— *triphyllum*, Bigel., **18**, 250.
Arundina, *Blume* (Lindley), **3**, 22.
— affinis, *Griff.*, **3**, 22.
— bambusifolia, *Lindl.*, **3**, 22.
— chinensis, *Blume*, **3**, 22.
— densa, *Lindl.*, **3**, 23.
— speciosa, *Blume*, **3**, 22.
Arundinaria, *Rich.*, **19**, 134.
— *longiramea*, Munro, **13**, 137.
— Schomburgkii, *Benn.* *, Proc. i. 51.
— sinica, *Hance*, **13**, 137.
— Wightiana, *Nees*, **13**, 137.
— *Wightii*, Benth., **13**, 137.
Arundineæ (Bentham), **19**, 112.
Arundinella, *Raddi*, **19**, 59.
— elegantula, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 233.
— *flammea*, —?, **19**, 98.
— *flammida*, Trin., **19**, 59.
— *pumila*, Steud., **7**, 233.
— Wallichii, *Nees*, **7**, 233.
Arundo, Beauv., **19**, 112.
Arundo, *Linn.*, **19**, 112.
— *Ampelodesmos*, Cyr., **16**, 716.
— *arenaria*, Linn., **6**, 49.
— arenaria, *Linn.*, **16**, 715.
— *Bambos*, Linn., **6**, 48.
— *Calamagrostis*, hb. Linn., **6**, 49.
— Donax, *hb. Linn.*, **6**, 49.
— —, as parasol-handles (Jackson), Proc. (1875–80), 55.
— *epigeios*, hb. Linn., **6**, 49.
— *epigeios*, Koen., **11**, 341.
— *festucoides*, Desf., **16**, 716.
— *mauritania*, Desf., **16**, 716.
— *montana*, hb. Linn., **6**, 49.
— *Phragmites*, Linn., **6**, 49; **16**, 716.
— Pliniana, *Turra*, **16**, 716.
Asafœtida-plant (Falconer), Proc. i. 308.
Asagræa, Lindl., **17**, 476.
— *caracasana*, Ernst, **17**, 476.
— *caricifolia*, Kunth, **17**, 477.
— *officinalis*, Lindl., **17**, 476.
— *tenuifolia*, Kunth, **17**, 477.
Asarca, Lindl., **18**, 349.
— Kingii, *Hook. f.*, **11**, 196.
Ascarina lanceolata, *Hook. f.* *, **1**, 203.

Ascension-Island flora (Linnæus), **6**, 49.
Aschersonia basicystis, *Berk. & Curt.*, **10**, 352.
— cubensis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 351.
— mellea, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 89.
— placenta, *Berk.* *, **14**, 89.
Aschistodon conicum, Mont., **12**, 44; **15**, 193.
Ascidia of Dischidia Rafflesiana, *Wall.*, (Griffith), Proc. i. 279.
Ascidium elatius, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 466.
— monobactrium, *Nyl.*, **20**, 53.
Asclepiadeæ, fertil. (Weale), **13**, 48; of Buenos Ayres (Bunbury), Proc. ii. 229.
Asclepias *fruticosa*, Linn., **16**, 566.
— procera, *Ait.* (Redhead), **9**, 219.
— *radians*, Forsk., **5**, supp. i. 24.
Ascobolus australis, *Berk.* *, **18**, 389.
— cubensis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 370.
— foliicola, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 109.
— leiocarpus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 109.
— Thwaitesii, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 109.
Ascophora fusca, *Berk. & Curt.*, *, **10**, 363.
Ascra, Schott, **5**, supp. ii. 87, 90.
— *brasiliensis*, Schott, **5**, supp. ii. 93.
Aseroë pentactina, *Endl.*, **13**, 172.
— rubra, *Labill.*, **13**, 172.
Asexual devel. Pteris cretica (Farlow), Proc. (1873–74), 33; reproduction in Aulacomnion palustre, *Schwaegr.* (Bower), **20**, 467.
Ash, growing-point of, shown (Stewart), Proc. (1875–80), 61.
Asia, lichens coll. by Maingay (Nylander & Crombie), **20**, 48–69.
—, tropical, Compositæ (Bentham), **13**, 546.
Asimina lanceolata, Hook. f. *, **1**, 129; error corrected, **1**, 203.
Asiphonia, *Griff.* *, Proc. i. 189, 218.
— piperiformis, *Griff.* *, Proc. i. 218.
Askidosperma, *Steud.* (Masters), **10**, 216, 221.
— capitatum, *Steud.*, **10**, 247.
Asparagaceæ (Baker), **14**, 508-632.
Asparagopsis, Kunth, **14**, 594.
— *abyssinica*, Kunth, **14**, 623.
— *acerosa*, Kunth, **14**, 624.
— *æthiopica*, Kunth, **14**, 626.
— *alba*, Kunth, **14**, 619.
— alba, *Kunth*, **16**, 696.
— —, *var.* Pastorianus, *Ball* *, **16**, 696.
— *arborescens*, Kunth, **14**, 609.
— *ascendens*, Kunth, **14**, 624.
— *Brownei*, Kunth, **14**, 623, 624.
Asparagopsis consanguinea, Kunth, **14**, 615.
— *Curilla*, Kunth, **14**, 627.
— *Decaisnei*, Kunth, **14**, 623.
— *decumbens*, Kunth, **14**, 607.
— *densiflora*, Kunth, **14**, 625.
— *denudata*, Kunth, **14**, 606.
— *Dregei*, Kunth, **14**, 615.
— *flagellaris*, Kunth, **14**, 614.
— *floribunda*, Kunth, **14**, 623.
— *grandiflora*, Kunth, **14**, 611.
— *Hohenackeri*, Kunth, **14**, 623.
— *javanica*, Kunth, **14**, 624.
— *juniperina*, Kunth, **14**, 619.
— *Krebsiana*, Kunth, **14**, 624.
— *Lamarckii*, Kunth, **14**, 619.
— *lancea*, Kunth, **14**, 625.
— *Lowei* [Baker], **14**, 611.
— *microraphis*, Kunth, **14**, 612.
— *minutiflora*, Kunth, **14**, 616.
— *Niveniana*, Kunth, **14**, 619.
— *passerinoides*, Kunth, **14**, 617.
— *Pastorianus*, Webb, **16**, 696.
— *quadrangularis*, Kunth, **14**, 624.
— *retrofracta*, Kunth, **14**, 621.
— *retrofracta*, Schweinf. *, **14**, 623.
— *rubricaulis*, Kunth, **14**, 616.
— *sarmentosa*, Dalz., **14**, 624.
— *sarmentosa*, Kunth, **16**, 625.
— *scandens*, Kunth, **14**, 622.
— *Schlechtendalii*, Kunth, **14**, 615.
— *scoparia*, Kunth, **14**, 618.
— *setacea*, Kunth, **14**, 609.
— *spinescens*, Kunth, **14**, 618.
— *spinescens*, Schult. f., **14**, 618.
— *stipellacea*, Kunth, **14**, 617.
— *suaveolens*, Burch., **14**, 617.
— *subquadrangularis*, Kunth, **16**, 624.
— *Thunbergii*, Kunth, **14**, 615.
— *triacantha*, Kunth, **14**, 617.
— *umbellata*, Kunth, **14**, 611.
— *umbellulata*, Kunth, **14**, 611.
— *Willdenovii*, Kunth, **14**, 618.
— *Zeyheri*, Kunth, **14**, 617.
Asparagus, so-called Bath, Proc. (1875–80), 35.
Asparagus, *Linn.* (Baker), **14**, 594–629; movements in (Darwin), **9**, 15.
— abyssinicus, *Hochst.*, **14**, 620.
— *abyssinicus*, Schweinf. *, **14**, 616.
— *acerosus*, Wall., **14**, 623.
— *aculeatus maximus sarmentosus zeylanicus*, Hermann, **14**, 625.
— acutifolius, *Linn.*, **14**, 601.
— —, *var.* gracilis, *Baker* *, **14**, 602.
— —, *var.* Hookeri, *Baker* *, **14**, 602.
— —, *var.* orientalis, *Baker* *, **14**, 602.
— æthiopicus, *Linn.*, **14**, 626.
— —, var. *ternifolius*, Baker, **14**, 626.
— *ætnensis*, Tornab., **14**, 602.

Asparagus africanus, *Lam.*, **14,** 619.
— —, *var.* concinnus, *Baker* *, **14,** 619.
— —, *var.* pubescens, *Baker* *, **14,** 619.
— —, *var.* Wrightii, *Baker* *, **14,** 619.
— albus, *Linn.*, **14,** 619, 696.
— *albus*, Thunb., **14,** 615.
— *altilis*, Ascher., **14,** 598.
— *altissimus*, Munby, **14,** 610.
— *amarus*, DC., **14,** 598.
— aphyllus, *Linn.*, **14,** 600.
— —, *var.* Bovei, *Baker* *, **14,** 600.
— —, *var.* stipularis, *Baker* *, **14,** 600.
— arborescens, *Willd.*, **14,** 609.
— ascendens, *Roxb.*, **14,** 624.
— *asiaticus*, Gouan, **14,** 614.
— asiaticus, *Linn.*, **14,** 618.
— *asiaticus*, Schimp., **14,** 620.
— *asiaticus*, Wight, **14,** 614.
— brachyphyllus, *Turcz.*, **14,** 602.
— Breslerianus, *Schult.*, **14,** 598.
— brevifolius, *Boiss.* *, **14,** 602.
— *brevifolius*, Tornab., **14,** 602.
— *Broussonetii*, Jacq., **14,** 600.
— Burchellii, *Baker* *, **14,** 618.
— Burkei, *Baker* *, **14,** 607.
— *capensis*, hb. Linn., **14,** 619.
— capensis, *Linn.*, **14,** 617.
— capitatus, *Baker* *, **14,** 607.
— caspius, *Hohen.*, **14,** 599.
— Chesneyi, *Baker* *, **14,** 603.
— *collinus*, Schur, **14,** 601.
— consanguineus, *Baker* *, **14,** 615.
— Cooperi, *Baker*, **14,** 613.
— *Corruda*, Scop., **14,** 601.
— *crispus*, Boj., **14,** 611.
— crispus, *Lam.*, **14,** 607.
— Curillus, *Buch.-Ham.*, **14,** 627.
— *Curillus*, Wall., **14,** 605, 614, 622, 627.
— cuscutoides, *Burch.* *, **14,** 606.
— davuricus, *Fisch.*, **14,** 599.
— *declinatus*, Eckl. & Zey., **14,** 615.
— declinatus, *Linn.*, **14,** 609.
— *declinatus*, Sieb. *, **14,** 621.
— *decumbens*, Jacq., **14,** 607.
— densus, *Soland.* *, **14,** 616.
— denudatus, *Baker* *, **14,** 606.
— —, *var.* fragilis, *Baker* *, **14,** 606.
— *dependens*, Thunb., **14,** 619.
— *dichotoma*, Lindl., **15,** 360.
— *divaricatus*, Rottl. *, **14,** 618.
— *Draco*, Linn., **14,** 527.
— *dubius*, Decne., **14,** 623.
— dumosus, *Baker* *, **14,** 608.
— Eckloni, *Baker* *, **14,** 615.
— *equisetifolius*, Webb *, **14,** 609.
— *erectus*, hb. Thunb. *, **14,** 622.
— erectus, *Thunb.*, **14,** 621.
Asparagus *euphraticus*, Kunth, **14,** 603.
— *exaltatus*, C. Sm. *, **14,** 610.
— exuvialis, *Burch.*, **14,** 608.
— *falcatus*, hb. Linn. *, **14,** 626.
— falcatus, *Linn.*, **14,** 626.
— *falcatus*, Thunb., **14,** 605.
— *fasciculatus*, R. Br., **14,** 623.
— fasciculatus, *R. Br.*, **14,** 624.
— filicinus, *Buch.-Ham.*, **14,** 605.
— —, *var.* brevifolius, *Baker* *, **14,** 605.
— —, *var.* brevipes, *Baker* *, **14,** 605.
— —, *var.* lycopodineus, *Baker* *, **14,** 605.
— filifolius, *Bertol.*, **14,** 603.
— flagellaris, *Baker* *, **14,** 614.
— *flexuosus*, Thunb., **14,** 607.
— *floribundus*, Rottl. *, **14,** 611.
— fœniculaceus, *Lowe* *, **5,** 44; **14,** 610.
— *fragilis*, Burch. *, **14,** 606.
— Gaudichaudianus, *Kunth*, **14,** 605.
— *gibbus*, Bunge, **14,** 600.
— *glycycarpus*, Kunth, **14,** 600.
— gonoclados, *Baker* *, **14,** 627.
— gracilis, *Royle*, **14,** 607.
— *grandiflorus*, Willd., **14,** 611.
— Griffithii, *Baker* *, **14,** 604.
— *hedicarpus*, Andrz. *, **14,** 599.
— *horridus*, Linn. f., **14,** 600; **16,** 695.
— *hortensis*, Mill., **14,** 598.
— *inarimensis*, Tornab., **14,** 602.
— *insularis*, Hance, **14,** 605.
— irregularis, *Baker* *, **14,** 620.
— Jacquemonti, *Baker* *, **14,** 615.
— Krausii, *Baker* *, **14,** 628.
— lævissimus, *Steud.*, **14,** 623.
— *lanceus*, Thunb., **14,** 626.
— laricinus, *Burch.*, **14,** 620.
— littoralis, *Stev.*, **14,** 603.
— *Lowei*, Kunth, **16,** 611 (erron. as Asparagopsis).
— Lownei, *Baker* *, **14,** 601.
— lucidus, *Lindl.*, **14,** 605.
— *lycopodineus*, Wall. *, **14,** 605.
— Macowani, *Baker* *, **14,** 609.
— madagascariensis, *Baker* *, **16,** 206.
— *marinus*, Reichb., **14,** 598.
— maritimus, *Mill.*, **14,** 598.
— *maritimus*, Pall., **14,** 598.
— medeoloides, *Thunb.*, **14,** 627, 630.
— *micranthus*, hb. Thunb., **15,** 261.
— *micranthus*, Lindl., **14,** 629.
— *micranthus*, Sieb. & Zucc., **14,** 604.
— *microphyllus*, Burch. *, **14,** 619.
— microraphis, *Baker* *, **14,** 612.
— minutiflorus, *Baker* *, **14,** 616.
— *mitis*, A. Rich., **14,** 618.
— monophyllus, *Baker* *, **14,** 604.

Asparagus mozambicus, *Kunth*, **14**, 629.
— multiflorus, *Baker* *, **14**, 610.
— Nelsoni, *Baker* *, **14**, 617.
— nepalensis, *Baker* *, **14**, 622.
— nodosus, *Soland.* *, **14**, 608.
— officinalis, *Linn.*, **14**, 598.
— —, fasciated, shown, Proc. ii. 218; Proc. (1855–56), 1; (Hooper), Proc. (1882–83), 2.
— —, var. *flexuosus*, Ledeb., **14**, 602.
— —, *var. α*, Linn., **14**, 598.
— —, *var. β*, Linn., **14**, 597.
— oligoclonos, *Maxim.*, **14**, 599.
— oligophyllus, *Baker* *, **14**, 604.
— oxyacanthus, *Baker* *, **14**, 625.
— *oxycarpus*, Stev., **14**, 598.
— palæstinus, *Baker* *, **14**, 602.
— *parviflorus*, Turcz., **14**, 604.
— *Pastorianus*, Webb & Berth., **14**, 619.
— Pauli-Gulielmi, *Solms*, **14**, 613.
— —, *var.* Daltoni, *Baker* *, **14**, 613.
— *pectinatus*, Red., **14**, 622.
— persicus, *Baker* *, **14**, 603.
— Petersianus, *Kunth*, **14**, 614.
— *Petitianus*, A. Rich., **14**, 623.
— *phyllacanthus*, Lam., **14**, 600.
— pilosus, *Baker* *, **14**, 610.
— *plocamoides*, Webb, **14**, 610.
— plumosus, *Baker* *, **14**, 613.
— *polyphyllus*, Stev., **14**, 598.
— *prostratus*, Dum., **14**, 598.
— puberulus, *Baker* *, **14**, 618.
— *purpurascens*, Bieb., **14**, 602.
— *racemosus*, hb. Thunb. *?, **14**, 625.
— racemosus, *Willd.*, **14**, 623.
— —, *var.* javanicus, *Baker* *, **14**, 624.
— —, *var.* subacerosus, *Baker* *, **14**, 624.
— —, *var.* tetragonus, *Baker* *, **14**, 624.
— —, *var.* zeylanicus, *Baker* *, **14**, 623.
— ramosissimus, *Baker* *, **14**, 622.
— *retroflexus*, Linn., **5**, 44.
— *retrofractus*, Forsk., **14**, 620.
— retrofractus, *Linn.*, **14**, 621.
— *retrofractus*, H. Wendl., **14**, 617.
— *rivalis*, Burch., **14**, 618.
— Rottleri, *Baker* *, **14**, 611.
— *rubicundus*, Berg., **14**, 619.
— rubricaulis, *Baker* *, **14**, 616.
— *sarmentosus*, Heyne, **14**, 623.
— sarmentosus, *Linn.*, **14**, 625.
— —, *var.* comatus, *Baker* *, **14**, 625.
— —, *var.* densiflorus, *Baker* *, **14**, 625.
— —, *var.* Kunthii, *Baker* *, **14**, 625.
— *scaber*, Brign., **14**, 598.
Asparagus *scaber*, Lowe, **14**, 611.
— *scaberulus*, A. Rich., **14**, 618.
— *scandens*, Drège *, **14**, 615.
— scandens, *Thunb.*, **14**, 622.
— —, *var.* deflexus, *Baker* *, **14**, 622.
— schoberioides, *Kunth*, **14**, 604.
— Schweinfurthii, *Baker* *, **14**, 616.
— scoparius, *Lowe*, **14**, 610.
— *Sieboldi*, Maxim., **14**, 604.
— simulans, *Baker* *, **14**, 609.
— *sinensis*, Noisette *, **14**, 607.
— *squarrosus*, Schmidt, **14**, 600.
— *stachyoides*, Spreng. *, **14**, 624.
— stellatus, *Baker* *, **14**, 612.
— stipulaceus, *Lam.*, **14**, 617.
— —, *var.* spinescens, *Baker* *, **14**, 618.
— *stipularis*, Eckl. & Zey. *, **14**, 616.
— *stipularis*, Forsk., **14**, 600.
— stipularis, *Forsk.*, **16**, 695.
— striatus, *Thunb.*, **14**, 621.
— —, *var.* Dregei, *Baker* *, **14**, 622.
— —, *var.* linearifolius, *Baker* *, **14**, 622.
— subalatus, *Steud.*, **14**, 614 (typ. err. as subulatus).
— subulatus, *Thunb.*, **14**, 612.
— *sylvaticus*, Waldst. & Kit., **14**, 597.
— *Tauscheri*, Fisch. *, **14**, 602.
— tenuifolius, *Lam.*, **14**, 597.
— *tetragonus*, Bresl., **14**, 624.
— Thunbergianus, *Schult. f.*, **14**, 615.
— trichophyllus, *Bunge*, **14**, 600.
— —, var. *trachyphyllus*, Kunth, **14**, 602.
— umbellatus, *Link*, **14**, 611.
— —, *var.* scaber, *Baker* *, **14**, 611.
— umbellulatus, *Sieb.* *, **14**, 611.
— undulatus, *Thunb.*, **14**, 628.
— —, *var.* rugosus, *Baker* *, **14**, 629.
— *vaginellatus*, Boj. *, **14**, 612.
— *verticillaris*, Lam., **14**, 601.
— verticillatus, *Linn.*, **14**, 601.
— —, *var.* floribundus, *Baker* *, **14**, 601.
— —, var. *triphyllus*, Bresl., **14**, 598.
— virgatus, *Baker*, **14**, 606.
— —, *var.* capillaris, *Baker* *, **14**, 606.
— *volubilis*, Buch.-Ham., **14**, 623.
— volubilis, *Thunb.*, **14**, 628.
— *volubilis*, Wall., **14**, 623, 624.
— *Wrightii*, A. Gray, **14**, 604.
— zanzibaricus, *Baker* *, **14**, 614.
Aspasia, Salisb., **13**, 257.
— *lactea*, Salisb., **13**, 283.
— *thyrsoides*, Salisb., **13**, 269.
Aspen, fall of branchlets (Shattock), Proc. (1882–83), 5.
Aspergillus, on Opium (Berkeley), **1**, 143.

Aspergillus erythrocephalus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 362.
— flavidus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 101.
— Muelleri, *Berk.* *, **13**, 175.
Asperula *algerica*, Pers., **16**, 489.
— aristata, *var.* scabra, *Ball* *, **16**, 488.
— *calabrica*, Linn. f., **16**, 482.
— hirsuta, *Desf.*, **16**, 489.
— *repens*, Brot., **16**, 489.
— *scabra*, Presl, **16**, 488.
Asphodeline, *Reichb.* (Baker), **15**, 273–278.
— ambigua, *J. Gay* *, **15**, 276.
— Balansæ, *J. Gay* *, **15**, 277.
— brevicaulis, *J. Gay* *, **15**, 276.
— *capillaris*, Kunth, **15**, 275.
— *cretica*, Boiss. *, **15**, 276.
— *cretica*, Kunth, **15**, 275.
— *cretica*, Vis., **15**, 275.
— damascena, *Baker* *, **15**, 276.
— globifera, *J. Gay* *, **15**, 274.
— isthmocarpa, *J. Gay* *, **15**, 278.
— liburnica, *Reichb.*, **15**, 275.
— lutea, *Reichb.*, **15**, 274.
— —, *var.* sibiricus, *Lindl.*, **15**, 274.
— parviflora, *Baker* *, **15**, 276.
— *persicus*, Fisch., **15**, 275.
— prismatocarpa, *J. Gay* *, **15**, 277.
— prolifera, *Kunth*, **15**, 278.
— rigidifolia, *Baker* *, **15**, 277.
— *Szovitsii*, C. Koch, **15**, 275.
— taurica, *Kunth*, **15**, 274.
— tenuior, *Ledeb.*, **15**, 275.
Asphodeliopsis, Steud. *, **15**, 321.
— *arangadinensis*, Steud. *, **15**, 332.
Asphodeloides, Moench, **15**, 268.
Asphodelus, *Linn.* (Baker), **15**, 268.
— acaulis, *Desf.*, **15**, 271.
— *æstivus*, Brigant., **15**, 275.
— *æstivus*, Brot., **15**, 270; **16**, 692.
— *æstivus*, Reichb., **15**, 272.
— *affinis*, Parl., **15**, 270.
— *africanus*, Jord., **15**, 270.
— *albus*, Boiss., **15**, 270; **16**, 692.
— *albus*, Mill., **15**, 270.
— *altaicus*, Pall., **15**, 280.
— *ambigens*, Jord., **15**, 271.
— *Audebertii*, Req., **15**, 270.
— *australis*, Jord. & Four., **15**, 270.
— *brevicaulis*, Bertol., **15**, 276.
— *capensis*, Linn., **15**, 331.
— *capillaris*, Red., **15**, 275.
— *cerasiferus*, J. Gay, **15**, 270.
— cerasiferus, *J. Gay*, **16**, 692.
— *cerasiferus intermedius*, J. Gay, **15**, 271.
— *Chambeironi*, Jord., **15**, 271.
— *Chamæmoly*, Hochst. *, **15**, 328.
— *clavatus*, Roxb., **15**, 271.
Asphodelus *collinus*, Jord. & Four., **15**, 271.
— *comosus*, Jord., **15**, 270.
— *corsicus*, Jord., **15**, 270.
— *creticus*, Lam., **15**, 275.
— *crinipes*, Jord., **15**, 270.
— *damascenus*, Boiss., **15**, 276.
— *delphinensis*, Gren., **15**, 270.
— *Deseglisei*, Jord. & Four., **15**, 270.
— fistulosus, *Linn.*, **15**, 271.
— —, *var.* clavatus, *Baker* *, **15**, 271.
— —, *var.* tenuifolius, *Baker* *, **15**, 272; **16**, 693.
— *fistulosus*, Schousb., **16**, 693.
— *foliis planis caule ramosa floribus sparsis*, Mill., **16**, 167.
— *fuscatus*, Jord. & Four., **15**, 271.
— *glaucescens*, Jord., **15**, 270.
— *glaucus*, Auch. *, **15**, 281.
— *grandiflorus*, Jord., **15**, 270.
— *inderiensis*, Stev., **15**, 281.
— *intermedius*, Hornem., **15**, 272.
— *liburnicus*, Scop., **15**, 275.
— *littoralis*, Jord., **15**, 270.
— *luteus*, Linn., **15**, 274; germ., **1**, 136.
— *macrocarpus*, Parl., **15**, 270.
— *major flore albo ramosus, et non ramosus*, J. Bauhin, **16**, 692.
— *micranthus*, Coss. & Dur., **15**, 272.
— *microcarpus*, Reichb., **15**, 272.
— *microcarpus*, Viv., **15**, 270.
— microcarpus, *Viv.*, **16**, 692.
— *monticola*, Jord., **15**, 270.
— *Morisianus*, Parl., **15**, 271.
— *neglectus*, Schult. f., **15**, 270.
— *occidentalis*, Jord., **15**, 270.
— *olbiensis*, Jord. & Four., **15**, 271.
— *Ozanoni*, Jord., **15**, 270.
— *parviflorus*, Wight, **15**, 272.
— pendulinus, *Coss. & Dur.*, **15**, 272.
— *procerus*, Jord. & Four., **15**, 270.
— *prolifer*, Bieb., **15**, 278.
— *proterophyllus*, Jord., **15**, 270.
— *pyrenaicus*, Jord., **15**, 270.
— *ramosus*, Gouan, **15**, 270.
— ramosus, *Linn.*, **15**, 269.
— *ramosus*, Linn., **16**, 692.
— *ramosus*, Sibth. & Sm., **15**, 270.
— *refractus*, Boiss., **15**, 272.
— *rigidifolius*, Boiss., **15**, 277.
— *Rouxii*, Jord., **15**, 270.
— *sphærocarpus*, Gren., **15**, 270.
— *spicatus*, Desf. *, **15**, 271.
— *stœchadensis*, Jord. & Four., **15**, 271.
— *subalpinus*, Gren., **15**, 270.
— *tardiflorus*, Jord., **15**, 271.
— *tauricus*, Lodd., **15**, 274.
— *tauricus*, Pall., **15**, 274.
— *tenuiflorus*, C. Koch, **15**, 275.

Asphodelus *tenuifolius*, Cav., **15**, 272; **16**, 693.
— *tenuior*, Fisch., **15**, 275.
— *validus*, Jord., **15**, 270.
— *virgatus*, Jord., **15**, 270.
— viscidulus, *Boiss.*, **15**, 272.
— —, var. *gabesianus*, J. Gay, **15**, 272.
— —, *var.* micranthus, *Baker* *, **15**, 272.
Aspicolia rosulata, Koerb., **17**, 359.
Aspidieæ (Smith), Proc. i. 76.
Aspidistra, *Ker-Gawl.* (Baker), **14**, 579.
— *elatior*, Blume, **14**, 580.
— lurida, *Ker-Gawl.*, **14**, 579.
— *punctata*, Lindl., **14**, 579.
Aspidium aculeatum, *Sw.*, **14**, 22; from Woodhay (Reeks), Proc. (1870–71), 32.
— —, *vars.* (Clarke), **15**, 155; (Reeks), **13**, 65.
— —, *var.* rufobarbatum, *C. B. Clarke* *, **15**, 155.
— *amaurolepis*, Fée, **14**, 22.
— angulare, vars. of (Reeks), **13**, 65; from Woodhay (Reeks), Proc. (1870–71), 32.
— auricularum, *var.* ocellatum, *C. B. Clarke* *, **15**, 155.
— —, *var.* subbipinnatum, *C. B. Clarke**, **15**, 155.
— *Baromez*, Willd., Proc. i. 58.
— *basilare*, Fée, **14**, 22.
— *Berteroanum*, Fée, **14**, 22.
— *biforme*, Fée, **14**, 23.
— *biserratum*, Sw., **13**, 143.
— calcaratum, *Blume*, **13**, 141.
— capense, *Willd.*, **14**, 22.
— *Championi*, Benth., **13**, 140.
— *ciliatum*, Wall., **13**, 141.
— craspedosorum, *Maxim.*, in China, **13**, 93.
— *crenulans*, Fée, **14**, 22.
— devexum, *Kunze*, **13**, 142.
— *dicksonioides*, Fée, **14**, 22.
— Dryopteris, *Hance* *, **13**, 94.
— *elatior*, Fée, **14**, 22.
— *eriocaulon*, Fée, **14**, 22.
— erythrosorum, *Eaton*, **13**, 140.
— *exaltatum*, Benth., **13**, 142.
— Filix-mas, *Sw.*, **13**, 140.
— *flexuosum*, Fée, **14**, 22.
— *fœniculaceum*, Hook., **17**, 403.
— fuscipes, *Wall.*, **17**, 404.
— *giganteum*, var. *minor*, Hook., **13**, 142.
— glanduligerum, *Kunze*, **13**, 141.
— gracilescens, *Blume*, **13**, 141.
— *gracilipes*, Fée, **14**, 23.
Aspidium *helvolum*, Fée, **14**, 22.
— *intermedium*, J. ~~Sm~~., **13**, 142.
— *isabellinum*, Fée, **14**, 22.
— lacerum, *Sw.*, **13**, 141.
— latipinna, *Hance* *, **13**, 141.
— *latissimum*, Fée, **14**, 23.
— *macrum*, Fée, **14**, 23.
— *membranaceum*, Hook., **13**, 142.
— *molle*, var. *latipinna*, Benth., **13**, 141.
— —, var. *paucisorum*, Hook. & Arn. *, **13**, 141.
— *nephrodioides*, Fée, **14**, 22.
— *nervatum*, Fée, **14**, 22.
— *nodosum*, Blume, Proc. ii. 286.
— *opacum*, Hook., **13**, 140.
— *oppositum*, Reichardt, **14**, 479.
— *patulum*, Sw., **14**, 22.
— *phæoclamys*, Fée, **14**, 23.
— *protensum*, Sw., **14**, 22.
— *quadrangulare*, Fée, **14**, 22.
— *ramosum*, Fée, **14**, 23.
— *remotum*, A. Br., **4**, 193.
— *rivularioides*, Fée, **14**, 22.
— semicordatum, *var.* biauriculatum, *Baker* *, **19**, 294.
— *sericeum*, Fée, **14**, 22.
— *sikkimense*, Baker, **17**, 403.
— simplex, *Hance* *, **13**, 140.
— sophoroides, *Sw.*, **13**, 141.
— subtriphyllum, *Hook.*, **13**, 141, 142.
— *tenerrimum*, Fée, **14**, 22.
— *tenerum*, Fée, **14**, 23.
— *Thelypteris*, Benth., **13**, 141.
— *trifoliatum*, Benth., **13**, 141.
— uliginosum, *Kunze*, **13**, 141.
— urophyllum, *var.* uniseriale, *Hance* *, **13**, 140.
— varium, *Sw.*, **13**, 140.
Aspidosperma excelsum, *Benth.*; use, Proc. ii. 161.
Aspilia, *Thou.* (Bentham), **13**, 440.
— Baroni, *Baker* *, **20**, 188.
Asplenieæ (Smith), Proc. i. 76.
Asplenium abscissum, *Willd.*, **14**, 21.
— aculeatum, *Linn.*, **7**, 235.
— acutum, *Bory*, **1**, 12.
— *adiantoides*, Raddi, **14**, 21.
— Adiantum-nigrum, *Linn.*, **7**, 235.
— —, *var.* Virgilii, *Ball* *, **16**, 736.
— affine, *var.* Pecten, *Baker* *, **16**, 199.
— Andersoni, *C. B. Clarke* *, **15**, 154.
— anisophyllum, *Kunze*, **14**, 21.
— aspidioides, *Schlecht.*, **7**, 235.
— brevipes, *Baker* *, **16**, 201.
— *camptocarpum*, Fée, **14**, 21.
— celtidifolium, *Kunze*, **14**, 21.
— Ceterach, *Linn.*, **16**, 736.
— *chærophylloides*, Fée, **14**, 21.

Asplenium crinicaule, *Hance*, **13**, 139.
— *dilatatum*, Hook., **13**, 139.
— divergens, *Mett.*, **14**, 21.
— ensiforme, *Wall.*, **15**, 153.
— erectum, *Bory*, **7**, 234.
— *erectum*, Bory, **14**, 21.
— *Escragnollei*, Fée, **14**, 21.
— Filix-fœmina, *Linn.*, **7**, 235.
— —, monstrou (Ward), Proc. i. 326.
— Finlaysonianum, *Wall.*, **17**, 404.
— *firmum*, Kunze, **14**, 21.
— fontanum, *Presl*, **11**, 348; in Hants (Hawkes), Proc. ii. 359; in the Jura, Proc. ii. 360.
— *fraxinifolium*, Wall., **13**, 139.
— *furcatum*, Maxim., **13**, 93.
— furcatum, *Thunb.*, var., **7**, 235.
— *Gastonis*, Fée, **14**, 21.
— germanicum, *Weiss*, in the Lake district, Proc. ii. 359.
— Gilpinæ, *Baker* *, **16**, 200.
— *Glaziovii*, Baker, **14**, 21.
— Griffithii, *C. B. Clarke* *, **15**, 155.
— Hancei, *Baker*, **13**, 139.
— Harovii [*Godr.*] *, Proc. i. 159.
— Hemionitis, *Linn.*, **16**, 735.
— herbaceum, *Baker* *, **14**, 21.
— herpetopteris, *Baker* *, **16**, 200.
— Hookerianum, *Wall.*, **17**, 404.
— *incurvatum*, Fée, **14**, 21.
— *jucundum*, Fée, **14**, 21.
— lanceolatum, *Huds.*, shown, Proc. ii. 347.
— —, *var.* obovatum, *Moore*, **16**, 736.
— laserpitiifolium, *Lam.*, **13**, 139.
— latifolium, *Don*, **13**, 139.
— Lechleri, *Mett.*, **14**, 21.
— lineolatum, *Mett.*, **13**, 139.
— ludens, *Baker* *, **19**, 294.
— lunulatum, *Sw.*, **14**, 21.
— macrocarpum, *Blume*, **15**, 153.
— —, *var.* Atkinsoni, *C. B. Clarke* *, **15**, 153.
— macrophyllum, *Sw.*, **17**, 404.
— madagascariense, *Baker* *, **15**, 417.
— marinum, *var.* microdon, *Moore*, shown (Birkett), Proc. (1859–60), 3.
— nemorale, *Baker* *, **15**, 417.
— nigripes, *Blume*, **15**, 154; **16**, 200.
— *niponicum*, Mett., **13**, 92.
— *obovatum*, Viv., **16**, 736.
— oligophyllum, *Kaulf.*, **14**, 21.
— *ovalescens*, Fée, **14**, 21.
— *palmatum*, Lam., **16**, 735.
— pekinense, *Hance*, **13**, 93.
— *pekinense*, Kew distrib., **13**, 93.
— *pekinense*, Maxim., **13**, 93.
— Petrarchæ, *DC.*, Proc. i. 160.
— polypodioides, *Mett.*, **15**, 154.
— —, var. (*C. B. Clarke*), **15**, 155.
Asplenium Poolii, *Baker* *, **15**, 416.
— protensum, *Schrad.*, **7**, 235.
— pseudo-nitidum, *Raddi*, **14**, 21.
— pulchellum, *Raddi*, **14**, 21.
— radicans, *Schk.*, **14**, 21.
— resectum, *Sm.*, shown (Beddome), Proc. (1882–83), 8.
— —, *var.* udum, *W. S. Atkins*, **15**, 153.
— Riedelianum, *Bong.*, **14**, 21.
— *scandicinum*, Hook. & Baker, **14**, 21.
— scandicinum, *Kaulf.*, **14**, 21.
— septentrionale, *Hoffm.*, in the Lake-district, Proc. ii. 359.
— *sepulchrale*, Hook., **13**, 93.
— Serra, *Langsd. & Fisch.*, **14**, 21.
— *Serronii*, Glaz., **14**, 21.
— Steerei, *Harring.* *, **16**, 28.
— *stenocarpon*, Fée, **14**, 21.
— Trichomanes, *Linn.*, Proc. i. 159.
— —, monstrous (Ward), Proc. i. 317.
— *umbrosum*, Baker, **15**, 154.
— —, *var.* cristovalense, *Baker* *, **19**, 294.
— varians, *Wall.*, **13**, 93.
— *Virgilii*, Bory & Chaub., **16**, 736.
— viride, *Huds.*, Proc. i. 159.
— Wilfordii, *Mett.*, **13**, 93.
Asprella, Host, **19**, 132.
Asprella, Schreb., **19**, 56.
Asprella, *Willd.*, **19**, 134.
Assonia, Cav., **6**, 112, 115, 117.
Astartea, *DC.* (Bentham), **10**, 134.
— ambigua, *F. Muell.* (Bentham), **10**, 134.
Aster, *Linn.*, **13**, 347; style (Bentham), **13**, 350.
— *Amellus*, Aitch., **19**, 168.
— chinensis, *Linn.*, germ., **1**, 139.
— fastigiatus, *Turcz.?* (Oliver), **9**, 166.
— heterochæta [*C. B. Clarke*], **18**, 68.
— lacunarum, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* *, **19**, 168.
— pseud-Amellus, *Hook.*, **19**, 168.
— striatus, *Champ.*, **13**, 107.
— trinervius, *Roxb.*, **13**, 107.
Asteracantha auriculata, Nees, **7**, 22.
— *longifolia*, Nees, **7**, 22, 114, 116; **9**, 457.
— *macrantha*, Hochst., **7**, 22.
Asteranthemum, Kunth, **14**, 564.
— *dahuricum*, Kunth, **14**, 567.
— *trifoliatum*, Kunth, **14**, 564.
— *vulgare*, Kunth, **14**, 564.
Asteranthos, *Desf.*, rediscovered (Bentham), **3**, 80.
Asteranthus, *Spreng.* (Masters), **10**, 504.
Asterina bullata, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 374.
— connata, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 374.
— examinans, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 374.

Asterina *Lepiniana*, Mont., **10**, 373.
— megalospora, *Berk. & Curt.* * ?, **10**, 373.
— micropeltis, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 132.
— nubecula, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 132.
— pelliculosa, *Berk.*, **10**, 373; **14**, 132.
— picea, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 374.
— platasca, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 373.
— Pleurostyliæ, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 132.
— reptans, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 373.
— solanicola, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 374.
Asteriscus aquaticus, Moench, **16**, 502.
— *imbricatus*, DC., **16**, 503.
— *maritimus*, DC., **16**, 502.
— *odorus*, DC., **16**, 502.
Asterochiton, Turcz., **6**, 113, 122.
Asterochlæna, Garcke, **6**, 99, 106.
Asteroideæ (Bentham), **13**, 376, 402.
Asterolinum Linum-stellatum, *Hoffmgg. & Link*, **16**, 561.
Asteromæa indica, Blume, **13**, 107.
Asteromphalus Wyville-Thomsonianus, *O'Meara* *, **15**, 57.
Asteromyrtus, Schau. (Bentham), **10**, 139.
Asteropus, Spreng., **6**, 113.
Asterosphærium, *Reinsch* *, **15**, 213.
— elegans, *Reinsch* *, **15**, 213.
Asterostoma, Blume, **13**, 103.
Asterothrix hispanicus, DC., **16**, 545.
Asterotriche sidioides, Link, Klotzsch & Otto, **6**, 102.
Asterotrichon, Klotzsch, **6**, 99.
Asthma, Euphorbia pilulifera, *Linn.*, a remedy, **20**, 71.
Astilbe, *Buch.-Ham.* (Hooker & Thomson), **2**, 57, 74.
— rivularis, *Buch.-Ham.*, **2**, 74.
— rubra, *Hook. f. & Thoms.*, **2**, 74.
Astiria, *Lindl.* (Bentham), **6**, 117.
Astomum cylindricum, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 70.
— *denticulatum*, C. Müll., **3**, supp. 7.
— *Robinsonii*, C. Muell., **12**, 26.
Astræa, Schau. (Bentham), **10**, 131.
Astragalus, *Linn.*, flowering, **4**, 9.
— Ajfreidii, *Aitch. & Baker* *, **19**, 157.
— atlanticus, *Ball*, **16**, 433.
— *canescens*, Soland., **16**, 431.
— cerasinus, *Baker* *, **18**, 47.
— chlorocyaneus, *Boiss. & Reut.*, **16**, 434.
— congestus, *Baker* *, **19**, 158.
— *Cossoni*, Bunge, **16**, 434.
— Glaux, *var.* rostrata, *Ball* *, **16**, 433.
— Hemsleyi, *Aitch. & Baker* *, **19**, 158.
— hypoglottis, *var.* (Hogg), **11**, 133.
Astragalus immersus, *Baker* *, **18**, 45.
— kuramensis, *Baker* *, **18**, 46.
— lanigerus, *var.* glabrescens, *Ball* * **16**, 432.
— lusitanicus, *Lam.*, **16**, 432.
— luteo-cæruleus, *Baker* *, **18**, 47.
— *malaccensis*, Salzm. *, **16**, 431.
— microdontus, *Baker* *, **18**, 46.
— ptilocephalus, *Baker* *, **18**, 47.
— Reinii, *Ball* *, **16**, 432.
— rhizocephalus, *Baker* *, **18**, 46.
— sesameus, *Linn.*, **16**, 431.
— Solandri, *Lowe*, **16**, 431.
— susianus, *Boiss.*, var., **18**, 47.
— tephrosioides, *Boiss.*, **18**, 45.
— tumidus, *Willd.* (Redhead), **9**, 210.
— verticillaris, *Bunge*, **18**, 45.
Astranthus, Lour., **4**, 32.
— *cochinchinensis*, Hook., **4**, 35.
— *cochinchinensis*, Lour., **4**, 38.
Astrapæa, Linn., **6**, 112, 115.
— *viscosa*, Sweet, **6**, 115.
Astrebla, *F. Muell.*, **19**, 106.
Astrocaryum, *Mey.* (Spruce), **11**, 157.
— acaule, *Mart.*, **11**, 159.
— aculeatum, *Mey.*, **11**, 158.
— gynacanthum, *Mart.*, **11**, 157.
— humile, *Wallace*, **11**, 158.
— Jauari, *Mart.*, **11**, 157.
— Munbaca, *Mart.*, **11**, 159, 157.
— Murumuru, *Mart.*, **11**, 157.
— Tucuma, *Mart.*, **11**, 157.
— vulgare, *Mart.*, **11**, 157.
Astrocystis, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 123.
— mirabilis, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 123.
Astrolobium ebracteatum, DC., **16**, 426.
— *repandum*, DC., **16**, 428.
— *scorpioides*, DC., **16**, 428.
Astrothelium prostratum, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 473.
Asystasia *Bojeriana*, Nees, **7**, 52, 118.
— *calycina*, Benth., **7**, 52, 118.
— *calycina*, Nees, **9**, 478.
— *capensis*, Nees, **7**, 52.
— chelonoides, *Nees*, **9**, 525.
— *comorensis*, Boj. & Nees, **7**, 52, 118.
— *coromandeliana*, auct., **9**, 525.
— *coromandeliana*, Nees, **7**, 52, 118.
— crispata, *Benth.*, **9**, 526.
— *denticulata*, Nees, **9**, 483.
— gangetica, *T. Anders.*, **7**, 52, 118; **9**, 525.
— *intrusa*, Nees, **7**, 52, 118.
— Kunthiana, *Nees*, **9**, 525.
— *Lawiana*, Dalz., **9**, 524.
— lanceolata, *T. Anders.*, **9**, 524.
— macrocarpa, *Nees*, **9**, 525.
— mysurensis, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 524.
— Neesiana, *Nees*, **9**, 526.

Asytasia nemorum, *Nees*, **9,** 524.
— *Panichanga*, Nees, **9,** 478.
— Parishii, *T. Anders.* *, **9,** 526.
— *pauciflora*, Nees, **9,** 524.
— *plumbaginea*, Nees, **7,** 118.
— *quaterna*, Nees, **7,** 52, 53, 118.
— scandens, *Hook.*, **7,** 53.
— Schimperi, *T. Anders.* *, **7,** 40, 53.
— Thyrsacanthus, *T. Anders.* *, **9,** 525.
— Vogeliana, *Benth.*, **7,** 53.
Atalantia *bilocularis*, Wall., **5,** supp. ii. 26.
— buxifolia, *Oliver* *, **5,** supp. ii. 26.
— *capitella*, Lindl., **5,** supp. ii. 24.
— ceylanica, *Oliver* *, **5,** supp. ii. 25.
— *floribunda*, Wight, **5,** supp. ii. 24.
— Hindsii, *Oliver* *, **5,** supp. ii. 26.
— Missionis, *Oliver* *, **5,** supp. ii. 25.
— *monophylla*, Benth., **5,** supp. ii. 26.
— monophylla, *Corr.*, **5,** supp. ii. 24.
— nitida, *Oliver* *, **5,** supp. ii. 25.
— *platystigma*, Wight, **5,** supp. ii. 24.
— racemosa, *Wight & Arn.*, **5,** supp. ii. 24.
— Roxburghii, *Oliver* *, **5,** supp. ii. 25.
— trimera, *Oliver* *, **5,** supp. ii. 25.
Atamisquamea, *Miers*, Proc. i. 355.
— emarginata, *Miers* *, Proc. i. 356.
Atavism (Henslow), **16,** 207.
Ataxia, *R. Br.*, **19,** 79.
Ate, Lindl., **18,** 355.
Atelanthera, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5,** 138, 129.
— perpusilla, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5,** 138.
Athalamia, *Falc.* *, Proc. i. 343.
— pinguis, *Falc.* *, Proc. i. 343.
Athalline lichens (Lindsay), **9,** 282.
Athamantha sicula, Linn., **16,** 471.
Athanasia maritima, Linn., **16,** 506.
Atheropogon, Muehl., **19,** 104.
— *affinis*, Fourn., **19,** 105.
— *apludoides*, Muehl., **19,** 104.
Atherurus ternatus, *Blume*, adventitious buds mentioned (Bower), Proc. (1883–86), 6.
Athrixia fontana, *MacOw.* *, **18,** 391.
Athroandra, *Hook. f.* *, **6,** 21.
— Barteri, *Hook. f.* *, **6,** 21.
Athyrium australe, *Brack.*, **15,** 154.
— Filix-fœmina, *Roth*, shown (Druery), Proc. (1882–83), 1; Proc. (1883–86), 17; pinnæ of exhib. (Druery), Proc. (1883–86), 76.
— —, var. *clarissima*, shown (Druery), Proc. (1883–86), 69.
— niponicum, *Hance* *, **13,** 92.
Athyrurus, typ. err. *See* Atherurus.
Atlantic Islands, Compositæ (Bentham), **13,** 559; cryptogamic flora of (Mitten), **8,** 1–10.
Atlantic, North Algæ (Dickie), **11,** 456.
Atmosphere, temperature of (Bourgeau), **4,** 4–11; (Sullivan), **4,** 12.
Atractylis cancellata, *Linn.*, **16,** 519.
— *canescens*, Salzm. *, **16,** 519.
— *gummifera*, Salzm. *, **16,** 519.
— macrophylla, *Desf.*, **16,** 520.
Atractylocarpus, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 71.
— mexicanus, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 71.
Atractylodes, DC. (Bentham), **13,** 470.
Atrichum, *Beauv.*, **12,** 604.
— flavisetum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 150.
— ligulatum, *Mitt.*, **4,** 97.
— Oerstedianum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 605.
— parallelum, *Mitt.* *, **8,** 48.
— pastasanum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 605.
— polycarpum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 604.
— subserratum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 150.
— undulatum, *Beauv.*, **11,** 249.
— *undulatum*, var., Wils., **3,** supp. 150.
Atriplex (Woods), Proc. ii. 30; germ., **1,** 132, 133, 137.
— angustifolia, *Sm.*, Proc. ii. 31.
— Babingtonii, *Woods*, **11,** 324.
— campanulata, *Woods* *, Proc. ii. 31.
— *crassifolia*, Fr., **11,** 324.
— deltoidea, *Bab.*, Proc. ii. 31.
— erecta, *Huds.*, Proc. ii. 30.
— *glauca*, Salzm. *, **16,** 645.
— *Hermanni*, Moq., Proc. ii. 30.
— *laciniata*, auct., Proc. ii. 31.
— laciniata, *Linn.*, **16,** 645; Proc. ii. 31.
— *laciniata*, Zoega, **11,** 324.
— littoralis, *Linn.*, Proc. ii. 30.
— marina, *Linn.*, Proc. ii. 30.
— microsperma, *Waldst. & Kit.*, Proc. ii. 31.
— nitens, *Rebent.*, Proc. ii. 30.
— patula, *Linn.*, Proc. ii. 31.
— portulacoides, *Linn.*, **16,** 645.
— prostrata, *R. Br.*, Proc. ii. 31.
— rosea, *auct. pl.*, Proc. ii. 31.
— *rosea*, Bab., **11,** 324.
— rosea, *Bab.*, Proc. ii. 31.
— *serrata*, Huds., Proc. ii. 30.
Atropa *frutescens*, Linn., **16,** 581.
— lutescens, *Jacq.*, **18,** 82.
— *Mandragora*, Linn., **16,** 582.
Atrophy (Henslow), **16,** 207, 210.
Atropis, Rupr., **19,** 126.
— *distans*, Griseb., **16,** 721.
Attalea funifera, auct. (Spruce), **11,** 124.
— Humboldtiana, *Spruce* *, **11,** 163.
— racemosa, *Spruce* *, **11,** 166.
Attaleria, Poir., **11,** 275.
Attar of Rose (Hanbury), Proc. (1874–75), 2.
Attfield, Dr., sap examined by (Holmes), Proc. (1882–83), 7.

Atylosia Candollii, *Wight & Arn.*, **13,** 186.
— gemmiflora, *Dalz.* *, **13,** 185.
— glandulosa, *Dalz.* *, **13,** 185.
— Lawii, *Dalz.*, **13,** 186.
— punctata, *Dalz.* *, **13,** 186.
Aucklandia, *Falc.* *, Proc. i. 81.
— Costus, *Falc.* *, Proc. i. 81.
Aucuba himalaica, *Hook. f. & Thoms.*, shown, Proc. (1867–68), 39.
— japonica, *Thunb.*, in fruit shown (Bull), Proc. (1867–68), 39; fasciated, Proc. ii. 218.
Aulacocarpus, *Berg* (Bentham), **10,** 165.
Aulacomnion androgynum, *Schwaegr.*, **11,** 247.
— *flexifolium*, Wils., **12,** 237.
— Gaudichaudi, *Mitt.* *, **4,** 94; **12,** 317.
— palustre, *Schwaegr.*, **11,** 247, 251; cult. **2,** 45; gemmæ of (Bower), **20,** 465.
— *pentastichum*, Mont., **12,** 238.
— turgidum, *Schwaegr.*, **11,** 251; new to Britain, shown (Holmes), Proc. (1875–80), 39.
— venezuelanum, *Dozy & Molk.* * ?, **12,** 317.
Aulacopilum abbreviatum, *Mitt.* *, **13,** 308.
— Beccarii, *Mitt.* *, **13,** 308.
— incanum, *Mitt.* *, **13,** 308.
— tumidulum, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13,** 307.
Aulaxanthus, Ell., **19,** 38.
— *ciliatus*, Ell., **19,** 38.
— *rufus*, Ell., **19,** 38.
Aulomyrcia, Berg (Bentham), **10,** 157.
Aurantiaceæ (Oliver), **5,** supp. ii. 1–44.
Aurelia Broussonetii, *J. Gay*, **16,** 681.
Auricles of Buddleia (Masters), **19,** 202.
Auricularia albicans, *Berk.* *, **13,** 170.
— pusio, *Berk.* *, **18,** 384.
Australia, Acacias in (Mueller), **3,** 114–148; bot. geogr. of (Lhotsky), Proc. i. 11; botany notes (F. Mueller), Proc. ii. 206, 207; Carpesium in (Bailey), **17,** 345; flowers shown (Christy), Proc. (1875–80), 55; forest-trees (Suttor), Proc. i. 177; fossil fruits from (Barnard), Proc. (1882–83), 13; fungi (Berkeley), **13,** 155–177, **18,** 383–389; genera, three new (Mueller), **3,** 157–159; Genetyllis, new, from (Kippist), Proc. i. 48; Ixodia shown from (Morison), Proc. (1880–82), 30; lichens in hb. Brown (Crombie), **17,** 390–401; Monocotyledons (Bentham), **15,** 491; plants pres. (Mueller), Proc. (1858–59), 1; plants of Gregory's exped. (Mueller), Proc. ii. 137–163; Pituri shown (Christy), Proc. (1875–80), 41, (Jackson) Proc. (1880–82), 26; Proteaceæ, styles of (Bentham), **13,** 58–64; Tasmanian plants in (Tepper), **20,** 72–81; Vallisneria from (Ralph), Proc. (1880–82), 34.
Australian Moss (Lankester), Proc. i. 267.
Australian region of Compositæ (Bentham), **13,** 549.
Avellinia, *Parl.*, **19,** 116.
Avena, *Linn.*, **19,** 97.
— *australis*, Parl., **16,** 719.
— barbata, *Brot.*, **16,** 719.
— *barbata*, hb. Linn., **6,** 48.
— bromoides, *Gouan*, **16,** 719.
— —, *var.* genuina, *Willk.*, **16,** 719.
— —, *var.* microstachya, *Willk.*, **16,** 719.
— *bromoides*, hb. Linn., **6,** 48.
— *elatior*, Linn., **6,** 48; **16,** 720.
— fatua, *Linn.*, **6,** 48; **18,** 108.
— *fatua*, Salzm. *, **16,** 719.
— *flavescens*, hb. Linn., **6,** 48.
— *flavescens*, Linn., **16,** 718.
— fragilis, *Beauv.*, **6,** 48.
— *fragilis*, Linn., **16,** 718.
— *hirsuta*, Roth, **16,** 719.
— *hispida*, Thunb., **6,** 48.
— lachnantha, *Hook. f.* *, **7,** 229.
— *Loeflingiana*, Linn., **6,** 48.
— Neesii, *Hook. f.* *, **7,** 229.
— *nuda*, Linn., **6,** 48.
— oligostachya, *Munro* *, **18,** 108 (nomen); **19,** 193.
— *panicea*, Lam., **16,** 718.
— *patula*, hb. Linn., **6,** 48.
— *pennsylvanica*, Linn., **6,** 48.
— *ponderosa*, hb. Linn., **6,** 48.
— pratensis, hb. Linn., **6,** 48.
— *pubescens*, Linn., **6,** 48.
— *pumila*, Desf., **16,** 718.
— sativa, *Linn.*, **6,** 48.
— —, germ., i. 135, 141.
— sibirica, hb. Linn., **6,** 47.
— *spicata*, hb. Linn., **6,** 48.
— *sterilis*, hb. Linn., **6,** 48.
Avenastrum, Koch, **19,** 97.
Aveneæ (Bentham), **19,** 94.
Avenella, Parl., **19,** 95.
Averrhoa Bilimbi, *Linn.*, leaf-movement (Lynch), **16,** 231.
Avicennia, *Linn.*, ovule (Griffith), Proc. i. 222.
Aviceps, Lindl., **18,** 357; **19,** 341; (Bolus), **19,** 237.
— *pumila*, Lindl., **19,** 237, 342.
Axial carpels (Ralph), Proc. i. 284.
Axillaria, Rafin., **14,** 552.
Axonopus, Beauv., **19,** 38.
Aydendron, *Nees*, **6,** 140.

Ayenia, *Linn.* (Bentham), **6**, 120.
— magna, *Linn.*, **6**, 121.
Azadirachta as timber (Mueller), **2**, 145.
Azalea, monstrous (Hincks), Proc. i. 118.
— *indica*, Linn., **13**, 110.
— *ovata*, Lindl., **13**, 110.
— *squamata*, Lindl., **13**, 110.
Azara, *Ruiz & Pav.* (Bentham), **5**, supp. ii. 85.
— microphylla, *Hook. f.* **5**, supp. ii. 85.
Azores, Freshwater Algæ, **14**, 321–340; plants of (Bunbury), **1**, 21.

B.

Babiana, *Ker-Gawl.* (Baker), **16**, 164.
— *angustifolia*, Sweet, **16**, 166.
— Bainesii, *Baker*, **16**, 165.
— *cærulescens*, Eckl., **16**, 166.
— cuneifolia, *Baker*, **16**, 165.
— disticha, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 165.
— Dregei, *Baker*, **16**, 165.
— fimbriata, *Baker* *, **16**, 166.
— flabellifolia, *Harv.*, **16**, 165.
— hypogæa, *Burch.*, **16**, 165.
— mucronata, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 165.
— *nana*, Spreng., **16**, 165.
— *obtusifolia*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 166.
— plicata, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 165.
— —, germ., **1**, 136.
— *purpurea*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 166.
— pygmæa, *Baker* *, **16**, 165.
— *pygmæa*, Spreng., **16**, 165.
— *reflexa*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 165, 166.
— ringens, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 166.
— *rubro-cyanea*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 166.
— sambucina, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 165.
— secunda, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 166.
— spathacea, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 165.
— Sprengelii, *Baker* *, **16**, 165.
— stricta, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 166.
— —, *var.* angustifolia, *Baker* *, **16**, 166.
— —, *var.* obtusifolia, *Baker* *, **16**, 166.
— —, *var.* purpurea, *Baker* *, **16**, 166.
— —, var. *purpurea*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 166.
— —, *var.* rubro-cyanea, *Baker* *, **16**, 166.
— —, *var.* sulphurea, *Baker* *, **16**, 166.
— —, var. *tubiflora*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 165.
— —, *var.* villosa, *Baker* *, **16**, 166.
— *sulphurea*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 166.
— Thunbergii, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 165.
— tubata, *Sweet*, **16**, 165.
— tubiflora, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 165.
— —, var. *tubata*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 165.
— *tubulosa*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 165.
— *villosa*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 166.
Babington, C. C., Carex Ericetorum in Britain, **6**, 30; Cliococca, new genus of Lineæ, Proc. i. 89; on Cuscuta Epilinum & C. halophyta, Proc. i. 44; Fir-cones from peat at Burrishoole, Proc. i. 89; on Fumaria capreolata of Britain, **4**, 157–167; Isoëtes echinospora, *Duv.*, from Llanberis, Proc. (1861–62), 63; Isoëtes Hystrix in Guernsey, **5**, 188; plants pres., Proc. (1859–60), 2; on Potamogeton flabellatus, *Bab.*, a new British plant (*title*), Proc. ii. 259; Revision of the Iceland Flora, **11**, 282–348; on Spiranthes gemmipara, Proc. i. 189.
Babington, Churchill, British lichens and fungi, Proc. i. 52.
Babingtonia, Lindl. (Bentham), **10**, 133.
Baccharis genistelloides, *Pers.*, from Peru (Stiff), Proc. ii. 343.
— *oligantha*, DC. *, **9**, 343.
— phylicæformis, *Meyen*, **13**, 346.
Bacillaria paradoxa, *Gmel.*, movements &c. (Thwaites), Proc. i. 310.
Bacillus of Anthrax from Man exhib. (Poland), Proc. (1883–86), 10.
Backhouse, J., junr., and G. S. Gibson, new British plants from Teesdale, Proc. i. 222.
Backhousia, *Harv. & Hook.* (Bentham), **10**, 147.
Baconia montana, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 196.
Bactridium clavatum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 90.
— fulvellum, *Berk.* *, **10**, 354.
Bactris, *Jacq.* (Spruce), **11**, 143–155.
— Balanophora, *Spruce* *, **11**, 146, 153.
— bicuspidata, *Spruce* *, **11**, 146, 152.
— bidentula, *Spruce* *, **11**, 146, 151.
— bifida, *Mart.*, **11**, 145, 150.
— brevifolia, *Spruce* *, **11**, 144, 147.
— campestris, *Poepp.*, **11**, 151.
— carolensis, *Spruce* *, **11**, 145, 149.
— chloracantha, *Poepp.*, **11**, 151.
— concinna, *Mart.*, **11**, 147, 154.
— —, *var.* inundata, *Spruce* *, **11**, 154.
— floccosa, *Spruce* *, **11**, 146, 151.
— hylophila, *Spruce* *, **11**, 146, 152.
— microcarpa, *Spruce* *, **11**, 146, 153.
— negrensis, *Spruce* *, **11**, 145, 147.
— —, *var.* minor, *Spruce* *, **11**, 148.
— simplicifrons, *Mart.*, **11**, 145, 148.
— tenuis, *Wallace*, **11**, 145, 149.
— turbinata, *Spruce* *, **11**, 146, 152.
— uaupensis, *Spruce* *, **11**, 145, 150.
Badhamia, *Berk.* *, Proc. ii. 199.
— capsulifer, *Berk.* *, Proc. ii. 200.
— fulvella, *Berk.* *, Proc. ii. 200.
— hyalina, *Berk.* *, Proc. ii. 199.
— nitens, *Berk.* *, Proc. ii. 200.
— pallida, *Berk.* *, Proc. ii. 200.
— utricularis, *Berk.* *, Proc. ii. 199.
Badula laurifolia, Boj., **20**, 201.

Bœa Minahassæ, Teijsm. & Binn., **19**, 290.
See also Bœa.
Baeckea, *Linn.* (Bentham), **10**, 132.
— astarteoides, *Benth.* (Bentham), **10**, 133.
— dimorphandra, *F. Muell.* (Bentham), **10**, 133.
— diosmæfolia, *Rudge*, monstrous (Masters), **9**, 334.
— polyandra, *F. Muell.* (Bentham), **10**, 133.
Bæometra, *Salisb.* (Baker), **17**, 446.
— columellaris, *Salisb.*, **17**, 446.
Bæomyces arcuatus, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 460.
— chilensis, *Nyl.*, **16** 223.
— granosus, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 460.
— hæmotropus, *Leight.* *, **10**, 31.
— pertenuis, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 460.
— roseus, *Pers.*, **17**, 556.
— rufus, *DC.*, **17**, 557.
— —, *f.* rupestris, *Crom.* *, **17**, 557.
— subgranosus, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 460.
Baghdad, veget. products (Colvill), **14**, 399–410.
Bahama orange-scale (Dyer), Proc. (1882–83), 6.
Bahamas, drawings of flowers &c. from, shown (Duchess of St. Albans), Proc. (1883–86), 75.
Bahia algæ (Dickie), **13**, 377; fungi (Berkeley), **15**, 49.
Bailey, F. M., on Carpesium in Australia, **17**, 345.
Baker, J. G., Exhibitions:—Aloe Perryi, inflorescence shown, Proc. (1880–82), 20; Buphane toxicaria shown, Proc. (1875–80), 40; Cheilanthes shown, Proc. (1873–74), 24; drawings of ferns, Roraima expedition, shown, Proc. (1883–86), 128; dried ferns shown, Proc. (1883–86), 126; fruit of Pyrus communis, var. Briggsii, Proc. (1875–80), 2; hybrid between Aloë and Gasteria shown, Proc. (1883–86), 74; hybrids of Primula, Proc. (1883–86), 9; Lycopodium complanatum shown, Proc. (1882–83), 2; monstrous thistle, Proc. (1875–80), 52; Polypodium polydactylon, shown, Proc. (1883–86), 74; portrait of Mr. Miers presented, Proc. (1880–82), 15; remarks on potatoes, Proc. (1883–86), 118; Scolopendrium Devalayi shown, Proc. (1883–86), 127.
—. Papers:—Aloineæ and Yuccoideæ, **18**, 148–241; Anthericeæ and Eriospermeæ, **15**, 253–363; Asparagaceæ, **14**, 508–632; Colchicaceæ and aberrant Liliaceæ, **17**, 405–510; Brazilian ferns, recent synonyms, **14**, 12–27; ferns, Madagascar, Miss Gilpin's, **16**, 197–206; ferns, Polynesian, **15**, 104–112; ferns, Solomon Islands, **19**, 293; Flora of Fiji, additions to, **20**, 358–373; Hypoxidaceæ, Synopsis, **17**, 93–126; Hymenophylleæ, six new species, **9**, 335–340; Iridacearum systema, **16**, 61–180; Liliaceæ, Herbaceous Capsular Gamophyllous, **11**, 349–436.—Madagascar, Contrib. to Flora: I. Polypetalæ, **20**, 87–158; II. Monopetalæ, **20**, 159–236; III. Incompletæ, Monocotyledons, and Filices, **20**, 237–304; Kitching's plants, **18**, 264–281; Roses, Monog. Brit., **11**, 197–243; Scilleæ and Chlorogaleæ, **13**, 209–292; Solanum, tuber-bearing species, **20**, 489–507; Tulipeæ, Revision of, **14**, 211–310.
Baker, J. G., and S. Le M. Moore, Contrib. to the Flora of Northern China, **17**, 375–390.
Baker, Sir S., discovery of Cedar in Cyprus (Hooker), Proc. (1875–80), 1.
Balanophora, *Forst.* (Griffith), Proc. i. 219.
— affinis, *Griff.* *, Proc. i. 220.
— alveolata, *Griff.* *, Proc. i. 220.
— burmannica, *Griff.* *, Proc. i. 219.
— dioica, *R. Br.*, Proc. i. 220.
— picta, *Griff.* *, Proc. i. 220.
— polyandra, *Griff.* *, Proc. i. 220.
— Thwaitesii *Eichl.* (Trimen), Proc. (1883–83), 133; specimen shown, Proc. (1883–86), 133.
Balanophora and Thonningia (Fawcett), Proc. (1883–86), 127.
Balanophoreæ (Hooker), Proc. ii. 369, 436.
Balantiopsis incrassata, *Mitt.* *, **15**, 187.
Balanus myrepsica, Belon, **5**, supp. i. 14.
Balaustion, *Hook.* (Bentham), **10**, 134.
Baldingera, Gærtn., **19**, 96.
Balfour, I. B., on Mathurina, **15**, 159; on Pandanus, **17**, 33–68; Pandanus, new species, **20**, 416; Rodriguez plants, **15**, 24, **16**, 7–26.
Balfour, Prof. John Hutton, deceased, Proc. (1883–86), 13; obituary, Proc. (1883–86), 30.
Baliospermum axillare, *Blume*, **13**, 122.
— *montanum*, —, **13**, 122.
Ball, J., Spicil. Floræ Maroccanæ, **16**, 281–742.
Ballardia, Montr. (Bentham), **10**, 146.

Ballia, *Harv.*, histology and development (Archer), Proc. (1875–80), 11.
Ballosporum, Salisb., **16**, 170.
Ballota *africana*, Colm., **16**, 628.
— *bracteosa*, Ball *, **16**, 629.
— hirsuta, *Benth.*, **16**, 628.
— nigra, *Linn.*, **16**, 629.
— *orbicularis*, Lag., **16**, 628.
Balsam of Peru shown (Pereira), Proc. ii. 101.
Balsamina comorensis, Boj. *, **20**, 114.
— *fasciculata*, DC., **4**, 120.
— *glandulifera*, Lyall, **20**, 113.
— *hortensis*, DC., **4**, 131.
— *minor*, DC., **4**, 123.
— *salicifolia*, Boj. *, **20**, 115.
Balsamineæ, Indian (Hooker & Thomson), **4**, 106–157; morphology (Henfrey), **3**, 159–163.
Balsamodendron Ehrenbergianum, *Berg*, shown (Trimen), Proc. (1875–80), 43.
— Mukul, *Hook.*, **5**, supp. i. 14.
— Myrrha, *Link* (Harris), Proc. i. 182; shown, Trimen, Proc. (1875–80), 43.
— Opobalsamum, *Kunth*, **5**, supp. i. 13; (Harris), Proc. i. 182.
— Playfairii, *Hook. f.*, shown (Trimen), Proc. (1875–80), 43.
— *pubescens*, Stocks, **5**, supp. i. 14.
Bambusa arundinacea, *Willd.*, **6**, 48.
— *baccifera*, Roxb., **19**, 134.
— flexuosa, *Munro*, **13**, 137.
— quadrangularis, *Fenzi*, shown (Dyer), Proc. (1883–86), 72.
— *Tulda*, Benth., **13**, 137.
— Tulda, *Roxb.*, **13**, 137.
— tuldoides, *Munro*, **13**, 137.
— *verticillata*, Benth., **13**, 137.
— verticillata, *Willd.*, **13**, 137.
Bambuseæ (Bentham), **19**, 134.
Bamia, Gerard, **19**, 9.
Banana fruits (Schomburgk), **2**, 130.
Bananas, dried, shown (Jackson), Proc. (1880–82), 22.
Banara, *Aubl.* (Bentham), **5**, supp. ii. 85, 87, 90.
— brasiliensis, *Benth.* *, **5**, supp. ii. 93.
— dioica, *Benth.* *, **5**, supp. ii. 94.
— domingensis, *Benth.* *, **5**, supp. ii. 94.
— glauca, *Benth.* *, **5**, supp. ii. 92.
— grandiflora, *Spruce* *, **5**, supp. ii. 93.
— guianensis, *Aubl.*, **5**, supp. ii. 92.
— ibaguensis, *Tul.*, **5**, supp. ii. 93.
— incana, *Benth.* *, **5**, supp. ii. 94.
— laxiflora, *Benth.* *, **5**, supp. ii. 91.
— mexicana, *A. Gray*, **5**, supp. ii. 93.
— *mollis*, Tul., **5**, supp. ii. 92.
Banara nitida, *Spruce* *, **5**, supp. ii. 93.
— parviflora, *Benth.* *, **5**, supp. ii. 91.
— pubescens, *Spruce* *, **5**, supp. ii. 92.
— tomentosa, *Clos*, **5**, supp. ii. 91.
— ulmifolia, *Benth.* *, **5**, supp. ii. 91.
— Vellozii, *Gardn.*, **5**, supp. ii. 93.
Bancroft, Dr., Brisbane fungi obtained by (Christy), Proc. (1880–82), 4.
Bancroftia, Macf., **5**, supp. ii. 74.
Banda, flora of (Edgeworth), **9**, 304–326.
Banisteria multiflora, *Boj.*, **20**, 110.
Banks, Sir Jos., sketch of his library presented, Proc. (1880–82), 15.
Banksia, *Linn. f.*, style of (Bentham), **13**, 60.
— marcescens, *R. Br.*, cones shown (Hanbury), Proc. (1872–73), 7.
— marginata, *Cav.*, variegation of (Tepper), Proc. (1883–86), 10, 57.
Baobab, age of (Kirk), **11**, 480.
Baraldeia, Thouars, **3**, 75.
Barbacenia gracilis, hort., **18**, 239.
Barbadoes, marine algæ (Dickie), **14**, 146–152.
Barbarea *arcuata*, auct., **5**, 139.
— elata, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5**, 140.
— *præcox*, auct., **5**, 139.
— *stricta*, auct., **5**, 139.
— *vulgaris*, auct., **5**, 139.
— vulgaris, *R. Br.*, **5**, 139.
Barber, Mrs. M. E., Fertilization and Dissemination of Duvernoia adhatodoides, **11**, 469; Fertilization of Liparis Bowkeri, **10**, 455.
Barberina, *Vell.* (Miers), **17**, 292.
— antillana, *Miers* *, **17**, 294.
— celastrinea, *Miers* *, **17**, 294.
— crenata, *Miers* *, **17**, 294.
— cubensis, *Miers* *, **17**, 294.
— estrellensis, *Miers* *, **17**, 293.
— hirsuta, *Vell.*, **17**, 294.
— lanceolata, *Miers* *, **17**, 293.
— ramentacea, *Miers* *, **17**, 294.
— revoluta, *Miers* *, **17**, 294.
— rhamnifolia, *Miers* *, **17**, 293.
— Spruceana, *Miers* *, **17**, 295.
— tetrandra, *Miers* *, **17**, 293.
Barbula *affinis*, Hampe, **12**, 174.
— albicuspis, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 35.
— *Alexandrina*, Lor., **11**, 464.
— *andicola*, Mont., **12**, 170.
— *anomala*, Bruch & Schimp., **3**, supp. 28; **8**, 28.
— *arcuata*, Griff. *, **3**, supp. 35.
— *arenaria*, Griff., **3**, supp. 38.
— asperifolia, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 34.
— *bogotensis*, Hampe, **12**, 171.
— *breviseta*, Mont., **12**, 172.
— *chloronotus*, Brid., **3**, supp. 38.

Barbula comosa, *Dozy & Molk.* *, **3,** supp. 35.
— confertifolia, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 36.
— constricta, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 33.
— *contorta*, Hampe, **12,** 169.
— *depressa*, Sulliv., **12,** 151.
— *Drummondii*, Schimp, **3,** supp. 27.
— *fusca*, C. Muell., **12,** 160.
— *geniculata*, Mont., **12,** 161.
— *glacialis*, Kunze, **12,** 173.
— *Goudotii*, Hampe, **12,** 171.
— gracilenta, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 35.
— *gracilis*, Sulliv., **12,** 161.
— *graminicolor*, C. Muell., **12,** 160.
— hastata, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 34.
— *javanica*, Dozy & Molk., **3,** supp. 38, 158.
— *Kunzeana*, C. Muell., **12,** 169.
— *linearis*, Sulliv., **12,** 139.
— *longifolia*, Griff., **3,** supp. 28.
— *lurida*, Hornsch., **12,** 137.
— *marginata*, Bruch & Schimp., **3,** supp. 38; **12,** 167.
— *mniifolia*, Sulliv., **12,** 167.
— *mnioides*, Schwaegr., **4,** 72; **12,** 179.
— *mucronifolia*, Schwaegr., **3,** supp. 37.
— *Muelleri*, Bruch & Schimp., **4,** 71; **8,** 28; **12,** 170.
— *muricola*, C. Muell., **12,** 166.
— nigrescens, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 36.
— *nitida*, Jur. *, **11,** 464.
— obscura, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 33.
— *obtusissima*, C. Muell., **12,** 174.
— ovata, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 36.
— *Poeppigiana*, C. Muell., **12,** 149.
— recurvifolia, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 34.
— *rigida*, Dozy & Molk., **3,** supp. 38.
— rigidula, *Mitt.* *, **8,** 27.
— rubiginosa, *Mitt.* *, **8,** 27.
— rufescens, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 33.
— ruralis, *Schimp.*, **11,** 248.
— *scabrinervis*, C. Muell., **12,** 173.
— Schimperi, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 36.
— *spiralis*, Schimp., **12,** 151.
— *Sprengelii*, Schwaegr., **12,** 155.
— *squarrosa*, Brid., **11,** 462.
— *stenocarpa*, Hampe, **12,** 162.
— subpellucida, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 35.
— subulata, *Bruch*, **11,** 248.
— *teretiuscula*, Schimp., **12,** 160.
— tophacea, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 35.
— tortuosa, *Bruch*, **11,** 252.
— *Trianæ*, Hampe, **12,** 172.
— trifaria, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 36.
— vinealis, *Brid.*, **3,** supp. 33.
Bardfield Oxlip (Darwin), **10,** 449.
Barkhausia, *Moench* (Bentham), **13,** 475.
— *cæspitosa*, Moris, **16,** 539.
— *macrophylla*, DC., **16,** 537.
Barkhausia setosa, *DC.*, from Essex, Proc. i. 179.
— *spathulata*, DC., **16,** 537.
— *taraxacifolia*, DC., **16,** 537.
— taraxacifolia, *DC.* (Woods & Kippist), Proc. i. 98.
Barkly, Sir Henry, Preservation of Lodoicea, **9,** 118.
Barklya, *F. Muell.* *, **3,** 158.
— syringifolia, *F. Muell.* *, **3,** 158.
Barlæa, Reichb. f., **18,** 355.
Barleria acanthoides, *Vahl*, **7,** 27; **9,** 490.
— acanthophora, *Nees*, **7,** 32.
— *acuminata*, Wight, **9,** 491.
— Arnottiana, *Nees*, **9,** 492.
— *Aucheriana*, Nees, **7,** 29; **9,** 494.
— *auriculata*, Schum., **7,** 23.
— *barbata*, E. Mey., **7,** 31.
— *bispinosa*, Nees, **7,** 27; **9,** 490.
— bispinosa, *Vahl*, **7,** 27; **9,** 490 (preceding note referred to).
— Boivinii, *T. Anders.* *, **7,** 31.
— *brevispina*, R. Br., **7,** 28; **9,** 490.
— *Burchelliana*, Nees, **7,** 31.
— Burkeana, *Sond.*, **7,** 31.
— buxifolia, *Linn.*, **7,** 115; **9,** 489.
— cærulea, *Roxb.*, **9,** 491.
— *candida*, Nees, **7,** 27; **9,** 490.
— *ciliata*, Roxb., **7,** 115; **9,** 490.
— conspicua, *Nees*, **9,** 493.
— courtallica, *Wight*, **9,** 493.
— cristata, *Linn.*, **7,** 115; **9,** 490; wild at Hongkong, **13,** 115.
— cuspidata, *Wall.*, **9,** 490.
— damarensis, *T. Anders.* *, **7,** 29.
— *diacantha*, Hochst., **7,** 28; **9,** 490.
— *diandra*, Schlecht. *, **7,** 31.
— *dichotoma*, Roxb., **7,** 115; **9,** 490.
— *eranthemoides*, R. Br., **7,** 27; **9,** 490.
— flava, *Jacq.*, **7,** 32.
— Gibsoni, *Dalz.*, **9,** 493.
— *glandulosa*, Hochst., **7,** 34.
— *glauca*, T. Anders. *, **9,** 493.
— grandiflora, *Dalz.*, **9,** 493.
— grandifolia, *R. Br.*, **7,** 30.
— *grandis*, Hochst. & Nees, **7,** 30.
— Gueinzii, *Sond.*, **7,** 30.
— halimoides, *Nees*, **7,** 32.
— hirsuta, *Nees*, **9,** 491.
— Hochstetteri, *Nees*, **7,** 29; **9,** 494.
— *hypocrateriformis*, Hochst., **7,** 28.
— *Hystrix*, Linn., **7,** 28, 114; **9,** 490.
— —, var. *oblongifolia*, Nees, **7,** 27.
— ilicina, *E. Mey.* *, **7,** 28.
— *inæqualis*, Benth., **9,** 493.
— *inæqualis*, Hochst., **7,** 26.
— *indica*, hb. Linn., **7,** 115.
— involucrata, *Nees*, **9,** 492.
— irritans, *Nees*, **7,** 28.

Barleria Kirkii, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 30.
— *laciniata*, Nees, **9**, 490.
— lancifolia, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 28.
— Lawii, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 492.
— Limnogeton, *S. L. Moore* *, **15**, 95.
— longiflora, *Linn. f.*, **7**, 115.
— *longifolia*, Linn. f., **7**, 114; **9**, 491.
— lupulina, *Lindl.*, **7**, 32.
— *macrantha*, R. Br., **7**, 23.
— *macrostachya*, Boj., **7**, 32.
— *macrostegia*, Nees, **7**, 31.
— Meyeriana, *Nees*, **7**, 28.
— montana, *Nees*, **9**, 493.
— *napalensis*, Nees, **9**, 490.
— *nepalensis*, Nees, **7**, 115.
— nitida, *Nees*, **9**, 491.
— noctiflora, *Linn.*, **7**, 115.
— noctifolia, *Linn.*, **9**, 490.
— *nuda*, Nees, **9**, 490.
— nutans, *Nees*, **9**, 493.
— obtusa, *Nees*, **7**, 31.
— opaca, *Nees*, **7**, 31.
— orbicularis, *Hochst.*, **7**, 29.
— ovata, *E. Mey.*, **7**, 31.
— papillosa, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 31.
— parviflora, *R. Br.*, **7**, 29.
— *pentandra*, Arn., **9**, 492.
— pilosa, *Wall.*, **9**, 491.
— polytricha, *Wall.*, **9**, 491.
— Prionitis, *Linn.*, **7**, 28, 114, 115; **9**, 490.
— pungens, *Linn. f.*, **7**, 28, 115.
— *pungens*, Thunb., **7**, 28.
— repens, *Nees*, **7**, 31.
— ruellioides, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 30.
— *senegalensis*, Nees, **7**, 32.
— *sericea*, T. Anders. *, **7**, 115.
— Spina-ceylanica, *Nees*, **7**, 27; **9**, 490.
— stimulans, *E. Mey.*, **7**, 28.
— Stocksii, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 493.
— tomentosa, *Roth*, **9**, 491.
— *triacantha*, Hochst., **7**, 27; **9**, 490.
— ventricosa, *Hochst.*, **7**, 30.
— vestita, *T. Anders.*, **9**, 492.
Barley injured by Rhinanthus (Clarke), Proc. ii. 255.
Barlia, Parl., **18**, 351.
Barnard, Edward, obituary, Proc. (1861–62), 85.
Barnardia, Lindl. (Baker), **11**, 350; **13**, 228, 233.
Barnardia, Wight, **13**, 246.
— *indica*, Wight, **13**, 250.
— *japonica*, Schult. f., **13**, 233.
— *scilloides*, Lindl., **13**, 233.
Barnes, Philip, obituary, Proc. (1873–74), 46.
Barra Grande algæ (Dickie), **14**, 375.
Barringtonia, seeds (Thompson), **2**, 47.
— acutangula, *Gaertn.*, seeds, **2**, 52.
Barringtonia conoidea, *Griff.*, **2**, 50.
— racemosa, *Blume*, seeds, **2**, 52.
Barrotia, Gaudich., **17**, 35.
— *altissima*, Brongn., **17**, 38, 53.
— *aragoensis*, Brongn., **17**, 38, 41.
— *Balansæ*, Brongn., **17**, 38, 42.
— *decumbens*, Brongn., **17**, 38, 44.
— *diodon*, Gaudich., **17**, 36, 38, 47.
— *Gaudichaudi*, Brongn., **17**, 38, 63.
— *macrocarpa*, Brongn., **17**, 38, 52.
— *monodon*, Gaudich., **17**, 38, 53.
— *Pancheri*, Brongn., **17**, 38, 57.
— *sphærocephala*, Brongn., **17**, 38, 61.
— *tetradon*, Gaudich., **17**, 38, 63.
Barrow, Sir John, obituary, Proc. ii. 38.
Barter, Charles, on Niger Botany, **4**, 17–26; obituary, Proc. (1859–60), 20.
Barter, Geo., Letter from Rabba, **2**, 180.
Barteria, *Hook. f.* *, **5**, 14.
— nigritana, *Hook. f.* *, **5**, 15.
Barthea chinensis, *Hook. f.*, **13**, 103.
Bartholina, *R. Br.*, **19**, 339.
— *Burmanniana*, Ker-Gawl., **19**, 339.
— Ethelæ, *Bolus* *, **20**, 472.
— pectinata, *R. Br.*, **19**, 339.
Bartlingia, Brongn. (Bentham), **9**, 181.
Bartramia, *Hedw.*, cult., **2**, 46.
— *acerosa*, Hampe, **4**, 81.
— aciphylla, *Wils.*, **12**, 266.
— *affinis*, Hook., **4**, 81.
— *affinis*, Hornsch., **12**, 262.
— ambigua, *Mont.*, **12**, 270.
— andina, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 261.
— angulata, *Tayl.*, **12**, 256.
— *angustata*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 61, 62.
— angustifolia, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 273.
— *appressa*, Hook. f. & Wils., **4**, 81.
— appressa, *Hook. f. & Wils.*, **12**, 259.
— aristata, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 269.
— australis, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 267.
— Berteroana, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 258.
— *bogotensis*, Hampe, **12**, 271.
— *calcarea*, Bruch & Schimp., **3**, supp. 63.
— capillata, *Mitt.* *, **15**, 62.
— carinata, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 266.
— commutata, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 153.
— costaricensis, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 271.
— *crassinervis*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 63.
— curvata, *Hampe*, **12**, 256.
— curvirostra, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 81.
— cycnea, *Mont.*, **12**, 255.
— *dicranacea*, C. Muell., **3**, supp. 64.
— *dicranoidea*, Wils., **3**, supp. 64.
— dumosa, *Mitt.*, **12**, 267.
— elegantula, *Tayl.*, **12**, 259.
— erecta, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 255.

Bartramia erythrocaulis, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 262.
— *exigua*, Sulliv., **12,** 259.
— *falcata*, Hook., **3,** supp. 62.
— *filiformis*, Hornsch., **3,** supp. 59.
— flavicans, *Mitt.*, **12,** 270.
— *fontana*, Griff., **3,** supp. 62.
— fontanella, *Hampe*, **12,** 261.
— fontanoides, *Gill. & Grev.*, **12,** 256.
— fragilis, *Mitt.* *, **4,** 81.
— Gardneri, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 261.
— *glauca*, Gill. *, **12,** 256.
— *glomerata*, Wils. *, **3,** supp. 60.
— *gonioclada*, Wils. *, **3,** supp. 62.
— gracilenta, *Hampe*, **12,** 260.
— *gracilis*, Schwaegr., **8,** 22.
— *Griffithiana*, Wils. *, **3,** supp. 59, 61.
— Halleriana, *Hedw.*, **3,** supp. 58; **4,** 80; **11,** 248; **12,**2 72; cult., **2,** 47.
— hispida, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 264.
— *Hookeri*, Wils., **3,** supp. 64.
— humilis, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 270.
— incana, *Tayl.*, **12,** 263.
— inconspicua, *Mitt.* *, **15,** 62.
— integrifolia, *Tayl.*, **12,** 267.
— *intertexta*, Schimp., **12,** 269.
— ithyphylla, *Brid.*, **11,** 248.
— jamaicensis, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 265.
— Jamesoni, *Tayl.*, **12,** 269.
— *laxissima*, C. Muell., **3,** supp. 61.
— leptodonta, *Wils.*, **3,** supp. 58.
— Lindigii, *Hampe*, **12,** 255.
— longifolia, *Hook.*, **12,** 273.
— *longifolia*, Mitt., **12,** 273.
— lutescens, *Hampe*, **12,** 269.
— *macrocarpa*, Hampe, **12,** 264.
— *macrocarpa*, C. Muell., **3,** supp. 62.
— *macrotheca*, Hampe, **12,** 264.
— magellanica, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 268.
— Mathewsii, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 273.
— microdonta, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 262.
— microstoma, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 272.
— minuta, *Tayl.*, **12,** 259.
— *mollis*, Dozy & Molk., **3,** supp. 60.
— *Mossmanniana*, C. Muell., **4,** 80; **12,** 273.
— Muelleri, *Mont.*, **12,** 273.
— *nitida*, Wils., **3,** supp. 62.
— Oederi, *Schwaegr.* *, **8,** 22; **12,** 248.
— Osculatiana, *De Not.* *, **12,** 257.
— Pabstiana, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 258.
— papillata, *Hook. f. & Wils.*, **4,** 81.
— patens, *Brid.*, **12,** 271.
— *patens*, Schwaegr., **7,** 153.
— patula, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 255.
— *pendula*, Hook. f. & Wils., **4,** 82.
— pinnata, *Hampe*, **12,** 265.
— plicata, *Mitt.*, **12,** 266.
Bartramia pomiformis, *Hedw.*, **3,** supp. 58; **11,** 248; **12,** 272.
— potosica, *Mont.*, **12,** 272.
— *potosica*, C. Muell., **12,** 274.
— *prætenuis*, Wils. *, **3,** supp. 61.
— *pseudofontana*, C. Muell., **3,** supp. 62.
— radicosa, *Mitt.* *, **15,** 62.
— *remotifolia*, Hook. f. & Wils., **12,** 259.
— rigida, *Bal. & De Not.*, not cultivable, **2,** 46.
— rufiflora, *Hornsch.*, **12,** 257.
— rupestris, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 266.
— *scabrida*, Schwaegr., **12,** 261.
— Schimperi, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 271.
— scoparia, *Schwaegr.*, **12,** 264.
— setifolia, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 268.
— *speciosa*, Griff., **3,** supp. 64.
— sphæricarpa, *Schwaegr.*, **12,** 261.
— squarrosa, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 265.
— striatula, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 259.
— strumosa, *Hampe*, **12,** 270.
— subarcuata, *Schimp.*, **12,** 262.
— subpatens, *Hampe*, **12,** 271.
— subpellucida, *Mitt.*, **3,** supp. 59.
— subsessilis, *Tayl.*, **12,** 268.
— subulata, *Bruch & Schimp.*, **3,** supp. 58.
— *subulosa*, Griff., **3,** supp. 61.
— tenella, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 257.
— *tenella*, Wils. *, **3,** supp. 61, 62.
— tomentosa, *Hook.*, **12,** 263.
— Trianæ, *Hampe*, **12,** 265.
— *Turneriana*, Schwaegr., **3,** supp. 62.
— uncinata, *Schwaegr.*, **12,** 261.
— *uncinata*, Wils., **3,** supp. 63.
— vagans, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 262.
— versifolia, *Hampe*, **12,** 260.
— *viridissima*, C. Muell., **12,** 269.
— vulcanica, *Brid.*, **7,** 153.
Bartramidula, Bruch & Schimp., **7,** 153.
Bartsia abyssinica, *Hochst.*, **7,** 209.
— aspera, *Willk. & Lange*, **16,** 602.
— Garideli, *Ball*, **16,** 602.
— granatensis, *Ball* *, **16,** 602.
— *Gymnandra*, Linn. f., **20,** 349.
— purpurea, *Ball* *, **16,** 602.
— Trixago, *Linn.*, **16,** 601.
— *versicolor*, Pers., **16,** 601.
— viscosa, *Linn.*, **16,** 601.
Bary, Prof. de, Fungi prepared by, shown (Carruthers), Proc. (1875–80), 4.
Basaltogeton, Salisb., **13,** 228, 233.
— *peruvianum*, Salisb., **13,** 240.
Basilæa, Juss. (Baker), **13,** 224.
— *bifolia*, Poir., **13,** 226.
— *coronata*, Lam., **13,** 225.
— *nana*, Poir., **13,** 225.
— *punctata*, Lam., **13,** 225.
Baskervilla, *Lindl.*, **1,** 190.

Bassia butyracea, *Roxb.*, its products (Solly), Proc. i. 215.
— latifolia, *Roxb.*, note on (Lockwood), **17,** 87.
— Parkii, *G. Don* (Barter), **2,** 181; **4,** 169; its products (Solly), Proc. i. 215.
Bastardia, *H. B. K.* (Bentham), **6,** 104.
Batarrea phalloides, *Pers.*, shown (Smith), Proc. (1872–73), 3.
Batatas Jalapa, *Choisy*, **11,** 280.
Bath Asparagus shown, Proc. (1875–80), 35.
Batrachium marinum, Fr., **16,** 304.
Batrachospermum shown (Cole), Proc. (1883–86), 76.
— minutissimum, *Reinsch* *, **15,** 220.
— tumidum, *Reinsch*, **15,** 221.
Batratherum, *Nees* *, Proc. i. 93.
Batratherum, Nees, **19,** 68.
— Micans, *Nees* *, Proc. i. 93.
— *submuticum*, Nees, **13,** 134.
Batschia *conferta*, Thunb., **3,** 109; **5,** supp. ii. 49.
— *racemosa*, Thunb., **3,** 309; **5,** supp. ii. 49.
Battka, M. J. B., on Senna, Proc. ii. 281–284.
Bauchea, *Fourn.*, **19,** 88.
Bauer, Ferdinand, biog. sketch (Lhotsky), Proc. i. 39.
Bauer, Francis, on Ergot, Proc. i. 52; obituary, Proc. i. 101.
Bauhinia foveolata, *Dalz.* *, **13,** 188.
— Riedelii, *Baker* *, **15,** 98.
— Vahlii, *Wight & Arn.*, **18,** 381.
Baumgartenia, Spreng., **17,** 413.
Baxter, Wm., obituary, Proc. (1871–72), 60.
Bdallophytum, Eichl., **14,** 187.
— *Andrieuxii*, Eichl., **14,** 187.
— *ceratantherum*, Eichl., **14,** 187.
Bdellium (Nicholson), Proc. ii. 123; shown (Trimen), Proc. (1875–80), 43.
Beans, expers. on (F. Darwin), **18,** 437.
Beatonia, Herb., **16,** 135.
— *atrata*, Herb., **16,** 136.
— *bracteolata*, Klatt, **16,** 107.
— *cœlestina*, Klatt, **16,** 103.
— *curvata*, Herb., **16,** 136.
— *lutea*, Klatt, **16,** 136.
— *purpurea*, Herb., **16,** 136.
Beaucarnea, *Lem.* (Baker), **18,** 233.
— Bigelovii, *Baker*, **18,** 235.
— erumpens, *Baker*, **18,** 235.
— *gracilis*, Lem., **18,** 237.
— Hartwegiana, *Baker*, **18,** 237.
— *Hookeri*, Baker, **18,** 240.
Beaucarnea humilis, *Baker* *, **18,** 237.
— *intermedia*, hort., **18,** 234.
— Lindheimeriana, *Baker* *, **18,** 236.
— longifolia, *Baker*, **18,** 234.
— —, var. *glauca*, **18,** 234.
— microcarpa, *Baker* *, **18,** 236.
— Palmeri, *Baker* *, **18,** 235.
— parviflora, *Baker*, **18,** 234.
— recurvata, *Lem.*, **18,** 234.
— —, *var.* intermedia, *Baker* *, **18,** 234.
— —, *var.* rubra, *Baker* *, **18,** 234.
— —, *var.* stricta, *Baker* *, **18,** 234.
— *rubra*, hort., **18,** 234.
— *stricta*, Lem., **18,** 234.
— texana, *Baker* *, **18,** 236.
— Watsoni, *Baker* *, **18,** 236.
Beaufortieæ (Bentham), **10,** 135, 140.
Beccari, O., Dipterocarpeæ coll. by (Dyer), Proc. (1875–80), 26; gigantic aroid found in Sumatra by, Proc. (1875–80), 37.
Beccles, abnormal primrose from (Bennett), Proc. (1875–80), 18.
Bechium, DC. (Bentham), **13,** 396.
Beckera, *Fresen.*, **19,** 56.
Beckeropsis, Fig. & De Not., **19,** 49.
Beckmannia, *Host*, **19,** 39.
— erucæformis, *Host*, **6,** 36.
Beddome, R. H., ferns shown by, Proc. (1882–83), 8; on Pœciloneuron, **8,** 267.
Bedford, John, Duke of (obituary), Proc. i. 67.
Bedfordia, *DC.*, **13,** 373.
Beeby, W. H., Equisetum litorale *Kuehlew.*, shown, Proc. (1883–86), 124; Sparganium neglectum, *Beeby*, from Guildford, shown, Proc. (1883–86), 70.
Beech tree, dimorphic twigs of, shown (Roberti), Proc. (1883–86), 83.
Beesha, Rumph., **19,** 134.
Beet, selection for sugar (Travers), Proc. (1875–80), 42.
Begonia, Indian species (Clarke), **18,** 114–122; stamens modified (Mueller), **11,** 472.
— alæcida, *C. B. Clarke* *, **18,** 117.
— crenata, *Dryand.*, **18,** 116.
— Dux, *C. B. Clarke* *, **18,** 115.
— episcopalis, *C. B. Clarke* *, **18,** 119.
— fallax, *A. DC.*, **18,** 118.
— *fallax*, hb. Wight, **18,** 118.
— fibrosa, *C. B. Clarke* *, **18,** 117.
— goniotis, *C. B. Clarke* *, **18,** 119.
— inflata, *C. B. Clarke* *, **18,** 115.
— malabarica, *Lam.*, **18,** 117, 118.
— moulmeinensis, *C. B. Clarke* *, **18,** 118.

Begonia nivea, *Parish* *, **18,** 117.
— Parishii, *C. B. Clarke* *, **18,** 116.
— Roxburghii, *A. DC.*, **18,** 115.
— sandalifolia, *C. B. Clarke* *, **18,** 119.
— satrapis, *C. B. Clarke* *, **18,** 118.
— silhetensis, *C. B. Clarke* *, **18,** 115.
— subperfoliata, *Parish* *, **18,** 118.
— tessericarpa, *C. B. Clarke* *, **18,** 115.
— tricuspidata, *C. B. Clarke* *, **18,** 117.
— triradiata, *C. B. Clarke* *, **18,** 117.
Beilia, Eckl., **16,** 157, 158.
— *spicata*, Eckl., **16,** 159.
— *triticea*, Eckl., **16,** 159.
Belantheria Belvisiana, Nees, **7,** 21.
Belemcanda, Moench, **16,** 162.
Belemcanda, *Rheede* (Baker), **16,** 113.
— chinensis, *Leman*, **16,** 113.
— *punctata*, Moench, **16,** 113.
— *semifloscula*, Moench, **16,** 98.
Belis jaculifolia, Salisb., **18,** 502.
Bell, Thomas, Address 1854, Proc. ii. 296–304; Address 1855, Proc. ii. 385; Address 1856, Proc. (1855–56), 19–33; Address 1857, Proc. (1856–57), 8–21 (on Linn. Soc.); Address 1858, Proc. (1857–58), 11–23 (on Nat. Hist. Socs.); Address 1859, Proc. (1858–59), 8–20 (Kew, Brit. Mus.); Address 1860, Proc. (1859–60), 9–20 (Irish Socs.); Address 1861, Proc. (1860–61), 10–20 (publications, &c.); wild tulip shown, Proc. (1869–70), 116.
Bellevalia, Lapey. (Baker), **11,** 423; new species of (Masters), **3,** 113.
— *aleppica*, Boiss., **11,** 429.
— *appendiculata*, Lap., **11,** 431.
— *caucasica*, Griseb., **11,** 414.
— *ciliata*, Nees, **11,** 432.
— *Clusiana*, Griseb., **11,** 415.
— *comosa*, Kunth, **11,** 414; **16,** 685.
— *densiflora*, Boiss., **11,** 432.
— *dubia*, Reichb., **11,** 432.
— *flexuosa*, Boiss., **11,** 432.
— *glauca*, Kunth, **11,** 433.
— *Gussoneana*, Griseb., **11,** 432.
— *Heldreichii*, Boiss., **11,** 429.
— *hispida*, J. Gay, **11,** 429.
— *lineata*, Kunth, **11,** 429.
— *macrobotrys*, Boiss., **11,** 433.
— *maritima*, Kunth, **11,** 416.
— *micrantha*, Boiss., **11,** 430.
— *monophylla*, J. Gay, **11,** 415.
— muscarioides, *Mast.* *, **3,** 113.
— *muscarioides*, Mast., **11,** 415.
— *nivalis*, Boiss. & Kotschy, **11,** 430.
— *operculata*, Lapey., **11,** 431.
Bellevalia Pinardi, Boiss., **11,** 415.
— *pseudo-muscari*, Boiss., **11,** 428.
— *romana*, Reichb., **11,** 431; **16,** 685.
— *sessiliflora*, Kunth, **11,** 429.
— *spicata*, Boiss., **11,** 429.
— *trifoliata*, Kunth, **11,** 431.
— *Webbiana*, Parl., **11,** 432.
Bellevallia, Baker *, **11,** 423.
Bellis annua, *var.* minuta, *DC.*, **16,** 494.
— cærulescens, *Coss.* *, **16,** 495.
— *microcephala*, Lange, **16,** 494.
— *pappulosa*, Boiss., **16,** 494.
— sylvestris, *var.* pappulosa, *Ball* *, **16,** 494.
Belloa, Remy (Bentham), **13,** 420.
Belœre, Shuttlew., **6,** 99, 104.
Belotia, *A. Rich.*, **5,** supp. ii. 58.
Belvisiaceæ (Clarke), Proc. ii. 342.
Bembicia axillaris, *Oliv.*, **20,** 150.
Bengal, Commelynaceæ (Clarke), **11,** 438–454.
Benguela, botany (Welwitsch), **5,** 182–187.
Benguella, Ampelideæ of (Welwitsch), **8,** 75.
Ben Lawers, Loscuræa from, shown (Holmes), Proc. (1880–82), 8.
Bennett, Alf. W., Cleistogamic flowers, **17,** 269–280; exhib. of mimetic insects of Syria, Proc. (1875–80), 15; exhib. primrose with free stamens, Proc. (1875–80), 18; Floral Structure of Impatiens fulva, *Nutt.*, **13,** 147–153; on Hydrolea, **11,** 266–279; on Parnassia palustris, **11,** 24–31; on pollen of Pringlea, Proc. (1873–74), 39; observations on Protoplasm, Proc. (1883–86), 8; Reproduction of Zygnemaceæ, **20,** 430–439.
Bennett, Arthur, on Chara stelligera, Proc. (1880–82), 1; Carex ligerica shown, Proc. (1883–86), 4; Najas alagnensis shown, Proc. (1883–86), 2; N. maritima shown, Proc. (1883–86), 2; plants new to Britain shown, Proc. (1883–86), 83; vegetable hedgehogs shown, Proc. (1883–86), 4.
Bennett, John Joseph, on Arundinaria Schomburgkii, Proc. i. 51; on species of Croton, **4,** 26–30; Kobotree, new genus of Leguminosæ, **1,** 149; note on name Buffonia, **2,** 188.
—, deceased, Proc. (1875–80), 9; do. alluded to, Proc. (1875–80), 4 [see notice in Journ. Bot. n. s. v. (1876) 97–104]; medals of Linnæus formerly belonging to, pre-

sented by Mrs. Bennett, Proc. (1875–80), 7.
Bennettia, R. Br., **5**, supp. ii. 87; **17**, 194.
Bennettia, S. Gray, **5**, supp. ii. 87.
Bennettia, *Miq.* (Bentham), **5**, supp. ii. 87.
Bentham, George, Address 1862, Proc. (1861–62), 66–83 (Systematic and Descriptive); Address 1863, Proc. (1862–63), 11–29 (Biology, Darwinism); Address 1864, Proc. (1863–64), 9–23 (Hybridism); Address 1865, Proc. (1864–65), 9–83 (Nat. Hist. Publications); Address 1866, Proc. (1865–66), 10–51; Address 1867, Proc. (1866–67), 11–32 (Amer. Journals); Address 1868, Proc. (1867–68), 57–100 (variation?); Address1869, Proc. (1868–69), 65–100 (geogr. distrib. of species); Address1870, Proc. (1869–70), 75–94 (Deep-sea faunas); Address 1871, Proc. (1870–71), 34–78 (Systematic Biology); Address 1872, Proc. (1871–72), 32–57; Address 1873, Proc. (1872–73), 8–29.
— Anonaceæ, **5**, 67–72; Australian Flora, arr. of Monocotyledons, **15**, 491; Bixaceæ and Samydaceæ, **5**, supp. ii. 75–94; Botanical Memoranda, **5**, 73–78; Bulbiferous Cardamine hirsuta, **2**, 53; Campanulaceous and Oleaceous Gamopetalæ, **15**, 1–16; Caryophylleæ, Portulaceæ, and some allied Orders, **6**, 55–77; Cavanillesia shown, Proc. (1860–61), 3; Compositæ, **13**, 335–557; Cyperaceæ, **18**, 360–367; Darwinia, *Rudge*, and Bartlingia, *Brongn.*, **9**, 176–182; Euphorbiaceæ, **17**, 185–267; Fissicalyx, —, **5**, 78; Generic Nomenclature, **2**, 30; Gramineæ, **19**, 14–134; Heliamphora nutans, Proc. i. 53; Homalium, **4**, 31–38, 200; index to Transactions compiled by, mentioned, Proc. (1875–80), 5; Inocarpus, **6**, 146; Loganiaceæ, **1**, 52–114; Lyonsia, **15**, 100; Malvaceæ and Sterculiaceæ, **6**, 97–123; Menispermaceæ,**5**, supp. ii. 45–52; Myrocarpus frondosus, *Allem.*, **11**, 265; Myrtaceæ, **10**, 101–166; Olacineæ, two new genera of, Proc. i. 85–89; Omphalocarpon procerum, *Beauv.*, Proc. (1860–61), 8; Orchideæ, **18**, 281–360; Primary Groups of Monocotyledons, **15**, 490–520; Pueraria, *DC.*, **9**, 121; Rediscovery of the genus Asteranthos, *Desf.*, **3**, 80; Stigmatic apparatus of Goodenovieæ, **10**, 203; Styles of Australian Proteaceæ, **13**, 58–64; Synopsis of Clitoria, **2**, 33; Synopsis of Dalbergieæ, **4**, supp. 1–128; Synopsis of Legnotideæ, **3**, 65–80; Sweetia, *Spreng.*, and Glycine, *Linn.*, **8**, 259–267; Terminology of Monocotyledons, **15**, 490–520; Ternstrœmiaceæ, **5**, 53–65; Tiliaceæ, **5**, supp. ii. 52–74.
Bentham, George, deceased, Proc. (1883–86), 80; herb. transf. to Kew, Proc. ii. 304; legacy from, Proc. (1883–86), 65, 69; obituary, Proc. (1883–86), 90; works of, Proc. (1883–86), 95–104.
Bentham, G., and Sir J. D. Hooker, Embryo of Ancistrocladus, **7**, 111; 'Genera Plantarum,' Proc. (1882–83), 8; resolution *re* its completion, Proc. (1882–83), 12; joint and separate work on the 'Genera Plantarum,' **20**, 304.
Benthamia, A. Rich., **18**, 354.
Benthamia fragifera, ripe fruit shown (Prior), Proc. (1865–66), 1.
— *japonica*, Sieb. & Zucc., **13**, 105.
Bentley, Robert, fibres for paper shown, Proc. ii. 436; monstrous larch &c. Proc. (1855–56), 3.
Bequest, Bentham's, Proc. (1886–86), 65, 69; Rudge's, Proc. i. 315.
Berberis, roots of (Carruthers), Proc. (1875–80), 28.
— *ætnensis*, Presl, **16**, 311.
— *calliobotrys*, Bienert, **19**, 151.
— cratægina, *DC.*, **16**, 311.
— cretica, *Linn.*, **16**, 311.
— densiflora, *Boiss. & Buhse*, **16**, 311.
— *hispanica*, Boiss. & Reut., **16**, 311.
— *orthobotrys*, Bienert, **19**, 150.
— vulgaris, *Linn.*, **19**, 150.
— —, *var.* australis, *Boiss.*, **16**, 311.
Berchemia lineata, *DC.*, **18**, 40.
Berchtoldia, Presl, **19**, 146.
— *holciformis*, Fourn., **19**, 46.
— *oplismenoides*, Fourn., **19**, 46.
Bergera *integerrima*, Roxb., **5**, supp. ii. 40.
— *Koenigii*, Linn., **5**, supp. ii. 29.
— Koenigii, *Wight*, **17**, 342.
— *nitida*, Thw., **5**, supp. ii. 36.
— *villosa*, Wall., **5**, supp. ii. 40.
— *Wallichii*, A. DC. *, **5**, supp. ii. 35.
Berghausia, Endl., **19**, 59.
Bergius, Selagineæ descr. by (Rolfe), **20**, 340.

Beringeria hispanica, Neck., **16**, 628.
Berkeley, Miles Joseph, Rev., Agaricus crinitus, *Linn.*, and allied species, Proc. i. 230; Algæ on Bradgate filter-beds, Proc. (1875–80), 50; Entomogenous Sphæriæ, **1**, 157;—Fungi, Australian, **13**, 155–177, **18**, 383–389; 'Challenger,' **14**, 350, **16**, 38–54; Cuban, **10**, 341–392; Edible, from Tierra del Fuego and Chili, Proc. i. 97; McClintock's Voyage, **5**, 86; new, from Mexico, **9**, 423; Arctic (Nares's) Exped., **17**, 13; two new genera, Proc. ii. 197; on Patna Opium, **1**, 143–5; fungus from the fens of Cambridgeshire, **1**, 52;—fructification of Chionyphe Carteri, *Berk.*, **8**, 139; Microgonidia of Freshwater Algæ, **1**, 145; Portrait of, presented, Proc. (1875–80), 37; Rhizome of Pteris aquilina as food, **1**, 156; Spiral markings in flocci of Trichia, **7**, 54; Tuberiform vegetable productions from China, **3**, 102–107.
Berkeley, M. J., & C. E. Broome, Brazilian Fungi, **15**, 363–398; Ceylon Fungi, **11**, 494–567, **14**, 29–140; Suppl. to Ceylon Fungi, **15**, 82; Cuban Fungi, **10**, 280–341.
Bermuda, Botany (Moseley), **14**, 311, 317; Flora, Proc. (1873–74), 8; 'Challenger' plants, **14**, ; Mosses, **15**, 60; Fungi (Berkeley), **15**, 48.
Bermudiana, Adans., **16**, 115.
Bernays, L. A., Carpesium cernuum, *Willd.*, in Queensland, **17**, 267.
Berries of Juniperus phœnicea in Theban tombs (Jackson), Proc. (1875–80), 40.
Berthelotia, *DC.* (Bentham), **13**, 416.
Bertoloni, Antonio, obituary, Proc. (1868–69), 120.
Berwick-on-Tweed, new Algæ from (Holmes), Proc. (1880–82), 1.
Beryllis, Salisb., **13**, 257, 273.
— *pyrenaica*, Salisb., **13**, 275.
Berzelia callunoides, *Oliver* *, **9**, 333.
Bessera, *Schult. f.* (Baker), **11**, 373, 355.
— elegans, *Schult. f.*, **11**, 373.
— *multiflora*, Mart. & Gal., **11**, 374.
Beta *Cicla*, Willd., **16**, 644.
— *maritima*, Linn., **5**, 43; **16**, 644.
— vulgaris, *Linn.*, carbonate of ammonia on roots (Darwin), **19**, 245; germ., **1**, 133, 137.
— —, *var.* maritima, *Moq.*, **5**, 43; **16**, 644.
Bethencourtia, Choisy (Bentham), **13**, 457.
Betonica *algeriensis*, De Noe, **16**, 624.
— officinalis, *var.* algeriensis, *Ball* *, **16**, 624.
Bettany, G. T., on vocabulary of botanical terms, Proc. (1875–80), 57.
Betula *alba*, auct. isl., **11**, 327.
— *alba*, Zoega, **11**, 327.
— —, var. *procumbens*, Soland. *, **11**, 327.
— alpestris, *Fr.*, **11**, 327.
— exalata, *S. Moore* *, **17**, 386.
— *fruticosa*, Vahl, **11**, 326.
— glutinosa, *Fr.*, **11**, 327.
— humilis, *Schrank*, **11**, 327.
— intermedia, *Thom.*, **11**, 326.
Beuthia, Endl., **5**, supp. ii. 74.
Beyeria opaca, *var.* linearis, malformed leaves (Tepper), **20**, 84.
Bhaib (Dyer), **20**, 409.
Biarum angustatum, *N. E. Br.* *, **18**, 255.
— Fraasianum, *N. E. Br.* *, **18**, 254.
— Sewerzowi, *Regel*, **18**, 255.
— *tenuifolium*, Schott, **16**, 684.
Biatora Berengeriana, Massal., **9**, 386.
Biberine from Greenheart, Proc. ii. 163.
Bicchia, Parl., **18**, 354.
Bicheno, James Ebenezer, obituary, Proc. ii. 180.
Bidens, *Linn.* (Bentham), **13**, 347, 442.
— bipinnata, *Linn.*, a weed in Kaffraria (D'Urban), **8**, 271.
— leucantha, *Willd.*, in Raoul Island, **1**, 127.
Bidie, W., remarks on Indian Coffee-leaf disease, **18**, 458.
Bidwell, J. C., new Araucaria, and germin. of Nuytsia floribunda (*title*), Proc. i. 123.
Bieneria, Reichb. f., **18**, 349.
Bifora testiculata, *DC.*, **16**, 475.
Bifurcation (Henslow), **16**, 207, 209.
Bigamea, Koen., Proc. ii. 285.
Bigelovia, *DC.* (Bentham), **13**, 523.
Bigelow, J., deceased, Proc. (1875–80), 45 [see Obituary in Proc. Amer. Acad. xiv. 333–342].
Bigg, blue-black (Hogg), Proc. ii. 61.
Biggs, Arthur, obituary, Proc. i. 371.
Bignonia, sp., movements (Darwin), **9**, 49.
— æquinoctialis, *var.* Chamberlaynii, movements (Darwin), **9**, 54.
— capreolata, *Linn.*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 56.

Bignonia Lindleyi, *DC.*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 56.
— littoralis, *H. B. K.*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 52.
— picta, *H. B. K.*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 56.
— speciosa, *Hook.*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 54.
— Tweedyana, *Lindl.*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 51.
— Unguis, *Linn.*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 50.
— venusta, *Ker-Gawl.*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 51.
Bignoniaceæ (Miers), Proc. ii. 157.
Bilabrella, Lindl., **18**, 355.
— *falciformis*, Lindl., **19**, 340.
Bilimbia verecunda, *T. Fr.*, **17**, 359.
Biota meldensis, Laws., **18**, 495.
— *orientalis*, Endl., **18**, 488.
— —, var. *meldensis*, Carr., **18**, 495.
— *pendula*, Endl., **18**, 488.
Birch, Japanese, shown (Masters), Proc. (1880–82), 13; in Iceland (Babington), **11**, 282, 327; sap (Holmes), Proc. (1882–83), 7.
Bird, Golding, siliceous armour of Equisetum hyemale, *Linn.*, and its stomata, Proc. i. 290; obituary, Proc. ii. 404.
Birds, dispersing Pinguicula (Allman), **17**, 157.
Birkett, —, Ophioglossum lusitanicum shown, Proc. (1859–60), 3.
Biscutella apula, *var.* microcarpa, *Ball* *, **16**, 332.
— lyrata, *Linn.*, **16**, 332.
— *maritima*, Ten., **16**, 332.
— *microcarpa*, DC., **16**, 332.
— *raphanifolia*, Poir., **16**, 332.
Bistre-like pigment from fungi (Coxe), Proc. i. 19.
Bivinia, *Tul.* (Masters), **13**, 19.
Bixa, *Linn.* (Bentham), **5**, supp. ii. 79.
— Orellana, *Linn.*, **5**, supp. ii. 80.
— platycarpa, *Ruiz & Pav.*, **5**, supp. ii. 80.
Bixaceæ, notes on (Bentham), **5**, supp. ii. 75–94.
Blachia calycina, *Benth.* *, **17**, 226.
— denudata, *Benth.* *, **17**, 226.
— Pentzii, *Benth.* *, **17**, 226.
— reflexa, *Benth.* *, **17**, 226.
— umbellata, *Baill.*, **17**, 226.
Black, —, obituary, Proc. (1865–66), 56.
Blacklaw, —, failure of Liberian coffee culture in Brazil, Proc. (1875–80), 56.
Blackwellia, Comm., **5**, supp. ii. 88.
Blackwellia, Juss., **4**, 31.
Blackwellia, *Juss.* (Masters), **13**, 18.
— *africana*, Hook. f., **4**, 35.
— *axillaris*, Lam., **4**, 34.
— brachystylis, *Tul.*, **4**, 200.
— *caryophyllacea*, Zoll. & Mor., **4**, 38.
— cerasifolia, *Vent.*, **4**, 38.
— *chinensis*, Steud., **4**, 35.
— *cochinchinensis*, Blume, **4**, 38.
— eriantha, *Tul.*, **4**, 200.
— *fagifolia*, Lindl., **4**, 35.
— *fœtida*, Wall., **4**, 37.
— *glauca*, Vent., **4**, 34.
— *gracilis*, Blume, **4**, 34.
— *grandiflora*, Steud., **4**, 35.
— *integrifolia*, Lam., **4**, 34.
— *longiflora*, Miq., **4**, 38.
— *Loureiri*, Benth., **4**, 35.
— micrantha, *Boiv.*, **4**, 200.
— moluccana, *Blume*, **4**, 38.
— *napaulensis*, DC., **4**, 34.
— *padiflora*, Lindl., **4**, 35.
— *paniculata*, Lam., **4**, 34.
— planiflora, *Boiv.*, **4**, 200.
— *pubiflora*, Walp., **4**, 35.
— *rufescens*, Arn., **4**, 34.
— *tetrandra*, Wight, **4**, 35.
— Thouarsiana, *Tul.*, **4**, 200.
— *tomentosa*, Vent., **4**, 34.
— *spiralis*, Wall., **4**, 35.
— *zeylanica*, Gardn., **4**, 35.
Blæria spicata, *Hochst.*, **6**, 15.
Blake, Mrs., drawings of flowers &c. from Bahama, shown, Proc. (1883–86), 75.
Blakemere, no breaking shown by (Phillips), Proc. (1880–82), 29.
Blandfordia, *Sm.* (Baker), **11**, 364, 354.
— aurea, *Hook. f.*, **11**, 365, 366.
— *Backhousii*, Lindl., **11**, 365.
— Cunninghami, *Lindl.*, **11**, 365.
— flammea, *Lindl.*, **11**, 365, 366.
— grandiflora, *R. Br.*, **11**, 365.
— —, *var.* intermedia, *Baker* *, **11**, 365.
— *intermedia*, Herb., **11**, 365.
— *marginata*, Lindl., **11**, 365.
— nobilis, *Sm.*, **11**, 365.
Blastus cochinchinensis, *Lour.*, **13**, 103.
— Hindsii, *Hance* *, **13**, 103.
Blattia, Fr., **19**, 89.
Bleaching-solution as a lichen test (Lindsay), **11**, 41.
Blechnum *diplotaxicum*, Fée, **14**, 20.
— *helvolum*, Fée, **14**, 20.
— longifolium, *H. B. K.*, **14**, 20.
— occidentale, *Linn.*, **14**, 20.

Blechum Brownei, Juss., **7,** 112.
— *Haenkei*, Nees, **7,** 112.
— *trinitense*, Nees, **7,** 112.
Blepharanthemum, Klotzsch, **6,** 99.
Blepharis *abyssinica*, Hochst., **9,** 500.
— angusta, *T. Anders.* *, **7,** 35.
— asperrima, *Nees*, **9,** 499.
— boerhaviæfolia, "*Juss.*," **7,** 34, 115, 116.
— —, var. *micrantha*, Sond., **7,** 34.
— boerhaviæfolia, *Pers.*, **9,** 500.
— capensis, *Pers.*, **7,** 35, 116.
— carduifolia, *T. Anders.* *, **7,** 35, 115.
— edulis, *Pers.*, **5,** supp. i. 28; **7,** 36, 116; **9,** 500.
— furcata, *T. Anders.* *, **7,** 35, 115.
— glauca, *T. Anders.* *, **7,** 36.
— grossa, *T. Anders.* *, **7,** 36.
— Gueinzii, *T. Anders.* *, **7,** 34.
— hirtinervia, *T. Anders.* *, **7,** 35.
— linariæfolia, *Pers.*, **7,** 36.
— molluginifolia, "*Juss.*," **7,** 115.
— molluginifolia, *Pers.*, **9,** 500.
— procumbens, *Pers.*, **7,** 35.
— pungens, *Klotzsch*, **7,** 34.
— *repens*, Roth, **9,** 500.
— saturejæfolia, *Pers.*, **7,** 34.
— scindica, *Stocks* *, **7,** 36.
— sindica, *Stocks* *, **9,** 500.
— spathularis, *T. Anders.* *, **7,** 35.
— squarrosa, *T. Anders.* *, **7,** 35.
Blepharistemma, *Wall.* (Bentham), **3,** 71, 73, 78.
— corymbosum, *Benth.*, **3,** 65, 78.
Blepharocalyx, Berg (Bentham), **10,** 153.
Blepharochloa, Endl., **19,** 56.
Blepharostoma, *Dum.*, **13,** 190.
Blepharozia, *Dum.*, **13,** 190.
Bletia aphylla, Nutt., **18,** 305.
— *pratensis*, Reichb. f., **18,** 314.
— *Schomburgkii*, Reichb. f., **18,** 314.
Bletieæ (Bentham), **18,** 304.
Blimbing, leaf-movement (Lynch), **16,** 231.
Blindia acuta, *Bruch & Schimp.*, **4,** 68; **12,** 56.
— arcuata, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 55.
— curviseta, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 55.
— microcarpa, *Mitt.* *, **15,** 65.
— tenuifolia, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 56.
Blomefield, Rev. Leonard, photograph, presentation of, Proc. (1883–86), 119.
Bluffia, Nees, **19,** 42.
Blume, Charles Lewis, obituary, Proc. (1861–62), 96.
Blumea, *DC.*, species at Hongkong (Hance), **13,** 107.
— alata, *DC.*, *var.* natalensis, **7,** 200.
Blumea balsamifera, *DC.*, camphor from, **20,** 415.
Blumenbachia, *Schrad.*, **19,** 19.
Blumenbachia, Koel., **19,** 73.
Bobartia, *Linn.* (Baker), **16,** 114.
— aphylla, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16,** 114.
— filiformis, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16,** 114.
— gladiata, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16,** 114.
— *indica*, Linn., **16,** 114.
— *juncea*, Salisb., **16,** 114.
— spathacea, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16,** 114.
Bobu, Adans., **17,** 303.
Bobu, Burm., **17,** 304.
Bobu Bemba, Hermann, **17,** 303.
Bobua, Burm., **17,** 295.
Bobua, *DC.* (Miers), **17,** 303.
— arborea, *Miers* *, **17,** 305.
— atroviridis, *Miers* *, **17,** 304.
— baptica, *Miers* *, **17,** 305.
— cærulescens, *Miers* *, **17,** 305.
— cerasifolia, *Miers* *, **17,** 304.
— glaucescens, *Miers* *, **17,** 305.
— gracilis, *Miers* *, **17,** 305.
— japonica, *Miers* *, **17,** 306.
— lancifolia, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, **17,** 306.
— laurina, *DC.*, **17,** 303.
— Lenormandiana, *Miers* *, **17,** 304.
— leptostachya, *Miers* *, **17,** 306.
— lucida, *Miers* *, **17,** 305.
— montana, *Miers* *, **17,** 305.
— myrtacea, *Miers* *, **17,** 306.
— neriifolia, *Miers* *, **17,** 306.
— nitida, *Miers* *, **17,** 305.
— oligostachya, *Miers* *, **17,** 304.
— prunifolia, *Miers* *, **17,** 306.
— rotundifolia, *Miers* *, **17,** 305.
— stravadioides, *Miers* *, **17,** 304.
— theophrastæfolia, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, **17,** 306.
— Vieillardi, *Miers* *, **17,** 305.
Boca, Vell., **5,** supp. ii. 90.
— *serrata*, Vell., **5,** supp. ii. 93.
Bocagea alba, *St.-Hil.*, **5,** 70.
— *canescens*, Spruce, **5,** 70.
— espintana, *Spruce* *, **5,** 71.
— leucodermis, *Spruce* *, **5,** 71.
— multiflora, *Mart.*, **5,** 70.
— viridis, *St.-Hil.*, **5,** 70.
Bocconia, *Linn.*, stigmas of (Bentham), **5,** 74.
Bocoa, *Aubl.* (Bentham), **6,** 149, 150.
— provacensis, *Aubl.*, **6,** 149.
Bœa *borneensis*, Scheff. *, **19,** 298.
— Commersonii, *R. Br.* (Trimen), **15,** 163.
— *magellanica*, Lam., **15,** 163.
— *Minahassæ*, Teysm. & Binn., **19,** 298.
— multiflora, *R. Br.*, **15,** 163.
— Treubii, *Forbes* *, **19,** 297.
See also Bæa.

Boeckhia, Kunth (Masters), **10,** 216, 221.
— *lævigata*, Kunth, **10,** 257.
— *striata*, Kunth, **10,** 258.
Boehmeria cuspidata, *Blume*, **15,** 124.
— polystachya, *Wedd.*, **15,** 125.
— *rotundifolia*, Buch.-Ham., **15,** 124.
— scabrella, *Gaudich.*, **15,** 124.
Boerhaavia *Burchelli*, Choisy, **5,** supp. i. 33.
— *dichotoma*, Vahl, **5,** supp. i. 33; **16,** 638.
— elegans, *Choisy*, **5,** supp. i. 33; **6,** 193; **16,** 639.
— *grandiflora*, Rich., **5,** supp. i. 33.
— maroccana, *Ball*, **16,** 638.
— *plumbaginea*, Cav., **5,** supp. i. 33.
— plumbaginea, *Cav.*, **16,** 638.
— *pulverulenta*, Dup., **16,** 638.
— *repanda*, Willd., **5,** supp. i. 33.
— *rubicunda*, Steud., **5,** supp. i. 33.
— scandens, *Linn.*, **5,** supp. i. 33.
— *stellata*, Wight, **5,** supp. i. 33.
— *verticillata*, Poir., **5,** supp. i. 33.
Boerhavia [*Gled.*] = Boerhaavia, *Linn.*
Boissier, Edmond, deceased, Proc. (1883–86), 130; obituary, Proc. (1883–86), 137–138.
Boissiera, *Hochst.*, **19,** 110.
Bokhara Clover (Taylor), Proc. i. 79.
Bokorny, on protoplasm (Crisp), Proc. (1882–83), 1.
Bolanosa, *A. Gray* (Bentham), **13,** 397.
Bolbitius fissus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **11,** 562.
Bolbodium, Lindl., **3,** 11.
Bolbodium § (Lindley), **3,** 2.
Bolbophyllum apetalum, *Lindl.* *, **6,** 127.
— aurantiacum, *Hook. f.* *, **7,** 219.
— bifarium, *Hook. f.* *, **7,** 219.
— calamarium, *Lindl.*, **6,** 125.
— cochleatum, *Lindl.* *, **6,** 125.
— comatum, *Lindl.* *, **6,** 128.
— distans, *Lindl.* *, **6,** 125.
— Elaidum, *Lindl.* *, **6,** 127.
— falcipetalum, *Lindl.* *, **6,** 128.
— gravidum, *Lindl.* *, **6,** 126.
— intertextum, *Lindl.* *, **6,** 127.
— lupulinum, *Lindl.* *, **6,** 126.
— Mannii, *Hook. f.* *, **7,** 218.
— micropetalum, *Lindl.* *, **6,** 127.
— monticolum, *Hook. f.* *, **7,** 219.
— occultum, *Thouars*, **6,** 126.
— pavimentum, *Lindl.* *, **6,** 128.
— Rhizophoræ, *Lindl.* *, **6,** 125.
— tenuicaule, *Lindl.* *, **6,** 126.
See also Bulbophyllum.
Boletus ananæceps, *Berk.* *, **13,** 161.
— cubensis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 304.
Boletus lignatilis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 303.
— napipes, *F. Muell.*, **13,** 161.
— portentosus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 46.
— subtomentosus, *Linn.*, drawing shown (Smith), Proc. (1875–80), 26.
Bolivia, Cinchona-culture in (Holmes), Proc. (1880–82), 26; Cinchona-barks from, shown (Christy), Proc. (1882–83), 8.
Bollaert, W., Botany of Texas, Proc. ii. 95, 97.
Boltonia indica, *Benth.*, **13,** 106.
Bolus, H., Contrib. to S. African botany, **20,** 467–488; on Cape botany, **14,** 482; notes on Cape Orchids, **19,** 233–238; list of do., **19,** 335–347.
Bolus, H., & P. MacOwan, new Cape plants, **18,** 390.
Bombaceæ (Bentham), **6,** 107.
Bombax, *Linn.* (Bentham), **6,** 107; (Masters), **10,** 20.
Bombus, two species visiting Cowslip (Darwin), **10,** 438.
— hortorum visiting Primula (Darwin), **8,** 177.
— muscorum visiting Primula (Darwin), **8,** 177.
Bombycodendron, Zoll., **6,** 100, 107.
Bonapartea gracilis, hort., **18,** 239.
Bonatea, *Willd.*, **18,** 356; Cape species (Bolus), **19,** 340.
— *Bilabrella*, Lindl., **19,** 340.
— Boltoni, *Harv.* (Weale), **10,** 473.
— *cassidea*, Sond., **19,** 340.
— *clavata*, Lindl., **19,** 340.
— Darwinii, *Weale* *, **10,** 470.
— *Darwinii*, Weale, **19,** 340.
— *densiflora*, Sond., **19,** 340.
— *foliosa*, Lindl., **18,** 356.
— foliosa, *Lindl.*, **19,** 340.
— Saundersiæ, *Harv.* (Weale), **10,** 472.
— speciosa, *Willd.*, (Weale), **10,** 478; **18,** 356; **19,** 340; structure &c. (Trimen), **9,** 156.
— *tetrapetala*, Lindl., **18,** 355; **19,** 340.
Bone imbedded in wood (Thomson), Proc. (1875–80), 39.
Bonnaya veronicæfolia, *Spreng.*, **7,** 113.
Bonnetia paniculata, *Spruce* *, **5,** 63.
— parviflora, *Spruce* *, **5,** 63.
Bonpland, Aimé, obituary, Proc. (1858–59), 45.
Books on botany printed in Japan (Moseley), Proc. (1875–80), 14.
Booth, William Beattie, obituary, Proc. (1874–75), 37.

Boott, Francis, on Carex saxatilis, *Linn.*, Proc. i. 180; species of Carex from M'Clintock's voyage, **5,** 85; Carices, Arctic, Proc. i. 118, 123–124; new, Proc. i. 254–261, 284–288; death announced, Proc. (1863–64), 3; obituary, Proc. (1863–64), 23–27; gift of ring with Hedwig's portrait, Proc. (1858–59), 6.
Borago officinalis, *Linn.*, germ., **1,** 139.
Borassus Æthiopum, *Mart.*, in Timbuctoo, **1,** 153.
— flabelliformis, *Linn.* (Kirk), **9,** 232; branched (Shortt), **11,** 14; use in Asia, **1,** 154.
Borneo, luminous fungus from (Collingwood), **10,** 469; Nepenthes bicalcarata from (Masters), Proc. (1875–80), 53; sp. of Myrmecodia from (Britten), Proc. (1875–80), 53; weaving-instrument from (Dyer), Proc. (1875–80), 40.
Borrer, William, foreign hb. presented, Proc. i. 127; Leersia oryzoides from Henfield, Proc. i. 222; obituary, Proc. (1861–62), 85–90.
Borya, *Labill.* (Baker), **17,** 413.
— *Cataractæ*, Endl., **17,** 414.
— *gracilis*, Endl., **17,** 414.
— *lucens*, Poir., **17,** 414.
— nitida, *Labill.*, **17,** 414.
— —, *var.* sublanosa, *Benth.*, **17,** 414.
— *scirpoidea*, Lindl., **17,** 414.
— septentrionalis, *F. Muell.*, **17,** 414.
— *sphærocephala*, R. Br., **17,** 414.
Boschia, *Korth.*, **5,** supp. ii. 56; (Masters), **14,** 502.
— acutifolia, *Mast.* *, **14,** 503.
— excelsa, *Korth.*, **14,** 503.
— grandiflora, *Mast.* *, **14,** 502.
— Griffithii, *Mast.* *, **14,** 503.
Boscia, *Lam.*, **14,** 502.
Boscia, *Thunb.*, **14,** 502.
Boswellia Bhau-Dajiana, *Birdw.*, B. Carterii, *Birdw.*, and B. Frereana, Proc. (1875–80), 24; gums produced, Proc. (1875–80), 24.
Botanical diagrams presented (Dodel-Port), Proc. (1875–80), 44; photographs shown (Shoolbred), Proc. (1875–80), 51; terms (Bettany), Proc. (1875–80), 57 (*title*).
— geogr. of New Holland (Llotsky), Proc. i. 11.
— works, Report on (1881–82), Proc. (1880–82), 44; (1882–83), Proc. (1882–83), 29–35.
Botany of the 'Challenger' exped. *See* Moseley.
Botherbe, Steud., **16,** 101.
— *bulbosa*, Klatt, **16,** 101.
— *campestris*, Klatt, **16,** 101.
— *gracilis*, Klatt, **16,** 102.
— *longispatha*, Klatt, **16,** 102.
— *luteola*, Klatt, **16,** 102.
See also Rotherbe.
Botryanthus, Kunth, **11,** 411.
— *albo-virens*, Todaro, **11,** 417.
— *Aucheri*, Boiss., **11,** 418.
— *commutatus*, Kunth, **11,** 417.
— *leucophæa*, Herbich, **11,** 428.
— *neglectus*, Kunth, **11,** 416.
— *odorus*, Kunth, **11,** 416; **16,** 685.
— *parviflorus*, Kunth, **11,** 418.
— *Strangwaysii*, Kunth, **11,** 416.
— *vulgaris*, Kunth, **11,** 417.
Botryococcus giganteus, *Reinsch* *, **16,** 239.
Botryophile, Salisb., **11,** 411.
Botryopsis, *Miers* (Bentham), **5,** supp. ii. 51.
Botrytis parasitica, *Pers.*, on Shepherd's purse (Graham), Proc. ii. 1.
Bottinæa, *Colla* (Baker), **15,** 333.
— thysanotoides, *Colla*, **15,** 334.
Boucerosia, *Wight & Arn.* (Brown) **17,** 165.
— Aucheri, *Decne.*, use at Jhelum, **8,** 66.
— edulis, *Edgew.* *, **6,** 205.
— Gussoneana, *Ball* *, **16,** 566.
— incarnata, *N. E. Br.* *, **17,** 166.
— mammillaris, *N. E. Br.* *, **17,** 165.
— *maroccana*, Hook. f., **16,** 566.
Bouchea marrubiifolia, *Schau.*, **5,** supp. ii. 28.
Boulger, G. S., models of insectivorous plants shown, Proc. (1880–82), 24; on Thlaspi perfoliatum, **16,** 183.
Bourgæa humilis, Coss., **16,** 524.
Bourgeau, E., on North-American botany, **4,** 1–16.
Bournemouth, Dabœcia polifolia and Erica vagans from (Moggridge), Proc. (1875–80), 25.
Bouteloua, *Lag.*, **19,** 21, 104.
— aristidoides, *Griseb.*, **19,** 104.
— disticha, *Benth.* *, **19,** 105.
— multiseta, *Griseb.*, **19,** 105.
— racemosa, *Lag.*, **19,** 104.
— Triathera, *Benth.* *, **19,** 104.
Bovea sinaica, Decne., **5,** supp. i. 27.
Bovista bicolor, *Lév.*, **14,** 78.
— lilacina, *Mont. & Berk.*, **14,** 78.

Bovista Muelleri, *Berk.* *, **13**, 171.
— velutina, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 78.
Bower, F. O., gemmæ of Aulacomnion palustre, *Schwaegr.*, **20**, 465; structure of stem of Rhynchopetalum montanum, **20**, 440–446; on Sciadopytis verticillata, Proc. (1883–86), 8; Tolmiea Menziesii shown, Proc. (1883–86), 6.
Bowiea, *Harv.* (Baker), **13**, 290.
Bowiea, Haw., **18**, 153.
— *africana*, Haw., **18**, 158.
— *myriacantha*, Haw., **18**, 156.
— volubilis, *Harv.*, **13**, 291.
Bowman, John Eddowes, obituary, Proc. i. 135.
Boycott, T., growth of orange, Proc. (1880–82), 5; Nitella from St. Leonard's forest, Proc. (1875–80), 37.
Brachtia, *Reichb. f.*, **18**, 327.
Brachyactis pubescens, *Aitch. & Clarke* *, **18**, 68.
Brachychiton, Schott, **6**, 111.
Brachycome, achene of (Bentham), **13**, 354.
Brachycorythis, *Lindl.*, Cape species (Bolus), **19**, 346.
— Tysoni, *Bolus* *, **20**, 485.
Brachyelytrum, *Beauv.*, **19**, 83.
Brachymenium acuminatum, Harv., **3**, supp. 68.
— *brevicaule*, Hampe, **3**, supp. 73.
— *bryoides*, Schw., **3**, supp. 68.
— *cuspidatum*, Griff., **3**, supp. 68.
— *contortum*, Griff., **3**, supp. 73.
— *filiforme*, Griff., **3**, supp. 67.
— *filiforme*, Wils., **3**, supp. 67.
— *Hookeri*, Spreng., **3**, supp. 73.
— *microstomum*, Harv., **3**, supp. 66.
— *nepalense*, Hook., **3**, supp. 73.
— *nipalense*, Hook., **12**, 282.
— *ovatum*, Hook. f. & Wils., **12**, 317.
— *splachnoides*, Harv., **3**, supp. 72.
— *Weissiæ*, Hook., **3**, supp. 68.
Brachymitrium Jamesoni, Tayl., **5**, 48; **12**, 249.
Brachyodus, Fuern., **3**, supp. 46.
Brachyodus, Nees & Hornsch., **8**, 3.
— flexisetus, *Hampe*, **12**, 28.
Brachypodium, *Beauv.*, **19**, 129.
— distachyum, *Roem. & Schult.*, **16**, 731; **19**, 129.
— *flexum*, Nees, **7**, 231.
— *parasiticum*, Brid., **12**, 127.
— *phœnicoides*, Coss., **16**, 731.
— pinnatum, *Beauv.*, **6**, 46; **16**, 731.
Brachypodium pinnatum, *var.* australe, *Gren. & Godr.*, **16**, 731.
— *Plukenetii*, Link, **16**, 731.
— Poa, *Roem. & Schult.*, **6**, 51.
— ramosum, *Roem. & Schult.*, **6**, 47; **16**, 731.
— sylvaticum, *Roem. & Schult.*, **6**, 23, 47; **7**, 231.
Brachypterum Benthamii, Thw., **4**, supp. 106.
— *elegans*, Thw., **4**, supp. 105.
— *floribundum*, Miq., **4**, supp. 105.
— *polyphyllum*, Miq., **4**, supp. 104.
— *scandens*, Wight & Arn., **4**, supp. 103.
Brachyramphus lactucoides, *T. Anders.* *, **5**, supp. i. 23.
Brachyscypha, *Baker* *, **11**, 393, 355.
— undulata, *Baker* *, **11**, 394.
Brachysteleum, Reichb., **3**, supp. 46; **8**, 3; **12**, 105
— *crispatum*, Hornsch., **12**, 106.
— *indicum*, C. Muell., **3**, supp. 46.
— *lepidomitrium*, C. Muell., **12**, 106.
— *Sellowianum*, C. Muell., **12**, 106.
— *serratum*, C. Muell., **12**, 106.
Brachystelma caudatum, *N. E. Br.* *, **17**, 169.
— *crispum*, Grah., **17**, 169.
Brachystephanus Lyallii, *Nees*, **7**, 50.
Brachythecium, Schimp. (Mitten), **3**, supp. 76; **7**, 155; **8**, 32.
— *glaciale*, Bruch & Schimp., **3**, supp. 80.
— intricatum, *Schimp.*, **11**, 252.
— plumosum, *Schimp.*, **11**, 252.
— radicale, *Schimp.*, **11**, 252.
— rutabulum, *Schimp.*, **11**, 252.
— salebrosum, *Schimp.*, **11**, 252.
— velutinum, *Schimp.*, **11**, 252.
Bracts, of African Rubiaceæ (Hiern) **16**, 257; of Compositæ (Bentham) **13**, 367; of Crucifers (Masters), **14**, 391–399; of Iridaceæ (Baker), **16**, 64; of Liliaceæ (Baker), **13**, 211.
Bradgate filter-beds choked by an alga (Holmes), Proc. (1875–80), 50.
Bræomyces (typ. err. = Bæomyces), **17**, 556.
Bragantia Wallichii, wood of (Masters), **14**, 487.
Braithwaite, Dr. R., British Mosses, two new, Proc. (1867–68), 15; exhib. of Chamærops Fortunei, Proc. (1875–80), 22.
Bramble, cuttings of (F. Darwin), **18**, 409.

Branch-tubers of Vitis gongylodes, *Baker* (Lynch), **17**, 306.
Branched Palms of S. India (Shortt), **11**, 14.
Branches, disarticulation (Lynch), **16**, 180.
Branching of some S. American trees (Spruce), **5**, 3.
Branchlets, fall of Aspen, (Shattock), Proc. (1882–83), 5.
Branciona, Salisb., **13**, 285.
— *setosa*, Salisb., **13**, 288.
Brandisia, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **8**, 11.
— discolor, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **8**, 11.
Brandt, J. F., deceased, Proc. (1875–80), 58; mentioned, Proc. (1875–80, 57. [See Obituary, Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond. 1879–80, p. 44, and Journ. Bot. 1879, p. 383.]
Brandtia, Kunth, **19**, 59.
Brassica adpressa, *Boiss.*, **16**, 327.
— —, *var.* lasiocarpa, *Ball* *, **16**, 327.
— alba, *Boiss.*, **16**, 327.
— *alpina*, Linn., **11**, 293.
— arvensis, *Linn.*, **5**, 171; **16**, 327.
— barbareæfolia, *Ball* *, **16**, 328.
— campestris, *Linn.*, **5**, 169; cult. at Jhelum (Aitchison), **8**, 59.
— deflexa, *Boiss.*, **5**, 170.
— elata, *Ball*, **16**, 326.
— Eruca, *Linn.*, **5**, 171; cult. at Jhelum (Aitchison), **8**, 59.
— fruticulosa, *Cyr.*, **5**, 37; **16**, 325.
— geniculata, *Ball* *, **16**, 327.
— Griffithii, *Hook. f. & Thom.* *, **5**, 171.
— *hispida*, DC., **5**, 172; **16**, 327.
— juncea, *Linn.*, **5**, 170.
— *Moricandia*, Boiss., **5**, 172.
— nervosa, *Ball*, **16**, 328.
— nigra, *Koch*, **5**, 170; **16**, 326.
— oleracea, *Linn.*, germ., **1**, 136–7.
— *pendula*, Boiss., **5**, 172.
— pendula, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5**, 172.
— quadrivalvis, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5**, 170.
— Rapa, *Linn.*, germ., **1**, 137.
— rerayensis, *Ball*, **16**, 326.
— *Sinapis*, Vis., **16**, 327.
— Stocksii, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5**, 171.
— *tigridis*, Boiss., **5**, 171.
— torulosa, *Dur.*, **16**, 325.
— trilocularis, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5**, 170.
— varia, *Dur.*, **16**, 325.
Braun, Alex., deceased, Proc. (1875–80), 19. [See Obituary in Journ. Bot. 1877, 321.]
Braunia, Bruch & Schimp., **8**, 46.
— californica, *Lesq.*, **8**, 47.
— *Liebmanniana*, Bruch & Schimp., **12**, 407.
— *sciuriodes*, Bruch & Schimp., **8**, 47.
Braya *ænea*, Bunge, **5**, 169.
— oxycarpa, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5**, 169.
— rosea, *Bunge*, **5**, 169.
— Thomsoni, *Hook. f.* *, **5**, 168.
— tibetica, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5**, 168.
— uniflora, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5**, 168.
Brazil, climbing plants of (Fr. Müller), **9**, 344; Equisetum giganteum from (Dyer), Proc. (1880–82), 35; Ferns, recent synonyms (Baker), **14**, 12–27; Fungi (Berkeley & Cooke), **15**, 363–398; Liberian coffee culture, failure in (Christy), Proc. (1875–80), 56; plants, new (Bunbury), Proc. i. 108.
Brazilian plants (Mello), **11**, 253–263.
Brazilian region of Compositæ (Bentham), **13**, 524.
Breaking of the meres (Phillips), Proc. (1880–82), 29.
Brehmia, *Harv.* (Bentham), **1**, 82.
— spinosa, *Harv.*, **1**, 108.
Brehnia, Dietr., **14**, 561.
Brendel, plant-models made by (Boulger), Proc. (1880–82), 24.
Bruetelia affinis, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 82.
— comosa, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 82.
— consimilis, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 83.
— *deflexa*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 64.
— dicranacea, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 64.
— diffracta, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 153.
— divaricata, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 83.
— dumosa, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 82.
— gigantea, *Schw.*, **4**, 83.
— gnaphalea, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 153.
— indica, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 64.
— pendula, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 83.
— plicata, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 83.
— Sieberi, *Hornsch.*, **4**, 83.
Brevoortia, Wood, **11**, 375.
— *Ida-Maia*, Wood, **11**, 376.
Brewer, H. M., plants introd. into N. Zealand, Proc. (1875–80), 55.
Brewer, W. H., on the Sequoia forests, **8**, 274.
Breweria evolvuloides, Choisy, **5**, supp. i. 25.
— *evolvuloides*, Vicary, Proc. i. 367.

Bridlington, Hygrophorus Wynniæ from (Murray), Proc. (1875–80), 38.
Briggs, T. R. A., fruits of Pyrus communis, *var.* Briggsii, exhibited by, Proc. (1875–80), 2.
Brillantaisia Lamium, *Benth.*, **7**, 21.
— owariensis, *Beauv.*, **7**, 21.
— patula, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 21.
Brimeura amethystina, Salisb., **11**, 427.
Britain, Algæ presented, Proc. (1875–80), 5; Algæ, new (Holmes), Proc. (1880–82), 1, 8; Algæ shown (Gould), Proc. (1880–82), 6; Algæ, marine, shown (Holmes), Proc. (1883–86), 73; Aulacomnium new to (Holmes), Proc. (1875–80), 39; Codiolum, an Alga new to (Holmes), Proc. (1875–80), 54; Myxomycetes new to (Balfour), Proc. (1875–80), 38; plants new to, shown (Bennett), Proc. (1883–86), 83.
British Bryology (Lindberg), **11**, 460–468; *Chara*, new (Bennett), Proc. (1880–82), 1; Erythræa, new (Townsend), **18**, 398–405; hybrid ferns (Lowe), Proc. (1880–82), 6; Fungi (Chur. Babington), Proc. i. 32, two new (Smith), Proc. (1861–69), 31; Lichen (Chur. Babington), Proc. i. 32; Lichens, new (Crombie), **11**, 481–490; new (Leighton). **16**, 2 (nomina); new (Holmes), Proc. (1880–82), 10; Moss, new (Holmes), Proc. (1880–82), 8; Mosses, two new (Braithwaite), Proc. (1867–68), 15; oak-galls shown (Rolfe), Proc. (1883–86), 66; plants, varieties of (Hogg), Proc. ii. 13; Roses, monog. (Baker), **11**, 197–243.
British Guiana, timbers shown (Dr. Prior), Proc. (1883–86), 5.
British Herbarium of the Society (Bell), Proc. (1857–58), 20; id. (1858-59), 2; (Oliver), **4**, 194.
British Kaffraria, weeds (D'Urban), **8**, 267.
British Museum Collections, alluded to by President, Proc. (1880–82), 38.
Britoa, Berg (Bentham), **10**, 149.
Britten, James, Arum italicum reported from Torquay, Proc. (1882–83), 8; Myrmecodia echinata and M. glabra, shown by, Proc. (1875–80), 53.
Briza, *Linn.*, **19**, 123.
— *anceps*, hb. Linn. *, **6**, 44.
— *Eragrostis*, hb. Linn., **6**, 44.
Briza maxima from Essex, Proc. i. 81.
— media, *Linn.*, **6**, 44.
— minor, *Linn.*, **16**, 722.
— spicata, *Sibth.*, **19**, 123.
— *virens*, Linn., **6**, 44; **16**, 722.
Brizophile, Salisb., **13**, 272.
Brizopyrum, *Link*, **19**, 122, 123.
— siculum, *Link*, **19**, 198.
— unioloides, *Nees*, **6**, 45.
Brockbank, W., exhib. double daffodils, Proc. (1883–86), 9; Leucojum carpathicum shown, Proc. (1883–86), 73; Leucojum æstivum, L. Hernandezii, L. pulchellum, shown, Proc. (1883–86), 78, 79; double daffodil, fruiting, Proc. (1883–86), 68.
Brodiæa, *Sm.* (Baker), **11**, 375, 355.
— *alliacea*, Miers *, **11**, 375.
— *californica*, Lindl., **11**, 377.
— *capitata*, Benth., **11**, 381.
— coccinea, *A. Gray*, **11**, 378, 376.
— congesta, *Sm.*, **11**, 377, 376.
— *grandiflora*, Nutt., **11**, 385.
— grandiflora, *Sm.*, **11**, 376.
— —, *var.* macropoda, *Torr.*, **11**, 377.
— —, *var.* major, *Benth.* *, **11**, 377.
— *ixioides*, Hook., **11**, 374.
— multiflora, *Benth.*, **11**, 377, 376.
— *parviflora*, Torr., **11**, 377.
— *Torreyi*, Wood, **11**, 377.
— volubilis, *Baker* *, **11**, 377, 376.
Bromelia *sylvestris*, Linn., **17**, 55, 38.
Bromfield, Wm. Arnold, Calamintha sylvatica, *Bromf.*, pres., Proc. i. 179; Luzula from Apse Castle, Proc. i. 53; obituary, Proc. ii. 182.
Bromhead, Bart., Sir Edw. Thos. Ffrench, obituary, Proc. ii. 405.
Bromidium, Nees, **19**, 91.
Bromus, *Linn.*, **19**, 128.
— *agrestis*, hb. Linn., **6**, 47.
— *alopecuroides*, Poir., **16**, 728.
— Alopecuros, *Poir.*, **16**, 728.
— *antarcticus*, Hook. f., **19**, 97.
— ardennensis, *Kunth*, **19**, 129.
— arrhenatheroides, *Baker* *, **20**, 301.
— asper, *Murr.*, **6**, 47.
— avenoides, *Baker* *, **20**, 302.
— *bicuspis*, Nees, **19**, 97.
— ciliatus, *Linn.*, **6**, 46.
— *ciliatus*, Sm. in hb. Linn., **6**, 46.
— *cristatus*, Linn., **6**, 46.
— *contortus*, Desf., **16**, 728.
— Danthoniæ, *Trin.*, **19**, 129.
— dissitiflorus, *Baker* *, **20**, 301
— *distachyos*, hb. Linn., **6**, 47.
— *distachyus*, Linn., **16**, 731.

Bromus *divaricatus*, Rohde, **16**, 729.
— *erectus*, hb. Linn., **6**, 46.
— erectus, *Huds.*, **6**, 47.
— *geniculatus*, Linn., **6**, 47; **16**, 727.
— *giganteus*, hb. Linn., **6**, 46.
— *giganteus*, Linn., **19**, 128.
— *gracilis*, Weig., **6**, 47.
— *Hookeri*, Fourn. *, **19**, 129.
— *hordeaceus*, hb. Linn., **6**, 46.
— lanceolatus, *Roth*, **16**, 729.
— *lanuginosus*, Poir., **16**, 729.
— *lividus*, H. B. K., **19**, 127.
— macrostachys, *Desf.*, **16**, 729; **19**, 129.
— —, *var.* lanuginosus, *Parl.*, **16**, 729.
— madritensis, *Linn.*, **6**, 46; large plants near Bristol, Proc. (1883–86), 110.
— maximus, *Desf.*, **16**, 729.
— mollis, *hb. Linn.*, **6**, 146.
— —, *var.* leiostachys, *Walds. & Kit.*, **16**, 728.
— —, *var.* ramosus, *Ball* *, **16**, 728.
— *nanus*, Weig., **6**, 46.
— *pinnatus*, Linn., **6**, 46; **16**, 731.
— *purgans*, hb. Linn., **6**, 46.
— purgans, *Linn.*, **19**, 129.
— racemosus, *Linn.*, **6**, 47.
— ramosus, *hb. Linn.*, **6**, 47.
— *ramosus*, Linn., **16**, 731.
— *ramosus*, Schousb., **16**, 731.
— *rigens*, Linn., **6**, 47.
— *rigidus*, Roth, **16**, 729.
— rubens, *Linn.*, **6**, 46.
— scabridus, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 231.
— *scoparius*, Guss., **16**, 728.
— scoparius, *Linn.*, **6**, 46, 47.
— secalinus, *hb. Linn.*, **6**, 46.
— *secalinus*, hb. Linn., **6**, 47.
— squarrosus, *hb. Linn.*, **6**, 48.
— *stipoides*, Linn., **6**, 47.
Brongniart, Adolph, deceased, Proc. (1875–80), 9 [Obituary notice in Journ. Bot. (1876) 95]; alluded to, Proc. (1875–80), 4.
Broome, C. E. *See* Berkeley and Broome.
Broomeia, *Berk.*, outer peridium (Murray), **20**, 311.
— congregata, *Berk.*, **20**, 311.
— guadelupensis, *Lév.*, **20**, 311.
Brosimum Aubletei, *Poep. & Endl.*, shown (Dr. Prior), Proc. (1883–86), 5.
Brotera, Cav., **6**, 112, 116.
Broughton, J., Cinchona hybridism, **11**, 475.
Brown, Robert, Address from Regensburg, Proc. ii. 67; books pres., Proc. (1858–59), 6; Cycadeæ shown, Proc. ii. 130; death announced, Proc. (1857–58), 53; on Gulf-weed, Proc. ii. 77; Kingia and Xanthorea shown, Proc. ii. 113; lichens coll. in Australia (Crombie), **17**, 390–401; obituary, Proc. (1858–59), 25–30; Rafflesia, three species shown, Proc. ii. 128; sketches of birthplace and London residence presented, Proc. (1880–82), 15; on Triplosporite, an undesc. fossil fruit, Proc. i. 344.
Browne, N. E., New Aroideæ, **18**, 242–263; Stapeliæ of Thunberg's herb., **17**, 162–172.
Brown, Mrs. Robert, presents bust of Linnæus, Proc. (1883–86), 82.
Brownleea, *Harv.* (Bolus), **20**, 469; Cape species (Bolus), **19**, 345.
— cærulea, *Harv.*, **19**, 345.
— *macroceras*, Sond., **19**, 345.
Brownlowia, *Roxb.* (Bentham), **5**, supp. ii. 56.
— elata, *Roxb.*, **5**, supp. ii. 56.
— lanceolata, *Benth.* *, **5**, supp. ii. 57.
— peltata, *Benth.* *, **5**, supp. ii. 56.
Brucea antidysenterica, *Mill.*, **7**, 189.
Bruchia *Hampeana*, C. Muell., **12**, 25.
— minuta, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 65.
Brunella vulgaris, [Lam.], **16**, 620.
Brunia teres, *Oliver* *, **9**, 333.
Brunonia (Bentham), **15**, 2.
Bryantia, Gaudich., **17**, 35.
— *butyrophora*, Webb, **17**, 38, 42.
— *oblonga*, Brongn., **17**, 38, 54.
— *viscida*, Brongn., **17**, 38, 65.
Bryllkinia, *F. Schmidt*, **19**, 121.
Bryobium pubescens, Lindl., **3**, 52.
Bryocles, Salisb., **11**, 366.
Bryological notes (Lindberg), **13**, 66.
Bryology, British (Lindberg), **11**, 460–468.
Bryonia Cabocla, Vell., **11**, 256.
— dioica, *Jacq.*, **18**, 60.
— *pilosa*, Vell., **11**, 256.
— *ternata*, Vell., **11**, 257.
Bryophyllum, *Salisb.* (Hooker & Thoms.), **2**, 89.
— calycinum, *Salisb.*, **2**, 90; **13**, 103; shown (Cogswell), Proc. (1883–86), 123.
— crenatum, *Baker* *, **20**, 139.
Bryopteris trinitensis, *Lehm. & Lindenb.*, **5**, 109.
Bryoziphium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 580.
— norvegicum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 580.

Bryum, *Linn.*, **12,** 275–316.
— *aciculare*, hb. Linn., **11,** 249.
— *acuminatum*, Wils., **3,** supp. 66.
— *Ægypti*, hb. Linn., **11,** 249.
— *albicans*, Wahlenb., **3,** supp. 66; **12,** 294.
— *albidum*, hb. Linn., **11,** 249.
— *albidum*, Linn., **12,** 109.
— albulum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 69.
— *alpinum*, hb. Linn., **11,** 250.
— alpinum, *Linn.*, **3,** supp. 70; cult., **2,** 45.
— —, var. *mediterraneum*, De Not., **8,** 4.
— andicola, *Hook.*, **12,** 314.
— angustifolium, *Brid.*, **12,** 300.
— *annotinum*, hb. Linn., **11,** 247.
— apalodictyoides, *C. Muell.*, **3,** supp. 74.
— *apiculatum*, Schwaegr., **3,** supp. 70.
— apiculatum, *Schwaegr.*, **12,** 301.
— *apocarpum*, hb. Linn., **11,** 248.
— *apocarpum*, Linn., **12,** 98.
— *appressum*, Wils., **3,** supp. 73.
— arcticum, *Bruch & Schimp.*, **8,** 23.
— *argenteum*, hb. Linn., **11,** 249.
— argenteum, *Linn.*, **3,** supp., 69; **12,** 303; cult. **2,** 45.
— *atropurpureum*, auct., **4,** 84.
— atropurpureum, *Wahlenb.*, **11,** 248.
— *atropurpureum*, Web. & Mohr, **12,** 302.
— *Auberti*, Hornsch., **12,** 313.
— *Auberti*, Mont., **3,** supp. 75.
— auratum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 67.
— Beyrichianum, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 316.
— Billardieri, *Schwaegr.*, **4,** 84.
— bimum, *Schreb.*, **4,** 84; **11,** 250; **12,** 297.
— brachyphyllum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 302.
— brevicaule, *Schimp.*, **12,** 303.
— *bulbillosum*, Mont., **12,** 302.
— *cæspiticium*, hb. Linn., **11,** 250.
— cæspiticium, *Linn.*, **3,** supp. 71; **4,** 84; **11,** 250.
— *cæspiticium*, Wils., **3,** supp. 72.
— calophyllum, *R. Br.*, **3,** supp. 71; cult., **2,** 46.
— candicans, *Tayl.* *, **12,** 303.
— *capillare*, hb. Linn., **11,** 248.
— capillare, *Hedw.*, **11,** 250; **12,** 310.
— capillifolium, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 280.
— carneum, *Schwaegr.*, cult., **2** 45.
— cavum, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 308.
— cellulare, *Hook.*, **3,** supp. 72.
— *Celsii*, hb. Linn., **11,** 249.
— cernuum, *Bruch & Schimp.*, **3,** supp. 71; **11,** 247.
— *cernuum*, Wils., **3,** supp. 72.
— chryseum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 304.
Bryum clavariæformis, *C. Muell.*, **3,** supp. 73.
— clavatum, *Schimp.*, **12,** 307.
— cognatum, *Mitt.*, **3,** supp. 69.
— *Commersonii*, Wils., **3,** supp. 75.
— concavum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 309.
— congestum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 309.
— conicum, *Hornsch.*, **12,** 299.
— consimile, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 281.
— coronatum, *Schwaegr.*, **3,** supp. 69; **11,** 250; **12,** 310.
— *coronatum*, Wils., **3,** supp. 70.
— crassum, *Hook. f. & Wils.*, **4,** 84.
— *crinitum*, Mitt., **12,** 280.
— crudum, *Schreb.*, **8,** 22; **12,** 293.
— Cruegeri, *Hampe*, **12,** 298.
— *cuspidatum*, Wils., **3,** supp. 73.
— *delicatulum*, Wils., **3,** supp. 66.
— densifolium, *Brid.*, **12,** 313.
— dichotomum, *Hedw.*, **4,** 84; **12,** 301.
— didymadontium, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 289.
— *distans*, Wils., **3,** supp. 73.
— Eatoni, *Mitt.* *, **15,** 195.
— Ehrenbergianum, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 312.
— ellipticum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 289.
— *elongatum*, Dicks., **3,** supp. 65.
— erythrinum, *Mitt.*, **3,** supp. 70.
— erythrocarpum, *Schwaegr.*, **12,** 302.
— erythroneuron, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 312.
— exaltatum, *Spruce* *, **12,** 285.
— *exile*, Dozy & Molk., **3,** supp. 68.
— extans, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 72.
— extenuatum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 68.
— *extinctorium*, hb. Linn., **11,** 248.
— *fasciculare*, hb. Linn., **11,** 249.
— filiforme, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 67.
— filinerve, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 305.
— flaccidisetum, *C. Muell.*, **3,** supp. 68.
— flaccum, *Wils.*, **3,** supp. 72.
— flexisetum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 295.
— flexuosum, *C. Muell.*, **8,** 151.
— fulvellum, *Wils.*, **3,** supp. 69.
— *fulvellum*, Wils., **3,** supp. 71.
— fusiferum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 290.
— Gardneri, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 296.
— Gayanum, *Mont.*, **12,** 294.
— *gemmiparum*, De Not. *, **8,** 4.
— giganteum, *Hook.*, **3,** supp. 75.
— Gilliesii, *Hook.*, **12,** 288.
— *glaucum*, hb. Linn., **11,** 249.
— *glaucum*, Linn., **12,** 111.
— globosum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 289.
— Goudotii, *Hampe*, **12,** 315.
— *gracilescens*, C. Muell., **12,** 313.
— gracilisetum, *Hornsch.*, **12,** 299.
— grandifolium, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 314.

Bryum Harveyanum, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 68.
— hemisphæricarpum, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 69.
— *heteromallum*, hb Linn., **11**, 249.
— *heteromallum*, Hedw., **12**, 37.
— heteroneurum, *Spruce* *, **12**, 281.
— Hornschuchianum, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 281.
— *humile*, Mont., **12**, 275.
— *hypnoides*, hb. Linn., **12**, 249.
— imbricatifolium, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 282.
— *inclinatum*, Wils., **3**, supp. 71.
— integridens, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 292.
— *intermedium*, Wils., **3**, supp. 71.
— Jamesoni, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 283.
— julaceum, *Sm.*, **12**, 306; cult., **2**, 45.
— kerguelense, *Mitt.* *, **15**, 67.
— Klotzschii, *Schwaegr.*, **12**, 283.
— lacustre, *Bland.*, **3**, supp. 71.
— lamprostegum, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 71.
— *Lansbergii*, Dozy & Molk., **12**, 298.
— *latifolium*, Bruch & Schimp., **3**, supp. 71.
— *laxum*, Reichardt, **14**, 482.
— *Lechleri*, C. Muell., **12**, 314.
— leptocladon, *Sulliv.*, **12**, 302.
— leptodontium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 293.
— leptostomoides, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 74.
— levigatum, *Hook. f. & Wils.*, **4**, 84.
— *Liebmannianum*, C. Muell., **12**, 304.
— limbatum, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 300.
— Lindigianum, *Hampe*, **12**, 315.
— *longicollum*, Sw., **8**, 23.
— *longirostrum*, Griff., **3**, supp. 143.
— *Ludwigii*, Spreng., **8**, 20.
— *luteum*, hb. Linn., **11**, 250.
— *lycopodiiforme*, Schleich. *, **3**, supp. 63.
— macropelma, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 308.
— magellanicum, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 284.
— Marratii, *Wils.*, cult., **2**, 46.
— Martianum, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 283.
— maynense, *Spruce* *, **12**, 312.
— medianum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 74.
— megalocarpum, *Hook.*, **12**, 286.
— mexicanum, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 282.
— Meyenianum, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 288.
— micans, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 68.
— microcarpum, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 300.
— microchætum, *Hampe*, **12**, 298.
— Montagneanum, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 69.
— *montanum*, hb. Linn., **11**, 248.
— *mucronatum*, hb. Linn., **11**, 250.
— multiflorum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 299.
Bryum *murale*, hb. Linn., **11**, 249.
— *murale*, Linn., **12**, 166.
— nepalense, *Mitt.*, **3**, supp. 73.
— *nilgiriense*, Mont., **3**, supp. 75.
— nipalensis, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 282.
— *nitens*, hb. Linn., **11**, 252.
— nitens, *Hook.*, **3**, supp. 70.
— nitidum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 67.
— nivale, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 297.
— Notarisii, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 3.
— *nutans*, Schreb., **8**, 22.
— nutans, *Schreb.*, **12**, 292; **14**, 482; cult., **2**, 45.
— obovatum, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 4.
— Oerstedianum, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 292.
— orbiculatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 306.
— *orthodontioides*, C. Muell., **12**, 288.
— *ovalifolium*, Sulliv., **12**, 298.
— *Pabstianum*, C. Muell., **12**, 296.
— *pachypoma*, Mont., **3**, supp. 70.
— *pachypoma*, Wils., **3**, supp. 70, 71.
— pachytheca, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 69.
— pallens, *Sw.*, **12**, 311.
— *pallens*, Wils., **3**, supp. 71.
— pallescens, *Bruch & Schimp.*, **11**, 250.
— *pallescens*, Wils., **3**, supp. 71.
— *paludosum*, hb. Linn., **11**, 249.
— papillosum, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 290.
— paradoxum, *Schwaegr.*, **3**, supp. 74.
— *patens*, Dicks., **8**, 20.
— *patens*, Wils., **12**, 313.
— patulum, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 280.
— paucifolium, *Hampe*, **12**, 290.
— Philippianum, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 297.
— plagiopodium, *Schimp.*, **12**, 304.
— platyphyllum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 295.
— polycarpum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 293.
— *pomiforme*, hb. Linn., **11**, 248.
— porphyrioneuron, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 70.
— *princeps*, De Not. *, **8**, 4.
— proliferum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 311.
— prostratum, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 306.
— pseudotriquetrum, *Hedw.*, **3**, supp. 73.
— *pulvinatum*, hb. Linn., **11**, 249.
— *pumilum*, Wils., **3**, supp. 71, 72.
— pungens, *Tayl.*, **12**, 304.
— purpurascens, *Bruch & Schimp.*, **8**, 23.
— pyriforme, *Hedw.*, **12**, 293; in hb. Linn., **11**, 248.
— radiculosum, *Schwaegr.*, **12**, 284.
— ramicola, *Spruce* *, **12**, 286.
— ramosum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 75.
— *recurvirostre*, Dicks., **3**, supp. 27.
— recurvulum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 74.
— Regnellii, *Hampe*, **12**, 282.
— remotifolium, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 300.

Bryum rhamphostegium, *Hampe*, **12,** 287.
— *rigescens*, Wils., **3,** supp. 65.
— *rigidulum*, Dicks., **8,** 27.
— rigidum, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 313.
— roseum, *Schreb.*, **3,** supp. 75; **11,** 248; cult., **2,** 45.
— rosulatum, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 314.
— rubens, *Mitt.*, **3,** supp. 69.
— rugosum, *C. Muell.*, **3,** supp. 69.
— *rurale*, hb. Linn., **11,** 248.
— scabridens, *Mitt.* *, **8,** 151.
— Schmidii, *C. Muell.*, **3,** supp. 68.
— *scoparium*, hb. Linn., **11,** 249.
— *Sellowianum*, C. Muell., **12,** 283.
— *semicompletum*, Mitt. *, **8,** 4.
— semimarginatum, *Hampe*, **12,** 296.
— seminerve, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 285.
— semiovatum, *Brid.*, **12,** 305.
— sericeum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 305.
— *serpyllifolium*, hb. Linn., **11,** 248.
— *setaceum*, hb. Linn., **11,** 247, 250.
— smaragdinum, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 290.
— soboliferum, *Tayl.*, **12,** 309.
— socorrense, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 295.
— *Sollyanum*, Griff., **3,** supp. 75.
— sordidum, *Hampe*, **12,** 307.
— spectabile, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 291.
— *sphærocarpum*, Sw., **12,** 261.
— splachnoides, *C. Muell.*, **3,** supp. 72.
— Sprucei, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 285.
— *squarrosum*, hb. Linn., **11,** 249.
— *striatum*, hb. Linn., **11,** 248.
— *strigosum*, Wils., **3,** supp. 74.
— subcurvatum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 291.
— suberectum, *Mitt.* *, **7,** 155.
— subpilosum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 307.
— subrotundum, *Brid.*, **3,** supp. 72; **12,** 287.
— *subrotundum*, Wils., **3,** supp. 71.
— *subulatum*, hb. Linn., **11,** 248.
— subuliferum, *Mitt.* *, **7,** 155.
— systylium, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 280.
— tasmanicum, *Hampe*, **4,** 84.
— *Taylori*, C. Muell., **12,** 287.
— tenellum, *Schimp.*, **12,** 303.
— tenuicaule, *Mont.*, **12,** 307.
— terebellum, *Hampe*, **12,** 311.
— *teretiusculum*, Hook., **3,** supp. 70.
— Thomsoni, *Mitt.*, **3,** supp. 73.
— tibetanum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** 72.
— *tomentosum*, Sw., **12,** 263.
— torquescens, *Bruch & Schimp.*, **3,** supp. 74; **4,** 84; **12,** 296.
— *tortuosum*, hb. Linn., **11,** 252.
— *Tozeri*, Grev., **7,** 119.
— *triquetrum*, hb. Linn., **11,** 248.
— *truncatulum*, hb. Linn., **11,** 249.
— Truncorum, *Brid.*, **4,** 84.
Bryum *Truncorum*, Wils., **3,** supp. 75.
— turbinatum, *Hedw.*, **3,** supp. 73; **12,** 301.
— *undulatum*, hb. Linn., **11,** 249.
— *unguiculatum*, hb. Linn., **11,** 249.
— *vagans*, Hook. & Wils., **4,** 82; **12,** 262.
— velutinum, *C. Muell.*, **3,** supp. 73.
— *virens*, hb. Linn., **11,** 250.
— *viridans*, Wils., **3,** supp. 71.
— *viridulum*, hb. Linn., **11,** 249.
— Wagneri, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 308.
— *Wahlenbergii*, Schwaegr., **12,** 294.
— Warneum, *Bland.*, **3,** supp. 71; cult., **2,** 46.
— Weisia, *C. Muell.*, **3,** supp. 68.
— Wightii, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 74.
— Wilsoni, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 288.
— Wrightii, *Sulliv.*, **12,** 284.
— Zierii, *Dicks.*, cult., **2,** 45.
— Zollingeri, *Duby*, **3,** supp. 74.
— *Zollingeri*, Wils., **3,** supp. 75.
Bubroma, Schreb., **6,** 113.
Bucculina, Lindl., **19,** 339.
— *aspera*, Lindl., **19,** 339.
Buchanan, J., Botany of Mt. Egremont, N.Z., **10,** 57–62; Botany of Marlborough, N.Z., **10,** 63–68; Rootstock of Marattia fraxinea, *Sm.*, **16,** 2.
Buchanan-Hamilton, F., Commentary on the Hortus Malabaricus (*title*), Proc. i. 134, 293, 310, 343, 355, 361; Proc. ii. 127, 178.
Buchloë, *Engelm.*, **19,** 108.
Bucida angustifolia, *DC.*, **5,** 11.
Bucklandia, *R. Br.* (Hooker & Thoms.), **2,** 84, 86.
— populifolia [*Hook. f. & Thoms.* *], **2,** 86.
Buckman, J., deceased, Proc. (1883–86), 80; obituary, Proc. (1883–86), 104.
Buddleia, *Linn.* (Bentham), **1,** 67.
— aromatica, *Remy*, **1,** 95.
— asiatica, *Lour.*, **13,** 112.
— auriculata, *Benth.* (Masters), **19,** 201.
— axillaris, *Willd.*, **20,** 206.
— *diversifolia*, Lam., **1,** 108.
— *diversifolia*, Vahl, **1,** 96.
— Colvillei, *Hook. f.*, **1,** 95.
— comorensis, *Baker* *, **20,** 206.
— coriacea, *Remy*, **1,** 95.
— elliptica, *Mart. & Gal.*, **1,** 95.
— fusca, *Baker* *, **20,** 205.
— microphylla, *H. B. K.*, **1,** 95.
— Neemda, *Buch.-Ham.*, **13,** 112.
— *obtusifolia*, Mart. & Gal., **1,** 95.

Buddleia *pseudoverticillata*, Mart. & Gal., **1**, 95.
— *rondeletiæfolia*, Benth., **1**, 108.
— *rondelitiæflora*, Benth., **1**, 96.
— sessiliflora, *H. B. K.*, **1**, 95.
Buds on leaves of Malaxis (Dickie), **14**, 1; suppl. note on (Dickie), **14**, 180.
Buellia *antarctica*, Massal., **15**, 178.
— moriopsis, *T. Fr.*, **17**, 364.
— Payeri, *Koerb.* ?, **17**, 364.
Buena, *Pohl* (Weddell), **11**, 185.
— acutifolia, *Wedd.* *, **11**, 186.
— bullata, *Wedd.* *, **11**, 187.
— calycina, *Wedd.* *, **11**, 187.
— Carua, *Wedd.* *, **11**, 187.
— citrifolia, *Wedd.* *, **11**, 187.
— crassifolia, *Wedd.* *, **11**, 187.
— Gaudichaudiana, *Wedd.* *, **11**, 187.
— heterophylla, *Wedd.* *, **11**, 186.
— hexandra, *Pohl*, **11**, 185, 186.
— Hookeriana, *Wedd.* *, **11**, 187.
— Lambertiana, *Wedd.* *, **11**, 187.
— macrocarpa, *Wedd.* *, **11**, 187.
— magnifolia, *Wedd.* *, **11**, 186.
— muzonensis, *Wedd.* *, **11**, 187.
— nitida, *Wedd.* *, **11**, 186.
— Pavonii, *Wedd.* *, **11**, 186.
— Roraimæ, *Wedd.* *, **11**, 187.
— Riedeliana, *Wedd.* *, **11**, 186.
— Riveroana, *Wedd.* *, **11**, 186.
— stenocarpa, *Wedd.* *, **11**, 186.
— undata, *Wedd.* *, **11**, 187.
Buenos Ayres, Veget. of (Bunbury), Proc. ii. 214, 220–231.
Buettneria, *Linn.* (Masters), **10**, 21.
Buettnerieæ (Bentham), **6**, 113.
Buffonia, the name (Fée), **2**, 183.
— *annua*, DC., **16**, 367.
— tenuifolia, *Linn.*, **16**, 367.
Bufonia, *Sauv.* (Fée), **2**, 184.
Buitenzorg, views in, shown (Dyer), Proc. (1875–80), 49.
Bujacia anonychia, E. Mey., **8**, 266.
— *gampsonychia*, E. Mey., **8**, 265.
Bulb, liliaceous (Baker), **13**, 210.
Bulbiferous Cardamine hirsuta (Llewellyn; Bentham), **2**, 53.
Bulbillaria gageoides, Zucc., **14**, 301.
Bulbils, of Tulipeæ, **14**, 219.
Bulbine, *Linn.* (Baker), **15**, 341–349.
— *abyssinica*, A. Rich., **15**, 345.
— *acaulis*, Linn., **15**, 348.
— alooides, *Willd.*, **15**, 348.
— annua, *Willd.*, **15**, 346; germin., **1**, 136.
— asphodeloides, *Schult. f.*, **15**, 345.
— *australis*, Spreng., **15**, 345.
— bisulcata, *Haw.*, **15**, 346.
— *brevifolia*, Schult. f., **15**, 298.
Bulbine bulbosa, *Haw.*, **15**, 345.
— *canaliculata*, Spreng., **15**, 309.
— *Cauda-felis*, Schult. f., **15**, 295.
— *caudata*, var. *d*, Drège, **15**, 294.
— caulescens, “ *Linn.*,” **15**, 343.
— *ciliata*, Link, **15**, 312.
— *crispa*, Schult. f., **15**, 331.
— densiflora, *Baker* *, **15**, 347.
— *falcata*, Schult. f., **15**, 311.
— favosa, *Schult. f.*, **15**, 343.
— filifolia, *Baker* *, **15**, 344.
— *floribunda*, Schrad., **15**, 349.
— *Fraseri*, Kunth, **15**, 345.
— *frutescens*, Willd., **15**, 343.
— *graminea*, Haw., **15**, 345.
— *Hookeri*, Kunth, **15**, 345.
— *incurva*, Schult. f., **15**, 343.
— latifolia, *Schult. f.*, **15**, 349.
— laxiflora, *Baker* *, **15**, 347.
— longiscapa, *Willd.*, **15**, 344.
— *Mackenii*, Hook. f., **15**, 266.
— *macrophylla*, Salm-Dyck, **15**, 349.
— mesembryanthemoides, *Haw.*, **15**, 348.
— *Mettinghii*, Ten., **15**, 344.
— minima, *Baker* *, **15**, 344.
— narcissifolia, *Salm-Dyck*, **15**, 347.
— nutans, *Schult. f.*, **15**, 348.
— *nutans*, Zey. *, **15**, 347.
— præmorsa, *Schult. f.*, **15**, 346.
— pugioniformis, *Link*, **15**, 346.
— rostrata, *Willd.*, **15**, 343.
— *scabra*, Schult. f., **15**, 310.
— semibarbata, *Haw.*, **15**, 349.
— *suavis*, Lindl., **15**, 345.
— *triquetra*, Schult. f., **15**, 293.
— *unifolia*, Schweinf. *, **15**, 263.
— urgineoides, *Baker* *, **15**, 348.
— Zeyheri, *Baker* *, **15**, 347.
Bulbinella, Kunth, **15**, 290.
— *brevifolia*, Kunth, **15**, 298.
— *capillaris*, Kunth, **15**, 293.
— *caudata*, Kunth, **15**, 295.
— *ciliolata*, Kunth, **15**, 294.
— *filiformis*, Kunth, **15**, 293.
— *gracilis*, Kunth, **15**, 295.
— *latifolia*, Kunth, **15**, 296.
— *ornithogaloides*, Kunth, **15**, 294.
— *peronata*, Kunth, **15**, 294.
— *robusta*, Kunth, **15**, 295.
— *setifolia*, Kunth, **15**, 293.
— *squamea*, Kunth, **15**, 310.
— *triquetra*, Kunth, **15**, 293.
Bulbochæte crassa, *Prings.*, **1**, 147.
— *microgonidea*, Ag., **1**, 145, 146.
— setigera, *Ag.*, **1**, 147.
Bulbocodium, *Linn.* (Baker), **17**, 456.
Bulbocodium, Tourn., **16**, 86.
— *atticum*, Nym., **17**, 438.

Bulbocodium *autumnale*, Lapey., **17,** 440.
— *balearicum*, Nym., **17,** 439.
— *Broteri*, Welw. *, **17,** 441.
— *colchicoides*, Nym., **17,** 441.
— *edentatum*, Schur, **17,** 457.
— *Eichleri*, Regel, **17,** 439.
— *flore pleno*, J. Bauhin, **15,** 464.
— *hastulatum*, Friv., **17,** 439.
— *ruthenicum*, Bunge, **17,** 456.
— *trigynum*, Adam, **17,** 438.
— *trigynum*, Nym., **17,** 439.
— *vernum*, Desf., **17,** 439.
— vernum, *Linn.*, **17,** 456.
— —, *var.* versicolor, *Baker* *, **17,** 456.
— *versicolor*, Spreng., **17,** 456.
Bulbophyllum bisetum, Lindl., **18,** 299.
— *bracteolatum*, Lindl., **18,** 299.
— *cirrhopetaloides*, Griff., **18,** 299.
— *clavatum*, Thou., **18,** 299.
— *Oerstedii*, Reichb. f., **18,** 299.
— *sordidum*, Lindl., **18,** 299.
See also Bolbophyllum.
Bulbospermum, Blume, **17,** 503.
— *javanicum*, Blume, **17,** 505.
Bulbs of Tulipeæ, **14,** 214–219.
Bulgaria inquinans, *Fr.* (Tulasne), **13,** 34.
— similis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 370.
Bull, W., exhibition of living plants of Liberian and Arabian coffee, Proc. (1875–80), 10; species of Aucuba in fruit, shown, Proc. (1867–68), 39.
Bunbury, Mr., Australian flowers coll. by (Christy), Proc. (1875–80), 55.
Bunbury, C. J. F., botany of Madeira and Teneriffe, **1,** 1–35; Proc. ii. 371, 376; new Brazilian plants, Proc. i. 108, 101; Vegetation of Buenos Ayres, Proc. ii. 220–231, 214.
Bunias Cakile, Linn., **16,** 336.
Bunium creticum, *Urv.*, roots from cotyledon, **6,** 26.
— *ferulæfolium*, Desf., **16,** 470.
— flexuosum, *With.*, fasciated, shown, Proc. ii. 28.
— *tenuifolium*, Salzm. *, **16,** 470.
Buphane toxicaria, *Herb.*, bulb shown (Baker), Proc. (1875–80), 40.
Buphthalmum aquaticum, Linn., **16,** 502.
— *aureum*, Salzm. *, **16,** 503.
— *chrysanthemoides*, Poir., **16,** 503.
— *elegans*, Willd., **16,** 503.
— *graveolens*, Forsk., **16,** 503.
— *imbricatum*, Cav., **16,** 503.
— *maritimum*, Linn., **16,** 502.
— *odorum*, Schousb., **16,** 502.
— *spinosum*, Linn., **16,** 503.
Bupleurum acutifolium, *Boiss.*, **16,** 466.
Bupleurum *baldense*, Host, **16,** 465.
— canescens, *Schousb.*, **5,** 39; **16,** 466.
— *Columnæ*, Guss., **16,** 464.
— *coriaceum*, L'Hérit., **16,** 467.
— dumosum, *Coss. & Balansa*, **16,** 465.
— *exaltatum*, Bieb., **16,** 465.
— foliosum, *Salzm.*, **16,** 466.
— *fruticescens*, Linn., **16,** 465.
— gibraltaricum, *Lam.*, **16,** 467.
— glaucum, *Rob. & Cast.*, **16,** 464.
— gramineum, *Vill.*, **16,** 465.
— montanum, *Coss.*, **16,** 467.
— *nervosum*, Schousb. *, **16,** 464.
— *obliquatum*, Schousb. *, **16,** 466.
— *obliquum*, Vahl, **16,** 467.
— oblongifolium, *Ball* *, **16,** 466.
— oligactis, *Boiss.*, **16,** 465.
— paniculatum, *Brot.*, **16,** 464.
— protractum, *Hoffmgg. & Link*, **16,** 464.
— *rotundifolium*, Schousb., **16,** 464.
— *semicompositum*, Sibth. & Sm., **16,** 464.
— *Sibthorpianum*, Sibth. & Sm., **16,** 465.
— tenuissimum, *var.* Columnæ, *Coss.*, **16,** 464.
— *tortuosum*, Schousb. *, **16,** 466.
Burasaia Vitis, *Mello* *, **14,** 4.
Burbidge, F. W., note on Nepenthes bicalcarata, Proc. (1875–80), 53.
Burchardia, *R. Br.* (Baker), **17,** 448.
— *congesta*, Lindl., **17,** 448.
— *multiflora*, Lindl., **17,** 448.
— umbellata, *R. Br.*, **17,** 448.
Burchell, William John, obituary, Proc. (1862–63), 34.
Burdock, monstrous (Rake), Proc. (1882–83), 12.
Burgenia § (Hooker & Thomson), **2,** 60.
Burghfield Bridge, Fritillaria from, Proc. (1880–82), 30.
Burlington House, Society removes to, Proc. (1855–56) 30, 155, (1856–57) 15; second removal, Proc. (1873–74), 1.
Burmah, lichens coll. by Maingay (Nylander & Crombie), **20,** 48.
Burmannia madagascariensis, *Baker* *, **20,** 268.
Burmanniaceæ, new (Miers), Proc. i. 60, 66; subdiv. of Order (Miers), Proc. i. 329.
Burmanniæ (Miers), Proc. i. 329.
Burmannieæ, *Miers* *, Proc. i. 63.
Burnham, J., on supposed new British Juncus (*title*), Proc. i. 99.
Burrishoole, fir-cones and hazel-nuts from, shown, Proc. i. 89.
Burtinia, Endl., Proc. ii. 353.

Bury, Nepenthes sanguinea grown at (Fitch), Proc. (1875–80), 41.
Bush, Wm. Maddocks, obituary, Proc. (1857–58), 25.
Bushman arrow-poison from Buphane (Baker), Proc. (1875–80), 40.
Butea frondosa, *Roxb.*, uses at Jhelum (Aitchison), **8,** 63.
Buteræa ulmifolia, Nees, **9,** 472.
Butomus umbellatus, *Linn.*, embryo-sac (Ward), **17,** 520–528.
Butter from Pistacia shown (Christy), Proc. (1880–82), 19.
Buxbaumia tasmanica, Wils., **4,** 96.
Buxeæ (Bentham), **17,** 205, 252.
Buxus *chinensis*, Link, **13,** 123.
— Harlandi, *Hance* *, **13,** 123.
— *sempervirens*, Benth., **13,** 123.
— sempervirens, *Linn.*, **19,** 186, 141; use at Jhelum, **8,** 72.
— stenophylla, *Hance*, **13,** 124.
Buysman, M., Aconitum Napellus shown, Proc. (1883–86), 121; medicinal plants shown, Proc. (1883–86), 123; vegetation of Arctic Regions (*title*), Proc. (1883–86), 127.
Byrsanthus, *Guill.* (Masters), **13,** 15.
— Brownii, *Guill.* *, **13,** 16, 17.
— epigynus, *Mast.* *, **13,** 17.

C.

Cabbage, pitcher-like growth, shown (Dyer), Proc. (1873–74), 39.
Cabinet for microscopical preparations (Hillhouse), Proc. (1880–82), 6.
Cabrera, Lag., **19,** 37.
— *chrysoblepharis*, Lag., **19,** 37.
Cabul Clover, shown, Proc. i. 80.
Cacalia, *Linn.* (Bentham), **13,** 457.
— articulata, *Linn.*, repair (Shattock), **19,** 7.
Cachrys ambigua, Salzm., **16,** 472.
— *cristata*, DC., **16,** 462.
— *lævigata*, Brouss. *, **16,** 463.
— *Libanotis*, Linn., **16,** 463.
— *Libanotis*, Salzm. *, **16,** 463.
— *pterochlæna*, DC., **16,** 462.
— *pungens*, Jan, **16,** 463.
— *sicula*, Linn., **16,** 462.
— *sicula*, Sibth. & Sm., **16,** 462.
— *tomentosa*, Desf., **16,** 472.
Cactoid Euphorbias, **16,** 661.
Cadaba glandulosa, *Forsk.*, **5,** supp. i. 4.
— *indica*, Vicary, Proc. i. 367.
— longifolia, *DC.*, **5,** supp. i. 4.
— *monopetala*, Edgew., **5,** supp. i. 4.
Cadetia, Gaudich., **3,** 21.
Cadia Ellisiana, *Baker* *, **20,** 135.
— pubescens, *Boj.*, **20,** 135.
Cæsia, *R. Br.* (Baker), **15,** 357.
Cæsia, Kunth, **15,** 290.
— acanthoclada, *F. Muell.*, **15,** 360.
— africana, *Baker*, **15,** 361.
— *alpina*, Hook. f., **15,** 328.
— chlorantha, *F. Muell.*, **15,** 359.
— *comosa*, Spreng., **15,** 329.
— corymbosa, *R. Br.*, **15,** 360.
— —, *var.* versicolor, *Baker* *, **15,** 361.
— *cyanea*, A. Cunn., **15,** 358.
— dichotoma, *F. Muell.*, **15,** 360.
— *Dregeana*, Kunth, **15,** 299.
— *Ecklonianа*, Schult. f., **15,** 298.
— *hirsuta*, Lindl., **15,** 357.
— lateriflora, *R. Br.*, **15,** 360.
— *micrantha*, Lindl., **15,** 358.
— occidentalis, *R. Br.*, **15,** 358.
— paradoxa, *Endl.*, **15,** 361.
— parviflora, *R. Br.*, **15,** 358.
— *physodes*, Spreng., **13,** 217.
— *pusilla*, Spreng., **13,** 217.
— scabra, *Baker* *, **15,** 359.
— setifera, *Baker* *, **15,** 359.
— spiralis, *Endl.*, **15,** 359.
— *Thunbergii*, Schult. f., **15,** 299.
— *versicolor*, Endl., **15,** 360.
— *versicolor*, Lindl., **15,** 361.
— vittata, *R. Br.*, **15,** 358.
Cajanus goënsis, Dalz., **13,** 186.
— *kulnensis*, Dalz., **13,** 186.
Cakile maritima, *Scop.*, **16,** 336.
Caladium ovatum, Vent., Proc. i. 264.
Calamagrostis, *Adans.*, **19,** 89.
— brachysticha, *Steud.*, **13,** 91.
— epigeios, *Roth*, **6,** 49.
— Halleriana, *DC.*, **11,** 342.
— lanceolata, *Roth*, **6,** 49.
— montana, *Host*, **11,** 342.
— olympica, *Boiss.*, **19,** 89.
— stricta, *Nutt.*, **11,** 341.
— tenella, *Kunth*, **19,** 89.
— *varia*, Host, **11,** 342.
— *varia*, Trin., **11,** 342.
— *varia*, Vahl, **11,** 342.
— *varia*, Wahlenb., **11,** 342.
Calamina, Beauv., **19,** 74.
Calamintha Acinos, *Benth.*, **16,** 614.
— *adscendens*, Jord., **16,** 613.
— alpina, *Benth.*, **16,** 614.
— —, *var.* parviflora, *Ball* *, **16,** 614.
— Arundana, *Benth.*, **16,** 615.
— atlantica, *Ball*, **16,** 614.
— *bætica*, Boiss. & Reut., **16,** 613.
— graveolens, *Benth.*, **16,** 614.
— menthæfolia, *Host*, **16,** 613.
— —, *var.* bætica, *Ball* *, **16,** 613.
— *officinalis*, Benth., **16,** 614.
— officinalis, *Mœnch*, **16,** 614.

Calamintha sinensis, *Benth.*, **6,** 18.
— *sylvatica*, Bromf., **16,** 614.
Calamochloa, *Fourn.* * , **19,** 113 (nomen).
Calamus erectus, *Roxb.*, **11,** 8.
— flagellum, *Griff.*, **11,** 8.
— inermis, *T. Anders.* * , **11,** 11.
— Jenkinsianus, *Griff.*, **11,** 11.
— macranthus, *T. Anders.* * , **11,** 10.
— montanus, *T. Anders.* * , **11,** 9.
— schizospathus, *Griff.*, **11,** 7.
Calanthe corymbosa, *Lindl.* * , **6,** 129.
— Veitchii, *Reichb. f.*, shown (Masters), Proc. (1880–82), 22.
— vestita, *Wall.*, parent of C. Veitchii (Masters), Proc. (1880–82), 22.
Calanthera, Nutt., **19,** 108.
Calendula arvensis, *var.* bicolor, *DC.*, **16,** 516.
— —, *var.* echinata, *Ball* * , **16,** 516.
— —, *var.* micrantha, *Ball* * , **16,** 516.
— *bicolor*, Rafin., **16,** 516.
— *echinata*, DC., **16,** 516.
— *fulgida*, Rafin., **16,** 517.
— *incana*, Willd., **16,** 517.
— *lusitanica*, Boiss., **16,** 517.
— *marginata*, Willd., **16,** 517.
— maroccana, *Ball*, **16,** 517.
— *Noëana*, Boiss., **16,** 517.
— *palæstina*, Boiss., **16,** 516.
— *sicula*, Cyr., **16,** 516.
— stellata, *Cav.*, **16,** 516.
— suffruticosa, *Vahl*, **16,** 517.
— —, *var.* tomentosa, *Ball* * , **16,** 517.
— *tomentosa*, Desf., **16,** 517.
Calendulaceæ (Bentham), **13,** 385, 463.
Calicium chrysocephalum, *Ach.*, **17,** 556.
— *debile*, Borr., **17,** 556.
— hyperellum, *Ach.*, **17,** 556.
— sphærocephalum, *Ach.*, **17,** 556.
— subtile, *Pers.*, **17,** 556.
— trachelinum, *Ach.*, **17,** 556.
Calimeris *ciliata*, A. Gray, **13,** 107.
— integrifolia, *Turcz.*, **13,** 107.
Calisaya Cinchona, varieties shown (Holmes), Proc. (1880–82), 26.
Callicarpa breviceps (typ. err.), *Hance*, **13,** 116.
— brevipes, *Hance*, **13,** 116.
— longifolia, *Lam.*, **13,** 116.
— —, var. *brevipes*, Benth., **13,** 116.
Callicostella, *Mitt.* * , **3,** supp. 136.
— abrupta, *Mitt.* * , **7,** 161.
— papillata, *Mitt.* * , **3,** supp. 136, **10,** 190.
Calligonum polygonoides, Vicary, Proc. i. 367.
Callipetis Cucullaria, *DC.*, **16,** 483.
Calliprora, Lindl., **11,** 378.
— *lutea*, Lindl., **11,** 383.
Callisemæa, Benth., **4,** supp. 72.
— *grandiflora*, Benth., **4,** supp. 73.
— *pubescens*, Benth., **4,** supp. 73.
— *sericea*, Benth., **4,** supp. 73
Callistemon, *R. Br.* (Bentham), **10,** 138.
Callithamnion, continuity of protoplasm in (Bennett), Proc. (1883–86), 8; two species shown (Holmes), Proc. (1880–82), 1.
— Arbuscula, *var.* pacificum, *Harv.* * , **6,** 175.
— floccosum, *var.* pacificum, *Harv.* * , **6,** 176.
— *Pikeanum*, Harv., **6,** 175.
— Rothii, *Lyngb.*, **9,** 239.
— subulatum, *Harv.* * , **6,** 175.
Callitriche *verna*, Linn., **16,** 455; stellate cells of (Lankester), Proc. ii. 94.
— vernalis, *Kütz.*, **16,** 455.
Callitris quadrivalvis, *Vent.*, **16,** 670.
Callixene, *Comm.* (Baker), **14,** 592.
— *magellanica*, Raeuschel, **14,** 593.
— marginata, *Comm.*, **14,** 593.
— parviflora, *Hook. f.*, **14,** 593.
— *polyphylla*, Hook., **14,** 574.
Callophyllis elongata, *Dickie* * **15,** 48.
— flabellulata, *Harv.* * , **6,** 171.
— variegata, *Kütz.*, **6,** 172.
Callopisma capense, Mass., **15,** 171.
Callostylis, Blume, **3,** 51.
— *rigida*, Blume, **3,** 51.
Calluna vulgaris, *Salisb.*, **16,** 556.
Calocedrus macrolepis, Kurz, **18,** 485.
Calocera flagelliformis, *Berk. & Curt.* * , **10,** 339.
Calochortus, *Pursh* (Baker), **14,** 302–310; bulb, **14,** 217.
— albus, *Dougl.*, **14,** 304.
— —, *var.* paniculata, *Baker* * , **14,** 304.
— apiculatis, *Baker* * , **14,** 305.
— aureus, *S. Wats.*, **14,** 305.
— Benthami, *Baker* * , **14,** 304.
— *Bonplandianus*, Schult. f., **14,** 308.
— elegans, *Pursh*, **14,** 304.
— —, *var.* Lobbii, *Baker* * , **14,** 305.
— —, *var.* subclavatus, *Baker* * , **14,** 305.
— *eurycarpus*, S. Wats., **14,** 306.
— flavus, *Schult. f.*, **14,** 308.
— flexuosus, *S. Wats.*, **14,** 306.
— Gunnisoni, *S. Wats.*, **14,** 310.
— Hartwegi, *Benth.*, **14,** 307.
— Leichtlinii, *Hook. f.*, **14,** 310.
— lilacinus, *Kellogg.*, **14,** 306.
— luteus, *Dougl.*, **14,** 309.

Calochortus luteus, *var.* Weedii, *Baker* *, **14**, 309.
— *luteus*, Nutt., **14**, 306.
— Lyallii, *Baker* *, **14**, 305.
— macrocarpus, *Dougl.*, **14**, 309.
— *Maweanus*, Leicht., **14**, 305.
— nitidus, *Dougl.*, **14**, 307.
— *nitidus*, Wood, **14**, 304.
— —, var. *cornutus*, Wood, **14**, 304.
— Nuttallii, *Torr. & Gray*, **14**, 306.
— *pallidus*, Schult. f., **14**, 308.
— *parviflorus*, Nutt., **14**, 306.
— pulchellus, *Dougl.*, **14**, 303.
— purpureus, *Baker* *, **14**, 308.
— splendens, *Dougl.*, **14**, 309.
— *Tolmiei*, Hook. & Arn., **14**, 305.
— *umbellatus*, Wood, **14**, 306.
— *uniflorus*, Hook. f., **14**, 307.
— uniflorus, *Hook. & Arn.*, **14**, 306.
— venustus, *Benth.*, **14**, 310.
— —, *var.* citrinus, *Baker* *, **14**, 310.
— *Weedii*, Wood, **14**, 309.
Calodracon, Planch., **14**, 538.
Calodryum, Desv., **18**, 266.
— *tubiflorum*, Desv., **18**, 266.
Calogyne Berardiana, *F. Muell.*, **10**, 205.
— chinensis, *Benth.* *, **5**, 78.
— pilosa, *R. Br.*, **10**, 205.
Calomnion denticulatum, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 192.
Calophanes Burkei, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 24.
— costatatus, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 23.
— depressa, *T. Anders.*, **9**, 459.
— gracilis, *Nees*, **7**, 23.
— Heudelotianus, *Nees*, **7**, 23.
— littoralis, *T. Anders.*, **7**, 114; **9**, 460.
— mauritianus, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 23.
— multicaulis, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 23.
— nagchana, *Nees*, **9**, 459.
— natalensis, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 23.
— oblongifolius, *Nees*, **7**, 113.
— Perrottetii, *Nees*, **7**, 23.
— Persoonii, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 23.
— radicans, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 23.
— setosus, *Nees*, **7**, 24.
— siphonanthus, *Nees*, **7**, 23.
— vagans, *Wight*, **9**, 459.
Caloplaca celata, *T. Fr.* *, **17**, 356.
Calopsis festucacea, Kunth, **10**, 223.
— *hirtella*, Kunth, **10**, 224.
— *neglecta*, Hochst., **10**, 225.
— *oxylepis*, Kunth, **10**, 223.
— *paniculata*, Desv., **10**, 221.
— *peronata*, Kunth, **8**, 225; **10**, 224.
— *triticea*, Kunth, **8**, 244.
Caloscilla, Jord. & Four., **13**, 228, 233.
— *Clusii*, Jord. & Four., **13**, 240; **16**, 686.
— *elegans*, Jord. & Four., **13**, 240.
Caloscilla flaveola, Jord. & Four., **13**, 240.
— *grandiflora*, Jord. & Four., **13**, 240.
— *hipponensis*, Jord. & Four., **13**, 240.
— *Hughii*, Jord. & Four., **13**, 241.
— *pallidiflora*, Jord. & Four., **13**, 240.
— *subalbida*, Jord. & Four., **13**, 240.
— *subcarnea*, Jord. & Four., **13**, 240.
— *venusta*, Jord. & Four., **13**, 240.
Calotheca, Desv., **19**, 124.
Calotheca, Spreng., **19**, 122.
— *arabica*, Spreng., **5**, supp. i. 42.
Calothrix crustacea and C. parasitica, algæ shown (Holmes), Proc. (1883–86), 73.
Calotropis *Hamiltonii*, Wight, **6**, 190.
— procera, *R. Br.*, **6**, 190; **9**, 219.
Calycampe, Berg (Bentham), **10**, 158.
Calycodon, Nutt., **19**, 83.
Calycolpus, *Berg* (Bentham), **10**, 150.
Calycophyllum, *DC.* (Spruce), **3**, 202.
Calycorectes, *Berg* (Bentham), **10**, 165.
Calycosia Hunteri, *Horne* *, **20**, 364.
Calycothrix, Meisn. (Bentham), **10**, 130.
— aurea, *Lindl.*, **1**, 48.
— brevifolia, *Meisn.* *, **1**, 46.
— Drummondii, *Meisn.* *, **1**, 47.
— flavescens, *Cunn.*, **1**, 47, 48.
— glutinosa, *Lindl.*, **1**, 46.
— lasiantha, *Meisn.* *, **1**, 46.
— Leschenaultii, *Schau.*, **1**, 47.
— luteola, *Schau.*, **1**, 47.
— puberula, *Meisn.* *, **1**, 48.
— rosea, *Meisn.* *, **1**, 46.
— tenella, *Meisn.* *, **1**, 47.
— tenuifolia, *Meisn.* *, **1**, 46.
— tenuiramea, *Turcz.*, **1**, 46.
— tetragonophylla, *Meisn.* *, **1**, 47.
Calycotome *intermedia*, Ball *, **16**, 398.
— villosa, *Link*, **16**, 398.
— —, *var.* intermedia, *Ball* *, **16**, 398.
Calycularia, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 122.
— crispula, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 122.
Calydorea, *Herb.* (Baker), **16**, 101.
— campestris, *Baker*, **16**, 101.
— furcata, *Baker*, **16**, 102.
— Gardneri, *Baker*, **16**, 101.
— *longispatha*, Baker, **16**, 102.
— luteola, *Baker*, **16**, 102.
— nuda, *Baker*, **16**, 102.
— punctata, *Baker*, **16**, 102.
— speciosa, *Herb.*, **16**, 101.
— texana, *Baker*, **16**, 101.
Calymperes, *Sw.* (Mitten), **12**, 126.
— *androgynum*, Mont., **12**, 124.
— Cruegeri, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 128.

Calymperes disciforme, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 126.
— Dozyanum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 421; **10**, 172.
— erosum, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 127.
— *fasciculatum*, Dozy & Molk, **3**, supp. 41.
— fasciculatum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 41.
— Guildingii, *Hook. & Grev.*, **12**, 128.
— *Hobsoni*, Grev., **12**, 122.
— Lindigii, *Hampe*, **12**, 127.
— lonchophyllum, *Schwaegr.*, **12**, 129.
— *lonchophyllum*, var., Schwaegr., **3**, supp. 41.
— longifolium, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 173.
— lorifolium, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 173.
— *moluccense*, Dozy & Molk, **3**, supp. 42; **10**, 172.
— moluccense, *Schwaegr.*, **3**, supp. 41.
— Muelleri, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 42.
— parasiticum, *Hook.*, **12**, 127.
— platyloma, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 128.
— porrectum, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 172.
— repens, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 41.
— Richardi, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 127.
— semiliberum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 41.
— serratum, *A. Br.*, **3**, supp. 41.
— taitense, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 172.
— *tenuifolium*, Sulliv., **12**, 117.
Calymperidum Muelleri, Dozy & Molk, **3**, supp. 42.
Calypogeia æruginosa, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 107.
— Ericetorum, *Raddi*, **13**, 194.
— lunata, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 107.
— marginella, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 106.
— Trichomanis, *Corda*, **5**, 106.
Calyptothecium, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 190.
— prælongum, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 190.
Calyptranthes, *Sw.* (Bentham), **10**, 158.
— eugenioides, *Seem.*, **10**, 144.
Calyptrocoryne Wightii, Schott, **18**, 260.
Calyptromyrcia, Berg (Bentham), **10**, 157.
Calyptronoma, Wendl. (Spruce), **11**, 111.
Calyptropsidium, Berg (Bentham), **10**, 150.
Calysaccion siamense, Miq., **9**, 261.
Calystegia Sepium, *R. Br.*, **16**, 578.
— Soldanella, *R. Br.*, **16**, 577.
— sylvatica, *Choisy*, **16**, 578.
Calythrix, *Labill.* (Bentham), **10**, 130.
Calyx of African Rubiaceæ (Hiern), **16**, 256; Compositæ (Bentham), **13**, 366; Myrtaceæ (Bentham), **10**, 103–113.
Camarotis, *Lindl.* (Lindley), **3**, 37.
— pallida, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 37.
— philippinensis, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 37.
Camarotis purpurea, *Lindl.*, **3**, 37.
Camassia, *Lindl.* (Baker), **17**, 256.
— esculenta, *Lindl.*, **13**, 256.
— Fraseri, *Torr.*, **13**, 257.
— —, *var.* angusta, *Torr.*, **13**, 257.
Cambridge, botanic garden, Lemann's herbarium &c., Proc. ii. 393.
Cambridgeshire, Carum Bulbocastanum from, Proc. i. 51.
— fens, Polyporus from (Berkeley), **1**, 52.
Camelina *Caisir*, Wall., **5**, 154.
— sativa, *Crantz*, products presented (Taylor), Proc. i. 162.
Camellia assimilis, *Champ.* *, Proc. ii. 99.
— japonica, *Linn.*, at Hongkong, Proc. ii. 99.
— salicifolia, *Champ.* *, Proc. ii. 99.
— Scottiana, *Wall.*, **13**, 329.
— spectabilis, *Champ.* *, Proc. ii. 99.
Cameraria obesa, Spreng., **5**, supp. i. 23.
Cameron, David, obituary, Proc. ii. 50.
Cameron, J., coffee-leaf disease, Proc. (1875–80), 56.
Cameroons, Lichens (Nylander), **7**, 240; Mann's Exped. to, **7**, 1–13; plants from (Hooker), **7**, 171–240; Musci & Hepaticæ (Mitten), **7**, 147–169, 237.
Camillea Bacillum, *Mont.*, **10**, 382.
Campanula, *Linn.*, remarks on (Hooker & Thomson), **2**, 7.
— *afra*, Cav., **16**, 553.
— Alphonsii, *Wall.*, **2**, 24.
— alsinoides, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 24.
— *anagalloides*, Royle, **2**, 26.
— argyrotricha, *Wall.*, **2**, 24.
— aristata, *Wall.*, **2**, 24.
— *Broussonnetiana*, Roem. & Schult., **16**, 554.
— cana, *Wall.*, **2**, 22.
— canescens, *Wall.*, **2**, 8, 23.
— *carnosa*, Wall., **2**, 26.
— colorata, *Wall.*, **2**, 23.
— *decumbens*, A. DC., **16**, 554.
— dichotoma, *Linn.*, **16**, 553.
— —, *var.* parviflora, *Ball* *, **16**, 553.
— *Duriæi*, Boiss., **16**, 554.
— *erinoides*, Cav., **16**, 554.
— Griffithii, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 22.
— kashmiriana, *Royle*, **2**, 24.
— khasiana, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 25.
— *Kremeri*, Boiss. & Reut., **16**, 553.
— latifolia, *Linn.*, **2**, 22.

Campanula Lœflingii, *Brot.*, **16**, 554.
— maroccana, *Ball* *, **16**, 554.
— *matritensis*, A. DC., **16**, 554.
— modesta, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 24.
— mollis, *Linn.*, **16**, 553.
— *nervosa*, Royle, **2**, 23.
— *pallida*, Wall., **2**, 23.
— *peduncularis*, Wall., **2**, 22.
— Pentagonia, *Linn.*, germ., **1**, 139.
— *purpurea*, Spreng., **2**, 13.
— *ramulosa*, Wall., **2**, 23.
— Rapunculus, *Linn.*, **16**, 554.
— ruderalis, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* *, **19**, 174.
— *Speculum*, Schousb., **16**, 555.
— sylvatica, *Wall.*, **2**, 22.
— *thalictrifolia*, Spreng., **2**, 16.
— Thomsonii, *Hook. f.* *, **2**, 25.
— *velutina*, Desf., **16**, 553.
— *verruculosa*, Hoffmgg. & Link, **16**, 554.
— *viridis*, Spreng., **2**, 12.
Campanulaceæ (Bentham), **15**, 1–14.
— Indian species (Hooker & Thomson), **2**, 4–29.
Campanumæa, *Blume*, remarks on (Hooker & Thomson), **2**, 6.
— *celebica*, Blume, **2**, 9.
— javanica, *Blume*, **2**, 18.
— lanceolata, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, **2**, 10.
Campelepis, *Falc.* *, Proc. i. 130.
— viminea, *Falc.* *, Proc. i. 130.
Campelia, Link, **10**, 91.
Camphor, from Artemisia Moxa (Dyer), Proc. (1882–83), 13.
— Ngai (Dyer), **20**, 414.
Camphor-tree of Sumatra (Morley), Proc. ii. 177 (*title*).
Camphora Parthenoxylon, Benth., **13**, 119.
Camphorosma, Schau. (Bentham), **10**, 134.
Campinas, Brazilian plants from (Mello), **11**, 253–263.
Campomanesia, *Ruiz & Pav.* (Bentham), **10**, 148.
Camptostemon, *Mast.* (Masters), **14**, 505.
— Schulzii, *Mast.*, **14**, 505.
Camptothecium, Schimp., **8**, 31.
Campydorum, Salisb., **14**, 552.
— *verticillatum*, Salisb., **14**, 560.
Campylandra, *Baker* *, **14**, 582.
— aurantiaca, *Baker* *, **14**, 582.
Campylanthera, Schott, **6**, 100, 109.
Campylanthus junceus, *Edgew.*, **5**, supp. i. 27.
Campylium hispidulum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 631.
Campylocentrum, *Benth.* *, **18**, 337.
Campylodontium striatum, Dozy & Molk, **3**, supp. 93.
Campyloneuron acrocarpon, Fée, **14**, 25.
— *fallax*, Fée, **14**, 25.
— *juglandifolium*, Fée, **14**, 25.
— *leuconeuron*, Fée, **14**, 25.
Campylopus, *Brid.*, **12**, 72–91.
— acervatus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 87.
— acuminatus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 90.
— annotinus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 80.
— arctocarpus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 87.
— arenicola, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 77.
— areodictyon, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 85.
— asperifolius, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 79.
— brachyphyllus, *Wils.* *, **12**, 81.
— *canescens*, Schimp., **12**, 84.
— *capensis*, Schimp., **12**, 84.
— cavifolius, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 87.
— chilensis, *De Not.* *, **12**, 85.
— chionophilus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 81.
— Chrismari, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 88.
— chrysodictyon, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 78.
— clavatus, *R. Br.*, **14**, 481.
— *compactus*, Wils., **3**, supp. 17.
— concolor, *Brid.* *, **12**, 82.
— *crassinervis*, Wils., **3**, supp. 16.
— *cubensis*, Sulliv., **12**, 76.
— cuspidatus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 90.
— cygneus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 76.
— erectus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 89.
— *eximius*, Reichardt, **14**, 481.
— exustus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 83.
— falcifolius, *Mitt.* *, **14**, 481.
— filicaulis, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 74.
— filifolius, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 76.
— fimbriatus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 88.
— flagellaceus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 77.
— *flexuosus*, Brid., **14**, 481.
— *fragilis*, Schimp., **3**, supp. 16.
— Gardneri, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 83.
— *giganteus*, Sulliv., **12**, 82.
— gracilicaulis, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 83.
— *griseus*, Hornsch., **12**, 84.
— guadelupensis, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 77.
— heterophyllus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 77.
— humilis, *Mont.*, **12**, 76.
— incrassatus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 89.
— introflexus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 84; **14**, 481.
— jamaicensis, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 82.
— lævis, *Tayl.*, **12**, 91.
— *lamellatus*, Mont., **12**, 84.
— lamellinervis, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 82.
— lamprodictyon, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 78.
— leptodus, *Mont.*, **12**, 91.
— leucogaster, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 75.
— *leucotrichus*, Sulliv., **12**, 84.
— *longipilus*, Brid., **3**, supp. 20; cult., **2**, 45.
— *lutescens*, Schimp., **12**, 84.

Campylopus macrophyllus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 80.
— *microstomus*, Mitt., **12**, 75.
— *nigrescens*, Duby, **12**, 90.
— *nitidus*, Dozy & Molk, **3**, supp. 16.
— nivalis, *Brid.*, **4**, 69.
— occultus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 86.
— Oerstedianus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 81.
— *pallidus*, Hook. f. & Wils., **4**, 69.
— pauper, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 74.
— *penicillatus*, Wils. * ?, **12**, 82.
— *Perrottetii*, Mont., **3**, supp. 18.
— *polytrichoideus*, De Not., **12**, 84.
— porphyrodictyon, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 75.
— proliferus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 85.
— propinquus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 75.
— *pyriformis*, Schultz, **4**, 69.
— Richardi, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 90.
— rosulatus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 79.
— Savannarum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 85.
— scabrellus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 86.
— Sprucei, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 81.
— subconcolor, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 86.
— subulifolius, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 297.
— surinamensis, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 89.
— *tenuis*, Wils., **3**, supp. 8.
— *tenuissimus*, Sulliv., **12**, 75.
— *torfaceus*, Mitt., **4**, 69.
— trachyblepharon, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 80.
— *viridis*, Sulliv. & Lesq., **11**, 466.
— Widgrenii, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 88.
— *xanthophyllus*, Mont., **12**, 84.
Campylosteleum, Bruch & Schimp., **3**, supp. 46; **8**, 3.
Campylostemon, *Welw.* *, **10**, 44.
— angolense, *Oliver* *, **10**, 44.
Canaries, plants of (Bunbury), **1**, 21.
Canavallia Baueriana, *Endl.*, as food (Mueller), **2**, 144.
Candles from Rhus vernicifera (Dyer), Proc. (1882–83), 13.
Candolle, Aug. Pyr. de, obituary, Proc. i. 142; prize of 500 francs announced, Proc. (1883–86), 121.
Cane, "Whangee" (Jackson), **16**, 1.
Canna, *Linn.* (Dickie), **10**, 54.
— indica, *Linn.*, germ., **1**, 136.
— speciosa, *Rosc.*, **10**, 55.
Cannomois, *Beauv.* (Masters), **10**, 215.
— *cephalotes*, Beauv., **10**, 234.
— scirpoides, *Mast.*, **10**, 236; **14**, 416.
— simplex, *Kunth*, **10**, 237; **14**, 416.
— virgata, *Steud.*, **10**, 234; **14**, 417, 419.
Canscora alata, *Wall.*, **14**, 431.
— andrographioides, *Griff.* * ?, **10**, 431.
— decurrens, *Dalz.*, **14**, 430.
— decussata, *Roem. & Sch.*, **14**, 430.
Canscora diffusa, *R. Br.*, **14**, 429; as tonic (Mueller), **2**, 145.
— —, *var.* tenella, *Wight*, **14**, 430.
— *diffusa*, Thw., **14**, 430.
— *grandiflora*, Wight, **14**, 431.
— *Helferiana*, Wall. *, **14**, 432.
— Lawii, *Wight*, **14**, 430.
— macrocalyx, *Miq.*, **14**, 430.
— *Parishii*, Hook., **14**, 432.
— *pauciflora*, Dalz., **14**, 430.
— perfoliata, *Lam.*, **14**, 431.
— *Schultesii*, Wall., **14**, 431.
— sessiliflora, *Roem. & Sch.*, **14**, 430.
Canterbury, N. Zealand, ferns of (Potts), Proc. (1875–80), 11 (*title*).
Cantharellus carbonarius, *Schwein.*; new to Britain (Smith), Proc. (1869–70), 31.
— concinnus, *Berk.* *, **16**, 38.
— elegans, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 33.
— flabellatus, *Berk.* *, **16**, 50.
— humilis, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 33.
— inæqualis, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 33.
— rabidus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 33.
— stolonifer, *Berk. & Broome* *, **11**, 567.
Cap of corm defined (Maw), **19**, 357.
Capassa violacea, Klotzsch *, **4**, supp. 97.
Cape, Algæ from 'Challenger' exp. (Dickie), **15**, 40; Algæ, freshwater (Reinsch), **16**, 232–248; Botany (Bolus), **14**, 482, (MacOwan), **10**, 480; Buphane from, shown (Baker), Proc. (1875–80), 40; flora, changes due to merino sheep (Shaw), **14**, 202; fossils shown (Adamson), Proc. ii. 145; grasses and rushes shown (Murison), Proc. (1883–86), 71; Helipterum eximium shown from (Murison), Proc. (1880–82), 30; Hepaticæ (Mitten), **16**, 187–196; Hermas gigantea, leaf used as tinder (Angas), Proc. (1880–82), 2; lichens (Crombie), **15**, 165–180; Orchids (Bolus), **19**, 233–238, — list of, **19**, 335–347, — note on (Weale), **17**, 313.
Cape Verde Algæ (Dickie), **14**, 344.
Capirona, *Spruce* *, **3**, 200.
— decorticans, *Spruce* *, **3**, 200.
Capitulum of Compositæ (Bentham), **13**, 367.
Capnodium australe, *Mont.*, a fungus new to Britain, shown (Smith), Proc. (1880–82), 28.

Capnophyllum africanum, *Gaertn.*, **16,** 473.
— dichotomum, *Lag.*, **16,** 473.
Capparis ægyptia, *Lam.*, **16,** 337.
— *ægyptiaca,* Lam., **5,** supp. i. 5; **13,** 73.
— *aphylla,* Roxb., **6,** 184.
— aphylla, *Roxb.*, **8,** 59.
— *cartilaginea,* Decne, **5,** supp. i. 5.
— decidua, *Edgw.* *?, **6,** 184.
— galeata, *Fresen.*, **5,** supp. i. 5; **13,** 73.
— *herbacea,* Willd., **5,** supp. i. 5; **16,** 337.
— *mucronifolia,* Boiss., **5,** supp. i. 5.
— *Murrayana,* J. Grah., **5,** supp. i. 5; **13,** 73.
— *Murrayi,* Stew. *, **13,** 73.
— Murrayii, "*J. Grah.*," **13,** 73.
— *obovata,* Royle, **5,** supp. i. 5; **6,** 184.
— *ovata,* Bieb., **5,** supp. i. 5.
— *ovata,* Desf., **5,** supp. i. 5.
— *parviflora,* Boiss., **5,** supp. i. 5.
— *rupestris,* Linn., **5,** supp. i. 5.
— *sicula,* Guss., **5,** supp. i. 5.
— *Sodada,* Forsk., **6,** 184.
— spinosa, *Linn.*, **5,** supp. i. 5; **6,** 184.
— —, *var.* ægyptia, *Boiss.*, **16,** 337.
— —, *var.* canescens, *Coss.*, **16,** 337.
— *uncinata,* Edgew., **5,** supp. i. 5.
Capraria arabica, Hochst. & Steud., **5,** supp. i. 27.
Caprifolium longiflorum, Sabine, **2,** 172.
— *macranthum,* D. Don, **2,** 172.
Capriola, Adans., **19,** 100.
Capsella Bursa-pastoris, *Moench,* **5,** 172; **16,** 330.
— elliptica, *C. A. Mey.*, **5,** 172.
— procumbens, *Fr.*, **19,** 285.
— Thomsoni, *Hook. f.* *, **5,** 172.
Capsicum annuum, *Linn.*, germ., **1,** 138; sweet variety, shown (Christy), Proc. (1880–82), 4.
Capsule, of Crocus (Maw), **19,** 361; of Liliaceæ (Baker), **13,** 212.
Capsule and seeds of Tulipeæ, **14,** 221.
Caragana acaulis, *Baker* *, **18,** 44.
— ambigua, *Stocks,* **18,** 43.
— ulicina, *Stocks,* **18,** 44.
Caraipa angustifolia, *Aubl.*, **5,** 62.
— *calophylla,* Benth. *, **5,** 61.
— costata, *Spruce* *, **5,** 61.
— *densifolia,* Mart., **5,** 62.
— fasciculata, *Camb.*, **5,** 62.
— glabrata, *Mart.*, **5,** 62.
— grandifolia, *Mart.*, **5,** 61.
— latifolia, *Aubl.*, **5,** 63.
Caraipa *laurifolia,* Spruce *, **5,** 62.
— *laxiflora,* Benth., **5,** 62.
— *leiantha,* Benth., **5,** 64.
— longifolia, *Aubl.*, **5,** 63.
— *myrciæfolia,* Spruce *, **5,** 62.
— *paniculata,* Mart., **5,** 64.
— parvifolia, *Aubl.*, **5,** 63.
— racemosa, *Camb.*, **5,** 62.
— Richardiana, *Camb.*, **5,** 61.
— suaveolens, *Planch.* *, **5,** 62.
— tereticaulis, *Tul.*, **5,** 62.
Carallia, *Roxb.* (Bentham), **3,** 67, 73, 74, 75.
— Baraldeia, *Arn.*, **3,** 75.
— calycina, *Benth.* *, **3,** 75.
— celebica, *Blume,* **3,** 75.
— *ceylanica,* Arn., **3,** 74.
— *confinis,* Blume, **3,** 75.
— *corymbosa,* Arn., **3,** 74.
— cuspidata, *Blume,* **3,** 75.
— integerrima, *DC.*, **3,** 74.
— lanceæfolia, *Roxb.*, **3,** 75.
— *lucida,* Roxb., **3,** 75.
— multiflora, *Blume,* **3,** 75.
— *octopetala,* F. Muell., **3,** 74.
— *sinensis,* Arn., **3,** 74.
— *symmetria,* Blume, **3,** 74.
— *timorensis,* Blume, **3,** 74.
Carbonate of Ammonia, action on chlorophyll-bodies (Darwin), **19,** 262–284; on roots (Darwin), **19,** 239–261.
Cardamine africana, *Linn.*, **5,** 144.
— *anteniquana,* Burch., **5,** 145.
— *borbonica,* Pers., **5,** 145.
— circæoides, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5,** 144.
— *debilis,* D. Don, **5,** 146.
— *dentariæfolia,* Royle *, **5,** 145.
— elegantula, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5,** 146.
— faeroënsis, *Hornem.*, **11,** 293.
— *foliosa,* Wall., **5,** 145.
— Griffithii, *Hook. & Thoms.* *, **5,** 146.
— hirsuta, *Linn.*, **5,** 146; **11,** 294; as food (Mueller), **2,** 143; bulbiferous (Llewellyn), **2,** 53; (Bentham), **2,** 53; alluded to (Bower), Proc. (1883–86), 6.
— —, *var.* simensis, *Hook. f.*, **7,** 182.
— —, *var.* sylvatica, *auct.*, **16,** 319.
— impatiens, *Linn.*, **5,** 146.
— *intermedia,* Hornem., **11,** 294.
— macrophylla, *Willd.*, **5,** 145.
— *nilagirica,* Schlecht., **5,** 146.
— *oxycarpa,* Boiss., **5,** 146.
— petræa, *Linn.*, **11,** 293.
— *polyphylla,* D. Don, **5,** 145.
— pratensis, *Linn.*, **5,** 145.
— *simensis,* Hochst., **7,** 182.
— *sylvatica,* Link, **16,** 319.

Cardamine trifoliolata, *Hook. f. & Thoms.*, **5**, 145.
— violacea, *Wall.*, **5**, 144.
— *Wightiana*, Wall., **5**, 145.
Cardamom of Nepal, winged (King), **17**, 3.
Cardamoms, from Hanbury's Herbarium (Holmes), Proc. (1875–80), 23; presented by Dr. Pereira, Proc. i. 155.
Cardanthera, *Buch.-Ham.*, **13**, 114.
Cardianthera, Hance *, **13**, 114.
Cardiochlæna pilosa, Fée, **14**, 23.
Cardiochlamys madagascariensis, *Oliv.*, **20**, 213.
Cardiomanes reniforme, Presl, **9**, 336.
Cardiospermum Halicacabum, *Linn.* (Darwin), 87.
— *Halicacabum*, Benth., **13**, 101.
— microcarpum, *H. B. K.*, **13**, 101.
Cardiostegia, Presl, **6**, 112, 116.
Cardiostigma, *Baker* *, **16**, 102.
— longispatha, *Baker* *, **16**, 102.
Carduncellus lucens, *Ball*, **16**, 532.
— pinnatus, *DC.*, **16**, 532.
Carduus, *Linn.* (Bentham), **13**, 469; pappus (Bentham), **13**, 357; style (Bentham), **13**, 350.
— Ballii, *Hook. f.*, **16**, 520.
— *Bourgæanus*, Boiss. & Reut., **16**, 521.
— *Casabonæ*, Linn., **16**, 523.
— *confertus*, Moris, **16**, 521.
— crispus, *Linn.*, monstrous (Baker), Proc. (1875–80), 52.
— *echinatus*, Desf., **16**, 522.
— *giganteus*, Desf., **16**, 521.
— *hispanicus*, Lam., **16**, 523.
— macrocephalus, *Desf.*, **5**, 40; **16**, 520.
— *Marianus*, Linn., **16**, 524; near Sydney (Woods), **10**, 40.
— *myriacanthus*, Boiss., **16**, 521.
— myriacanthus, *Salzm.*, **16**, 521.
— *pteracanthus*, Dur., **16**, 521.
— pycnocephalus, *var.* tenuiflorus, *Ball* *, **16**, 521.
— —, *var.* sardous, *Boiss.*, **16**, 521.
— Reuterianus, *Boiss.*, **16**, 521.
— *sardous*, DC., **16**, 521.
— *scaber*, Poir., **16**, 521.
— *syriacus*, Linn., **16**, 522.
— *tenuiflorus*, Curt., **16**, 521.
Carex, arctic species (Boott), **1**, 118, 123–4; distrib. in Mid. Europe (Woods), Proc. i. 209–212; flowering, **4**, 9; new species (Boott), Proc. i. 254–261, 284–288; new species from McClintock's voyage (Boott), **5**, 85; perigynium of (Dyer), **14**, 154; utricle of (Bentham), **15**, 509.
Carex abbreviata, *Prescott* *, Proc. i. 260.
— acuta, *Linn.*, perigynium of (Dyer), **14**, 154.
— acutata, *Boott* *, Proc. i. 287.
— æthiopica, *Schk.*, Proc. i. 260; **7**, 226.
— Aitchisoni, *Boeck.* *, **18**, 105 (nomen).
— *Aitchisoni*, Boeck., **19**, 190.
— *alpestris*, All., **16**, 705.
— alta, *Boott* *, Proc. i. 254.
— ambigua, *Link*, **16**, 705.
— aquatilis, *var.* cuspidata, *Laested.*, shown (Hanbury), Proc. (1883–86), 124.
— arenaria, *Linn.* (Bennett), Proc. (1883–86), 4.
— Arnottiana, *Boott* *, Proc. i. 260.
— *atrata*, Banks *, Proc. i. 257.
— —, *var.* nigra, *All.*, **20**, 382.
— *atrofusca*, Stev., **11**, 340.
— Banksii, *Boott* *, Proc. i. 257.
— *Bellardi*, All., **20**, 377.
— *Bellardi*, Hook., **11**, 336.
— *bipartita*, All., **20**, 379.
— Bongardi, *Boott* *, Proc. i. 260.
— Boryana, *Schk.*, **6**, 22; **7**, 225.
— *bullata*, Tuckerm., Proc. i. 287.
— *camschatcense*, Kunth, Proc. i. 259.
— *canescens*, Koen., **11**, 338.
— *ciliata*, Willd., **6**, 31.
— cinnamomea, *Boott* *, Proc. i. 257.
— coacta, *Boott* *, Proc. i. 285.
— *columbiana*, Dewey, Proc. i. 256.
— comosa, *Boott* *; Proc. i. 258.
— *compacta*, Poir., **20**, 395.
— crinalis, *Boott* *, Proc. i. 256.
— cruciata, *Nees*, **7**, 225.
— cryptocarpa, *Meyer*, **11**, 338.
— curta, *Gooden.*, **11**, 338.
— *curvula*, Bieb., **20**, 378.
— Darwinii, *Boott* *, Proc. i. 261.
— decidua, *Boott* *, Proc. i. 255.
— *dioica*, var. β, Lam., **20**, 377.
— *distachya*, Desf., **16**, 704.
— *distans*, var., Schimp., Proc. i. 260.
— dura, *Boott* *, Proc. i. 255.
— echinochloë, *Kunth*, **7**, 226.
— emirnensis, *Baker* *, **20**, 298.
— Ericetorum, *Poll.*, in Britain, **6**, 30.
— *erinacea*, Cav., **20**, 397.
— Esenbeckiana, *Boeck.*, **20**, 403.
— Esenbeckii, *Boeck.*, **20**, 389.
— Esenbeckii, *Boott* *, Proc. i. 285.
— *Esenbeckii*, Hook. f. & Thoms. *, **20**, 383.
— *Esenbeckii*, Kunth, **20**, 382.
— Fabri, *Hance* *, **13**, 90.
— filifolia, *R. Br.*, **20**, 403.

Carex filifolia, *Nutt.*, **20,** 382.
— *filipendula*, Drej., **11,** 338.
— fissirostris, *Ball*, **16,** 705; **19,** 190.
— fuliginosa, *Sternb.*, **11,** 340.
— *furcata*, Ell., Proc. i. 258.
— Gebleri, *Prescott* *, Proc. i. 261.
— *genuensis*, DC. (Woods), **2,** 112.
— Geyeri, *Boott* *, Proc. i. 285.
— glauca, *Scop.*, **16,** 706; Spanish form (Wood), **2,** 112; monstrous (Ridley), **20,** 45.
— —, *var.* attenuata, *Ball* *, **16,** 706.
— —, *var.* serrulata, *Ball* *, **16,** 706.
— globosa, *Boott* *, Proc. i. 259.
— *globularis*, Koen., **11,** 339.
— Grahami, *Boott* *, Proc. i. 180.
— Griffithii, *Boott* *, Proc. i. 286.
— Gunniana, *Boott* *, Proc. i. 258.
— *gynobasis*, Vill., **16,** 705.
— *gynomane*, Bertol., **16,** 704.
— Halleriana, *Asso*, **16,** 704.
— *hermaphrodita*, Gmel., **20,** 377.
— Horsfieldii, *Boott* *, Proc. i. 257.
— *hymenolepis*, Nees, Proc. i. 288.
— Jackiana, *Boott* *, Proc. i. 260.
— Jamesoni, *Boott* *, Proc. i. 258.
— *japonica*, Fisch. *, Proc. i. 259.
— juncea, *Willd.*, Proc. i. 286.
— Langsdorffii, *Boott* *, Proc. i. 259.
— Lemanniana, *Boott* *, Proc. 256.
— *leporina*, Lindsay, **11,** 338.
— leucantha, *Arn.*, Proc. i. 257.
— ligerica, *J. Gay*, shown (Bennett), Proc. (1883–86), 4.
— *linearis*, Boott, **18,** 367; **20,** 381, 382.
— Linkii, *Schk.*, **16,** 704.
— *longerostrata*, Mey., Proc. i. 259.
— *lucida*, hb. Linn., **20,** 377.
— macrocephala, *var.* longibracteata, *Oliver* *, **9,** 170.
— *magellanica*, Banks *, Proc. i. 257.
— Mertensii, *Prescott*, Proc. i. 256.
— *microglochin*, Wahlenb., **20,** 401.
— *mirabilis*, Host, **20,** 379.
— *miser*, Buckley, Proc. i. 286.
— monostachya, *A. Rich.*, **20,** 403.
— *montana*, Gliem., **11,** 340.
— montana, *Linn.*, from Heathfield shown (Murray), Proc. (1880–82), 30.
— Moorcroftii, *Boott* *, Proc. i. 288.
— *mutans*, Boott *, **20,** 383.
— *myosuroides*, Vill., **20,** 377.
— *Neesiana*, Arn. *, Proc, i. 260.
— nisandra, *R. Br.*, **11,** 340.
— nivalis, *Boott* *, Proc. i. 256.
— *oligantha*, Boott, **20,** 402.
— olivacea, *Boott* *, Proc. i. 286.
— Oliveri, *Boeck.* *, **18,** 104 (nomen).
Carex ornithopoda, *Willd.*, shown, Proc. (1874–75), 35.
— orbicularis, *Boott* *, Proc. i. 254.
— ovalis, *Gooden.*, **11,** 338.
— paleata, *Boott* *, Proc. i. 259.
— *panicea*, Bunge *, Proc. i. 288.
— phalaroides, *Kunth*, **20,** 403.
— *phleoides*, Cav., **20,** 398.
— *physocarpa*, Nees, Proc. i. 287.
— pichinchensis, *Kunth*, Proc. i. 255.
— pilulifera, *Linn.*, **11,** 339.
— Prescottiana, *Boott* *, Proc. i. 286.
— pruinosa, *Boott* *, Proc. i. 255.
— *pseudo-cyperus*, Torr., Proc. i. 258.
— pulicaris, *Linn.*, perigynium of (Dyer), **14,** 155; (M'Nab), **14,** 157.
— *pulla*, Gooden., Proc. i. 180.
— Rafflesiana, *Boott* *, Proc. i. 285.
— rara, *Boott* *, Proc. i. 284.
— *recurva*, Huds., **16,** 706.
— rigida, *Gooden.*, **11,** 338.
— —, *var.* inferalpina, *Laested.*, shown (Hanbury), Proc. (1883–86), 124.
— *riparia*, Poir., **20,** 392.
— *Rugeliana*, Kunze, Proc. i. 286.
— salina, *Wahlenb.*, shown (Bennett), Proc. (1883–86), 84.
— sanguinea, *Boott* *, Proc. i. 285.
— saxatilis, *Linn.* (Boott), Proc. i. 180, 181.
— *saxatilis*, Vahl, **11,** 338.
— Selloviana, *Schlecht.*, **20,** 403.
— *serrulata*, Biv., **16,** 706.
— setigera, *Don*, Proc. i. 287.
— siderosticta, *Hance* *, **13,** 89.
— *simpliciuscula*, Wahlenb., **20,** 380.
— Sinai, *Boott* *, Proc. i. 260.
— socia, *Boott* *, Proc. i. 254.
— spartea, *Thunb.*, **20,** 403.
— spartea, *Wahlenb.*, **20,** 403.
— sphærogyna, *Baker*, **20,** 298.
— spiculata, *Boott* *, Proc. i. 287.
— *Sprengelii*, Boeck., **20,** 403.
— stenophylla, *Wahlenb.*, **20,** 378, 382.
— subdola, *Boott* *, Proc. i. 255.
— Sullivantii, *A. Gray*, Proc. i. 287.
— *tenella*, Poir., **20,** 391.
— tenuissima, *Boott* *, Proc. i. 288.
— thecata, *Boott* *, Proc. i. 287.
— trinervis, *Degl.*, shown (Bennett), Proc. (1883–86), 84.
— *trinervis*, Nees, Proc. i. 285; **20,** 382.
— triquetra, *Boott* *, Proc. i. 259.
— Tuckermani, *Boott* *, Proc. i. 287.
— Tweediana, *Nees*, Proc. i. 259.
— *uncinata*, hb. Forst. *, **20,** 390.
— *uncinata*, Linn. f., **20,** 389, 393.
— vesicaria, *Bunge* *, Proc. i. 261.
— Wahlenbergiana, *Boott*, **6,** 22; **7,** 225.

Carex Walkeri, *Arn.* *, Proc. i. 257.
Careya, *Roxb.*, seeds (Griffith), Proc. i. 280; (Thompson), **2,** 47.
— arborea, *Roxb.*, use in ulcers, **20,** 70; seeds, **2,** 52.
— herbacea, *Roxb.*, **2,** 50.
Carica *cauliflora*, Jacq. (Mello & Spruce), **10,** 5.
— dodecaphylla, *Vell.* (Mello), **10,** 74.
— heterophylla, *Poepp.* (Spruce), **10,** 12.
— nana, *Benth.* (Mello & Spruce), **10,** 7.
— Papaya, *Linn.* (Mello), **10,** 2; dried juice of shown (Christy), Proc. (1880–1882), 8.
Cariceæ (Bentham), **18,** 367.
Carissa cryptophlebia, *Baker* *, **20,** 204.
— densiflora, *Baker* *, **20,** 204.
— *grandis*, Bert., **1,** 98.
— oblongifolia, *Hochst.*, **1,** 108.
Carlina, *Linn.* (Bentham), **13,** 470.
— *macrophylla*, DC., **16,** 520.
— racemosa, *Linn.*, **16,** 519.
— *sulfurea*, Desf., **16,** 519.
Carlisle, Sir Anthony, obituary, Proc. i. 105.
Carlowitzia, Moench (Bentham), **13,** 470.
Carludovica, *Ruiz & Pav.* (Spruce), **11,** 181.
— palmata, *Ruiz & Pav.*, **11,** 182; fruit shown (Hanbury), Proc. (1862–63), 2.
Carnation, monstrous (Hincks), Proc. i. 119.
Carnauba wax, shown (Christy), Proc. (1882-83), 5.
Carnivorous plants (F. Darwin), **17,** 18.
Carolinea, Linn. f., **6,** 100.
Caroxylon articulatum, *Moq.*, **16,** 647.
— fœtidum, *Moq.*, use at Jhelum, **8,** 71.
Carpels, axial arr. (Ralph), Proc. i. 284; on rootstock (Jackson), **19,** 289; position of (Clarke), Proc. ii. 101, 105–109, suppl. note, 117.
Carpesium cernuum, *Willd.*, in Australia (Bailey), **17,** 345; in Queensland (Bernays), **17,** 267.
Carpinus Turczaninovii, *Hance* *, **10,** 203.
Carpoceras Griffithianum, Boiss., **5,** 177.
Carpodiptera, *Griseb.*(Bentham), **6,** 109.
Carpomitra Cabrera, *Kuetz.*, new British alga, **4,** 103.
Carpotroche, *Endl.* (Bentham), **5,** supp. ii. 81.
— brasiliensis, *Endl.*, **5,** supp. ii. 81.
— grandiflora, *Spruce* *, **5,** supp. ii. 81.
Carpotroche longifolia, *Benth.* *, **5,** supp. ii. 82.
Carregnoa humilis, Boiss., **16,** 679.
Carrichtera Vellæ, *DC.*, **16,** 330.
Carruthers, W., adventitious roots of Berberis shown, Proc. (1875–80), 28; ♂ cone of Encephalartos latifrons shown, Proc. (1868–69), 42; elected President, Proc. (1883–86), 132; exhibition of fungi by, Proc. (1875–80), 4; fossil Osmunda shown, Proc. (1869–70), 35; oaks from N. China, **6,** 31–33.
Carter J., seeds shown, Proc. (1883–86), 117.
Carthamus cæruleus, *Linn.*, **16,** 532.
— —, *var.* tingitanus, *Ball* *, **16,** 532.
— lanatus, *var.* elegans, *Ball* *, **16,** 532.
— *pinnatus*, Desf., **16,** 532.
— *tingitanus*, Linn., **16,** 532.
Carua, Wedd., **11,** 186.
Caruel, Teodoro, on Combretum butyrosum, **4,** 167.
Caruelia, Parl., **13,** 257.
— *arabica*, Parl., **13,** 270.
Carum ammoides, *Ball* *, **16,** 470.
— Bulbocastanum, *Koch*, from Cherry Hinton, Proc. i. 51; roots from cotyledon, **6,** 26.
— dichotomum, *Benth.*, **16,** 469.
— *divaricatum*, Koch, **16,** 470.
— ferulæfolium, *Boiss.*, **16,** 470.
— mauritanicum, *Boiss. & Reut.*, **16,** 469.
— Petroselinum, *Koch*, **16,** 469.
— Ridolfia, *Benth. & Hook. f.*, **16,** 469.
— tenuifolium, *Benth. & Hook. f.*, **16,** 470.
— verticillatum, *Koch*, from Egloskerry, shown, Proc. (1862–63), 1.
Carumbium, Reinw., **17,** 194.
— sp., Samoan arrow-poison (Powell), **16,** 57.
Caryochloa, Spreng., **19,** 81.
Caryochloa, Trin., **19,** 55.
Caryophylleæ, notes on (Bentham), **6,** 55–77.
Caryophyllus, Linn. (Bentham), **10,** 161.
Caryopteris Mastachanthus, *Schau.*, **13,** 116.
Caryota *mitis*, hort. Calc. *, **11,** 7.
— urens, *Linn.*, **11,** 7; walking-sticks from (Ondaatje), Proc. (1883–86), 117.
Cascade Mountains, botany (Lyall), **7,** 124–144.
Cascarilla, Wedd., **11,** 186.
— *acutifolia*, Wedd., **11,** 186.

Cascarilla bullata, Wedd., **11**, 187.
— *calycina*, Wedd., **11**, 187.
— *calyptrata*, Wedd., **11**, 187.
— *Carua*, Wedd., **11**, 187.
— *citrifolia*, Wedd., **11**, 186.
— *Gaudichaudiana*, Wedd., **11**, 186.
— *heterophylla*, Wedd., 186.
— *hexandra*, Wedd., **11**, 186.
— *Hookeriana*, Wedd., 187.
— *Lambertiana*, Wedd., **11**, 186.
— *macrocarpa*, Wedd., **11**, 187.
— *magnifolia*, Wedd., **11**, 186.
— *muzonensis*, Wedd., **11**, 187.
— *nitida*, Wedd., **11**, 186.
— *oblongifolia*, Wedd., **11**, 186.
— *Pavonii*, Wedd., **11**, 186.
— *Riedeliana*, Wedd., **11**, 186.
— *Roraimæ*, Wedd., **11**, 187.
— *stenocarpa*, Wedd., **11**, 186.
— *undata*, Wedd., **11**, 187.
Casearia [*Jacq.*], **5**, supp. ii. 87; (Masters) **13**, 18.
— *brevipes*, Benth., **5**, supp. ii. 88, 89.
— Guidonia, *Benth.* *, **5**, supp. ii. 89.
Casimiroa tomentosa, *Domb.* *, **17**, 79.
Casinga, Griseb., **5**, supp. ii. 83.
— *suaveolens*, Griseb., **5**, supp. ii. 84.
Caspary, R., note on Potamogeton trichoides, *Cham.*, var. Trimmeri, *Casp.*, **8**, 273.
Casparya, A. DC., **18**, 114.
Cassia *acutifolia*, Del., Proc. ii. 282.
— *acutifolia*, Nees, Proc. ii. 283.
— —, var. β, *Del.*, Proc. ii. 283.
— *æthiopica*, Guib., Proc. ii. 284.
— *alexandrina foliis acutioribus*, Matth., Proc. ii. 283.
— *angustifolia*, Vahl, Proc. ii. 283.
— *cana*, Wender., **5**, supp. i. 18; Proc. ii. 284.
— *Ehrenbergii*, Bisch., Proc. ii. 283.
— *elongata*, Lemaire, Proc. ii. 283.
— *foliis sejugis subovatis*, Linn., Proc. ii. 282.
— *holosericea*, Fres., Proc. ii. 284.
— *indica*, Schum., Proc. ii. 283.
— *lanceolata*, Collad., Proc. ii. 282.
— *lanceolata*, Royle, Proc. ii. 283.
— moschata, *H. B. K.*, fruit shown (Hanbury), Proc. (1862–63), 2.
— nictitans, *Linn.*, **13**, 79.
— *obovata*, Bisch., Proc. ii. 282.
— obovata, *Collad.*, **5**, supp. i. 18.
— *obovata*, Collad., Proc. ii. 282.
— *obtusa*, Roxb., Proc. ii. 282.
— *obtusata*, Bisch., Proc. ii. 282.
— *obtusata*, Heyne, Proc. ii. 282.
— *obtusata*, Hochst. & Steud., Proc. ii. 283.
— *orientalis*, Pers., Proc. ii. 282.
— *ovata*, Merat. & Lens, Proc. ii. 283.
Cassia *pseudo-nictitans*, Hance *, **13**, 79.
— *pubescens*, R. Br., Proc. ii. 283.
— pubescens, *R. Br.*, **5**, supp. i. 17.
— *pubescens*, Ehrenb. & Hempr. *, Proc. ii. 283; **5**, supp. i. 18.
— *Schimperi*, Steud., Proc. ii. 284; **5**, supp. i. 18.
— *Senna*, Forsk., Proc. ii. 283.
— *Senna*, Lam., **5**, supp. i. 18.
— *Senna*, Linn., Proc. ii. 282, 283.
— —, var. *italica*, Linn., Proc. ii. 282.
— *tomentosa*, Ehrenb. & Hempr. *, Proc. ii. 283; **5**, supp. i. 18.
Cassia lignea, origin of (Dyer), **20**, 19–24.
Cassicus icteronotus, nesting on Erythrina Amasita, *Spruce*, **3**, 204.
Cassinia aculeata, *R. Br.*, **5**, 17.
Cassinopsis ciliata, *Baker* *, **20**, 118.
Cassipourea, *Aubl.* (Bentham), **3**, 72, 73, 79–80.
— *africana*, Benth., **3**, 78.
— elliptica, *Poir.*, **3**, 79.
— guianensis, *Aubl.*, **3**, 80.
— macrophylla, *DC.*, **3**, 80.
— madagascariensis, *DC.*, **3**, 78.
— *quadrilocularis*, Benth., **3**, 80.
— *serrata*, Benth., **3**, 80.
Castagnea contorta, alga new to Britain (Holmes), Proc. (1883–86), 73.
Castanea chinensis, Spreng., **10**, 199.
— *concinna*, Champ., **13**, 124.
— *tribuloides*, Lindl., **10**, 199.
Castanopsis chinensis, *Hance* *, **10**, 201.
— concinna, *A. DC.*, **13**, 124.
— ferox, *Spach*, **10**, 200.
Castellia, Tineo, **19**, 128.
— *tuberculata*, Tineo, **16**, 725.
Castilloa elastica, *Cerv.*, disarticulation of branches (Lynch), **16**, 180.
Castrea falcata, St.-Hil., **7**, 93.
Castro, P. de, dried figs shown by, Proc. (1880–82), 5.
Casuarina Decaisneana, *F. Muell.*, **2**, 144.
— equisetifolia, *Forst.*, as timber (Mueller), **2**, 144.
Catabrosa, *Beauv.*, **19**, 116.
— *antarctica*, Hook. f., **19**, 111, 116.
— aquatica, *Beauv.*, **6**, 41; **19**, 116.
— *glaucescens*, Phil., **19**, 116.
— *magellanica*, Hook. f., **19**, 116.
— *minuta*, Trin., **16**, 718.
Cataclastos, Doell., **19**, 117.
Catacline sericea, Edgew., **5**, supp. i. 16.
Catamixis, *Thoms.* *, **9**, 342.
— baccharoides, *Thoms.* *, **9**, 343.
Catananche cærulea, *Linn.*, **16**, 533.
— —, *var.* tenuis, *Ball* *, **16**, 533.
— cæspitosa, *Desf.*, **16**, 533.
— lutea, *Linn.*, **16**, 534; rootstock florets (Jackson), **19**, 288.

Catapodium, Link, **19**, 127.
— *fusiforme*, Nees, **19**, 128.
— *tuberculosum*, Moris, **16**, 725.
Catasetum, *Rich.*, fecundation of (Crueger), **8**, 127; malformed, shown (misprinted Catasatum) (Christy), Proc. (1883–86), 117.
— tridentatum, *Hook.* (Darwin), **6**, 151–157; morphology (Crueger), **8**, 133.
Catatherophora, Steud., **19**, 49.
Catenella Opuntia, *Grev.*, shown (Holmes), Proc. (1880–82), 8.
Catevala arachnoidea, Medic., **18**, 215.
— *arborescens*, Medic., **18**, 175.
— *atroviridis*, Medic., **18**, 212.
— *retusa*, Medic., **18**, 208.
Catha europæa, Boiss., **16**, 391.
— *leptopus*, Tul., **20**, 121.
Catharinea ciliata, C. Muell., **12**, 608.
— *dendroides*, Hampe, **12**, 612.
— *flaviseta*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 150.
— *innovans*, C. Muell, **4**, 97.
— *magellanica*, Brid., **12**, 609.
— *Molinæ*, C. Muell., **12**, 606.
— *Muelleri*, C. Muell. & Hampe, **4**, 97.
— *Oerstediana*, C. Muell., **12**, 605.
— *polycarpa*, Schimp., **12**, 604.
— *Riedeliana*, Hampe, **12**, 606.
— *squamosa*, C. Muell., **12**, 612.
— *Trianæ*, Hampe, **12**, 611.
— *trichodon*, C. Muell., **12**, 607.
Cathcartia, *Hook.*, stigmas of (Bentham), **5**, 74.
Cathestechus, *Presl*, **19**, 62.
Cathetus fasciculata, Lour., **13**, 121.
Cathissa, Salisb., **13**, 257, 281.
— *concinna*, Salisb., **13**, 283.
— *uniflora*, Salisb., **13**, 282.
Catinga, Blume (Bentham), **10**, 165.
Catoblastus, Wendl., **11**, 129, 132.
Catocalyta §, *Schau.*, **1**, 44.
Catophractes, *D. Don* *, Proc. i. 4.
— Alexandri, *D. Don* *, Proc. i. 4.
Cator, John, obituary, Proc. (1858–59), 30.
Catoscopium nigritum, *Brid.*, cult., **2**, 46.
Cattleya, *Lindl.*, self-fertil. (Crueger), **8**, 131.
— crispa, *Lindl.*, monstrous (Masters), **8**, 209.
— violacea, *Mast.* *, **8**, 209 (nomen.).
Caucalis *helvetica*, Jacq., **16**, 478.
— infesta, *Curt.*, **16**, 478.
— —, *var.* neglecta, *Ball* *, **16**, 478.
— latifolia, *Sm.*, **16**, 477; shown from Keynsham (Flower), Proc. (1870–71), 19.
— leptophylla, *var.* heterocarpa, *Ball* *, **16**, 478.
Caucalis nodosa, *Huds.*, **16**, 478.
— —, *var.* heterocarpa, *Ball* *, **16**, 478.
— *pumila*, Gouan, **16**, 477.
Cauline peripheral bundles, term explained (Bower), **20**, 442.
Caulotretus, tendrils of (Fr. Müller), **9**, 345.
Cavallium, Schott, **6**, 111.
Cavanillesia, sp., shown (Bentham), Proc. (1860–61), 3.
Cayaponia, *Manso* (Mello), **11**, 256.
— Cabocla, *Mart.*, **11**, 256.
— *diffusa*, Manso, **11**, 256.
— elliptica, *Manso*, **11**, 256.
— *globosa*, Manso, **11**, 256.
Ceanothus thyrsiflorus, *Eschw.*, shown, Proc. ii. 54.
Cecropia peltata, *Linn.*, food-bodies of (F. Darwin), **15**, 399, 404; (Lynch), Proc. (1875–80), 40.
Cedar, growth, Proc. ii. 166; gnaur from trunk of, shown (Masters), Proc. (1880–82), 13; in Cyprus (Hooker), **17**, 517.
Cedarine, from Red Cedar-wood, Proc. i. 58.
Cedrus *atlantica*, Manetti, **16**, 670.
— Deodara, *Roxb.*, **18**, 98; from Dorset, Proc. (1875–80), 50.
— Libani, *var.* brevifolia, *Hook. f.* *, **17**, 518; shown (Hooker), Proc. (1875–80), 50.
Celastrus *europæus*, Boiss., **16**, 391.
— *Iodina*, Steud., **17**, 85.
— *nossibæus*, O. Hoffm., **20**, 89.
— *rhombifolia*, Hook. & Arn., **17**, 85.
— senegalensis, *var.* europæus, *Ball* *, **16**, 391.
Celebes plants (Oliver), **15**, 97.
Celosia lanata, Linn., **5**, supp. i. 31.
Celsia Barnadesii, *G. Don*, **16**, 585.
— betonicæfolia, *Desf.*, **16**, 585.
— *Cavanillesii*, Kunze, **16**, 584.
— cretica, *var.* Cavanillesii, *Willk.*, **16**, 584.
— densifolia, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 208.
— *laciniata*, Coss. *, **16**, 585.
— *laciniata*, Poir., **16**, 585.
— maroccana, *Ball*, **16**, 586.
— *pinnatifida*, Boiss. & Reut., **16**, 585.
— *sinuata*, Cav., **16**, 584.
Celtis caucasica, *Willd.*, **18**, 93.
— Harperi, *Horne* *, **20**, 371.
— Wightii, *Planch.*, **1**, 101, *adnot.*
Cenangium *Craterium*, Fr., **17**, 16.
— pulveraceum, *Fr.*, var., **14**, 109.
Cenchrus, *Linn.*, **19**, 47.
— *capitatus*, Linn., **6**, 55; **16**, 716.
— *ciliaris*, Linn., **5**, supp. i. 39; **6**, 55 **16**, 710.

Cenchrus *granularis*, Linn., **6**, 55.
— *lappaceus*, hb. Linn., **6**, 54; (erased), **6**, 55.
— *muricatus*, Linn., **6**, 55.
— *pennisetiformis*, Hochst. & Steud., **5**, supp. i. 39.
— *racemosus*, Linn., **6**, 55.
— *rufescens*, Desf., **16**, 710.
— *tripsaceus*, hb. Linn., **6**, 55.
Cenia turbinata, *Pers.*, germ., **1**, 140.
Cenomyce *ceratites*, Ach., **9**, 375.
— sparassa, *Ach.*, **17**, 559.
Centaurea, *Linn.* (Bentham), **13**, 466; pappus (Bentham), **13**, 357.
— africana, *Lam.*, **16**, 526.
— *apula*, Lam., **16**, 529.
— *auriculata*, Balb., **16**, 530.
— Calcitrapa, *Linn.*, at Poole, **1**, 141–142.
— chamærhaponticum, *Ball* *, **16**, 526.
— Clementei, *Boiss.*, **16**, 528.
— *conifera*, Linn., **16**, 526.
— Cossoniana, *Ball*, **16**, 527.
— *Crupina*, Linn., **16**, 525.
— *crupinioides*, Desf., **16**, 525.
— depressa, *Bieb.*, shown (Dyer), Proc. (1883–86), 7.
— diluta, *Ait.*, **16**, 531.
— *elongata*, Schousb., **16**, 531.
— fragilis, *var.* integrifolia, *Ball* *, **16**, 531.
— *Galactites*, Linn., **16**, 525.
— incana, *Desf.*, **16**, 528.
— —, *var.* Hookeriana, *Ball*, **16**, 529.
— *Lippii*, Linn., **16**, 525.
— maroccana, *Ball*, **16**, 530.
— melitensis, *Linn.*, **16**, 529.
— mixta, *DC.*, **2**, 123.
— moschata, *Linn.*, monstrous (Hincks), Proc. i. 118.
— *muricata*, Linn., **16**, 526.
— *pubescens*, Willd., **16**, 528.
— pullata, *var.* minor, *Ball* *, **16**, 528.
— *raphanifolia*, Salzm., **16**, 531.
— salmantica, *Linn.*, **16**, 531.
— —, *var.* Clusii, *Ball* *, **16**, 531.
— —, *var.* leptolonchus, *Ball* *, **16**, 532.
— Seridis, *var.* auricula, *Ball* *, **16**, 530.
— solstitialis, *Linn.*, shown, Proc. (1871–72), 27.
— *sphærocephala*, Schousb. *, **16**, 531.
— tagana, *Brot.*, **16**, 526.
Centauropsis, *Boj.* (Bentham), **13**, 396.
Centotheca, *Desv.*, **19**, 120.
— lappacea, *Desv.*, **6**, 54; **13**, 136; **19**, 120.
Centotheceæ (Bentham), **19**, 120.
Centranthera hispida, *R. Br.*, **13**, 115.
Centranthus angustifolius, *DC.*, **16**, 490.
Centranthus Calcitrapa, *Dufr.*, **16**, 490.
— —, *var.* orbiculata, *DC.*, **16**, 490.
— *orbiculatus*, Dufr., **16**, 490.
Centratherum, *Cass.* (Bentham), **13**, 398.
Centrochilus, Schau., **18**, 355.
Centrolepis monogyna, *Benth.*, **19**, 286.
Centrolobium, *Benth.*, obs. on (Bentham), **4**, supp. 15.
— *minus*, Presl, **4**, supp. 73.
— paraense, *Tul.*, **4**, supp. 74.
— robustum, *Mart.*, **4**, supp. 73; use, Proc. ii. 164.
— tomentosum, *Benth.*, **4**, supp. 74.
Centrophorum, Trin., **19**, 73.
Cephalanthera *acuminata*, Lindl., **1**, 172, 175.
— *ensifolia*, Rich., **16**, 674; in India, **1**, 172, 175.
— grandiflora, *Bab.*, fertilization of (Darwin), **7**, 80.
— rubra, *Rich.*, living plant shown, Proc. (1864–65), 108.
— xiphophyllum, *Reichb. f.*, **16**, 674.
Cephalanthum §, *Baker* *, **16**, 119.
Cephalaria syriaca [*Roem. & Sch.*], **2**, 117.
Cephalochloa, Coss. & Dur., **19**, 113.
Cephalocrania §, *Hance* *, **13**, 105.
Cephalophyta, *Hook. f.* *, **20**, 250 (nomen).
— Parkeri, *Hook. f.* *, **20**, 250 (nomen).
Cephalostigma *bahiense*, A. DC., **7**, 204.
— flexuosum, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 9.
— hirsutum, *Edgew.*, **2**, 9, 26; **7**, 204.
— paniculatum, *A. DC.*, **2**, 9.
— Perrottetii, *A. DC.*, **7**, 204.
— *Schimperi*, Hochst., **2**, 9; **7**, 204.
Cephalotaxus *coriacea*, hort., **18**, 499.
— *Fortunei*, Hook., **18**, 499.
— pedunculata, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, **18**, 499.
— —, *var.* Buergeri, *Maxim.*, **18**, 499.
— —, *var.* fastigiata, *Carr.*, **18**, 499.
— umbraculifera, *Sieb.*, **18**, 499.
Cephaloteæ (Clarke), Proc. ii. 342.
Cephalotus, *Labill.*, struct. (Clarke), Proc. ii. 342.
Cephalozia, *Dum.*, **13**, 190.
— albescens, *Dum.*, **13**, 192.
— argentea, *Lindb.* *, **13**, 190.
— bicuspidata, *Dum.*, **13**, 191.
— byssacea, *Dum.*, **13**, 192.
— catenulata, *Dum.*, **13**, 191.
— connivens, *Dum.*, **13**, 190, 191.
— curvifolia, *Dum.*, **13**, 191.
— dentata, *Lindb.*, **13**, 192.
— Francisci, *Dum.*, **13**, 191.
— islandica, *Lindb.*, **13**, 192.
— Turneri, *Lindb.*, **13**, 192.
Ceramium divaricatum, *Crouan*, shown (Holmes), Proc. (1883–86), 73.

Cerastium arvense, *Linn.*, **16**, 363.
— brachypetalum, *Desf.*, **16**, 363.
— glaucum, *var.* octandrum, *Gren.*, **16**, 362.
— glomeratum, *Thuill.*, **16**, 362.
— latifolium, *Linn.*, shown, Proc. ii. 428.
— *mutabile*, Gren., **16**, 363.
— *pentandrum*, Moris, **16**, 362.
— pumilum, *Curt.*, **16**, 362.
— quaternellum, *Fenzl*, devel. (Lister), **20**, 427.
— *simense*, Hochst., **7**, 183.
— *tenue*, Viv., **16**, 362.
— trigynum, *Vill.*, **6**, 66.
— *viscosum*, Fr., **7**, 183.
— *viscosum*, Gren., **16**, 362.
— vulgatum, *Linn.*, var. glomeratum, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **7**, 183.
— *vulgatum*, Sm., **16**, 362.
Cerasus prostrata, Labill., **16**, 443.
Ceratandra, *Lindl.*, Cape species (Bolus), **19**, 347.
— bicolor, *Sond.*, **20**, 487.
— chloroleuca, *Mundt*, **19**, 347.
— *Harveyana*, Sond., **20**, 488.
Cerataulus socotrensis, *Kitton* *, **20**, 514.
Ceratina albilabris, visits to Serapias (Moggridge), **8**, 258.
Ceratium, Blume, **3**, 58.
Ceratium Arbuscula, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 99.
— filiforme, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 97.
— hydnoides, *Alb. & Schwein.* (Tulasne), **13**, 41; **14**, 99.
Ceratobium § (Lindley), **3**, 21.
Ceratocapnos umbrosa, "*Drège*," **5**, 37.
— *umbrosa*, Dur., **16**, 314.
Ceratocarpus heterocarpus, Dur., **16**, 314.
Ceratocaryum, *Nees* (Masters), **10**, 219.
— argenteum, *Kunth*, **10**, 273.
— fistulosum, *Mast.* *, **10**, 274.
— *speciosum*, Nees *, **10**, 273.
Ceratochloa, *Beauv.*, **19**, 129.
— *unioloides*, DC., **19**, 129.
Ceratocnemum, *Coss. & Balansa*, **16**, 334.
— rapistroides, *Coss. & Balansa*, **16**, 335.
Ceratodon, Brid., **8**, 19.
— *calycinus*, Hampe, **14**, 481.
— *purpureus*, Brid., **4**, 69.
— purpureus, *Brid.*, **11**, 247, 249, 250; **12**, 47; **14**, 481.
— *purpureus*, Wils., **3**, supp. 35.
— *stenocarpus*, Bruch & Schimp., **3**, supp. 24.
— *stenocarpus*, Wils., **3**, supp. 35.
Ceratonia Siliqua, *Linn.*, **16**, 442.
Ceratonychia Nidus, Edgew., **5**, supp. i. 33.
Ceratopsis, Lindl., **18**, 349.
— *rosea*, Lindl., **1**, 177.
Ceratozamia, *Brongn.* (Yates), Proc. ii. 22.
— mexicana, *Brongn.*, Proc. ii. 22.
Cercospora coffeicola, *Berk. & Cooke* *, **18**, 467.
— gnaphaliacea, *Cooke* *, **17**, 142.
Ceresia, Elliot, **19**, 37.
Ceresia, Pers., **19**, 37.
Cereus, *Haw.*, repair (Shattock), **19**, 6.
— tetragonus, *Haw.* (Rudge), Proc. i. 7.
Cerinthe *aspera*, Roth, **16**, 577.
— *gymnandra*, Gasp., **16**, 577.
— major, *Lam.*, **16**, 577.
— —, *var.* gymnandra, *Ball* *, **16**, 577.
Cerochilus, Lindl., **18**, 346.
— *rubens*, Lindl., **1**, 182.
Ceropegia bulbosa, *Roxb.*, **6**, 205.
— esculenta, *Edgew.* *, **6**, 204.
— Gardneri, *Hook.*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 4, 11–13, 16, 22.
Cerquieria, Berg (Bentham), **10**, 157.
Cervantesia, *Ruiz & Pav.* (Miers), **17**, 78.
— bicolor, *Cav.*, **17**, 80.
— Kunthiana, *Baill.*, **17**, 81.
— *tomentosa*, A. DC., **17**, 80.
— *tomentosa*, H. B. K., **17**, 81.
— tomentosa, *Ruiz & Pav.*, **17**, 79.
Cervantesieæ, tribe (Miers), **17**, 78–87.
Cestrinus carthamoides, Coss., **16**, 526.
Ceterach Officinarum, Willd., **16**, 736.
Cetraria aculeata, *Fr.*, **17**, 562.
— —, *var.* acanthella, *Ach.*, **17**, 561.
— —, *var.* hispida, *Cromb.*, **17**, 561.
— Delisei, *f.* fastigiata, *Del.*, **17**, 558.
— epiphorella, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 227.
— islandica, *Ach.*, **9**, 373, 376; **17**, 575; its use, **9**, 410.
— —, *var.* crispa, *Ach.*, **17**, 575.
— —, *f.* dilatata, *Norrl.*, **17**, 575.
— *Tilesii*, Ach., **9**, 193.
Ceylon, additions to its flora (Ferguson), Proc. (1880–82), 20; Balsams of (Hooker & Thomson), **4**, 114; Coffee-leaf disease (Abbay), **17**, 173–184; (Morris), **17**, 512–517; (Ward), **19**, 299–335; Cinchona-culture in (Dyer), Proc. (1882–83), 3; economical plants of (Ondaatje), Proc. (1882–83), 2; fungi (Berkeley & Broome), **11**, 494–567, **14**, 29–140, suppl. **15**, 82; mosses (Mitten), **13**, 293–326; timber trees (*title*), Proc. ii. 287.
Ceytosis aculeata, *Willd.*, **6**, 54.
Chadra tenax, Forsk., **5**, supp. i. 11.
Chænanthe, Lindl., **18**, 325.
Chærodoplectrum, Schau., **18**, 354.
Chærophyllum reflexum, Aitch., **19**, 164.

Chærophyllum villosum, *Wall.*, **19,** 164.
Chætacanthus Burchellii, Nees, **7,** 24.
— *costatus*, Nees, **7,** 23.
— *glandulosus*, Nees, **7,** 23.
— *Persoonii*, Nees, **7,** 23.
Chætaria, Beauv., **19,** 79.
— *Adscensionis*, Beauv., **16,** 712.
— trichodes, *Nees*, **13,** 135.
Chæthymenia, Hook. & Arn. (Bentham), **13,** 450.
Chætium, *Nees*, **19,** 46.
Chætobromus, Nees, **19,** 99.
Chætocalyx Schottii, Torr., **5,** 26.
— *Wislizeni*, A. Gray, **5,** 25.
Chætomitrium confertum, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13,** 317.
— depressum, *Mitt.* *, **10,** 190.
— frondosum, *Mitt.* *, **10,** 189.
— rugifolium, *Mitt.* *, **10,** 190.
— volutum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 115.
Chætomium glabrum, *Berk. & Broome*, **17,** 16.
Chætophora Perrini, Brid., **12,** 373.
Chætopsis, *Mitt.* *, **8,** 53.
Chætopsis, Mitt., **13,** 190.
— graminicola, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 90.
— trichophylla, *Mitt.* *, **8,** 53.
Chætospora, R. Br., **6,** 23.
— *nigricans*, Kunth, **16,** 702.
Chætosus, *Benth.* (Bentham), **1,** 87.
Chætotropis, *Kunth*, **19,** 90.
Chæturus, *Link*, **19,** 88.
Chailletia discolor, *Baker* *, **20,** 119.
Chalcas, Linn., **5,** supp. ii. 28.
'Challenger,' Botany in general, Parts 1–40, *see* Moseley; Algæ, *see* Archer, Dickie; Diatoms, *see* O'Meara; Ferns, *see* Baker; Fungi, *see* Berkeley; Hepaticæ, *see* Mitten; Lichens, *see* Crombie, Stirton; Mosses, *see* Mitten; Orchids, *see* Reichenbach.
— drift-fruits, seeds from New Guinea, &c., shown(Dyer), Proc. (1883–86), 75.
Chamabainia cuspidata, *Wight*, **17,** 198.
— *squamigera*, Wedd., **17,** 198.
Chamæcalamus, Mey., **19,** 91.
Chamæcyparis *andelyensis*, Mast., **18,** 495.
— *breviramea*, Maxim., **18,** 494.
— *ericoides*, Carr., **18,** 490.
— *ericoides*, hort., **18,** 495.
— *obtusa*, Sieb. & Zucc., **18,** 491.
— *pendula*, Maxim., **18,** 494.
— *pisifera*, Sieb., **18,** 490.
— *sphæroidea*, Spach, **18,** 495.
— *squarrosa*, Sieb. & Zucc., **18,** 490.
Chamædactylis, Nees, **19,** 122.
Chamædorea, Willd., **11,** 121.
Chamælauciæ, (Bentham), **10,** 127–132; new (Meisner), i. 35–48.
Chamælaucium, *Desf.* (Bentham), **10,** 129.
— affine, *Meisn.* *, **1,** 45.
— ciliatum, *Desf.*, described as a Genetyllis (Bentham), **10,** 130.
— Drummondii, *Meisn.* *, **1,** 44.
— *Thomasii*, F. Muell., **9,** 181.
— *verticordinum*, F. Muell., **9,** 181.
Chamælirium, *Willd.* (Baker), **17,** 468.
— *carolinianum*, Willd., **17,** 468.
— luteum, *A. Gray*, **17,** 468.
— *luteum*, Miq., **17,** 469.
Chamælum, Phil., **16,** 120.
— *luteum*, Phil., **16,** 121.
Chamæmelum arvense, Reichb. f., **16,** 511.
— *auriculatum*, Boiss., **16,** 512.
Chamæpeuce Casabonæ, DC., **16,** 523.
Chamæraphis, *R. Br.*, **19,** 50.
— hordeacea, *R. Br.*, **6,** 53.
Chamærops, leaf in plank of rose-wood (Thomson), Proc. (1875–80), 39.
— Fortunei, *Hook.*, in flower (Braithwaite, Proc. (1875–80), 22.
— *Ritchieana*, Griff., **18,** 5, 99; **19,** 187.
Chamagrostis, Borckh., **19,** 85.
Chamomilla fuscata, Gren. & Godr., **16,** 506.
Chamorchis, Rich., **18,** 352.
Champion, Capt., Ternstrœmiaceous plants of Hongkong, Proc. ii. 98–101.
Championia multiflora, *C. B. Clarke*, **15,** 163.
Chandonanthus, Mitt., **13,** 190.
Changes in habits of the flora of New Zealand (Dr. Curl), Proc. (1883–86), 2 (*title*).
Chantransia luxurians, *Holmes*, new to Britain, shown (Holmes), Proc. (1883–86), 73.
Chaptalia, Vent. (Bentham), **13,** 473.
Chara, *Linn.* (Varley), Proc. ii. 54; growing-point of (Stewart), Proc. (1875–80), 61.
— Braunii, *Gmel.*, shown (Groves), Proc. (1883–86), 2.
— canescens, *Lois*, shown (Christy), Proc. (1883–86), 67.
— connivens, *A. Br.*, from S. Devon, shown (Christy), Proc. (1883–86), 67.
— coronata, *var.* Braunii, near Pekin, **13,** 94.
— *crinita*, Wallr., Proc. (1883–86), 67.
— stelligera, *Bauer*, new to Britain (Bennett), Proc. (1880–82), 1.
Characium coronatum, *Reinsch* *, **16,** 247.

Charlwood, George, obituary, Proc. (1861–62), 90.
Charlwoodia, Sweet, **14**, 538, 544.
— *congesta*, Sweet, **14**, 544.
— *fragrantissima*, Lem., **14**, 544.
— *rubra*, Planch., **14**, 544.
Chascanum marrubiifolium, Fenzl, **5**, supp. i. 28.
Chascolytrum, Desv., **19**, 123.
Chasmanthium, Link, **19**, 122.
Chasseloupia, Vieill., **17**, 303.
— *arborea*, Vieill., **17**, 305.
— *cærulescens*, Vieill., **17**, 305.
— *gracilis*, Vieill., **17**, 305.
— *lucida*, Vieill., **17**, 305.
— *montana*, Vieill., **17**, 305.
— *neo-caledonica*, Vieill., **17**, 304, 305.
— *nitida*, Vieill. *, **17**, 305.
— *tinctoria*, Vieill., **17**, 305.
Chatham Islands, notes on flora of (Travers), **9**, 135–144.
Chavica sinensis, Champ., **13**, 125.
Cheddar pink, shown (White), Proc. (1882–83), 13.
Cheilanthes Dalhousiæ, *Hook.*, shown (Baker), Proc. (1873–74), 24.
— farinosa, *Kaulf.*, shown (Baker), Proc. (1873–74), 24.
— *flexuosa*, Hook. & Baker, **14**, 19.
— fragrans, *Webb*, **16**, 735.
— *glaberrima*, Fée, **14**, 19.
— *glandulifera*, Fée, **14**, 20.
— *glandulosa*, Fée, **14**, 20.
— hirsuta, *Mett.*, **13**, 139.
— incisa, *Kunze*, **14**, 19.
— Kuhnii, *Milde*, **13**, 92.
— madagascariensis, *Baker* *, **16**, 198.
— microphylla, *Sw.*, **14**, 19.
— *odora*, Sw., **16**, 735.
— Regnelliana, *Mett.*, **14**, 19.
— regularis, *Mett.*, **14**, 19.
— tenuifolia, *Sw.*, **13**, 92.
Cheilopsis arborea, Nees, **7**, 37.
— *montana*, Nees, **7**, 37.
— *polystachya*, Moq., **7**, 37.
Cheiranthus Cheiri, *Linn.*, cult. in India, **5**, 137; fasciated, Proc. ii. 218; monstrous (Dickie), **9**, 182.
— *Farsetia*, Wall., **5**, 148.
— Griffithii, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5**, 137.
— himalaïcus [*Hook. f. & Thoms.* *], **5**, 137.
— *lacerus*, Linn., **16**, 322.
— pulchellus, *Willd.*, **5**, 138.
— semperflorens, *Schousb.*, **16**, 316.
— Stocksianus, *Boiss.*, **5**, 136.
Cheirolæna, *Benth. & Hook. f.* *, **6**, 123.
Cheirostemon, *Thunb.* (Masters), **10**, 20.
Cheirostylis, *Blume*, **1**, 187.
— flabellata, *Wight*, **1**, 187.
— Griffithii, *Lindl.* *, **1**, 188.
— marmorata, *Lindl.*, **1**, 185.
— parvifolia, *Lindl.*, **1**, 187.
— pusilla, *Lindl.*, **1**, 188.
Chelidonium, *Linn.*, stigmas (Bentham), **5**, 74.
— *corniculatum*, Linn., **16**, 313.
— *Glaucium*, Linn., **16**, 313.
— *hybridum*, Linn., **16**, 313.
Chemical reactions as lichen-tests (Lindsay), **11**, 56–63; (Nylander), **19**, 358–365.
Chenolea canariensis, *Moq.*, **16**, 646.
— *lanata*, Moq., **16**, 646.
Chenopodina maritima, Moq., **16**, 647.
Chenopodium ambrosioides, *Linn.*, near Pekin, **13**, 86.
— Caroxylon, *Thunb.*, a weed in Kaffraria (D'Urban), **8**, 272.
— erosum, *R. Br.*, as food (Mueller), **2**, 143.
— *fœtidum*, Lam., **16**, 644.
— *maritimum*, Linn., **16**, 647.
— olidum, *Curt.*, **16**, 644.
— *Vulvaria*, Linn., **16**, 644.
Cherleria, Linn., **16**, 364.
Cherry-plant, expers. (F. Darwin), **18**, 439.
Cherry Hinton, Siler trilobum shown from (Melvill), Proc. (1870–71), 93.
Chester, flowers grown at, shown (Walker), Proc. (1875–80), 23.
Cheynia, Drum. (Bentham), **10**, 134.
Chian turpentine, shown (Christy), Proc. (1880–82), 19; substance resembling, shown (Christy), Proc. (1880–82), 6.
Chiazospermum pendulum, Bernh., **6**, 183.
Chichaea, Presl, **6**, 111.
Chilian region of Compositæ (Bentham), **13**, 526.
Chilianthus, *Burch.* (Bentham), **1**, 67.
Chilochloa, Beauv., **19**, 85.
Chiloe Island Lichens (Crombie), **15**, 222–234.
Chiloschista usneoides, *Lindl.*, **3**, 43.
Chiloscyphus argutus, *Nees*, **5**, 99.
— coalitus, *Nees*, **5**, 100.
— decurrens, *Nees*, **5**, 100.
— *Drummondii*, Tayl., **8**, 52.
— expansus, *Nees*, **16**, 188.
— lucidus, *Mitt.* *, **15**, 64.
— perfoliatus, *Nees*, **5**, 100.
— planus, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 157.
— polyanthus, *Corda*, **8**, 52.
— *semiteres*, Lehm. & Lindenb., **16**, 188.
— *trapezoides*, Nees, **7**, 165.

China, Cassia lignea from (Dyer), Proc. (1882–83), 1, 3; contrib. to flora (Baker & Moore), **17**, 375–390; lichens coll. by Maingay (Nylander & Crombie), **20**, 62; mosses and Hepaticæ from (Mitten), **8**, 148–158; oaks from (Carruthers), **6**, 31–33; silkworm oaks of (Hance), **10**, 482–492, **13**, 7–15; tuberiform vegetables from (Berkeley), **3**, 102–109.
China, North, plants from (Hance), **13**, 74–94.
Chinese, drawings of plants shown (Cogswell), Proc. (1883–86), 133; fruits shown (Christy), Proc. (1875–80), 28; silkworm-oaks (Hance), **13**, 7–15; Nau-Mu tree used by (Dyer), Proc. (1875–80), 25.
Chiodecton conchyliatum, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 471.
— moniliatum, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 472.
— sinuosum, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 472.
— subsphærale, *Nyl.* *, **20**, 59.
Chionachne, *R. Br.*, **17**, 198; **19**, 52.
— barbata, *R. Br.*, **17**, 198.
— *Koenigii*, Thw., **17**, 198.
Chionodoxa, *Boiss.* (Baker), **11**, 435, 356.
— cretica, *Boiss. & Heldr.*, **11**, 435, 436.
— Forbesii, *Baker* *, **11**, 436, 435.
— —, *var.* idæa, *Baker* *, **11**, 436.
— Luciliæ, *Boiss.*, **11**, 435, 436.
— nana, *Boiss. & Heldr.*, **11**, 435.
Chionographis, *Maxim.* (Baker), **17**, 469.
— japonica, *Maxim.*, **17**, 469.
Chionyphe Carteri, *Berk.*, fruct. of (Berkeley), **8**, 139.
Chipstable, Amanita shown from (Prior), Proc. (1880–82), 1.
Chirita Kurzii, *C. B. Clarke* *, **15**, 145.
— Moonii, *Gardn.*, germ. of (Crocker), **5**, 66.
Chironia *centaurioides*, Roxb., **14**, 428.
— *Centaurium* [Schmidt], **16**, 568.
— *Erythræa*, Schousb., **16**, 567.
— madagascariensis, *Baker* *, **18**, 273.
— *maritima*, Willd., **16**, 568.
— *spicata* [Willd.], **16**, 568.
— *suffruticosa*, Salzm. *, **16**, 568; **18**, 401.
— *trinervis*, Linn., **14**, 426.
Chitonia, Salisb., **17**, 479.
Chittim wood of Scripture (Hooker), Proc. (1875–80), 1.
Chlamydophora pubescens, Coss. & Kral., **16**, 512.
— *tridentata*, Ehrenb., **16**, 512.
Chlamydostylus, *Baker*, **16**, 107.
— bracteolatus, *Baker* *, **16**, 107.
— *cernua*, Baker, **16**, 107.
— Medusa, *Baker*, **16**, 107.
— multiflorus, *Baker*, **16**, 107.
— tenuis, *Baker*, **16**, 107.
— triflorus, *Baker* *, **16**, 107.
Chlamysporum, Salisb., **15**, 334.
— *juncifolium*, Salisb., **15**, 334.
Chloëphaga poliocephala, shot (Cunningham), **11**, 191.
Chloidia, *Lindl.*, **1**, 189, 190.
Chloidia, Lindl., **18**, 341.
Chloopsis, Blume, **17**, 500.
— *acaulis*, Blume, **17**, 501.
— caulescens, *Blume*, **15**, 121.
— *caulescens*, Blume, **17**, 501.
Chlora *crenulata*, Salzm. *, **16**, 567.
— *grandiflora*, Viv., **16**, 567.
— imperfoliata, *Linn. f.*, **16**, 567.
— perfoliata, *var.* mascariensis, *Desf.*, **16**, 567.
Chloræa, *Lindl.*, **1**, 188; **18**, 349.
Chloraster fissus, Haw., **16**, 681.
Chlorea canariensis, *Nyl.*, **17**, 556.
Chlorideæ (Bentham), **19**, 100.
Chloris, *Sw.*, **19**, 102.
— barbata, *Sw.*, **6**, 53.
— cruciata, *Sw.*, **6**, 41.
— *dubia*, H. B. K., **19**, 108.
— foliosa, *Willd.*, **19**, 102.
— *macrostachya*, Hochst., **19**, 101.
— *micrantha*, Jaub. & Spach, **19**, 102, 106.
— *mucronata*, Michx., **5**, supp. i. 41.
— polydactyla, *Sw.*, **6**, 53.
— radiata, *Sw.*, **6**, 41.
— Tetrapogon, *Beauv.*, **5**, supp. i. 41.
— *villosa*, Pers., **5**, supp. i. 41; **19**, 102, 106.
Chloriza, Salisb., **11**, 401.
— *lucida*, Salisb., **11**, 408.
— *mediana*, Salisb., **11**, 408.
— *pustulata*, Salisb., **11**, 407.
Chlorococcum, *Fr.* (Sorby), **19**, 9.
— africanum, *Reinsch* *, **16**, 239.
— ellipticum, *Dickie* *, **14**, 348.
— Wimmeri, *Rabenh.*, **16**, 239.
Chlorogaleæ (Baker), **13**, 209–292.
Chlorogalum, *Kunth* (Baker), **13**, 291.
— angustifolium, *Kellogg*, **13**, 292.
— *divaricatum*, Kunth, **13**, 291.
— pomeridianum, *Kunth*, **13**, 291.
Chlorophyll, devel. (Quekett), Proc. i. 293; carbonate of ammonia in (Darwin), **19**, 262–284; in relation to lichen-life (Murray), **18**, 147.
Chlorophytum, *Ker-Gawl.* (Baker), **15**, 321–333.

Chlorophytum *abyssinicum*, Kotschy & Peyr., **15**, 328.
— acaule, *Baker* *, **15**, 327.
— affine, *Baker*, **15**, 327.
— Afzelii, *Baker* *, **15**, 323.
— alismæfolium, *Baker* *, **15**, 324.
— alpinum, *Benth.* *, **15**, 328.
— amplexicaule, *Baker* *, **15**, 325.
— *anthericoideum*, Dalz., **15**, 332.
— arundinaceum, *Baker* *, **15**, 323.
— attenuatum, *Baker* *, **15**, 332.
— blepharophyllum, *Schweinf.* *, **15**, 327.
— Bowkeri, *Baker* *, **15**, 332.
— breviscapum, *Dalz.*, **15**, 323.
— Burchellii, *Baker* *, **15**, 330.
— comosum, *Baker* *, **15**, 329.
— crispum, *Baker* *, **15**, 331.
— decipiens, *Baker* *, **20**, 275.
— *dubium*, Schult. f., **15**, 315.
— elatum, *R. Br.*, **15**, 330.
— *falcatum*, Baker, **15**, 328.
— *gallabatense*, Schweinf. *, **15**, 325.
— glaucum, *Dalz.*, **15**, 324.
— *graminifolium*, Kunth, **15**, 304.
— Heynei, *Baker* *, **15**, 322.
— inornatum, *Ker-Gawl.*, **15**, 324.
— juncifolium, *Baker* *, **15**, 333.
— laxiflorum [*Baker* *], **15**, 328.
— [laxum, *R. Br.*], **15**, 328.
— longifolium, *Schweinf.*, **15**, 327.
— macrophyllum, *Aschers.*, **15**, 323.
— macrosporum, *Baker* *, **15**, 330.
— malabaricum, *Baker* *, **15**, 331.
— modestum, *Baker* *, **15**, 329.
— nepalense, *Baker* *, **15**, 330.
— *Nimmoni*, Dalz., **15**, 325.
— orchidastrum, *Lindl.*, **15**, 325.
— *parviflorum*, Dalz., **15**, 328.
— petiolatum, *Baker* *, **15**, 326.
— pubiflorum, *Baker* *, **15**, 329.
— *pulchellum*, Kunth, **15**, 316.
— *rigidum*, Kunth, **15**, 303.
— Schidospermum, *Baker* *, **15**, 326.
— sparsiflorum, *Baker* *, **15**, 325.
— stenopetalum, *Baker* *, **15**, 331.
— *Sternbergianum*, Steud., **15**, 329.
— tetraphyllum, *Baker* *, **15**, 328.
— Tinneæ, *Baker* *, **15**, 333.
— *triflorum*, Kunth, **15**, 315.
— tuberosum, *Baker* *, **15**, 332.
— *undulatum*, Wall., **15**, 330.
— vestitum, *Baker* *, **15**, 326.
— *viscosum*, Kunth, **15**, 316.
— *xerotinum*, F. Muell., **15**, 328.
Chlorosplenium brasiliense, *Berk. & Cooke* *, **15**, 397.
Choanephora, *Curr.* *, **13**, 578.
— Cunninghamiana, *Curr.* *, **13**, 578.
Chondodendron, *Ruiz & Pav.*(Bentham), **5**, supp. ii. 47.
— *convolvulaceum*, Poepp., **5**, supp. ii. 47.
— *hederæfolium*, Miers, **5**, supp. ii. 47.
— *scabrum*, Miers, **5**, supp. ii. 47.
— tamoides, *Miers*, **5**, supp. ii. 47.
— tomentosum, *Ruiz & Pav.*, **5**, supp. ii. 47.
Chondrachyrum, Nees, **19**, 119.
Chondrilla nudicaulis, Linn., **16**, 550.
— *viminea*, Lam., **16**, 546.
Chondrolæna, Nees, **19**, 92.
Chondropetalum, Rottb. (Masters), **10**, 215, 239.
— *deustum*, hb. Linn., **10**, 239.
— *deustum*, Rottb., **10**, 239.
— *nudum*, Rottb., **10**, 240 ; **14**, 417.
Chondropsis semiviridis, *Nyl.*, **17**, 397.
Chondrorhyncha, Reichb. f., **18**, 323.
Chondrosia, Desv., **19**, 104.
Chondrosium, Desv., **19**, 104.
Chondrus crispus, *Lyngb.*, from Lynmouth, Proc. i. 283.
Choreoclonium, *Reinsch* *, **15**, 219.
— procumbens, *Reinsch* *, **15**, 217 ; **16**, 244.
Choripetalum, A. DC., Proc. i. 326.
— *aurantiacum*, A. DC., Proc. i. 327.
— *undulatum*, A. DC., Proc. i. 327.
— *viridiflorum*, A. DC., Proc. i. 327.
Chorisis (Henslow), **16**, 207, 209 ; (Masters), **15**, 460.
Chorispora *elegans*, Camb., **5**, 181.
— sabulosa, *Camb.*, **5**, 181.
— sibirica, *DC.*, **5**, 181.
— *stricta*, DC., **5**, 135.
— tenella, *DC.*, **5**, 181.
Chorozema nervosum, *T. Moore* *, Proc. ii. 202.
Christannia, Presl, **5**, supp. ii. 87, 90.
— *salicifolia*, Presl, **5**, supp. ii. 94.
Christie, A. C., stipules in Ilex Aquifolium, **18**, 467.
Christolea crassifolia, *Camb.*, **5**, 167.
Christy, R. Miller, dried plants from Manitoba shown, Proc. (1883–86), 7; seed of Stipa spartea penetrating bodies of animals, Proc. (1883–86), 57.
Christy, T., Exhibits:—Angræcum sesquipedale, Proc. (1883–86), 122; Australian flowers, Proc. (1875–80), 55; berries of Liberian coffee, Proc. (1875–80), 27; Bolivian Cinchona, Proc. (1882–83), 8; Brisbane fungi, Proc. (1880–82), 4; Capsicum, Proc. (1880–82), 4; Carnauba wax-palm, Proc. (1882–83), 5; Catasetum, malformed, Proc. (1883–86), 117;

chrysophanic acid, Proc. (1875–80), 50; Cinchona-bark, Proc. (1883–86), 125; dried juice of papaw-tree, Proc. (1880–82), 8; Erythoxylon Coca, Proc. (1883–86), 125; failure to raise Liberian coffee in Brazil, Proc. (1875–80), 56; fibre-extraction, new process of, Proc. (1880–82), 25; flowers preserved by chemical process, Proc. (1883–86), 125; Gastonia palmata, Proc. (1883–86), 3; hybrid Primula, Proc. (1882–83), 5; Ilex, tea from, Proc. (1883-86), 68; india-rubber plants, Proc. (1875–80), 37; Jamaican plants, Proc. (1883–86), 134; Japanese drawings of plants, Proc. (1883–86), 75; Japanese Menthol plant (Mentha arvensis, var. piperescens), Proc. (1883–86), 16; Kola acuminata, Proc. (1883–86), 66; kola-nuts and paste, Proc. (1883–86), 76; kola-nut in clearing fermented liquors, Proc. (1882–83), 4; Lycaste Skinneri, Proc. (1883–86), 68; Mangabevia rubber from Hancornia speciosa, Proc. (1883–86), 71; menthol, Proc. (1882–83), 1; Natal-grown tea, Proc. (1875–80), 40; new rubber-tree, Proc. (1880–82), 6; on qualities of Gynocardia odorata, Proc. (1875–80), 39; Orchids, malformed, Proc. (1883–86), 117; Pistachio-galls, Proc. (1880–82), 6; Pituri, Proc. (1875–80), 41; Report of American Com. of Agriculture, Proc. (1880–82), 24; rubber-plants and Pistacia-products, Proc. (1880–82), 19; silk from Auckland, Proc. (1883–86), 73; Trevesia sundaica, Proc. (1883–86), 3; vegetable fur, Proc. (1883–86), 11.

Christy, W., jun., obituary, Proc. i. 67.

Chroococcus Chalybei, *Rabenh.*, **16**, 233.

— cohærens, *Naeg.*, **16**, 234.

— turgidus, *Kuetz.*, **16**, 233.

Chroolepus Montis-Tabulæ, *Reinsch* *, **16**, 245.

Chrozophora, *Neck.*, **17**, 191, 197.

Chrozophoreæ (Bentham), **17**, 224.

Chrysanthellum, *Rich.* (Bentham), **13**, 443.

Chrysanthemum, *Linn.* (Bentham), **13**, 451.

— *aragonense*, Asso, **16**, 510.

— atlanticum, *Ball*, **16**, 510.

— carinatum, *Schousb.*, **16**, 508.

— Catananche, *Ball*, **16**, 511.

Chrysanthemum coronaria, ., **16**, 508.

— *fuscatum*, Desf., **16**, 512.

— Gayanum, *Ball* *, **16**, 509.

— —, *var.* depressum, *Ball* *, **16**, 510.

— glabrum, *Poir.*, **16**, 509.

— Griffithii, *C. B. Clarke*, **19**, 170.

— Leucanthemum, *Linn.*, Fenzl's forms, **13**, 358.

— macrotum, *Ball* *, **16**, 509.

— Maresii, *Ball*, **16**, 510.

— —, *var.* bosmariense, *Ball*, **16**, 510.

— *Mawi*, Hook. f., **16**, 509.

— Myconis, *Linn.*, **16**, 508.

— *paludosum*, Desf., **16**, 509.

— *radicans*, Willd., **16**, 510.

— segetum, *Linn.*, **16**, 508.

— Webbianum, *Ball* *, **16**, 509.

Chryseis crocea, *Lindl.*, germ., **1**, 137.

Chrysobactron, Hook. f., **15**, 295.

— *Hookeri*, Colenso, **15**, 296.

— Rossii, *Hook. f.*, **15**, 296.

Chrysocoma *spicata*, Forsk., **16**, 497.

— "truncifolia" [typ. err.=tenuifolia, *Less.*], growth at the Cape, **14**, 206.

Chrysocrania §, *Hance* *, **13**, 105.

Chrysocyathus, *Falc.* *, Proc. i. 17.

Chrysodium Harlandi, *Hance* *, **13**, 138.

— repandum, *Hance* *, **13**, 138.

— vulgare, *Fée*, **13**, 138.

Chrysogonum, *Linn.* (Bentham), **13**, 434.

Chrysophanic reaction in lichens (Lindsay), **11**, 52; (Nylander), **9**, 363.

Chrysophyllum monopyrenum, *Sw.*, fruit shown, Proc. i. 99.

Chrysopogon, *Trin.*, **19**, 73.

— Gryllus, *Trin.*, **6**, 53.

— pictus, *Hance*, **13**, 91.

Chrysopteris *Raddiana*, Fée, **14**, 24.

Chrysorrhoë, Lindl. (Bentham), **10**, 129.

Chrysosplenium, *Linn.* (Hooker & Thomson), **2**, 56, 72–74.

— alternifolium, *Linn.*, **2**, 73.

— carnosum, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 73.

— Griffithii, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 74.

— lanuginosum, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 74.

— nepalense, *Don*, **2**, 72.

— tenellum, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 73.

— trichospermum, *Edgew.* *, **2**, 73.

Chrysothamnus, Nutt. (Bentham), **13**, 523.

Chrysurus, Pers., **19**, 114.

Chrysymenia rosea, *Harv.*, in Devonshire, **4**, 104.

Chthonoblastus salinus, *Kuetz.*, var., **16**, 234.
Chumba, vegetation (Watt), **18**, 368–382.
Chuquiragua, Juss. (Bentham), **13**, 472.
Church, A. H., vascular bundles in British ferns, **7**, 83–89.
Chylocalyx, Hassk., **13**, 118.
Chytridium pyriforme, *Reinsch* *, **15**, 215.
Cibotium Barometz, *J. Sm.*, **13**, 143, shown, Proc. i. 57, 59.
— *glaucum*, Benth., **13**, 143.
Cicca microcarpa, Benth., **13**, 121.
Cicendia *Candollei*, Griseb., **6**, 143.
— *fastigiata*, Griseb., **14**, 429.
— pusilla, *Griseb.*, **6**, 143; **16**, 568.
— stricta, *Griseb.* *, **6**, 143.
Cicer arietinum, *Linn.*, cult. at Jhelum, **8**, 64.
Cichoriaceæ (Bentham), **13**, 389, 475.
Cichoriaceous style (Bentham), **13**, 351.
Cichorium *divaricatum*, Schousb., **16**, 534.
— Endivia, *Linn.*, germ., **1**, 139.
— *Intybus*, var. *divaricatum*, DC., **16**, 534.
— pumilum, *Jacq.*, **16**, 534.
Cicuta virosa, *Linn.*, floating winter state of, Proc. (1875–80), 29.
Cinchona, *Linn.* (Howard), **14**, 156–179; barks shown (Christy), Proc. (1882–83), 8; (Christy), Proc. (1883–86), 125; (Howard), Proc. (1882–83), 8, 9; bark from India, shown, Proc. (1862–63), 52; cult. in Ceylon (Dyer), Proc. (1882–83), 3; in India (Howard), **10**, 15; dimorphism in (Broughton), **11**, 475; forests (Spruce), **4**, 176–192; Kuntze's views of hybridism in the genus, **20**, 325; publications on, pres., Proc. (1861–62), 58; quinine from, grown at Sikkim, Proc. (1880–82), 19; species grown in Java (Howard), **20**, 325; varieties cultivated in Bolivia (Holmes), Proc. (1880–82), 26.
— *acutifolia*, Ruiz & Pav., **11**, 186.
— *bogotensis*, Karst., **14**, 173.
— boliviana, *Wedd.*, **14**, 166.
— Calisaya, *Wedd.*, **14**, 166; shown (Howard), Proc. (1875–80), 25; compared with C. Ledgeriana (Howard), Proc. (1882–83), 9; compared with C. boliviana, **14**, 166.
Cinchona Calisaya, *var.* frutex, *How.*, **10**, 17.
— —, *var.* Josephiana, *Wedd.*, **20**, 319.
— —, *var.* Ledgeriana, *How.*, **14**, 173; **20**, 319, 320.
— —, *var.* magnifolia, *How.*, **20**, 325.
— —, *var.* microcarpa, *Wedd.*, **14**, 166; **20**, 323.
— —, *var.* oblongifolia, *How.*, **14**, 166.
— —, *var.* pallida, *How.*, **14**, 166.
— —, *var.* pubescens, *How.*, **20**, 325.
— —, *var.* vera, *How.*, **14**, 166.
— carabayensis, *Wedd.*, **10**, 17.
— *Chahuarguera*, Pav., **10**, 16; **14**, 162.
— *coccinea*, Pav., **14**, 163.
— *corymbosa*, Karst., **14**, 164.
— *crassifolia*, Pav., **11**, 187.
— crispa, *Tafalla*, **10**, 17; **14**, 160.
— elliptica, *Wedd.*, **14**, 166.
— Forbesiana, *How.*, **14**, 164.
— *heterophylla*, Wedd., **14**, 163.
— Josephiana, *Wedd.*, **14**, 166.
— *Lambertiana*, Mart., **11**, 187.
— lanceolata, *Ruiz & Pav.*, **14**, 163.
— lancifolia, *Mutis*, **14**, 163.
— Ledgeriana, *Moens* (Howard), **20**, 317–329; remarks on (Holmes), Proc. (1883–86), 68.
— lucumæfolia, *Pav.*, **14**, 163.
— —, *var.* stupea, *How.*, **14**, 163.
— macrocalyx, *Pav.*, **14**, 163.
— *macrocarpa*, Vahl, **11**, 187.
— *magnifolia*, Ruiz & Pav., **11**, 186.
— *micrantha*, var. *calisayoides*, How. *, **20**, 319.
— mirabilis, *How.*, **14**, 162.
— *muzonensis*, Goudot, **11**, 187.
— *nitida*, Benth., **11**, 186.
— *oblongifolia*, Mutis, **11**, 186; **14**, 173.
— *oblongifolia*, Lamb., **11**, 186.
— officinalis, *Linn.* (Howard), **10**, 16; **14**, 160; **20**, 326.
— —, *var.* Bonplandia, *How.*, **14**, 160; called colorado or lutea, **10**, 17.
— —, *var.* Condaminea, *How.*, **10**, 16; **14**, 160.
— —, *var.* Uritusinga, *How.*, **10**, 16; **14**, 160.
— *ovalifolia*, Mutis, **11**, 187.
— ovata, *Ruiz & Pav.*, **14**, 170.
— Pahudiana, *How.*, **10**, 17; **14**, 165.
— *Palton*, Pav., **14**, 163.
— *Pavonii*, Don, **11**, 186.
— pitayensis, *Wedd.*, **14**, 164.
— *Riedeliana*, Casar., **11**, 186.
— robusta, *How.* *, **20**, 327 (nomen).
— *Roraimæ*, Benth., **11**, 187.
— rosulenta, *How.*, **14**, 172.
— *stenocarpa*, Lamb., **11**, 186.

Cinchona suberosa, *Pav.*, **14**, 163.
— succirubra, *Pav.*, **10**, 17; renewed bark (Howard), Proc. (1866–67), 10.
— *undata*, Karst., **11**, 187.
— Uritusinga, *Pav.*, **20**, 326, 327.
Cinclidium stygium, *Sw.*, from Suffolk, shown, Proc. (1860–61), 2.
Cinclidotus aquaticus, *Bruch*, **11**, 251.
— fontinaloides, *Beauv.*, **3**, supp., 42; **11**, 246.
Cineraria, *Linn.* (Bentham), **13**, 459.
Cinna, *Linn.*, **19**, 89.
— arundinacea, *Linn.*, **19**, 89.
— *expansa*, Link., **19**, 90.
— *latifolia*, Griseb., **19**, 90.
— *macroura*, Kunth, **19**, 87.
— *macroura*, Thunb., **19**, 89.
— pendula, *Trin.*, **19**, 90.
— *stricta*, Kunth., **19**, 87.
Cinnagrostis, *Griseb.*, **19**, 90.
Cinnamomum Burmanni, *Blume*, **13**, 119.
— Cassia, *Blume*, origin of Cassia lignea (Dyer), **20**, 22.
— *dulce*, Nees, **13**, 119.
— Neesianum, *var.* petiolare, *Meisn.*, **13**, 119.
— Sieboldi, *Meisn.*, **13**, 119.
Cinnamon bark, presented, Proc. i. 151; at Singapore (Collingwood), **10**, 49.
Cinnastrum, Fourn., **19**, 91.
Cionidium, *T. Moore*, Proc. ii. 212.
— Moorii, *T. Moore*, Proc. ii. 212; **2**, 129.
Cionisaccus, Breda, **18**, 345.
— *lanceolatus*, Kuhl & Hass., **1**, 183.
Ciponima, *Aubl.* (Miers), **17**, 288.
— guianensis, *Aubl.*, **17**, 288.
— scabridula, *Miers* *, **17**, 288.
Cipura, *Aubl.* (Baker), **16**, 125.
— cubensis, *Sauvalle*, **16**, 125.
— *graminea*, H. B. K., **16**, 125.
— *humilis*, H. B. K., **16**, 125.
— *martinicensis*, H. B. K., **16**, 127.
— paludosa, *Aubl.*, **16**, 125.
— *plicata*, Griseb., **16**, 101.
Circæa Lutetiana, *Linn.*, starch in (Quekett), Proc. i. 294.
— mollis, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, **13**, 80.
Cirrhæa, *Lindl.*, **18**, 338.
Cirrhopetalum *bootanense*, Griff., **18**, 300.
— Elisæ, *F. Muell.*, **18**, 300.
— maculosum, *Lindl.*, **18**, 300.
— *refractum*, Zoll., **18**, 300.
— Wallichii, *Lindl.*, **18**, 300.
Cirsium *echinatum*, DC., **16**, 522.
— *flavispinum*, Boiss., **16**, 522.
Cirsium *giganteum*, Spreng., **16**, 521.
— *polyacantha*, Hochst., **16**, 522.
Cissampelopsis, Miq. (Bentham), **13**, 457.
Cissampelos Vitis, Vell., **14**, 4.
Cissus antarcticus, *Vent.*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 84.
— cyphopetala, *var.* occidentalis, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 189.
— discolor, *Blume*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 83.
— Livingstoniana, *Welw.* *, **8**, 76.
— macropus, *Welw.* *, **8**, 77.
Cistanche tubulosa, *Wight*, **11**, 437.
Cistella, Blume, **18**, 318.
Cistus, *Linn.*, germ., **1**, 136.
— *ægyptiacus*, Linn., **16**, 346.
— *canariensis*, Jacq., **16**, 346.
— *creticus*, Linn., **16**, 342.
— crispus, *Linn.*, **16**, 342.
— *ellipticus*, Desf., **16**, 346.
— eriocephalus, *Viv.*, **16**, 342.
— fastigiatum, *Guss.*, **16**, 344.
— *Fumana*, Schousb., **16**, 348.
— *glaucus*, Cav. ?, **16**, 347.
— *glutinosus*, Linn., **16**, 348.
— *guttatus*, Linn., **16**, 345.
— *halimifolius*, Linn., **16**, 344.
— incanus, *Linn.*, **16**, 342.
— ladaniferus, *Linn.*, **16**, 343.
— *lævipes*, Linn., **16**, 348.
— *lavandulæfolius*, Lam., **16**, 346.
— *ledifolius*, Linn., **16**, 345.
— *Libanotis*, Linn., **16**, 343.
— *Lippii*, Linn., **16**, 346.
— *niloticum*, Linn., **16**, 345.
— *nummularius*, Cav., **16**, 346.
— pilosus, *Linn.*, **16**, 342.
— *pilosus*, Linn., **16**, 347.
— polymorphus, *Willk.*, **16**, 342.
— —, *var.* corsicus, *Willk.*, **16**, 342.
— —, *var.* creticus, *Boiss.*, **16**, 342.
— *racemosus*, Lam., **16**, 347.
— *stæchadifolius*, Brot., **16**, 347.
— *strictus*, Cav., **16**, 347.
— *tricuspis*, Darw., **15**, 103.
— *Tuberaria*, Linn., **16**, 344.
— *verticillatus*, Brot., **16**, 344.
— *villosus*, Linn., **16**, 342.
— *virgatus*, Desf., **16**, 347.
— *vulgaris*, Spach., **16**, 342.
Citron, "Claw of Buddha" (Christy), Proc. (1875–80), 28.
Citrosma myristicoidea, *Spruce* *, **5**, 5.
Citrullus Colocynthis, *Arn.*, **5**, supp. i. 20.
— Colocynthis, *Schrad.*, **16**, 459.
— fistulosus, *Stocks*, **6**, 202.
Citrus, *Linn.*, Oliver on, **5**, supp. ii. 1.
— *scandens*, Griff., **5**, supp. ii. 42.

Cladanthus arabicus, *Cass.*, **16**, 507.
— *proliferus*, DC., **16**, 507.
Cladhymenia pellucida, *Dickie* *, **15**, 42.
Cladina rangiferina, *Nyl.*, **17**, 561.
— sylvatica, *Cromb.*, **17**, 561.
— —, *f.* alpestris, *Cromb.*, **17**, 561.
— uncialis, *Nyl.*, **17**, 560.
— —, *f.* adunca, *Cromb.*, **17**, 560.
— —, *f.* obtusata, *Cromb.*, **17**, 561.
Cladium, *P. Br.*, not distinct from Rhynchospora (Hance), **13**, 132.
— chinense, *Nees*, **13**, 132.
— *Mariscus*, Benth., **13**, 132.
Cladoderris Thwaitesii, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 63.
Cladodia of Asparageæ (Baker), **14**, 513.
Cladodium rhamphostegium, Hampe, **12**, 287.
— *socorrense*, Hampe, **12**, 295.
Cladomnion gracile, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 535.
— *setosum*, Hook. f., **4**, 89.
Cladonia, *Hoffm.*, chemically tested (Lindsay), **11**, 55.
— acuminata, *Cromb.* *, **17**, 392, 561.
— —, *f.* hebescens, *Nyl.* *, **16**, 214.
— adspersa, *Mont.*, **17**, 393.
— aggregata, *Eschw.*, **17**, 393.
— alcicornis, *Floerke*, **17**, 558.
— amaurocræa, *Schaer.* (Leighton), **9**, 190.
— bacillaris, *Cromb.* *, **17**, 559.
— Balfourii, *Cromb.* *, **15**, 433.
— bellidiflora, *Schaer.*, **17**, 559.
— —, *f.* vestita, *Cromb.*, **17**, 559.
— cariosa, *Spreng.*, **17**, 556.
— cervicornis, *Schaer.*, **17**, 558.
— chlorophæa, *Leight.* * (Leighton), **9**, 188.
— coccifera, *Schaer.*, **17**, 557.
— —, *f.* asotea, *Cromb.*, **17**, 557.
— —, *f.* epiphylla, *Fr.*, **17**, 557.
— —, *f.* extensa, *Cromb.*, **17**, 557.
— — forma, **17**, 352.
— crispata, *Nyl.* (Leighton), **9**, 189; **17**, 560, 579.
— —, *f.* cetrariæformis, *Cromb.*, **17**, 558.
— —, *f.* ventricosa, *Cromb.*, **17**, 560.
— deformis, *Hoffm.* (Leighton), **9**, 190; **17**, 393.
— degenerans, *Floerke* (Leighton), **9**, 188.
— delicata, *Floerke*, **17**, 556.
— Fibula, *Cromb.* *, **16**, 214.
— fimbriata, *Fr.* (Leighton), **9**, 188; **16**, 217.
— —, *f.* denticulata, *Floerke*, **17**, 559.
— —, *f.* exilis, *Cromb.*, **17**, 558.
— —, *f.* nemoxyna, *Coem.*, **17**, 559.
Cladonia fimbriata, *f.* radiata, *Coem.*, **17**, 559.
— —, *f.* simplex, *Cromb.* *, **17**, 557.
— —, *f.* tubæformis, *Cromb.*, **17**, 558.
— furcata, *Hoffm.*, **17**, 561, 578.
— —, *f.* grandescens, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 224.
— —, *f.* pungens, *Fr.*, **17**, 561.
— —, *f.* spinosa, *Cromb.*, **17**, 561.
— —, *f.* *subcrispata*, Coem., **17**, 558.
— —, *f.* truncata, *Cromb.*, **17**, 577.
— —, *var.* racemosa, *Floerke*, **17**, 561.
— —, *var.* recurva, *Nyl.*, **17**, 561.
— gracilis, *Hoffm.* (Leighton), **9**, 188; **17**, 558.
— —, *f.* chordalis, *Floerke*, **17**, 558, 560.
— —, *f.* cornuta, *Schaer.*, **17**, 559.
— —, *f.* tripoda, *Cromb.* *, **15**, 224.
— hybrida, *Cromb.* *, **17**, 558.
— macilenta, *Hoffm.*, **17**, 558, 559.
— —, *f.* clavata, *Schaer.*, **17**, 559.
— —, *f.* filiformis, *Fr.*, **17**, 558.
— —, *f.* polydactyla, *Fr.*, **17**, 559.
— *megaphylla*, Coem., **17**, 558.
— melanodes, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 225.
— Mitrula, *Tuckerm.*, **16**, 214.
— nemoxyna, *Ach.*, **17**, 579.
— percrassata, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 225.
— pityrea, *Floerke* (Leighton), **9**, 187 **17**, 560.
— —, *f.* scabridula, *Nyl.* *, **17**, 560.
— *pulverulenta*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 392.
— pungens, *Floerke*, **17**, 561.
— —, *f.* foliacea, *Floerke*, **17**, 561.
— pycnoclada, *Nyl.* (Nylander), **9**, 244.
— *pygmæa*, Fr., **17**, 558.
— pyxidata, *Fr.* (Leighton), **9**, 187.
— —, *f.* prolifera, *Cromb.* *, **17**, 557.
— —, *f.* simplex, *Cromb.* * (nomen), **17**, 578.
— —, var., *Stirt.*, **16**, 217.
— rangiferina, *Hoffm.* (Leighton), **9**, 189; chem. tested (Lindsay), **11**, 40; use (Lindsay), **9**, 410.
— retipora, *Floerke*, **17**, 393.
— sobolifera, *Nyl.*, **16**, 217; **17**, 557.
— *squamosa*, Hoffm., **17**, 559; **16**, 217.
— —, *f.* cucullata, *Cromb.*, **17**, 558.
— subcornuta, *Nyl.*, **17**, 559.
— subsquamosa, *Nyl.*, **17**, 560, 579.
— —, *f.* tenuior, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 224.
— *subulata*, DC., **17**, 561.
— sylvatica, *Hoffm.*, **17**, 393.
— *turgida*, Stirt., **16**, 214.
— —, var. *elegans*, Stirt., **16**, 214.

Cladonia uncialis, *Fr.* (Leighton), **9**, 191.
— verticillata, *Floerke*, **17**, 557.
Cladophora arctiuscula, *Kuetz.*, new to Britain, shown (Holmes), Proc. (1883–86), 73.
— coacta, *Dickie* *, **15**, 451.
— incerta, *Dickie* *, **15**, errata.
— inserta, *Dickie* *, **15**, 454, typ. err. =incerta, *Dickie*.
— minuta, *Dickie* *, **14**, 365.
— pannosa, *Dickie* *, **14**, 200.
— pinnata, *Dickie* *, **14**, 200.
— prolifera, *Kuetz.*, new to Britain, shown (Holmes), Proc. (1883–86), 73.
— setiformis, *var.* pachyderma, *Reinsch* *, **16**, 244.
— subvaricosa, *Dickie* *, **14**, 365.
Cladosporium anomalum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 362.
— apicale, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 99.
— calamigena, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 99.
— congestum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 99.
— Herbarum, *var.* torulosum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 99.
— hypophlœum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 362.
— oligocarpum, *Corda*, **14**, 353.
— oxysporum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **14**, 362.
— scopæforme, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 99.
— spongiosum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 362.
— stenospora, *Berk. & Curt*, **18**, 460.
Claoxylon Barteri, *Hook. f.* *, **6**, 21.
— cordifolium, *Benth.*, **6**, 21.
— indicum, *Hassk.*, **13**, 122.
— Mannii, *Hook. f.* *, **6**, 20.
— muricatum, *Wight*, **13**, 122.
— *parviflorum*, Benth., **13**, 122.
— parviflorum, *Juss.*, **13**, 122.
Clapham, Surrey. alpine plants grown at (Ward), Proc. ii. 428.
— Chamærops Fortunei, flowering without protection at (Braithwaite), Proc. (1875–80), 22.
Clappia (Bentham), **13**, 448.
Clara, *Kunth* (Baker), **18**, 241.
— ophiopogonoides, *Kunth*, **18**, 241.
Clark, —, on Lodoicea Seychellarum, Proc. i. 152–155.
Clarke, Benj., on Carpels, and new arr. Exogens, Proc. ii. 105–109, 101; suppl. note, 117; on Cephaloteæ and Belvisiaceæ, Proc. ii. 342; embryo of Nelumbium, Proc. ii. 340; raphe in anatropous ovules, Proc. ii. 147–152.
Clarke, Ch. Baron, Botanic Notes from Darjeeling to Tonglo, **15**, 116–159; Commelynaceæ of Bengal, **11**, 438–454; Right- and left-hand Contortion, **18**, 468; Madagascar species of Cyperus, **20**, 279–296; Dimorphism in Arnebia and Macrotomia, **18**, 524; two kinds of Dimorphism in Rubiaceæ, **17**, 159; on Edgaria, **15**, 113; Ferns of North India, **17**, 402; on Gardenia turgida, *Roxb.*, **17**, 310; on Hemicarex, *Benth.*, and its allies, **20**, 374–403; on Hieraceum silhetense, *DC.*, **14**, 410; on two Himalayan ferns, **19**, 289; on Hydrotrophus, a new genus of Hydrocharidaceæ, **14**, 8; on Indian Begonias, **18**, 114–132; on Indian Gentianaceæ, **14**, 423–457; on Orchis incarnata, *Linn.*, **19**, 206; species of Orchis shown, Proc. (1880–82), 35.
Clarke, Jos., Galium Vaillantii from Essex, presented, Proc. i. 222; on Lathyrus tuberosus, **5**, 187; parasitism of Rhinanthus Crista-galli, Proc. ii. 255; plants from Saffron Walden, Proc. ii. 2.
Clarke, R., African Grain called Fundi, Proc. i. 155.
Clarkia pulchella, *Pursh*, germ., i. 140.
Clasmatodon Bertrami, *Lindb.* *, **13**, 71.
— *parvulus*, Sulliv., **12**, 549.
— parvulus, *Sulliv.*, **13**, 70.
— perpusillus, *Lindb.* *, **13**, 70.
— *pusillus*, Hook. & Wils., **13**, 70.
Classification of Crocus (Maw), **19**, 362; of Narcissus (Hibberd), Proc. (1875–80), 6 (*title*); of Palms (Spruce), **11**, 190.
Clathrophores of Nepenthes distillatoria, Proc. i. 91.
Clathrus cancellatus, *Linn.*, shown (Currey), Proc. (1871–72), 26.
— delicatus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 77.
Claudea elegans, *Lamour.*, shown, Proc. ii. 287.
— multifida, *Harv.*, shown, Proc. ii. 287.
Clausena *anisata*, Benth., **7**, 188.
— *anisata*, Hook. f., **5**, supp. ii. 32.
— anisata, *Oliver* *, **5**, supp. ii. 34.
— brevistyla, *Oliver* *, **5**, supp. ii. 31.
— excavata, *Burm. f.*, **5**, supp. ii. 31.
— heptaphylla, *Wight & Arn.*, **5**, supp. ii. 30.
— inæqualis, *Benth.*, **5**, supp. ii. 33; **7**, 188.

Clausena indica [*Oliver* *], **5,** supp. ii. 36.
— *nana,* Wight & Arn., **5,** supp. ii. 32.
— pentaphylla, *DC.,* **5,** supp. ii. 30.
— *pubescens,* Wight & Arn., **5,** supp. ii. 32.
— *punctata,* Wight & Arn., **5,** supp. ii. 31.
— suffruticosa, *Wight & Arn.,* **5,** supp. ii. 33.
— *sumatrana,* Wight & Arn., supp. ii. 31.
— Wallichii, *Oliver* *, **5,** supp. ii. 35.
— Wampi [*Oliver* *], **5,** supp. ii. 34.
— Willdenovii, *Wight & Arn.,* **5,** supp. ii. 32.
Clausonia, Pomel, **15,** 268.
— *acaulis,* Pomel, **15,** 271.
Clavaria brunneola, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 338.
— cervina, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 338.
— chlorina, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 76.
— Clara, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 338.
— cyanocephala, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 338.
— echinospora, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 75.
— flammans, *Berk.* *, **14,** 350.
— flavella, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 338.
— formosa, *Fr.,* **14,** 75.
— *furcellata,* Berk., **15,** 388.
— inæqualis, *Fr.,* **14,** 76.
— *laciniata,* Pers. *, **13,** 35.
— læta, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 76.
— læticolor, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 338.
— lætissima, *Pers.,* **18,** 386.
— megalorhiza, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 75.
— misella, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 339.
— pallida, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 338.
— rubra, *Berk. & Cooke* *, **15,** 391.
— semivestita, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 75.
— subulata, *Berk. & Cooke* *, **15,** 391.
— Thwaitesii, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 75.
— *tubulosa,* Fr., **15,** 388.
— verpiformis, *Berk. & Cooke* *, **15,** 391.
— xylogena, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 76.
Claviceps, *Tul.,* Cordiceps its ally (Smith), Proc. (1880–82), 28.
Clavimyrtus, Blume (Bentham), **10,** 162.
"Claw of Buddha" citron from China (Christy), Proc. (1875–80), 28.
Cleanthe, Salisb., **16,** 110.
— *melaleuca* [Baker *], **16,** 112.
Clearing effects of kola-nuts on fermented liquors (Christy), Proc. (1882–83), 4.
Cleisostoma, *Blume* (Bentham), **18,** 335.
— *ionosmum,* Lindl., **18,** 335.
— *maculosa,* Thw., **18,** 335.
— maculosum, *Lindl.,* **18,** 334.
— *tridentatum,* Lindl., **18,** 335.
Cleistachne, *Benth.* *, **19,** 61.
Cleistocalyx, *Blume* (Bentham), **10,** 165.
Cleistochlamys, *Oliver* *, **9,** 175.
— Kirkii, *Oliver* *, **9,** 175.
Cleistogamic flowers (A. W. Bennett), **17,** 269–280; of Hoya (Murray), Proc. (1882–83), 3; of Impatiens fulva, *Nutt.* (Bennett), **13,** 147.
Cleistostoma ambigua, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 125.
Clematis, *Linn.,* monstrous, shown (Fookes), Proc. (1880–82), 35.
— balearica, *Rich.,* **16,** 303.
— calycina, *Ait.,* movement (Darwin), **9,** 28.
— dissecta, *Baker* *, **20,** 87.
— Flammula, *Linn.,* movements (Darwin), **9,** 32.
— glandulosa, *Blume,* climbing (Darwin), **9,** 26.
— *grata,* O. Hoffm., **20,** 88.
— ibarensis, *Baker* *, **18,** 264.
— microphylla, *var.* leptophylla, *hort.,* movements (Darwin), **9,** 29.
— montana, *Buchan,* movements (Darwin), **9,** 27.
— *oligophylla,* Hook., **18,** 265.
— *polymorpha,* Viv., **16,** 303.
— Robertsiana, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* *, **18,** 29; **19,** 148.
— Sieboldi, *Don,* movements (Darwin), **9,** 27.
— simensis, *Fresen.,* **6,** 4.
— stans, *Sieb. & Zucc.,* **13,** 75.
— strigillosa, *Baker* *, **18,** 265.
— trifida, *Hook.,* **18,** 265.
— tubulosa, *Turcz.,* **13,** 75.
— Vitalba, *Linn.,* movements (Darwin), **9,** 34.
— Viticella, *var.* venosa, *hort.,* movements (Darwin), **9,** 30.
Cleome brachycarpa, *Vahl,* **5,** supp. i. 4; **6,** 184.
— *diversifolia,* Hochst. & Steud., **5,** supp. i. 4.
— *gracilis,* Edgew., **5,** supp. i. 3; **6,** 184.
— *linearis,* Stocks *, **5,** supp. i. 3.
— *moschata,* Stocks *, **5,** supp. i. 4.
— *muricata,* Edgew., **5,** supp. i. 2.
— ornithopodioides, *Forsk.* (Redhead), **9,** 214.
— papillosa, *Steud.,* **5,** supp. i. 3; **6,** 184.
— paradoxa, *R. Br.,* **5,** supp. i. 2.

Cleome pruinosa, *T. Anders.* *, **5**, supp. i. 3.
— quinquenervia, *DC.*, **5**, supp. i. 3.
— *Ruta*, [Jacquem.], **6**, 184.
— *Vahliana*, Fres., **5**, supp. i. 4.
Cleonia, *Linn.*, style of (Bentham), **13**, 63.
Clerodendron *Arthur-Gordoni*, Horne *, **20**, 370.
— *castaneifolium*, Hook. & Arn., **13**, 117.
— fortunatum, *Linn.*, **13**, 117.
— Gordoni, *Baker* *, **20**, 370.
— laciniatum, *Balf. f.* *, **16**, 19.
— laxiflorum, *Baker* *, **20**, 229.
— Lebuntei, *Horne* *, **20**, 369.
— *lividum*, Lindl., **13**, 117.
— macrocalycinum, *Baker* *, **18**, 275.
— petunioides, *Baker* *, **20**, 230.
— pyrifolium, *Baker* *, **20**, 228.
— ramosissimum, *Baker* *, **20**, 228.
— Riedelii, *Oliv.* *, **15**, 100.
— rubellum, *Baker* *, **20**, 229.
— ternifolium, *Baker* *, **20**, 229.
— Thomsonii, *Balf.*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 17.
Clerodendrum, *see* Clerodendron.
Cleve, P. T., Arctic Diatoms of Nares's Exped., **20**, 313.
Clidemia biserrata, *DC.*, Proc. i. 110.
— deflexa, *Bunb.* *, Proc. i. 108.
— glabrata, *Bunb.* *, Proc. i. 108.
— urceolata, *DC.*, Proc. i. 110.
Climacium, Mohr, **3**, supp. 117; **7**, 159.
— dendroides, *Web. & Mohr*, **11**, 251; cult. **2**, 46.
Climbing-plants (Darwin), **9**, 1–118; of Brazil (Fr. Müller), **9**, 344.
Clinelyna §, *Griseb.*, **19**, 133.
Clinostylis, Hochst., **17**, 457.
— *speciosa*, Hochst., **17**, 458.
Clintonia, Dougl., **14**, 29; **15**, 7.
Clintonia, *Rafin.* (Baker), **14**, 583.
— alpina, *Kunth*, **14**, 585.
— Andrewsiana, *Torr.*, **14**, 585.
— *Andrewsii*, Wood, **14**, 585.
— borealis, *Rafin.*, **14**, 584.
— *multiflora*, Beck, **14**, 584.
— udensis, *Trautv. & Mey.*, **14**, 585.
— umbellata, *Torr.*, **14**, 584.
— uniflora, *Kunth*, **14**, 584.
Cliococca, *Bab.* *, Proc. i. 90.
Clitocybe, *indexed under* Agaricus.
Clitoria, *Linn.*, synopsis of (Bentham), **2**, 33.
— *acuminata*, Benth., **2**, 43.
— *acuminata*, Grah., **2**, 34, 38.
— *alba*, G. Don, **2**, 44.
— Amazonum, *Mart.*, **2**, 43.
— *amœna*, Miq., **2**, 42.
— *arborea*, Benth., **2**, 43.
Clitoria arborescens, *Ait.*, **2**, 42.
— biflora, *Dalz.*, **2**, 38.
— brachystegia, *Benth.*, **2**, 42.
— densiflora, *Benth.* *, **2**, 41.
— *falcata*, Lam., **2**, 39.
— flagellaris, *Benth.* *, **2**, 39.
— glycinoides, *DC.*, **2**, 39, 41.
— *Grahami*, Steud., **2**, 38.
— guianensis, *Benth.* *, **2**, 40.
— heterophylla, *Lam.*, **2**, 38.
— Hoffmanseggii, *Benth.* *, **2**, 43.
— *javanica*, Miq., **2**, 38.
— javitensis, *Benth.* *, **2**, 42.
— lasciva, *Boj.*, **2**, 37.
— *laurifolia*, Poir., **2**, 41.
— leptostachya, *Benth.* *, **2**, 43.
— macrophylla, *Wall.*, **2**, 34, 38.
— Mariana, *Linn.*, **2**, 34, 38.
— *mexicana*, Link, **2**, 38.
— nana, *Benth.* *, **2**, 40.
— pedunculata, *Boj.*, **2**, 38.
— pilosula, *Wall.*, **2**, 37.
— *Poitæi*, DC., **2**, 42.
— polystachya, *Benth.*, **2**, 41.
— racemosa, *Benth.*, **2**, 44.
— *racemosa*, G. Don, **2**, 44.
— *rubiginosa*, Pers., **2**, 39.
— rufescens, *Benth.* *, **2**, 39.
— Selloi, *Benth.* *, **2**, 42.
— simplicifolia, *Benth.* *, **2**, 40.
— stipularis, *Benth.* *, **2**, 41.
— ternatea, *Linn.*, **2**, 37.
Cliveden woods, Polyporus sulphureus from (Harland), Proc. (1882–83), 13.
Cloezia, *Brongn. & Gris* (Bentham), **10**, 146.
Clomena, Beauv., **19**, 83.
Clover, Bokhara (Taylor), Proc. i. 77; from Cabul, shown, Proc. i. 80.
Club-mosses in coal shown (Wethered), Proc. (1883–86), 73.
Clusiaceæ, seed and embryo (Miers), Proc. ii. 333–339, 343–347.
Clutia Cascarilla, Linn., **4**, 26–30.
— *Eluteria*, Linn., **4**, 26–30.
Clypeola echinata, *DC.*, **5**, 178.
— Jonthlaspi, *Linn.*, **5**, 178.
Clypogeia (typ. err. for Calypogeia), **16**, 191.
Cnemidia, Lindl., **18**, 341.
Cnicus, *Linn.* (Bentham), **13**, 469; pappus (Bentham), **13**, 357.
— Casabonæ [*Roth*], **16**, 523.
— chrysacanthus, *Ball*, **16**, 522.
— echinatus, *Willd.*, **16**, 522.
— flavispina, *Ball* *, **16**, 522.
— giganteus, *Willd.*, **16**, 521.
— hispanicus, *Ball* * ?, **16**, 523.
— *horridus*, Aitch., **19**, 173.

Cnicus ornatus, *Ball*, **16**, 522.
— polyacantha, *Ball* *, **16**, 522.
— syriacus [*Roth*], **16**, 522.
Cnidone mentzeloides, E. Mey., **5**, supp. i. 43.
Coal-sections shown (Norman), Proc. (1882–83), 5.
Cobæa scandens, *Cav.*, movements of (Darwin), **9**, 61.
Cobbold, T. S., drawings of pollen-tubes of Portulaca shown, Proc. (1880–82), 27; roots of Stephanotis infested with Leptodera, Proc. (1880–82), 23.
Cobresia caricina, Pers., **20**, 379.
— *laxa*, Nees, **20**, 385.
— *schœnoides*, Steud., **20**, 378.
— *scirpina*, Pers., **20**, 377.
— *stenocarpa*, Steud., **20**, 380.
See also Kobresia.
Coccocarpia azurella, *Nyl.* *, **20**, 54.
— epitripta, *Nyl.* *, **20**, 54.
— molybdea, *f.* vegetior, *Cromb.* *, **20**, 67.
— plumbea, *Nyl.*, **17**, 571.
Coccoloba crispata, Buch.-Ham., **15**, 138.
— *totnea*, Buch.-Ham., **15**, 138.
Cocconeis glacialis, Cleve, **20**, 317.
Cocculus, *DC.* (Bentham), **5**, supp. ii. 49.
— cuneatus, *Benth.* *, **5**, supp. ii. 50.
— *domingensis*, DC., **5**, supp. ii. 50.
— domingensis, *DC.*, **3**, 108, 109.
— *Hookerianus*, F. Muell. *, **5**, supp. ii. 52.
— incanus, *Coleb.*, **13**, 99.
— japonicus, *DC.*, climbing, **9**, 45.
— *lævigatus*, Mart., **3**, 109.
— *Moorei*, F. Muell., **5**, supp. ii. 52.
— *ovalifolius*, DC., **13**, 99.
— *platyphylla*, A. St.-Hil., **5**, supp. ii. 51.
— *smilacinus*, F. Muell. *, **5**, supp. ii. 52.
— *tamoides*, DC., **5**, supp. ii. 47.
— Thunbergii, *DC.*, **13**, 99.
— *trilobus*, DC., **13**, 99.
Cochin China, Restiacea from (Masters), **17**, 343.
Cochlearia *alyssoides*, DC., **5**, 154.
— *Coronopus*, Linn., **16**, 331.
— flava, *Buch.-Ham.*, **5**, 154.
— himalaica, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5**, 154.
— scapiflora, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5**, 154.
Cochliostema Jacobianum [*Koch*], (Masters), **13**, 204.
Cochlospermum, *H. B. K.* (Bentham), **5** supp. ii. 78.
Cocks, J., Algæ, Proc. (1858–59), 5; growth of Marine Algæ, **4**, 101–105.
Coco de Mer, letters on preservation, **9**, 118.
See also Lodoicea.
Cocoa-nut Palm, culture at Singapore (Collingwood), **10**, 52; walking-sticks from (Ondaatje), Proc. (1883–86), 117.
"Cocoa-nuts" in Seychelles (Wright), **10**, 455.
Cocos, *Linn.* (Spruce), **11**, 161.
— nucifera, *Linn.* (Kirk), **9**, 230; branched (Grote), Proc. (1872–73), 4; (Short), **11**, 15.
— orinocensis, *Spruce* *, **11**, 161.
Codiæum Pentzii, Muell. Arg., **17**, 226.
Codiolum gregarium, *A. Br.*, new to Britain (Holmes), **18**, 132; shown (Holmes), Proc. (1875–80), 54.
— longipes *Fosl.*, new to Britain, shown (Holmes), Proc. (1883–86), 73.
Codium Bursa, *Ag.*, a single specimen found, **4**, 104.
Codonacanthus *acuminatus*, Nees, **9** 524.
— pauciflorus, *Nees*, **9**, 524.
Codonanthus, *G. Don* (Bentham), **1**, 87.
Codonium, Vahl, **17**, 70.
— *arborescens*, Vahl, **17**, 71.
Codonoblepharum, Dozy & Molk (Mitten), **10**, 188.
— *Menziesii*, Schwægr., **4**, 74; **12**, 231.
Codonopsis, *Wall.*, remarks on (Hooker & Thomson), **2**, 6.
— affinis, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 12.
— Benthami, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 14.
— fœtens, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 16.
— *gracilis*, Hook. f. & Thoms., **2**, 17.
— inflata, *Hook. f. & Thoms.*, **2**, 13; self-fertil. (Gammie), **15**, 26.
— *javanica*, Hook. f. & Thoms., **2**, 10.
— *lurida*, Lindl., **2**, 14.
— ovata, *Benth.*, **2**, 15.
— *parviflora*, Wall., **2**, 18.
— purpurea [*Wall.*], **2**, 12.
— rotundifolia, *Benth.*, **2**, 14.
— subsimplex, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 16.
— thalictrifolia, *Wall.*, **2**, 16.
— *truncata*, Wall., **2**, 18.
— viridis, *Wall.*, **2**, 12.
Cœlachne, *R. Br.*, **19**, 93.
— perpusilla, *Thw.*, **19**, 93.
— pulchella, *R. Br.*, **19**, 93.
— simpliciuscula, *Munro*, **19**, 93.
Cœlachryum, Nees, **19**, 117.
Cœlanthus, Willd., **11**, 401.
— *complicatus*, Willd., **11**, 405.
Cœlastrum scabrum, *Reinsch* *, **16**, 238.
— verrucosum, *Reinsch*, **16**, 238.

Cœlobogyne, *J. Sm.* *, Proc. i. 41.
— ilicifolia, *J. Sm.*, shown, Proc. (1860–61), 6; roots (Darwin), **19**, 244.
Cœloglossum, Hartm., **18**, 354.
Cœloglossum, Lindl., **18**, 354.
— *lacertiferum*, Lindl., **18**, 354.
Cœlogyne bilamellata, *Lindl.*, **18**, 301.
— præcox, *Lindl.*, **15**, 121.
— *Wallichii*, Hook. f., **15**, 121.
Cœlogyneæ (Bentham), **18**, 306.
Cœlorhachis, Brongn., **19**, 68.
Cœlospermum, Proc. (1880–82), 29, typ. err. = Cœlosphærium.
Cœlosphærium Kuetzingianum, *Naeg.*, Proc. (1880–82), 29.
Cœlostegia, *Benth. & Hook. f.* *, **6**, 123; (Masters), **14**, 504.
— Griffithii, *Benth.*, **14**, 505.
Cœnogonium implexum, *Nyl.*, **17**, 399.
Coffea, *Linn.*, African species of (Hiern), Proc. (1875–80), 6.
— stenophylla, *G. Don*, shown, Proc. (1875–80), 10.
Coffee-berries, culture, failure at Singapore (Collingwood), **10**, 49; leaf disease in Ceylon, (Abbay) **17**, 173–184, (Bidie) **18**, 458, (Morris) **17**, 512–517, (Ward) **19**, 299–335; in S. Amer. (Cooke), **18**, 461; Liberian (Christy), Proc. (1875–80), 27; Liberian, grown at Monrovia (Morris), Proc. (1875–80), 44; its failure in Brazil (Christy), Proc. (1875–80), 56.
Cogswell, C., Chinese drawings of plants shown, Proc. (1883–86), 133; drawings of Lettsomia aggregata and Fothergilla Gardeni shown, Proc. (1883–86), 129; maples from Nova Scotia shown, Proc. (1883–86), 123; Sisyrinchium Bermudiana and Bryophyllum calycinum, from Bermuda, shown, Proc. (1883–86), 123; oil-paintings by Miss E. Gray shown, Proc. (1883–86), 121.
Cohesion in flower of Anemone, Proc. (1875–80), 15; of organs (Henslow), **16**, 207.
Cohn, Prof., plant-models designed by (Boulger), Proc. (1880–82), 24.
Cohnia, *Kunth* (Baker), **14**, 545.
— floribunda, *Kunth*, **14**, 545.
— *macrophylla*, Kunth, **14**, 546.
— mauritiana, *Baker* *, **14**, 546.
— neocaledonica, *Baker* *, **14**, 546.
— *parviflora*, Kunth, **14**, 545.
Coinogyne, Less. (Bentham), **13**, 450.
Coix, *Linn.*, **19**, 52.
— *arundinacea*, Willd., **17**, 198.
— *barbata*, Roxb., **17**, 198.
Coix *heteroclita*, Roxb., **19**, 52.
— *Koenigii*, Spreng., **17**, 198.
Cola-nuts, two kinds (Barter), **4**, 18. *See also* Kola.
Colchichaceæ, and aberrant Liliaceæ (Baker), **17**, 405–510.
Colchicum, *Linn.* (Baker), **17**, 423–434.
— *ægyptiacum*, Boiss., **17**, 433.
— *æstivale*, Bor., **17**, 428.
— *ætnense*, Tineo, **17**, **431**.
— agrippinum, *Baker* *, **17**, 425.
— alpinum, *DC.*, **17**, 432.
— —, *var.* parvulum, *Baker* *, **17**, 432.
— amabile, *Heldr.*, **17**, 426.
— *anglicum album*, Parkinson, **17**, 429.
— — *purpureum*, Parkinson, **17**, 429.
— *arenarium*, Gren. & Godr., **17**, 431.
— *arenarium*, Koch, **17**, 431.
— *arenarium*, Waldst. & Kit., **16**, 694.
— arenarium, *Waldst. & Kit.*, **17**, 432.
— —, *var.* umbrosum, *Ker-Gawl.*, **17**, 430.
— *atticum*, Sprun., **17**, 438.
— autumnale, *Linn.*, **16**, 694; **17**, 428; germ., **1**, 136.
— —, var. *latifolium*, Red., **17**, 428.
— —, *var.* pannonicum, *Baker* *, **17**, 429.
— *autumnale*, var., Bieb., **17**, 430.
— *Balansæ*, Planch., **17**, 429.
— *Bertolonii*, Stev., **17**, 433.
— *Bisignani*, Ten., **17**, 427.
— Bivonæ, *Guss.*, **17**, 426.
— *Bivonæ*, Ten., **17**, 427.
— *Bivonæ*, Willk. & Lange, **17**, 426.
— Boissieri, *Orphan.*, **17**, 434.
— *bulbocodioides*, Bieb., **17**, 433.
— *bulbocodioides*, Brot., **17**, 441.
— byzantinum, *Ker-Gawl.*, **17**, 428.
— *byzantinum*, Ten., **17**, 427.
— *candidum*, Schott & Kotschy *, **17**, 429.
— *castrense*, Laram., **17**, 431.
— *caucasicum*, Spreng., **17**, 438.
— *chionense*, hort., **17**, 425.
— corsicum, *Baker* *, **17**, 431.
— *crociflorum* [Sims], **17**, 428.
— *crociflorum*, Schott & Kotschy, **17**, 433.
— *crocifolium*, Boiss., **17**, 433.
— *Cupani*, Guss., **17**, 433.
— eubœum, *Orphan.*, **17**, 434.
— *fasciculare*, R. Br., **17**, 433.
— *floribundum*, Lawson, **17**, 428.
— *fritillaricum chiense*, Parkinson, **17**, 425.
— *Haynaldi*, Heuff., **17**, 431.
— *hexapetalum*, Pourr., **17**, 441.
— *hermodactylum*, Parkinson, **17**, 433.
— *hololophum*, Coss. & Dur., **17**, 433.
— *illyricum*, Friv., **17**, 428.
— *Jankæ*, Freyn., **17**, 431.

Colchicum *Kochii*, Parl., **17**, 431.
— *Kotschyi*, Boiss., **17**, 429.
— lætum, *Stev.*, **17**, 429.
— *latifolium*, Griseb., **17**, 428.
— *latifolium*, Sibth. & Sm., **17**, 427, 428.
— *latifolium byzantinum*, Clusius, **17**, 428.
— Levieri, *Janka*, **17**, 427.
— lingulatum, *Boiss. & Sprun.*, **17**, 432.
— *longifolium*, Cast., **17**, 431.
— *lusitanicum fritillaricum*, Parkinson, **17**, 426.
— lusitanum, *Brot.*, **17**, 426.
— luteum, *Baker*, **17**, 434.
— *minimum*, hort. Elwes, **17**, 433.
— montanum, *Linn.*, **17**, 433.
— *montanum*, Linn., **17**, 440.
— *montanum*, Schousb., **16**, 694.
— *multiflorum*, Brot., **17**, 429.
— *multiflorum*, Schur, **17**, 429.
— neapolitanum, *Ten.*, **17**, 431.
— *neapolitanum fritillaricum*, Parkinson, **17**, 426.
— *nivale*, Boiss. & Huet *, **17**, 433.
— *orientale*, Friv., **17**, 431.
— *pannonicum*, Griseb. & Schenck, **17**, 429.
— *Parkinsoni*, Hook. f., **17**, 425.
— Parlatoris, *Orphan.*, **17**, 434.
— parnassicum, *Sart., Orphan., & Heldr.*, **17**, 431.
— *parviflorum*, Biv., **17**, 433.
— *parvulum*, Ten., **17**, 432.
— *patens*, Schultz, **17**, 429.
— persicum, *Baker* *, **17**, 430.
— *polyanthos*, Ker-Gawl., **17**, 429.
— polymorphum, *Orphan.*, **17**, 434.
— polyphyllum, *Boiss. & Heldr.*, **17**, 430.
— *præcox*, Spenn., **17**, 429.
— *provinciale*, Loret, **17**, 431.
— pulchrum, *Herb.* *, **17**, 425.
— *pusillum*, Sieb., **17**, 433.
— *Ritchii*, R. Br., **17**, 433.
— Sibthorpii, *Baker* *, **17**, 427.
— speciosum, *Stev.*, **17**, 428.
— Steveni, *Kunth*, **17**, 433.
— Szovitsii, *C. A. Mey.*, **17**, 434.
— Tenorii, *Parl.*, **17**, 427.
— *tessellatum*, hort. angl., **17**, 425.
— *Todarii*, Parl., **17**, 427.
— *transsilvanicum*, Schur, **17**, 428.
— *trapezunticum*, Boiss. *, **17**, 430.
— *triphyllum*, Kunze, **17**, 433.
— Troodi, *Kotschy*, **17**, 430.
— turcicum, *Janka*, **17**, 429.
— umbrosum, *Stev.*, **17**, 430.
— *Valery*, Tineo, **17**, 433.
— *variegatum*, Biv., **17**, 426.
— variegatum, *Linn.*, **17**, 425.
Colchicum *variegatum*, Sieb. *, **17**, 427.
— variopictum, *Janka*, **17**, 427.
— *vernale*, Hoffm., **17**, 429.
— *vernum* [Kunth], **17**, 429.
— *Visianii*, Parl., **17**, 426.
Cole, A. C., Batrachospermum shown, Proc. (1883–86), 76; microscopical preparations shown, Proc. (1883–86), 6; pitcher-plant, glands of, shown, Proc. (1883–86), 119.
Coleanthus, *Seid.*, **19**, 85.
— subtilis, *Seid.*, **19**, 85.
Coleatænia, Griseb., **19**, 45.
Colemere, breaking of (Phillips), Proc. (1880–82), 29.
Colenso, Rev. W., flowering-plants from New Zealand, Proc. (1883–86), 74 (*title*).
Coleostephus macrotus, Dur., **16**, 509.
— *Myconis*, Coss., **16**, 508.
Coleus glandulosus, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 211.
— Mannii, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 211.
— tenuicaulis, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 211.
Collections, Society's, Meetings on, Proc. (1862–63), 8, 51.
Collema cheileum, *Ach.*, **17**, 566.
— conistizum, *Nyl.* *, **20**, 50.
— crispum, *var.* ceranoides, *Cromb.* *, **17**, 566.
— fasciculare, *Fr.*, **17**, 566.
— flaccidum, *Ach.*, **17**, 565.
— furvum, *Ach.*, **17**, 566.
— —, *var.* tunæforme, *Cromb.* *, **17**, 566.
— *glaucophthalmum*, Nyl., **17**, 391.
— implicatum, *Nyl.*, **17**, 391.
— leucocarpum, *Tayl.*, **17**, 391.
— melænum, *f.* marginale, *Mudd.*, **17**, 566.
— nigrescens, *Ach.*, **17**, 392, 565.
— pulposum, *Ach.*, **17**, 565.
— tenax, *Ach.*, **17**, 566.
— thysanæoides, *Nyl.* *, **20**, 50.
Colletia bictonensis, *Lindl.*, shown, Proc. (1875–80), 23.
— cruciata, *Gill. & Hook.*, grown at Langford Budville, Proc. (1875–80), 23, 37; do. with combined characters (Masters), Proc. (1875–80), 25.
— spinosa, *Lam.* (Masters), shown, Proc. (1875–80), 26.
Colleus, Lindl., **18**, 343.
Collingwood, C., luminous fungus from Borneo, **10**, 469; nutmeg culture, **10**, 45–54.
Collins, J., Boswellia Carterii collected by (Trimen), Proc. (1875–80), 24.
Collybia, *indexed under* Agaricus.
Colobachne, Beauv., **19**, 57.
Colobanthus, Trin., **19**, 116.
Colobium hispidum, Roth, **16**, 543.

Colonizing Compositæ (Bentham), **13**, 568.
Colour from deliquescent fungi (Coxe), Proc. i. 19.
Colpodium, *Trin.*, **19**, 125, 116.
Columbia, *Pers.* (Bentham), **5**, supp. ii. 58.
— *inæquilatera*, Turcz., **5**, supp. ii. 58.
— serratifolia, *DC.*, **5**, supp. ii. 58.
Colus hirudinosus, *Cav. & Sech.*, shown (Currey), Proc. (1871–72), 26.
Colutea arborescens, *Linn.*, **18**, 43.
Colvill, W. H., vegetable productions of Baghdad, **14**, 399–410.
Combe Martin, Centaurea solstitialis from, shown, Proc. (1871–72), 27.
Combesia abyssinica, A. Rich., **7**, 192.
Combretum argenteum, *Bertol.*, movements (Darwin) **9**, 18.
— butyrosum, *Caruel* *, **4**, 168.
— pachycladum, *Baker* *, **18**, 270.
— purpureum, *Vahl*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 18.
Cometes abyssinica, *R. Br.*, **5**, supp. i. 32.
— *apiculata*, Decne., **5**, supp. i. 33.
Cometium §, *Mitt.* *, **13**, 302.
Commelina, [*Linn.*] (Clarke), **11**, 440; stamens of (Masters), **13**, 207.
— bengalensis, *Kunth*, **11**, 443.
— benghalensis, *Linn.*, **13**, 130.
— *cæspitosa*, Roxb., **11**, 442.
— cœlestis, *Willd.*, **11**, 444.
— communis, *Kunth*, **11**, 442.
— *communis*, Roxb., **11**, 444, 442.
— gelatinosa, *Edgew.*, **9**, 325.
— *herbacea*, Roxb., **11**, 448.
— Kurzii, *C. B. Clarke* *, **11**, 444.
— *nana*, Roxb., **11**, 449.
— *nudiflora*, Roxb., **11**, 449.
— obliqua, *Don*, **11**, 444.
— —, *var.* genuina, *C. B. Clarke* *, **11**, 444.
— —, *var.* paludosa, *Hassk.*, **11**, 445.
— —, *var.* viscida, *C. B. Clarke* *, **11**, 444.
— *paleata*, Hassk., **11**, 444.
— paludosa, *Blume*, **11**, 446.
— *polyspatha*, Wight, **11**, 444.
— rajmahlensis, *C. B. Clarke* *, **11**, 444.
— rugulosa, *C. B. Clarke* *, **11**, 446.
— salicifolia, *Kunth*, **11**, 442.
— —, *var.* monosperma, *C. B. Clarke* *, **11**, 443.
— *scapiflora*, Roxb., **11**, 447.
— Simsoni, *C. B. Clarke* *, **11**, 446.
Commelyna, *Hassk.*, =Commelina.
Commelynaceæ of Bengal (Clarke), **11**, 438–454.
Commilobium abruptum, Moric., **4**, supp. 128.
— *polygalæfolium*, Benth., **4**, supp. 127.
— *pubescens*, Benth., **4**, supp. 128.
Comperia, C. Koch, **18**, 351.
Compositæ (Bentham), **13**, 335–577; with Index, 335; of Buenos Ayres (Bunbury), Proc. ii. 228; two new Indian Genera (Thomson), **9**, 342.
Compsanthus, Spreng., **17**, 463.
Compsoa, D. Don, **17**, 463.
— *maculata*, D. Don, **17**, 464.
Conanthera, *Ruiz & Pav.* (Baker), **17**, 493.
— *albiflora*, Cham. & Schlecht.?, **15**, 289.
— bifolia, *Ruiz & Pav.*, **17**, 493.
— *bifolia*, Sims, **17**, 494.
— *campanulata*, Lindl., **17**, 494.
— *Echeandia*, Pers., **15**, 288.
Conchidium § (*Lindley*), **3**, 45–48.
Conchidium pusillum, Griff., **3**, 48.
— *sinicum*, Lindl., **3**, 48.
Conchology of the Gulf of Akaba (Redhead), **9**, 220.
Condylocarpus, Blume, **4**, 32.
Conferva fluviatilis, *Dillw.*, from Totnes, shown, Proc. i. 65.
— lævis, *Kuetz.*, **16**, 244.
Confervæ, freshwater (Hassall), *title*, Proc. i. 163, 160.
Congress (International), Botan. and Horticult., at Antwerp, announced, Proc. (1883–86), 79.
Conida fusca, *T. Fr.* *, **17**, 369.
Coniferæ, exostoses on roots (Hooker), Proc. ii. 335; structure of fossil (Quekett), Proc. i. 232; of Japan (Masters), **18**, 473–524; — shown (Masters), Proc. (1875–80), 55; leaves (Masters), **17**, 547; living, shown (Veitch), Proc. (1883–86), 123.
Conium *dichotomum*, Desf., **16**, 474.
— maculatum, *Linn.*, venation of (Gorham), Proc. (1875–80), 28.
Conjugation of Zygnemaceæ (Bennett), **20**, 430–439.
Connemara, monstrous Asplenium from (Ward), Proc. i. 326.
Conomitrium acutifolium, Lindb., **12**, 602.
— *Berterii*, Mont., **12**, 584.
— *Dillenii*, Mont., **12**, 584.
— *Hedwigii*, Mont., **12**, 584.
— *intromarginatum*, Hampe, **12**, 594.
— *Lindigii*, Hampe, **12**, 601.
— *mexicanum*, Schimp., **12**, 584.
— *psatyrrocheilon*, Schleiph., **12**, 597.
— *radicans*, C. Muell., **12**, 587.

Conomitrium semilimbatus, Schleiph., **12**, 597.
— *stissotheca*, Hampe, **12**, 585.
Conospermum, *Sm.*, style of (Bentham), **13**, 63.
Conostomum australis, Sw., **4**, 81.
— *pusilla*, Hook. f. & Wils., **4**, 81.
Conothamnus, *Lindl.* (Bentham), **10**, 140.
Conotrema urceolatum, Tuck., **9**, 198.
Conradia, Rafin., **17**, 485.
Conringia planisiliqua, Fisch. & Mey., **5**, 159.
Contortion (Clarke), **18**, 468.
Convallaria, *Linn.* (Baker), **14**, 552.
— *biflora*, Walt., **14**, 556.
— *bifolia*, Linn., **14**, 563.
— *borealis*, Poir., **14**, 585.
— *bracteata*, Thomas, **14**, 555.
— *Broteri*, Guss., **14**, 555.
— *canaliculata*, Willd., **14**, 556.
— *cirrhifolia*, Wall., **14**, 561.
— *commutata*, Schult. f., **14**, 555.
— *dichotoma*, Thib., **14**, 591.
— *govaniana*, Wall., **14**, 555.
— *hirta*, Bosc, **14**, 554.
— *japonica*, Linn. f., **17**, 501.
— —, var. *major*, Thunb., **17**, 502.
— —, var. *minor*, Thunb., **17**, 501.
— *latifolia*, Jacq., **14**, 554.
— *leptophylla*, D. Don, **14**, 560.
— majalis, *Linn.*, **14**, 552.
— *monophylla*, Oeder, **11**, 331.
— *multiflora*, Linn., **14**, 555; **16**, 694.
— —, *var.* bracteata, *Duby* (Hincks), Proc. i. 119.
— *odorata*, Mill., **14**, 554.
— *oppositifolia*, Wall., **14**, 559.
— *orientalis* [Poir.], **14**, 557.
— *polyanthema*, Bieb., **14**, 557.
— *Polygonatum*, Linn., **14**, 554.
— *pubescens*, Willd., **14**, 556.
— *punctata*, Wall., **14**, 559.
— *quadrifida*, Lam., **14**, 563.
— *racemosa*, Forsk., **14**, 570.
— *racemosa*, Linn., **14**, 570.
— *rosea*, Ledeb., **14**, 560.
— *sibirica*, Schult. f., **14**, 561.
— *spicata*, Thunb., **17**, 499.
— *stellata*, Linn., **14**, 565.
— *stellifolia*, Peterm., **14**, 561.
— *trifolia*, Linn., **14**, 565.
— *umbellata*, Bunge *, **14**, 553.
— *umbellulata*, Michx., **14**, 584.
— *verticillata*, Linn., **14**, 560.
Convolvulus Aitchisoni, *C. B. Clarke* *, **19**, 179.
— *capitatus*, Schimp. *, **5**, supp. i. 25.
— *evolvuloides*, Desf., **16**, 578.
— glomeratus, *Choisy*, **5**, supp. i. 24.
Convolvulus *lanuginosus*, Aitch., **19**, 179.
— major, *hort.*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 17.
— *mauritanicus*, Boiss., **16**, 579.
— oligodontus, *Baker* *, **20**, 212.
— *pseudosiculus*, Cav., **16**, 579.
— *Purga*, Wender., **11**, 279.
— sabatius, *var.* atlanticus, *Ball* *, **16**, 578.
— *Sepium*, Linn., **16**, 578.
— —, var., movements (Darwin), **9**, 17.
— sericophyllus, *T. Anders.* *, **5**, supp. i. 25.
— siculus, *Linn.*, **16**, 579.
— *Soldanella*, Linn., **16**, 577.
— *sylvaticus*, Waldst. & Kit., **16**, 578.
— tricolor, *Linn.*, germ., **1**, 132, 139.
— undulatus, *Cav.*, **16**, 578.
Conyza *ambigua*, DC., **5**, 40; **16**, 495.
— *calycinum*, Cav., **16**, 498.
— *chrysocomoides*, Desf., **5**, 40; **16**, 495.
— gnaphalodes, *H. & B.* (Bentham), **13**, 412.
— *intermedia*, Lag., **16**, 498.
— japonica, *Less.*, **13**, 107.
— *pubescens*, DC., **18**, 68.
— *rupestris*, Linn., **16**, 498.
— *saxatilis*, Linn., **16**, 498.
— *veronicifolia*, Wall., **13**, 107.
Cooke, M. C., Coffee-disease in S. America, **18**, 461–467; Fungi of Texas, **17**, 141; Structure and affinity of Sphæria Pocula, *Schwein.*, **20**, 508.
Cooke, M. C. (with Berkeley), Brazilian fungi, **15**, 363–398.
Cookia graveolens, Wight & Arn., **5**, supp. ii. 31.
— *macrophylla*, Lindl., **5**, supp. ii. 30.
— *punctata*, Hassk., **5**, supp. ii. 40.
— *punctata*, Sonner., **5**, supp. ii. 34.
Cooper, Daniel, Lastrea rigida, from Settle, shown, Proc. i. 52; obituary, Proc. i. 173; structure of Vegetable Ivory (*title*), Proc. i. 120.
Copaifera bracteata, *Benth.*, use, Proc. ii. 162.
— Gorskiana, *Benth.*, yielding Inhambane Copal (Dyer), **20**, 408.
— Guibourtiana, *Benth.*, Copal-yielding (Welwitsch), **9**, 297; Sierra-Leone copal (Dyer), **20**, 408.
— pubiflora, *Benth.*, uses, Proc. ii. 162.
Copal, in Angola (Welwitsch), **9**, 287–302; from Guibourtia (Archer), **1**, 151; gum-tree (Meller), **7**, 58; gum-tree identified (Kirk), **15**, 234; Inhambane (Dyer), **20**, 406; of

Zanzibar (Kirk), **11**, 1, 479; specimens of various kinds, shown (Dyer), Proc. (1882–83), 12.
Coprinus castaneus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **11**, 561.
— cubensis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 293.
— *domesticus*, Fr., **18**, 389.
— extinctorius, *Berk. & Broome* *, **11**, 560.
— fibrillosus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **11**, 560.
— fimbriatus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **11**, 561.
— fuscescens, *Fr.*, **11**, 559.
— macropus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **11**, 560.
— microsporus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **11**, 560.
— pachyterus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **11**, 561.
— pallidus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **11**, 560.
— plicatilis, *Fr.*, **11**, 562.
— rubecula, *Berk. & Broome* *, **11**, 560.
— setulosus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **11**, 561.
— Spraguei, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 298.
— sp., pigment from, Proc. i. 20.
Coprosma, *Forst.*, dimorphism in (Darwin), **6**, 95.
— acutifolia, *Hook. f.* *, **1**, 128; **10**, 61.
— petiolata, *Hook. f.* *, **1**, 128.
Coralloides alpinum, Corallinæ minoris facei, Dill., **17**, 562.
— *Corallii minimi facie*, Dill., **17**, 562.
— *corniculatum, Fuci tenuiori facie*, Dill., **17**, 562.
— *corniculis brevioribus et crebrioribus*, Dill., **17**, 561.
— — *longioribus et rarioribus*, Dill., **17**, 561.
— *cornucopioides incanum, scyphis cristatis*, Dill., **17**, 559.
— *crassius subincanum, calicibus dentatis*, Dill., **17**, 559.
— *crispum et botryforme alpinum*, Dill., **17**, 562.
— *cupressiforme, capitulis globosis*, Dill., **17**, 562.
— *dichotomum gracilius et procerius*, &c., Dill., **17**, 578.
— *fasciculare verrucosum*, &c., Dill., **17**, 562.
— — *tinctorium*, &c., Dill., **17**, 572.
— *fruticuli specie candicans*, &c., Dill., **17**, 561.
— — — *fuscum, spinosum*, Dill., **17**, 561.
— *fungiforme arboreum nigrum vix crustosum*, Dill., **17**, 556.
Coralloides fungiforme carneum, basi leprosa, Dill., **17**, 556.
— — *ex ungula equina, livide rubescens*, Dill., **17**, 557.
— — *fuscum basi foliacea*, Dill., **17**, 556.
— — *saxatile pallide fuscum*, Dill., **17**, 557.
— *imperforatum, corniculis brevissimis crispis*, Dill., **17**, 560.
— *minimum fragile*, &c., Dill., **17**, 561.
— *montanum fruticuli specie*, &c., Dill., **17**, 561.
— *parum ramosum, tuberculis fuscis*, Dill., **17**, 560.
— *perforatum corniculis brevissimis*, Dill., **17**, 577.
— — *majus, molle et crassum*, Dill., **17**, 560.
— — *minus, molle et tenue*, Dill., **17**, 560.
— *pulchrum, geniculis acetabuliformis crispifoliosis*, Dill., **17**, 560.
— *ramulosum, tuberculis coccineis*, Dill., **17**, 559.
— *scyphiforme cornutum*, Dill., **17**, 559.
— — *gracile marginibus serratis*, Dill., **17**, 557.
— — *foliis alcicorniformibus cartilaginosis*, Dill., **17**, 558.
— — *marginibus radiatis et foliatis*, Dill., **17**, 557.
— — *ossis femore facie*, Dill., **17**, 559.
— — *serratum elatius, caulibus gracilibus glabris*, Dill., **17**, 558.
— — *tuberculis coccineis*, Dill., **17**, 557.
— — — *fuscis*, Dill., **17**, 557.
— *scyphis gracilibus tubiformis*, &c., Dill., **17**, 558.
— — *humilibus, intus fuscis*, Dill., **17**, 558.
— *sparsum, caulibus tortuosis et spinosis*, Dill., **17**, 560.
— *tenuissimum nigricans*, &c., Dill., **17**, 562.
— *vix ramosum, scyphis obscuris*, Dill., **17**, 558.
Corallorhiza, *Hall.* (Lindley), **3**, 26.
— *foliosa*, Lindl., **3**, 26.
— indica, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 26.
— *patens*, Lindl., **3**, 26, 27.
Corbularia Bulbocodium, *Haw.*, **16**, 680.
— obesa, *Haw.*, **16**, 680.
Corchorus Antichorus, *Raeusch.*, **5**, supp. i. 10.
— *depressus*, Vicary, Proc. i. 367.
— *fruticulosus*, Vis., **5**, supp. i. 10.
— *humilis*, Munro, **5**, supp. i. 10.

Corchorus humilis, *Munro* *, Proc. i. 367.
Cordia, *Linn.*, **11**, 133; style of (Bentham), **13**, 63.
— abyssinica, *R. Br.*, **2**, 128.
— amplifolia, *DC.*, **2**, 127, 128.
— Griffithii, *Hook. f.* *?, **2**, 128 (nomen).
— M'Leodii, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 128.
— ovalis, *R. Br.*, **2**, 127, 128.
— *tomentosa*, Wall., **2**, 127.
— umbraculifera, *DC.*, **5**, 11.
— vestita, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 128.
— Wallichii, *G. Don*, **2**, 127, 128.
Cordiceps, *see* Cordyceps, *Fr.*
Cordierites coralloides, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 370.
Cordyceps, species of (Berkeley), **1**, 157.
— acicularis, *Ravenal* *, **1**, 158.
— armeniaca, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **1**, 158.
— Barnesii, *Thw.* *, **14**, 110.
— *bicephala*, Berk., **15**, 394.
— caloceroides, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 375.
— dipterigena, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 111.
— flavella, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 375.
— Gunnii, *Berk.*, **13**, 177.
— Montagnei, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 375.
— myrmecophila, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 111.
— palustris, *Berk. & Broome* *, **1**, 159.
— Ravenalii, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **1**, 159.
— sobolifera, *Berk.* *, **14**, 110.
— sphærocephala, *Schmitz*, on bee (Smith), Proc. (1880–82), 2.
— sphecophila, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 376.
— Sphingum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 375.
— stylophora, *Berk. & Broome* *, **1**, 158.
Cordyla, Blume, **18**, 348.
Cordylanthes, Blume, **4**, 33.
— *frutescens*, Blume, **4**, 38.
Cordylestylus, Falc., **18**, 345.
Cordyline, *Comm.* (Baker), **14**, 538.
Cordyline, Planch., **14**, 523.
— *angustifolia*, Kunth, **14**, 544.
— *australis*, Endl., **14**, 543.
— australis, *Hook. f.*, **14**, 542.
— Banksii, *Hook. f.*, **14**, 541.
— Baueri, *Hook. f.*, **14**, 543.
— *Betschleriana*, Goepp., **14**, 530.
— *Beuckelaerii*, C. Koch, **14**, 541.
— *calocoma*, hort., **14**, 542.
— *cannæfolia*, R. Br., **14**, 541.
— *cannæfolia*, F. Muell., **14**, 539.
— *congesta*, Endl., **14**, 544.
— dracænoides, *Kunth*, **14**, 543.
Cordyline *erythrorachis*, hort., **14**, 541.
— *Eschscholziana*, Mart., **14**, 540.
— *Fontanesiana*, Goepp., **14**, 535.
— Haageana, *C. Koch*, **14**, 541.
— *hedychioides*, F. Muell., **14**, 541.
— *heliconiæfolia*, Otto & Dietr., **14**, 540.
— indivisa, *Kunth*, **14**, 543.
— *indivisa*, Regel, **14**, 542.
— *Jacquini*, Kunth, **14**, 540.
— *lentiginosa*, Lindl. & Andr., **14**, 543.
— *maculata*, Planch., **14**, 535.
— *Manners-Suttoniæ*, F. Muell., **14**, 541.
— *Murchisoniæ*, F. Muell., **14**, 541.
— obtecta, *Baker* *, **14**, 543.
— *odorata*, C. Koch & Bouché, **14**, 543.
— *parviflora*, H. B. K., **18**, 234.
— Pumilio, *Hook. f.*, **14**, 542.
— *rigidifolia*, C. Koch & Bouché, **14**, 544.
— rubra, *Hueg.*, **14**, 544.
— *Rumphii*, Hook., **14**, 526, 527.
— *Sellowiana*, Kunth, **14**, 543.
— *sepiaria*, Seem., **14**, 540.
— *Sieberi*, Kunth, **14**, 540.
— *Sieboldii*, Planch., **14**, 534.
— *spectabilis*, Kunth & Bouché, **14**, 543.
— stricta, *Endl.*, **14**, 544.
— *superbiens*, C. Koch, **14**, 542.
— terminalis, *Kunth*, **14**, 539.
— —, *var.* Boryi, *Baker* *, **14**, 541.
— —, *var.* cannæfolia, *Baker* *, **14**, 541.
— —, *var.* ferrea, *Baker* *, **14**, 540.
— —, *var.* hedychioides, *Baker* *, **14**, 541.
— —, *var.* infundibularis, *Baker* *, **15**, 30.
— —, *var.* Manners-Suttoniæ, *Baker* *, **14**, 541.
— —, *var.* sepiaria, *Baker* *, **14**, 540.
— —, *var.* Sieberi, *Baker* *, **14**, 540.
— —, *var.* Ti, *Baker* *, **14**, 540.
— *Ti*, Schott, **14**, 541.
— *violascens*, Regel, **14**, 545.
Cordylogyne, *E. Mey.*, fertil. of (Weale), **13**, 57.
Coreopsis, *Linn.* (Bentham), **13**, 347, 441.
Coresanthe, Alef., **16**, 122.
— *alata*, Klatt, **16**, 123.
— *caucasia*, Klatt, **16**, 124.
— *persica*, Alef., **16**, 124.
Corethrostyles, Endl., **6**, 113, 122.
Corethrum, Vahl, **19**, 105.
Coriandrum testiculatum, Linn., **16**, 475.

Coriaria angustissima, *Hook. f.*, **10**, 61.
— thymifolia, *H. B. K.* (Jameson), **7**, 120; **10**, 61.
Coridochloa, Nees, **19**, 42.
Corm and corm-tunic of Crocus (Maw), **19**, 368.
Cornucopiæ, *Linn.*, **19**, 57.
— *alopecuroides*, Linn., **6**, 36.
Cornus Kousa, *Buerg.*, **13**, 105.
— Nuttallii, *And.*, **7**, 134.
Corolla, of African Rubiaceæ (Hiern), **16**, 255; of Compositæ (Bentham), **13**, 363; of Myrtaceæ (Bentham), **10**, 113; staminiferous (Henslow), **19**, 216.
Coronilla *coronata*, DC., **16**, 427.
— *gibraltarica*, Brouss. *, **16**, 428.
— glauca, *Linn.*, **16**, 426.
— grandiflora, *Boiss.*, **16**, 428.
— juncea, *Linn.*, **16**, 427.
— minima, *Linn.*, **16**, 427.
— pentaphylla, *Desf.*, **16**, 427.
— *pulchra*, Ball, **16**, 427.
— ramosissima, *Ball*, **16**, 427.
— repanda, *Boiss.*, **16**, 428.
— scorpioides, *Mert. & Koch*, **16**, 428.
— viminalis, *Salisb.*, **16**, 427.
Coronocarpus, Schum. & Thonn., African (Bentham), **13**, 440.
Correa de Mello, *see* Mello.
Correspondence between Linnæus, Ehret, and others, presented, Proc. (1883–86), 44–56.
Corrigiola *litoralis*, Schousb., **16**, 639.
— psammatrophoides, *Baker* *, **20**, 238.
— telephiifolia, *Pourr.*, **16**, 639.
Corry, Thos. H., deceased, Proc. (1883–86), 13; obituary, Proc. (1883–86), 31.
Corsi Salviato, aroid seedlings raised by (Masters), Proc. (1875–80), 37.
Cortical bundles, term explained (Bower), **20**, 442.
Corticium alopecinum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 70.
— ambiens, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 72.
— apalum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 72.
— *cæsium*, Pers., **13**, 36, 37.
— carneum, *Berk. & Cooke* *, **17**, 141.
— ceraceum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 70.
— chlorascens, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 70.
— citrinellum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 336.
— comedens, *Fr.*, **14**, 72.
— emplastrum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 70.
Corticium flavo-rubens, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 72.
— Habgallæ, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 72.
— hypochnoideum, *Berk. & Curt.* *?, **14**, 71.
— inæqualis, *F. Muell.*, **13**, 169 (nomen).
— inconspicuum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 336.
— *incrustans*, Pers., **13**, 35, 36.
— lilacinum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 70.
— lorithamnus, *Berk.* *, **13**, 169.
— modestum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 69.
— molle, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 336.
— murinum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 70.
— muscigenum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 71.
— ochthodes, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 336.
— Peradeniæ, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 69.
— peroxydatum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 70.
— reticulatum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 69.
— rhabarbarinum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 69.
— saccharinum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 336.
— salmonicolor, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 71.
— scariosum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 71.
— simile, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 337.
— simulans, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 72.
— sparsum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 72.
— subcontinuum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 337.
— suffultum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 72.
— tenuissimum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 71.
— tephrum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 336.
— tristiculum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 71.
— viscosum, *var.* deglubens, *Berk.* *, **18**, 386.
Cortusa Matthioli, *Linn.*, long-styled only (Scott), **8**, 84.
Coryanthes macrantha, *Hook.*, fecundation of (Crüger), **8**, 129.
Corycarpus, Zea, **19**, 119.
Corycieæ (Bentham), **18**, 358.
Corycium, *Sw.*, Cape species (Bolus), **19**, 347.
— bifidum, *Sond.*, **19**, 347.
— crispum, *Sw.*, **19**, 347.
— *ligulatum*, Reichb. f., **19**, 347.
— orobanchoides, *Sw.*, **19**, 347.

Corydalis, *Vent.*, stigmas of (Bentham), **5**, 74.
— claviculata, *DC.*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 45, 70.
— Griffithii, *Boiss.*, **19**, 151.
— heterocarpa, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, **16**, 314.
— pulchella, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* *, **19**, 151.
— ramosa, *Wall.*, **19**, 145.
— remota, *var.* leariloba, *Baker & Moore* *, **17**, 378.
— *rutæfolia*, Hook. f. & Thoms., **19**, 151.
— solida, *var.* rotundiloba, *Baker & Moore* *, **17**, 378.
Corylopsis, *Sieb. & Zucc.* (Hooker & Thomson), **2**, 84, 85.
— himalayana, *Griff.*, **2**, 85.
Corylus Avellana, *Linn.*, nuts shown from peat-beds, Proc. i. 89.
— rostrata, *var.* mandshurica, *A. DC.*, **13**, 87.
Corymbeæ (Bentham), **18**, 340.
Corymbis disticha, *Lindl.*, **6**, 138.
Corymbium, *Linn.* (Bentham), **13**, 399.
Coryne vinosa, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 341.
Corynephorus, *Beauv.*, **19**, 95.
— canescens, *Beauv.*, **6**, 42.
Corynites, *Berk. & Curt.* *, Proc. ii. 198.
— Ravenalii, *Berk.* *, Proc. ii. 198.
Corysadenia, Griff. *, Proc. i. 281.
Coscinodiscus Moseleyi, *O'Meara* *, **15**, 57.
Cosmarium abnorme, *Nords.*, **16**, 241.
— asperulum, *Reinsch*, **16**, 242.
— *costatum*, Nords., **16**, 241.
— Hammeri, *var.* intermedium, *Reinsch*, **16**, 240.
— *homalodermum*, Nords., **16**, 240.
— octogibbosum, *Reinsch* *, **16**, 240.
— parvulum, *Bréb.*, **16**, 240.
— plicatum, *var.* minus, *Reinsch*, **16**, 241.
— pulcherrimum, *Nords.*, **16**, 241.
— punctulatum, *Bréb.*, **16**, 241.
— *pycnochondrum*, Nords., **16**, 241.
— *sinuosum*, Lundell, **16**, 241.
— *subreniforme*, Nords., **16**, 241.
— *subspeciosum*, Nords., **16**, 241.
Cosmibuena, *Ruiz & Pav.* (Weddell), **11**, 186.
Cosmos luteus, *hort.*, germ., **1**, 140.
Costaria *Mertensii*, Ag., **6**, 166.
— Turneri, *Grev.*, **6**, 166.
Costia, Willk., **16**, 122; **19**, 130.
— *caucasica*, Willk., **16**, 124.
— *persica*, Willk., **16**, 124.
— *scorpioides*, Willk., **16**, 123.
Costus of Dioscorides (Falconer), Proc. i. 80.
Costus *arabicus*, Vell., **11**, 262.
— Pisonii, *Lindl.*, **11**, 262.
Cotoneaster bacillaris, *Wall.*, **18**, 56.
— *bacillaris*, Wall., **19**, 162.
— microphylla, *Wall.*, fasciated, Proc. ii. 218; fasciated branch of, shown (Middleton), Proc. (1883–86), 15.
— nummularia, *var.* tomentosa, *Aitch.* *, **18**, 56.
— tomentosa, *Lindl.*, **19**, 162.
— vulgaris, *Lindl.*, var., **18**, 56.
Cottea, *Kunth*, **19**, 109.
Cotton, culture at Singapore (Collingwood), **10**, 49; grown in Manchester, Proc. i. 99; jungle, from Nagpore, shown (Murison), Proc. (1880–82), 30; wild species of (Masters), **19**, 212.
Cotton-pod wool, bird's nest of (Jackson), Proc. (1875–80), 26.
Cottonia, *Wight* (Lindley), **3**, 39.
— Championi, *Lindl.*, **3**, 39.
— macrostachya, *Wight*, **3**, 39.
Cotula coronopifolia, *Linn.*, **19**, 285.
— *integrifolia*, Hook. f., **19**, 285.
— *pubescens*, Desf., **16**, 512.
Cotyledon calycina, *Roth*, **2**, 90.
— Cossoniania, *Ball*, **16**, 451.
— *crenata*, Sims, **7**, 194.
— *deficiens*, Forsk., **7**, 193.
— *erectum*, D. Dietr., **16**, 450.
— fimbriata, *Hance* *, **13**, 80.
— heterophylla, *Roxb.*, **2**, 91.
— hispanica, *Linn.*, **16**, 450.
— —, *var.* Salzmanni, *Ball* *, **16**, 451.
— *hispida*, Lam., **5**, 39; **16**, 450.
— *horizontalis*, Guss., **16**, 450.
— *laciniata*, Roxb., **2**, 91.
— mucizonia, *Ortega*, **16**, 450.
— pannosa, *Baker* *, **18**, 269.
— papillosa, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* *, **18**, 58.
— rhizophylla, *Roxb.*, **2**, 90.
— spinosa, *Linn.*, **13**, 80.
— tenuicaulis, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* *, **18**, 57.
— Umbilicus, *Sm.*, **16**, 449.
— —, *var.* horizontalis, *Lowe*, **16**, 450.
Cotyledon, roots from, **6**, 26.
Cotyledons of Ipomœa (Dickie), **9**, 127; Ricinus (Dickie), **9**, 127; Streptocarpus (Dickie), **9**, 126.
Cotylephora, Meisn., **6**, 100; **14**, 503.
Coublandia frutescens, Aubl., **4**, supp. 117.
Couepia, *Aubl.* (Miers), **17**, 333.
Coumarouna odorata, Aubl., **4**, supp. 125.

Courtenia, R. Br., **6**, 111.
Cousinia, *Cass.* (Bentham), **13**, 470.
— aptera, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* *, **19**, 170.
— auriculata, *Boiss.*, **19**, 170.
— *auriculata*, Hook. f., **19**, 171.
— buphthalmoides, *Regel & Herd.*, **19**, 171.
— carthamoides, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* *, **19**, 171.
— elegans, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* *, **19**, 172.
— scala, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* *, **19**, 172.
Coutoubea *alba*, Lam., **6**, 142.
— densiflora, *Mart.*, **6**, 141.
— ramosa, *Aubl.*, **6**, 142.
— reflexa, *Benth.*, **6**, 141.
— spicata, *Aubl.*, **6**, 141.
— *spicata*, Griseb., **6**, 141.
— *volubilis*, Mart. (Grisebach), **6**, 140–146.
Cowslip (Darwin), **10**, 437; crosses (Scott), **8**, 103.
Coxe, J. R., on fungi which deliquesce into inky fluid, Proc. i. 18.
Crabbea angustifolia, *Nees*, **7**, 32.
— *cirsoides*, Nees, **7**, 32.
— hirsuta, *Harv.*, **7**, 32.
— nana, *Nees*, **7**, 32.
Cræpalium, Schrank, **19**, 130.
Crambe cordifolia, *Stev.*, **5**, 180.
— *filiformis*, Boiss., **16**, 334.
— hispanica, *Linn.*, **16**, 334.
— *Kotschyana*, Boiss., **5**, 180.
— maritima, *Linn.*, germ., **1**, 137.
— *reniformis*, Desf., **16**, 334.
Cranichis, *Sw.*, **18**, 342.
— *parvilabris*, Lindl., **18**, 342.
Craspedaria *cordifolia*, Fée, **14**, 24.
— *crispata*, Fée, **14**, 24.
— *grandis*, Fée, **14**, 25.
Craspedia, *Forst.* (Bentham), **13**, 424.
Craspedolepis, *Steud.* (Masters), **10**, 220, 224.
— fimbriata, *Steud.*, **10**, 275.
Craspedorhachis, *Benth.* *, **19**, 103.
Crassula, *Linn.* (Hooker & Thomson), **2**, 89.
— *cæspitosum*, Cav., **16**, 452.
— dependens, *Bolus* *, **18**, 391.
— indica, *Decne.*, **2**, 90.
— Mannii, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 193.
— nummulariæfolia, *Baker* *, **20**, 138.
— *rubens*, Linn., **16**, 451.
Crassulaceæ, Indian (Hooker & Thomson), **2**, 54, 55, 89–103.
Cratægus Oxyacantha, *Linn.*, var., **16**, 447.
Cratæva Roxburghii, *R. Br.*, **8**, 60.
Craterellus confluens, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **9**, 423.
Craterellus marasmoides, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 328.
— pulverulentus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 328.
— rugiceps, *Berk. & Cooke* *, **15**, 387.
— spathularius, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 328.
Craterium leucocephalum, *Dittm.*, **10**, 348; **14**, 85.
Crawfurdia Blumei, *D. Don*, **14**, 443.
— fasciculata, *Wall.*, **14**, 442.
— *fasciculata*, Wall., **14**, 443.
— japonica, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, **14**, 443.
— luteo-viridis, *C. B. Clarke* *, **14**, 443.
— puberula, *C. B. Clarke* *, **14**, 442.
— speciosa, *Wall.*, **14**, 442.
Cremanium cordifolium, *Bunb.* *, Proc. i. 109.
Cremastra, *Lindl.* (Bentham), **18**, 318.
— Wallichiana, *Lindl.*, **3**, 30.
Cremocephalus, Coss. (Bentham), **13**, 459.
Cremopyrum, Schur, **19**, 130.
Crepidium, Nutt. (Bentham), **13**, 475.
Crepidotus, *indexed under* Agaricus.
Crepis, *Linn.* (Bentham), **13**, 475.
— biennis, *Linn.* (Woods & Kippist), Proc. i. 98.
— bulbosa, *Tausch*, **16**, 538.
— cæspitosa, *Gren. & Godr.*, **16**, 539.
— *hispidula*, Del., **16**, 545.
— hyemalis, *Biv.*, **16**, 537.
— *intybacea*, Brot., **16**, 538.
— *Kotschyana*, Aitch., **19**, 173.
— macrophylla, *Desf.*, **16**, 537.
— *nana*, Richards., **13**, 109.
— *polymorpha*, Wallr., **16**, 538.
— *præcox*, Balb., **16**, 538.
— *pulchra*, Linn., **16**, 539.
— spathulata, *Guss.*, **16**, 537.
— *stellata*, Ball, **16**, 538.
— taraxacifolia, *Thuill.*, **16**, 537.
— —, *var.* intybacea, *DC.*, **16**, 538.
— —, *var.* stellata, *Ball* *, **16**, 538.
— *taraxacoides*, Desf., **16**, 538.
— tingitana, *Ball* *, **16**, 537.
— virens, *Linn.*, **16**, 538.
Crescentia *aculeata*, H. B. K., **17**, 338.
— Cujete, *Linn.*, **3**, 199.
Crescentiaceæ (Seemann), Proc. ii. 268.
Crescentiæ (Miers), Proc. ii. 157.
Crescentieæ, *Seem.* *, Proc. ii. 269.
Crescentieæ (Miers), Proc. ii. 273.
Cressa intermedia, *T. Anders.* *, **5**, supp. i. 32.
— latifolia, *T. Anders.* *, **5**, supp. i. 25.
Crinipes, Hochst., **19**, 100.

Crinodendron Patagua, Mol., **5**, supp. ii. 74.
Crinum *africanum*, Linn., **11**, 369.
— aquaticum, *Burch.*, shown (Strickland), Proc. (1875–80), 17.
— firmifolium, *Baker* *, **20**, 270.
— ligulatum, *Baker* *, **20**, 270.
Cripps, John Marten, obituary, Proc. ii. 231.
Crisp, F., protoplasm, living and dead, slide shown by, Proc. (1882–83), 1.
Critesion, Rafin., **19**, 133.
Crithe §, Griseb., **19**, 97.
Critho, E. Mey., **19**, 133.
Crithodium, Link, **19**, 131.
Critoniopsis, *Sch.-Bip.* (Bentham), **13**, 394.
Crociris, Schur, **16**, 79.
— *iridiflora*, Schur, **16**, 85.
Crocker (C. W.), notes on Germination of certain Cyrtandreæ, **5**, 65.
Crocosma, Planch., **16**, 162.
— *aurea*, Planch., **16**, 163.
Crocus, *Tourn.* (Baker), **16**, 79–85; Life-hist., classif. and geogr. distrib. (Maw), **19**, 348–373; ovule of, shown (Stewart), Proc. (1880–82), 27; pollen-tubes of, shown (Duncan), Proc. (1880–82), 27.
— *Adami*, J. Gay, **16**, 81.
— aërius, *Herb.*, **16**, 83.
— —, *var.* cyprius, *Baker* *, **16**, 83.
— —, *var.* pulchricolor, *Baker* *, **16**, 83.
— alatavicus, *Regel & Semen.*, **16**, 82.
— *albiflorus*, Kit., **16**, 81.
— aleppicus, *Baker*, **16**, 83.
— *annulatus*, Herb., **16**, 80.
— —, var. *adamicus*, Herb., **16**, 81.
— —, var. *chrysanthus*, Herb., **16**, 80.
— *argenteus*, Sabine, **16**, 81.
— *asturicus*, Herb., **16**, 85.
— *atticus*, Orph. *, **16**, 82 (nomen).
— *Aucheri*, Boiss., **16**, 83.
— *aureus*, Sibth. & Sm., **16**, 80; stigmata of, **19**, 360.
— *autumnalis*, Bieb., **16**, 82.
— *autumnalis*, Brot., **16**, 84.
— *balcanensis*, Janka, **16**, 82.
— *banaticus*, J. Gay, **16**, 85.
— banaticus, *Heuff.*, **16**, 81.
— *biflorus*, Bieb., **16**, 81.
— biflorus, *Mill.*, **16**, 80; stigmata of, **19**, 360.
— —, *var.* Adami, *Baker* *, **16**, 81.
— —, *var.* argenteus, *Baker* *, **16**, 81.
— —, *var.* nubigenus, *Baker* *, **16**, 81.
— —, *var.* pusillus, *Baker* *, **16**, 81.
— —, *var.* Weldeni, *Baker* *, **16**, 81.
— *Boryanus*, Herb., **16**, 84.
Crocus Boryi, *J. Gay*, **16**, 84.
— —, *var.* cretensis, *Baker* *, **16**, 84.
— —, *var.* Orphanidis, *Baker* *, **16**, 84.
— byzantinus, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 85.
— *Cambessedesianus*, Herb., **16**, 83.
— Cambessedesii, *J. Gay*, **16**, 83.
— *cancellatus*, Herb., **16**, 84; corm-tunic, **19**, 352.
— *candidus*, Clarke, **16**, 84.
— *capensis*, Burm. f., **16**, 89.
— carpetanus, *Boiss. & Reut.*, **16**, 82; corm-tunic, **19**, 357; leaf, **19**, 355; stigmata, **19**, 360.
— Cartwrightianus, *Herb.*, **16**, 82.
— caspius, *Fisch. & Mey.*, **16**, 84; stigmata, **19**, 360.
— chrysanthus, *Herb.*, **16**, 80.
— *chrysanthus*, Herb., **16**, 83.
— —, *var.* fusco-lineatus, *Baker*, **16**, 80.
— —, *var.* fusco-tinctus, *Baker*, **16**, 80.
— *cilicius*, Kotschy *, **16**, 84.
— *circumscissus*, Haw., **16**, 80.
— *Clusianus*, Herb., **16**, 84.
— Clusii, *J. Gay*, **16**, 84.
— *corsicus*, Vanucci, **16**, 81.
— *cretensis*, Kœrn., **16**, 84.
— Crewei, *Hook. f.*, **16**, 80.
— *cristensis*, Eugène, **16**, 81.
— *croceus*, C. Koch, **16**, 80.
— *cyprius*, Boiss. & Kotschy, **16**, 83.
— *dalmaticus*, Vis., **16**, 82.
— damascenus, *Herb.*, **16**, 84.
— Danfordiæ, *Maw*, corm-tunic, **19**, 352.
— *dianthus*, C. Koch, **16**, 84.
— *edulis*, Boiss. & Blanche, **16**, 84.
— etruscus, *Parl.*, **16**, 82.
— *exiguus*, Schur, **16**, 82.
— *flavus*, Haw., **16**, 80.
— Fleischeri, *J. Gay*, **16**, 84.
— *Fleischerianus*, Herb., **16**, 84.
— *floribundus*, Haw., **16**, 80.
— *fragrans*, Haw., **16**, 81.
— gargaricus, *Herb.*, **16**, 80.
— *græcus*, Chapell., **16**, 82.
— hadriaticus, *Herb.*, **16**, 83.
— *Haussknechtii*, Boiss. *, **16**, 82.
— *Herbertianus*, Kœrn., **16**, 85.
— *Heuffellianus*, Herb., **16**, 81.
— *Heuffelii*, Kœrn., **16**, 81.
— *hybernus*, Friv., **16**, 82.
— hyemalis, *Boiss. & Blanche*, **16**, 84.
— —, *var.* Gaillardotii, *Boiss. & Blanche*, **16**, 84.
— Imperati, *Ten.*, **16**, 83.
— *Imperatonis*, Herb., **16**, 83.
— *insularis*, J. Gay, **16**, 81.
— *intromissus*, Herb., **16**, 82.
— *ionicus*, Herb., **16**, 84.

Crocus *iridiflorus*, Heuff., **16**, 85; leaf, **19**, 353; stigmata, **19**, 360, 361.
— Kotschyanus, *C. Koch*, **16**, 83.
— *lacteus*, Sabine, **16**, 80.
— lævigatus, *Bory & Chaub.*, corm-tunic, **19**, 352; stigmata, **19**, 360.
— *lagenæflorus*, Sabine, **16**, 80.
— —, var. *luteus*, Haw., **16**, 80.
— —, *var.* melitensis, *Herb.*, **16**, 83.
— —, var. *Oliverianus*, Herb., **16**, 83.
— lazicus, *Boiss.*, **16**, 83; stolons, **19**, 349.
— *lineatus*, Jan, **16**, 81.
— longiflorus, *Rafin.*, **16**, 83.
— *luteus*, Lam., **16**, 80.
— mæsiacus, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 80.
— —, *var.* aureus, *Baker* *, **16**, 80.
— —, *var.* lacteus, *Baker* *, **16**, 80.
— —, *var.* stellaris, *Baker* *, **16**, 80.
— —, *var.* sulphureus, *Baker* *, **16**, 80.
— *marathonisius*, Heldr. *, **16**, 84.
— *mazziaricus*, Herb., **16**, 84.
— medius, *Balb.*, **16**, 85; stigmata, **19**, 360.
— *micranthus*, Boiss., **16**, 82.
— *minimus*, Hook., **16**, 81.
— minimus, *DC.*, **16**, 81.
— —, var. *major*, Presl, **16**, 84.
— *montanus*, Hoppe, **16**, 81.
— montegrinus, *Kerner*, stigmata, **19**, 360.
— *multifidus*, Ramond, **16**, 85.
— *multifidus*, Reichb., **16**, 85.
— *nanus*, DC., **16**, 81.
— *nervifolius*, Reichb., **16**, 81.
— nevadensis, *Amo & Campo*, leaf, **19**, 355; stigmata, **19**, 360.
— *nivalis*, Bory & Chaub., **16**, 81.
— *nivigenus*, Herb., **16**, 81.
— *nubigenus*, Herb., **16**, 81.
— *nudiflorus*, Sibth. & Sm., **16**, 84.
— nudiflorus, *Sm.*, **16**, 85; leaf, **19**, 355; stolons, **19**, 349.
— —, *var.* asturicus, *Baker* *, **16**, 85.
— *obovatus*, Haw., **16**, 81.
— ochroleucus, *Boiss. & Blanche*, **16**, 84.
— *odorus*, Biv., **16**, 83.
— *officinalis sylvestris*, Huds., **16**, 81.
— Olivieri, *J. Gay*, **16**, 83; stigmata, **19**, 360.
— *Orphanidis*, Hook. f., **16**, 84.
— *Orsinii*, Parl., **16**, 82.
— *Pallasianus*, Herb., **16**, 82.
— Pallasii, *Bieb.*, **16**, 82; corm-tunic, **19**, 351.
— *Pallasii*, Vis., **16**, 82.
— parviflorus, *Baker*, **16**, 82; stigmata, **19**, 360.
— peloponnesiacus, *Orph.*, **16**, 83.
Crocus *Pestalozzæ*, Boiss., **16**, 83.
— *præcox*, Haw., **16**, 81.
— pulchellus, *Herb.*, **16**, 85.
— *pulchricolor*, Herb., **16**, 83.
— *pusillus*, Ten., **16**, 81.
— *Pylarum*, J. Gay, **16**, 84.
— *pyrenaeus*, Herb., **16**, 85.
— *Reinwardtii*, Reichb., **16**, 81.
— *reticulatus*, Bieb., **16**, 80.
— reticulatus, *Bieb.*, **16**, 82.
— —, *var.* albicans, *Herb.*, **16**, 82.
— —, *var.* dalmaticus, *Baker* *, **16**, 82.
— *revolutus*, Harv., **16**, 80.
— *Roegnerianus*, C. Koch, **16**, 80.
— *Salzmanni*, J. Gay, **16**, 84.
— *Salzmannianus*, Herb., **16**, 84, 678.
— sativus, *Linn.*, **16**, 82; leaf, **19**, 355; stigmata, **19**, 360.
— Scharojani, *Rupr.*, **16**, 83.
— Schimperi, *J. Gay*, **16**, 84.
— serotinus, *Salisb.*, **16**, 83; corm-tunic, **19**, 351.
— —, *var.* Salzmanni, *Baker* *, **16**, 84; **16**, 677.
— *Sibthorpianus*, Herb., **16**, 81.
— —, var. *stauricus*, Herb., **16**, 83.
— *siculus*, Tineo, **16**, 81.
— Sieberi, *J. Gay*, **16**, 81; corm-tunic, **19**, 357.
— —, *var.* atticus, *Baker* *, **16**, 82.
— —, *var.* exiguus, *Baker* *, **16**, 82.
— —, *var.* veluchensis, *Baker* *, **16**, 82.
— *Sieberianus*, Herb., **16**, 81.
— *smyrnensis*, Poech, **16**, 84.
— speciosus, *Bieb.*, **16**, 85.
— *speciosus*, Reichb., **16**, 85.
— *speciosus*, Wils., **16**, 85.
— *Spruneri*, Boiss. & Heldr., **16**, 84.
— *stellaris*, Haw., **16**, 80.
— suaveolens, *Bertol.*, **16**, 81.
— *sublimis*, Herb., **16**, 81.
— *sulphureus*, Griseb., **16**, 80.
— *sulphureus*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 80.
— susianus, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 80.
— —, *var.* ancyrensis, *Herb.*, **16**, 80.
— —, *var.* immaculatus, *Herb.*, **16**, 80.
— Suterianus, *Herb.*, **16**, 83.
— *Suwarrowianus*, C. Koch, **16**, 84.
— *syriacus*, Boiss. & Gaill., **16**, 84.
— syriacus, *Herb.*, **16**, 84.
— *thessalus*, Boiss. & Sprun., **16**, 82.
— *Thirkeanus*, C. Koch, **16**, 80.
— *Thomasianus*, Herb., **16**, 82.
— Thomasii, *Ten.*, **16**, 82.
— *tingitanus*, Salzm., **16**, 678.
— *Tommasinianus*, Herb., **16**, 81.
— uniflorus, *Schur*, **16**, 82.
— vallicola, *Herb.*, **16**, 84; leaf, **19**, 355.

Crocus *variegatus*, Hoppe & Hornsch., **16**, 82.
— *veluchensis*, Herb., **16**, 82.
— *Veneris*, Tapp., **16**, 84.
— vernus, *All.*, **16**, 81; leaf, **19**, 355; stigmata, **19**, 360.
— —, *var.* albiflorus, *Baker* *, **16**, 81.
— —, *var.* nervifolius, *Baker* *, **16**, 81.
— —, *var.* nivigenus, *Baker* *, **16**, 81.
— —, *var.* obovatus, *Baker* *, **16**, 81.
— —, *var.* Tommasinianus, *Baker* *, **16**, 81.
— *vernus*, Curt., **16**, 80.
— versicolor, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 81; corm-tunic, **19**, 351.
— —, *var.* crestensis, *Baker* *, **16**, 81.
— —, var. *dalmaticus*, Herb., **16**, 82.
— Visianicus, *Herb.*, **16**, 82.
— vitellinus, *Wahl.*, **16**, 84.
— *Weldeni*, Hoppe, **16**, 81.
Crombie, J. M., Australian lichens in hb. Brown, **17**, 390–401; new British lichens, **11**, 481–490; Cape lichens, **15**, 165–180; lichens of Dillenius's Hist. Musc., **17**, 553-581; 'Challenger' lichens, **16**, 211–231; **20**, 82; — remarks on, (Stirton), **17**, 152; Falkland Islands lichens, &c., **15**, 222-234; Kerguelen lichens, **15**, 180–193; Madagascar lichens, **15**, 409; Rodriguez lichens, **15**, 431–445.
Crombie (with Nylander), Maingay's lichens, **20**, 48–69.
Cromer, fossil seeds and plants from, shown (Reid), Proc. (1883–86), 122.
Crossandra *axillaris*, Nees, **7**, 116; **9**, 494.
— flava, *Hook.*, **7**, 33.
— guineensis, *Nees*, **7**, 33.
— infundibuliformis, *Nees*, **7**, 116; **9**, 494.
— madagascariensis, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 33.
— *oppositifolia*, Nees, **7**, 116; **9**, 494.
Crossostyles, *Forst.* (Bentham), **3**, 70, 73, 77.
— biflora, *Forst.*, **3**, 77.
— Harveyi, *Benth.* *, **3**, 77.
Crotalaria *guianensis*, Aubl., **2**, 40.
— *longifolia*, Lam., **2**, 40.
— orthoclada, *Baker* *, **20**, 124.
— tenuis, *Baker* *, **20**, 124.
Croton, Linnæus's species of (Bennett), **4**, 26–30.
— Cascarilla, *Benn.* *, **4**, 30.
— *Cascarilla*, Woodv., **4**, 30.
— *chinense*, Benth., **13**, 121.
— crassifolius, *Geisel.*, **13**, 121.
Croton *Eluteria*, Sw., **4**, 30.
— Eluteria [*Benn.* *], **4**, 29.
— emirnensis, *Baker* *, **20**, 252.
— *fruticulosum foliis longis*, P. Br., **4**, 30.
— lineare, *Jacq.*, **4**, 30.
— luteo-brunneus, *Baker* *, **20**, 254.
— nitidulus, *Baker* *, **20**, 253.
— *oblongifolium*, Del., **5**, supp. i. 36.
— Sloanei, *Benn.* *, **4**, 30.
— *spinosum*, Forsk., **5**, supp. i. 36.
— *tomentosus*, Muell. Arg., **13**, 121.
— urticoides, *A. Cunn.* *, **6**, 102.
Crotoneæ (Bentham), **17**, 219–245, 253.
Croydon, abnormal oak-leaves from, Proc. (1875–80), 15.
Crozophora, A. Juss., **17**, 197.
— oblongifolia, *A. Juss.*, **5**, supp. i. 36.
Cruciferæ, bracts of (Masters), **14**, 391-399; stigmas of (Bentham), **5**, 73; Indian (Hooker & Thomson), **5**, 128–181.
Cruckshankia, Miers, **16**, 120.
— *graminea*, Miers, **16**, 121.
Crüger (Dr. H.), Fecundation of Orchids, **8**, 127–135.
Crupina vulgaris, *Coss.*, **16**, 525.
Crybe, Lindl., **18**, 348.
Cryphæa, *Brid.*, **12**, 410–416.
— apiculata, *Schimp.*, **12**, 411.
— brevipila, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 413.
— concavifolia, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 125.
— consimilis, *Mont.*, **12**, 414.
— crenulata, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 90.
— cuspidata, *Sulliv.*, **12**, 416.
— decurrens, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 414.
— fasciculosa, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 411.
— ferruginea, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 125.
— *filiformis*, Hornsch., **12**, 413.
— filiformis, *Brid.*, **12**, 414.
— Gardneri, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 125; **12**, 415.
— Gorveana, *Mont.*, **12**, 416.
— indica, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 125.
— intermedia, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 412.
— Jamesoni, *Tayl.*, **12**, 413.
— julacea, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 125; **12**, 415.
— latifolia, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 411.
— *microcyatheum*, C. Muell. ?, **4**, 90.
— patens, *Hornsch.*, **12**, 413.
— pilifera, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 412.
— ramosa, *Wils.*, **12**, 412.
— rubricaulis, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 415.
— rufescens, *C. Muell.* *, **12**, 416.
— Schiedeana, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 413.
— sphærocarpa, *Brid.*, **3**, supp. 125.
— tasmanica, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 90.
— tenella, *Hornsch.*, **12**, 414.
— *tenuissima*, Hook. & Wils., **12**, 447.

Cryphiacanthus barbadensis, Nees, **7**, 113.
— *clandestinus*, Nees, **7**, 113.
Crypsinna, Fourn., **19**, 87.
Crypsis, *Ait.*, **19**, 57.
— aculeata, *Ait.*, **19**, 57; near Pekin, **13**, 91.
— schœnoides, *Lam.*, **16**, 706.
Cryptandra obovata, Sieb., **9**, 181.
Cryptangieæ (Bentham), **18**, 366.
Cryptarrhena, *R. Br.*, **18**, 329.
Cryptocarpus, Dozy & Molk., **13**, 184.
Cryptocarya crassifolia, *Baker* *, **20**, 241.
— dealbata, *Baker* *, **20**, 241.
— myristicoides, *Baker* *, **20**, 241.
Cryptocentrum, *Benth.* *, **18**, 325.
Cryptochilus, *Wall.* (Lindley), **3**, 21.
— lutea, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 21.
— sanguinea, *Wall.*, **3**, 21.
Cryptochloris, *Benth.*, **19**, 119.
Cryptocoryne, *Fisch.*, Proc. i. 264.
— caudata, *N. E. Br.* *, **18**, 242.
— ciliata, *Fisch.*, Proc. i. 264; **18**, 245.
— cordata, *Griff.*, **18**, 243.
— Dalzellii, *Schott*, **18**, 244.
— *drymorrhiza*, Zipp., **18**, 245.
— Griffithii, *Schott*, **18**, 244.
Cryptogamia of Atlantic Islands (Mitten), **8**, 1–10.
Cryptoglottis serpyllifolia, Blume, = Podochilus, sp., **3**, 37.
Cryptolepis, *R. Br.* (Falconer), Proc. i. 114.
— Buchanani, *Roem. & Schult.*, Proc. i. 114.
— —, *var.* reticulata, *Falc.*, Proc. i. 115.
— *reticulata*, Royle, Proc. i. 114.
Cryptomeria japonica, *D. Don*, **18**, 497.
— —, *var.* elegans, *Mast.* *, **18**, 497.
— —, *var.* torta, *Maxim.*, **18**, 498.
— *elegans*, Veitch, **18**, 497.
Cryptophragmium axillare, Nees, **9**, 506.
— *canescens*, Nees, **9**, 505.
— *cordifolium*, Nees, **9**, 502.
— *elongatum*, Nees, **9**, 502.
— *glabrum*, Dalz., **9**, 506.
— *latifolium*, Dalz., **9**, 505.
— *sanguinolentum*, Nees, **9**, 506.
— *serrulatum*, Nees, **9**, 505.
— *venustum*, Nees, **9**, 506.
Cryptopodium Hookeri, Hampe, **12**, 269.
Cryptosaccus, Scheidw., **18**, 328.
Cryptostachys, Steud., **19**, 86.
Cryptostemon ericæus, F. Muell., **9**, 181.
— *fascicularis*, F. Muell., **10**, 128.
Cryptotheca, Hornsch. (Mitten), **3**, supp. 84; **7**, 156.
Cryptotheca vitiana, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 172.
Crystals in Welwitschia (Yorke), **7**, 106.
Ctenidium aurifolium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 509.
— malacodes, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 509.
— prægracile, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 510.
— reduncum, *Schimp.* *, **12**, 509.
— trichocladum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 510.
Ctenium, *Panz.*, **19**, 101.
— americanum, *Spreng.*, **6**, 35.
— *Seychellarum*, Baker, **19**, 101.
Ctenopsis, *De Not.*, **19**, 106.
Cuba, Fungi (Berkeley), **10**, 341–392, (Berkeley & Curtis) **10**, 280–341; gall (Berkeley), Proc. i. 33; species of Jussiæa in (Wight), **10**, 476.
Cucubalus Behen, Zoega, **11**, 296.
— *italicus*, Linn., **16**, 360.
— *mollissimus*, Linn., **16**, 361.
Cucullia, visiting Cowslip (Darwin), **10**, 438.
— Verbasci, visits to Primula (Darwin), **8**, 177.
Cucullifera, Nees (Masters), **10**, 221, 234.
— dura, *Nees*, **8**, 255; **10**, 238.
Cuculligera, **10**, 238, typ. err. = Cucullifera.
Cucumis *amarus*, Stocks *, **5**, supp. i. 19.
— *anguinus*, Forsk., **5**, supp. i. 19.
— *arabicus*, Del., **5**, supp. i. 19.
— *Colocynthis*, Linn., **5**, supp. i. 20; **16**, 459; use at Jhelum, **8**, 66.
— Melo, *Linn.*, germ., **1**, 136.
— —, var., **18**, 60.
— Prophetarum, *Linn.*, **5**, supp. i. 19.
Cucurbita Melopepo, *Linn.*, germ., **1**, 136.
— *odorifera*, Vell., **11**, 261.
— ovifera, *Linn.*, expers. (F. Darwin), **18**, 438.
— Pepo, *Linn.*, vessels (Allemao), Proc. ii. 364.
Cucurbitaceæ, tendrils of (Darwin), **9**, 73.
Cudbear, derived from Roccella only (Lindsay), **9**, 380.
Cudranea, sp., a new dye-wood (Kirk), **9**, 29.
Culcita macrocarpa, *Presl*, shown from Spain, Proc. (1868–69), 24.
Culcitium, *H. B. K.* (Bentham), **13**, 458.
Cullenia, *Wight* (Masters), **14**, 498.
— excelsa, *Wight*, **14**, 498.
Cumberland, new British lichens from (Holmes), Proc. (1880–82), 10.
Cumberland Sound, algæ (Dickie), **9**, 235–243.

Cuming, Hugh, obituary, Proc. (1865–66), 57.
Cumingia, *D. Don* (Baker), **17**, 493.
— campanulata, *D. Don*, **17**, 494.
— parvula, *Phil.*, **17**, 494.
— *tenella*, D. Don, **17**, 494.
— *trimaculata*, D. Don, **17**, 494.
Cumming, —, new Essex plants, Proc. i. 81.
Cunningham (Allan), obituary, Proc. i. 67.
Cunningham, R. O., monstrous Philesia, **11**, 477; on Plants of Magellan Straits, **11**, 187–196.
Cunninghamia, *Curr.* *, **13**, 334; name altered to Choanephora, **13**, 578.
— infundibulifera, *Curr.* *, **13**, 334.
— *lanceolata*, Lamb., **18**, 502.
— sinensis, *R. Br.*, **18**, 502.
Cunninghamites, *Presl*, **18**, 502 (fossil).
Cunonia, Mill., **16**, 178.
— *Antholyza*, Mill., **16**, 179.
Cupania cinerea, *Poepp.*, shown, Proc. (1870–71), 32.
Cupheanthus, *Seem.* (Bentham), **10**, 165.
Cupressoxylon Pritchardi, silicified wood of, Proc. (1873–74), 24.
Cupressus Corneyana, *Knight*, **18**, 496.
— *ericoides*, hort., **18**, 495.
— funebris, *Endl.*, **18**, 496.
— *japonica*, Linn. f., **18**, 497.
— *obtusa*, C. Koch, **18**, 492.
— —, var. *plumosa*, Carr., **18**, 490.
— *pendula*, Thunb., **18**, 488.
— *pendula*, Staunt., **18**, 496.
— *pisifera*, C. Koch, **18**, 490.
— *squarrosa*, Laws., **18**, 490.
— —, var. *leptoclada*, Endl., **18**, 490.
Curata, blowpipes of Guiana (Schomburgk), Proc. i. 49.
Curatella americana, *Linn.*, **5**, 64; use in Guiana, Proc. ii. 160.
— *Çambaiba*, A. St.-Hil., **5**, 64.
— *glabra*, Spruce *, **5**, 64.
Curculigo, *Gaertn.* (Baker), **17**, 122.
— *brevifolia*, Dryand., **17**, 124.
— *ensifolia*, R. Br., **17**, 124.
— *Finlaysoniana*, Wall., **17**, 121.
— *firma*, Kotschy, **17**, 124.
— gallabatensis, *Schweinf.*, **17**, 123.
— —, *var.* major, *Baker* *, **17**, 123.
— *gracilis*, Wall., **17**, 120.
— *graminifolia*, Nimmo, **17**, 108.
— latifolia, *Dryand.*, **17**, 125; weaving-instrument for, shown (Dyer), Proc. (1875–80), 40.
— *malabarica*, Wight, **17**, 124.
— orchidioides, *Gaertn.*, **17**, 124.
Curculigo *orchidioides* Ker-Gawl., **17**, 124.
— plicata, *Dryand.*, **17**, 122.
— —, *var.* Barberi, *Baker* *, **17**, 123.
— —, *var.* β, Ker-Gawl., **17**, 123.
— *recurvata*, Dryand., **17**, 120.
— scorzoneræfolia, *Benth.*, **17**, 124.
— seychellensis, *Boj.*, **17**, 124.
— *stans*, Labell., **17**, 124.
— *sumatrana*, Roxb., **17**, 125.
— —, *var.* villosa, *Baker* *, **17**, 125.
— veratrifolia, *Baker* *, **17**, 123.
— *villosa*, Wall., **17**, 125.
Curl, Dr. J. M., changes in habits of flora of New Zealand, Proc. (1883–86), 2 (*title*).
Currey, F., fungi from Antibes shown, Proc. (1871–72), 26; monstrous Plantago shown, Proc. (1867–68), 21; new genus of Mucedines, **13**, 333; new Peziza, **1**, 147; new Pilobolus, **1**, 162; note on Hydnum gelatinosum, **5**, 181; on Chionyphe Carteri, *Berk.*, **8**, 143.
—, death reported, Proc. (1880–82), 21; donation to Library, Proc. (1880–82), 24; obituary, Proc. (1880–82), 59; portrait of, presented, Proc. (1883–86), 82; resolution at Anniversary, Proc. (1880–82), 31.
Currey, F. Innes, presents portrait of his father, Proc. (1883–86), 82; reply to Society's resolution on his father's death, Proc. (1880-82), 22.
Curtis, Samuel, obituary, Proc. (1859–60), 22.
Curtopogon, Beauv., **19**, 79.
Cuscuta, *Linn.*, attachment (Griffith), Proc. i. 91.
— chinensis, *Lam.*, **13**, 83.
— Epilinum, *Weihe*, Proc. i. 44.
— *epiplocamum*, Webb, **16**, 580.
— *episonchum*, Webb, **16**, 580.
— *Epithymum*, Murr., **16**, 580; a pest near Sydney (Woolls), **10**, 40.
— *europæa*, var. *Epithymum*, Schousb., **16**, 580.
— halophyta, *Fries*, Proc. i. 44.
— planiflora, *Ten.*, **16**, 580.
Cussonia fraxinifolia, *Baker* *, **20**, 157.
— monophylla, *Baker* *, **20**, 155.
— myriantha, *Baker* *, **20**, 157.
— racemosa, *Baker* *, **20**, 156.
— vantsilana, *Baker* *, **20**, 156.
Custard-apple, origin of (Edgeworth), **9**, 321.
Cut-flowers, preserv. (Henslow), **17**, 326.

Cutanda, *Benth.* *, **19,** 118=Cutandia, *Willk.*, **19,** 118.
Cutandia divaricata, *Benth.* *, **19,** 118.
— incrassata, *Benth.* *, **19,** 118.
— lanceolata, *Benth.* *, **19,** 118.
— maritima, *Benth.* *, **19,** 118.
— memphitica, *Benth.* *, **19,** 118.
— philistæa, *Benth.* *, **19,** 118.
— *scleropoides*, Willk., **16,** 725.
Cuttings, theory of growth (F. Darwin), **18,** 406–419; preserv. (Henslow), **17,** 327.
Cuviera, Koel., **19,** 133.
Cyananthus, *Wall.*, **2,** 18; (Bentham), **15,** 12.
— *barbatus*, Edgew., **2,** 19.
— incanus, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2,** 21.
— inflatus, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2,** 20.
— integer, *Wall.*, **2,** 19.
— linifolius, *Wall.* *, **2,** 20.
— lobatus, *Wall.*, **2,** 19.
— *microphyllus*, Edgew., **2,** 20.
Cyanella, *Linn.* (Baker), **17,** 496.
— alba, *Linn. f.*, **17,** 497.
— *cærulea*, Eckl., **17,** 498.
— capensis, *Linn.*, **17,** 498.
— *Illcu*, Mol., **15,** 321.
— *lineata*, Burch., **17,** 498.
— lutea, *Linn. f.*, **17,** 498.
— —, *var.* rosea, *Baker*, **17,** 498.
— *odoratissima*, Lindl., **17,** 498.
— orchidiformis, *Jacq.*, **17,** 497.
— *rosea*, Eckl. *, **17,** 498.
Cyanites, Reinw., **2,** 76.
— *chinensis*, Gardn., **2,** 76.
— *sylvatica*, Reinw., **2,** 76.
— *versicolor*, Fortune, **2,** 76.
Cyanobotrys mexicana, Zucc., **4,** supp. 117.
Cyanotis [*D. Don*] (Clarke), **11,** 452.
— abyssinica, *A. Rich.*, **6,** 21; **7,** 224.
— axillaris [*D. Don*], **11,** 452.
— barbata [*D. Don*], **11,** 452.
— cristata [*D. Don*], **11,** 452.
— *decumbens*, Wight, **11,** 453.
— *dichrotricha*, Wight, **11,** 453.
— *fasciculata* [Roem. & Schult.], **11,** 452.
— lanceolata, *Wight*, **11,** 452.
— *Lawiana*, Wight, **11,** 452.
— nodiflora, *Kunth*, **11,** 453.
— *rosea*, Wight, **11,** 452.
— *sarmentosa*, Wight, **11,** 453.
Cyathea *abruptecaudata*, Fée, **14,** 17.
— *acanthomelas*, Fée, **14,** 17.
— appendiculata, *Baker* *, **15,** 411.
— *attenuata*, Fée, **14,** 17.
— Cunninghami, *Hook. f.*, **3,** 163, 151.
Cyathea dealbata, *Sw.*, **3,** 163.
— discolor, *Baker* *, **15,** 412.
— *Feei*, Glaz., **14,** 17.
— Gardneri, *Hook.*, **14,** 17.
— *hirtula*, Hook. & Baker, **14,** 17.
— *leucosticta*, Fée, **14,** 17.
— *mamillata*, Fée, **14,** 17.
— medullaris, *Sw.*, **3,** 163–167.
— Moseleyi, *Baker* *, **15,** 104.
— polyphlebia, *Baker* *, **20,** 303.
— quadrata, *Baker* *, **15,** 411.
— Schanschin, *Mart.*, **14,** 17.
— segregata, *Baker* *, **20,** 303.
— Smithii, *Hook. f.*, **3,** 164, 167.
— *sphærocarpa*, Fée, **14,** 17.
— *taunaysiana*, Fée, **14,** 17.
— vestita, *Mart.*, **14,** 17.
Cyatheæ (J. Smith), Proc. i. 76.
Cyathocalyx Maingayi, *Hook. f. & Thoms.*, seed in Rhinoceros (Dyer), Proc. (1875–80), 25.
Cyathophorum Adiantum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 147.
— bulbosum, *C. Muell.*, **4,** 96.
— *Griffithii*, Wils. *, **3,** supp. 147.
— Hookerianum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 147.
— intermedium, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 148.
— *marginatum*, Wils., **3,** supp. 147.
— sublimbatum, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13,** 309.
Cyathorhachis, Nees, **19,** 52.
— *Wallichiana*, Nees, **19,** 52.
Cyathula cylindrica, *Moq.*, var. Schimperiana, *Hook. f.* *, 7, 214.
— *Schimperiana*, Moq., 7, 214.
— sphærocephala, *Baker* *, **20,** 238.
Cyathus Desertorum, *F. Muell.* *, **18,** 387.
— emodensis, *Berk.*, **14,** 81.
— fimicola, *Berk.* *, **18,** 387.
— intermedius, *Tul.*, **10,** 346.
— Lesueurii, *Tul.*, **10,** 346.
— limbatus, *Tul.*, **10,** 346.
— Montagnei, *Tul.*, **14,** 81.
— pallidus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 346.
— pezizoides, *Berk.*, **18,** 387.
— plicatus, *Tul.*, **15,** 393.
— pusio, *Berk.* *, **18,** 387.
Cybele, Falc., **18,** 354.
Cybelion, Spreng., **18,** 329.
Cybiostigma, Turcz., **6,** 121.
Cycadeæ (Liebmann), Proc. ii. 69; (Yates), Proc. ii. 15–22; shown (Brown), Proc. ii. 130; structure of (D. Don), Proc. i. 55.
Cycadites Saxbyanus, *R. Br.* *, Proc. ii. 130 (nomen).
Cycas, *Linn.* (Yates), Proc. ii. 16.

Cycas revoluta, *Thunb.*, inflor. (Yates), Proc. ii. 253.
Cyclamen, from Hastings, Proc. ii. 98.
— hederæfolium, *Decne.*, Proc. ii. 98.
— persicum, *Mill.*, chlorophyll (Darwin), **19,** 278 ; roots (Darwin), **19,** 253.
Cyclanthus, *Poit.* (Spruce), **3,** 197.
Cyclobothra, Sweet, **14,** 302.
— *alba*, Benth., **14,** 304.
— *barbata*, Sweet, **14,** 308.
— *cærulea*, Kellogg, **14,** 304.
— *elegans*, Lindl., **14,** 304.
— —, var. *lutea*, Benth., **14,** 304.
— *flava*, Lindl., **14,** 308.
— *Hartwegii*, Kunth, **14,** 307.
— *lutea*, Lindl., **14,** 308.
— *monophylla*, Lindl., **14,** 304.
— *nitida*, Kunth, **14,** 307.
— *paniculata*, Lindl., **14,** 304.
— *propinqua*, Schau., **14,** 308.
— *pulchella*, Benth., **14,** 303.
— *purpurea*, Sweet, **14,** 308.
Cyclocodon, *Griff.*, **2,** 17.
— *distans*, Griff., **2,** 18.
— parviflorum, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2,** 18.
— truncatum, *Hook. & Thoms.* *, **2,** 18.
Cyclodictyon, *Mitt.* *, **7,** 163; as § Mitt. *, **12,** 340.
— lætevirens, *Mitt.* *, **7,** 163.
Cyclolobium, *Benth.*, obs. on (Bentham), **4,** supp. 14.
— Blanchetianum, *Tul.*, **4,** supp. 52.
— brasiliense, *Benth.*, **4,** supp. 51.
— Clausseni, *Benth.*, **4,** supp. 52.
— Hostmanni, *Benth.* *, **4,** supp. 52.
Cyclonema spinescens, *Oliver* *, **15,** 96.
Cyclopogon, Presl, **18,** 343.
Cydonia vulgaris, Pers., **16,** 447.
Cylindrolobus, § (Lindley), **3,** 46, 58.
Cylindrospermum cæruleum, *Dickie* *, **18,** 126.
— janthinum, *Dickie* *, **18,** 126.
— Nyassæ, *Dickie* *, **19,** 282.
— Ralfsii, *Kuetz.* (Phillips), Proc. (1880–82), 29.
Cylindrothecium amplirete, Wright *, **12,** 382.
— *Montagnei*, Schimp., **3,** supp. 108.
— *Montagnei*, var., Wils. *, **3,** supp. 108.
— *rubicundum*, Wils. *, **3,** supp. 108.
Cymation, Spreng., **17,** 448.
— *lævigatum*, Spreng., **17,** 447.
Cymbachna, Retz., **19,** 69.
Cymbanthes, Salisb., **17,** 441.
— *fœtida*, Salisb., **17,** 444.
Cymbaria Jamesoni, Tayl., **12,** 604.
Cymbella Lindsayana, *Grev.* * (nomen), **9,** 133.
— rupicola, *Grun.*, **20,** 314.
Cymbideæ (Bentham), **18,** 317.
Cymbidium, *Sw.* (Lindley), **3,** 27.
— aculeatum, *Sw.*, **20,** 470.
— *aculeatum*, Thunb., **19,** 336.
— adenoglossum, *Lindl.* *, **6,** 134.
— affine, *Griff.*, **3,** 28.
— aloifolium, *Sw.*, **3,** 27.
— canaliculatum, *R. Br.*, as food (Mueller), **2,** 143.
— chloranthum, *Lindl.*, **2,** 29.
— cochleare, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 38 ; **18,** 318.
— cyperifolium, *Wall.*, **3,** 28.
— *densiflorum*, Griff., **3,** 28.
— eburneum, *Lindl.*, **3,** 28.
— elegans, *Lindl.*, **3,** 28.
— *elegans*, Lindl., **18,** 318.
— erythræum, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 30.
— *Gibsoni*, Paxt., **3,** 30.
— giganteum, *Wall.*, **3,** 29.
— *Huttonii*, Hook., **18,** 318.
— *javanicum*, Blume, **3,** 30.
— lancifolium, *Hook.*, **3,** 30.
— longifolium, *D. Don*, **3,** 29.
— *Mastersii*, Lindl., **18,** 318.
— micromeson, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 29.
— *parviflorum*, Reinw. *, **3,** 55.
— *pedicellatum*, Sw., **19,** 336.
— *plicatum*, Harv., **19,** 336.
— Sandersonii, *Harv.* *, **19,** 338.
— sinense, *Wall.*, **3,** 30.
— *speciosum*, Reinw. *, **3,** 23.
— *spinescens*, Reinw. *, **3,** 14.
— *syringodorum*, Griff., **3,** 28.
— tabulare, *Sw.*, **20,** 471.
— *tabulare*, Thunb., **19,** 336.
— tigrinum, *Parish*, dimorphism of (Parish), **10,** 505.
— ustulatum, *Bolus* *, **20,** 469.
— *variciferum*, Reichb. f., **3,** 29.
— *viridiflorum*, Griff., **3,** 28.
Cymbocarpa, *Miers* *, Proc. i. 61.
— refracta, *Miers* *, Proc. i. 62.
Cymbopetalum, *Benth. & Hook. f.* *, **5,** 69.
Cymbopogon, Spreng., **19,** 72.
— elegans, *Spreng.*, **6,** 53.
Cyme, scorpioid (Henslow), **17,** 511.
Cyminosma pedunculata, DC., **13,** 101.
Cynara *acaulis*, Linn., **16,** 526.
— *humilis*, Juss., **16,** 526.
— humilis, *Linn.*, **16,** 524.
— Hystrix, *Ball*, **16,** 524.
Cynaroideæ (Bentham), **13,** 387, 466.
Cynocrambe prostrata, Gærtn., **16,** 648.
Cynodon [*Rich.*], **19,** 19, 100.
— Dactylon, *Pers.*, **6,** 45 ; **16,** 717.

Cynodon *gracilis*, Nees, **19,** 108.
— *Neesii*, Thw., **19,** 108.
— *polystachyus*, R. Br., **19,** 108.
Cynodontium affine, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 42.
— amœnum, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13,** 296.
— australe, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 42; **15,** 65.
— *bogotense*, Hampe, **12,** 44.
— Bruntoni, *Bruch*, **11,** 247.
— canadense, *Mitt.* *, **8,** 17.
— capillaceum, *Hedw.*, **12,** 41.
— conicum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 44; **15,** 193.
— crinale, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 44.
— elongatum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 43.
— gracile, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 43.
— heteromallum, *Mitt.* *, **8,** 16.
— Hookeri, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 42; **15,** 193.
— hyalinum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 43.
— pallidum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 42.
— polycarpum, *Schimp.*, **11,** 248, 250.
— rufescens, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 44.
— stridum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 42.
Cynoglossum *arundanum*, Coss., **16,** 570.
— cernuum, *Baker* *, **20,** 211.
— cheirifolium, *var.* heterocarpum, *Kunze*, **16,** 570.
— clandestinum, *Desf.*, **16,** 570.
— Dioscoridis, *var.* nebrodense, *Ball* *, **16,** 569.
— discolor, *Baker* *, **20,** 212.
— *furcatum*, Aitch., **19,** 178.
— lancifolium, *Hook. f.* *, **7,** 207.
— micranthum, *Desf.*, **7,** 207.
— —, *var.* canescens, *Royle*, **19,** 178.
— monophlebium, *Baker* *, **20,** 211.
Cynometra laxiflora, *Benth.* (Welwitsch), **9,** 300.
— Spruceana, *Benth.*, not the source of African Copal (Welwitsch), **9,** 295.
Cynorchis, *Thou.*, **18,** 356.
— gibbosa, *Ridl.* *, **20,** 331.
— grandiflora, *Ridl.* *, **20,** 332.
— —, *var.* albata, *Ridl.* *, **20,** 332.
— —, *var.* purpurea, *Ridl.* *, **20,** 332.
— uniflora, *Lindl.*, **20,** 331.
Cynosorchis, *Thou.* = Cynorchis.
Cynosurus, *Linn.*, **19,** 114.
— *ægyptiacus*, hb. Linn., **6,** 45.
— *ægyptius*, Linn., **5,** supp. i. 41.
— *aureus*, hb. Linn., **6,** 45.
— aureus, *Linn.*, **16,** 725.
— *cæruleus*, hb. Linn., **6,** 44.
— *coracana*, Linn., **6,** 45.
— *Crista-galli*, Munby, **19,** 114.
— cristata, *Linn.*, **19,** 114.
— *durus*, hb. Linn., **6,** 44.
— echinatus, *Linn.*, **19,** 115.
— elegans, *Desf.*, **16,** 7, 24; **19,** 115.
— *indicus*, hb. Linn., **6,** 45.
Cynosurus *Lima*, hb. Linn., **6,** 44.
— *Lima*, Linn., **19,** 106.
— *multibracteatus*, Roem. & Schult., **19,** 114.
— *paniceus*, hb. Linn., **6,** 45.
— *paniceus*, Linn., **6,** 39.
— *polybracteatus*, Poir., **19,** 114.
— *polybracteatus*, Willk. & Lange, **16,** 724.
— *Uniolæ*, Linn. f., **6,** 45.
— *virgatus*, hb. Linn., **6,** 45.
Cypella, *Herb.* (Baker), **16,** 128.
Cypella, Klatt, **16,** 149.
— *brachypus*, Baker, **16,** 150.
— *cærulea*, Seub., **16,** 149.
— *Drummondii*, Grah., **16,** 126.
— *glauca*, Seub., **16,** 149.
— gracilis, *Baker* *, **16,** 129.
— *gracilis*, Klatt, **16,** 150.
— Herberti, *Herb.*, **16,** 128.
— —, *var.* ramosa, *Baker* *, **16,** 129.
— *humilis*, Klatt, **16,** 150.
— *longifolia*, Klatt, **16,** 150.
— *lutea*, Klatt, **16,** 150.
— *Northiana*, Klatt, **16,** 150.
— *pervuviana*, Baker, **16,** 127.
— *plumbea*, Lindl., **16,** 128.
Cyperaceæ, notes on (Bentham), **18,** 281–360; Royle's Coll. (Nees), Proc. i. 91.
Cyperorchis elegans, Blume, **3,** 28.
— *densiflorum*, Griff., **3,** 28.
Cyperus, *Linn.*, Madagascar species (Clarke), **20,** 279–296.
— *abyssinicus*, Hochst., **20,** 279.
— adoensis, *Hochst.*, **7,** 225.
— ægyptiacus, *Glox.*, **16,** 701.
— æqualis, *Vahl*, **20,** 287.
— *albo-marginatus*, Steud., **20,** 282.
— alopecuroides, *Rottb.*, **20,** 283.
— —, *var. a*, Boeck., **20,** 294.
— *alta*, Nees, **20,** 294.
— alternifolius, *Linn.*, **20,** 289.
— amabilis, *Vahl*, **20,** 283.
— *ambongensis*, Boeck., **20,** 286.
— articulatus, *Linn.*, **20,** 291.
— atronitens, *Hochst.*, **7,** 224.
— *atropurpureus*, Boj. *, **20,** 281.
— *aurantiacus*, H. B. K., **20,** 283.
— *aureus*, H. B. K., **20,** 283.
— badius, *Boeck.*, **20,** 296.
— *badius*, Desf., **16,** 701.
— Bakeri, *C. B. Clarke* *, **20,** 290.
— Balfouri, *C. B. Clarke* *, **20,** 289.
— Baroni, *C. B. Clarke* *, **20,** 289.
— *bicolor*, Vahl, **20,** 293.
— Boivini, *Boeck.*, **20,** 281.
— *brachiatus*, Poir., **20,** 284.
— *canescens*, Vahl, **20,** 295.

Cyperus *capillaris*, Roxb., **20**, 280.
— *capitatus*, Poir., **20**, 286.
— *capitellatus*, Roem. &Schult., **20**, 286.
— compressus, *Linn.*, **20**, 284.
— conglomeratus, *Rottb.*, **5**, supp. i. 38.
— *corymbosus*, Kunth, **20**, 292.
— corymbosus, *Rottb.*, **20**, 292.
— —, *var.* Pangorei, *C. B. Clarke* *, **20**, 292.
— *cruentus*, Baker, **20**, 281.
— cuspidatus, *H. B. K.*, **20**, 284.
— *cylindrostachya*, Boeck., **20**, 296.
— *densifolius*, Steud., **20**, 281.
— denudatus, *Vahl*, **20**, 287.
— difformis, *Linn.*, **20**, 290; from China, **13**, 89.
— *diphyllus*, Retz., **20**, 292.
— distachyos, *All.*, **16**, 700.
— distans, *Linn. f.*, **20**, 290.
— —, var. *major*, Thw., **20**, 291.
— *distichophyllus*, Steud., **20**, 282.
— dives, *Del.*, **20**, 293.
— dubius, *Rottb.*, **20**, 285.
— effusus, *Roxb.*, **5**, supp. i. 38.
— *elatus*, Rottb., **20**, 290.
— elegans, *Linn.*, **20**, 288.
— elegantulus, *Steud.*, **7**, 224.
— *Eragrostis*, Krauss, **20**, 279.
— *Eragrostis*, A. Rich., **20**, 282.
— *Eragrostis*, Vahl, **16**, 700.
— *esculentus*, Gouan, **16**, 701.
— esculentus, *Linn.*, **20**, 293.
— exaltatus, *var.* alta, *C. B. Clarke* * **20**, 294.
— exilis, *Willd.*, **20**, 286.
— *expansus*, Boj., **20**, 282.
— *fastigiatus*, Forsk., **20**, 294.
— ferax, *A. Rich.*, **20**, 295.
— *ferrugineus*, Poir., **20**, 280.
— flavescens, *Linn.*, **20**, 279.
— —, *var.* abyssinica, *C. B. Clarke* *, **20**, 279.
— *flavicomus*, Benth., **20**, 282.
— flavidus, *Retz.*, **20**, 287.
— *flavidus*, Vahl, **20**, 279.
— *flexuosus*, Vahl, **20**, 295.
— *foliosus*, Kunth, **20**, 280.
— galegensis, *C. B. Clarke* *, **20**, 285.
— *Gardneri*, Baker, **20**, 290.
— *glandulosus*, Rolfe, **20**, 295.
— globosus, *All.*, **20**, 279.
— —, *var.* stricta, *C. B. Clarke* *, **20**, 280.
— —, *var.* tortuosa, *C. B. Clarke* *, **20**, 280.
— *globosus*, Boeck., **20**, 280.
— Gunnii, *Hook. f.*, **20**, 295.
— Haspan, *Linn.*, **20**, 287.
— *Haspan*, Rottb., **20**, 287.
— heterocladus, *Baker* *, **20**, 292.
Cyperus *hexastachyos*, Rottb., **16**, 701.
— Hochstetteri, *Nees*, **20**, 282.
— —, *var.* russa, *C. B. Clarke* *, **20**, 282.
— *Hookerianus*, Arn. *, **20**, 280.
— Hydra, *Michx.*, found near Sydney (Woolls), **10**, 41.
— immensus, *C. B. Clarke* *, **20**, 294.
— ingratus, *Kunth*, **7**, 224.
— *intermedius*, Steud., **20**, 279.
— Iria, *Linn.*, **20**, 289.
— *Jacquini*, Schrad., **20**, 291.
— jeminicus, *Rottb.*, **5**, supp. i. 38.
— *junciformis*, Cav., **16**, 700.
— *kyllingioides*, Vahl, **20**, 286.
— lævigatus, *Linn.*, **16**, 700; **20**, 282.
— —, *var.* cæspitosa, *C. B. Clarke* *, **20**, 282.
— lanceolatus, *Poir.*, **20**, 279.
— lanceus, *Thunb.*, **20**, 281.
— latifolius, *Poir.*, **20**, 291.
— *lepidus*, Hochst., **20**, 284.
— ligularis, *Linn.*, **20**, 295.
— longifolius, *Poir.*, **20**, 288.
— *longus*, Baker, **20**, 293.
— longus, *var.* badius, *Ball* *, **16**, 701.
— *luteus*, Boeck., **20**, 295.
— *maderaspatanus*, Willd., **20**, 284.
— *maritimus*, Boj., **20**, 293.
— maritimus, *Poir.*, **20**, 285.
— *melanopus*, Boeck., **20**, 281.
— *microcarpus*, Boeck., **20**, 287.
— *microlepis*, Baker, **20**, 290.
— *minor*, Steud., **20**, 280.
— *mollis*, Poir., **20**, 286.
— Monti, *Linn. f.*, in China, **13**, 88.
— *mucronatus*, Rottb., **16**, 700; **20**, 282.
— —, var. *albidus*, Kunth, **16**, 700.
— —, var. γ, Kunth, **16**, 700.
— *multibracteatus*, Boeck., **20**, 295.
— *multiceps*, Hook. & Arn., **20**, 295.
— Mundtii, *Kunth*, **16**, 700; **20**, 281.
— *nigro-viridis*, Thw., **20**, 288.
— *niloticus*, Forsk., **20**, 291.
— *nitidus*, Boeck., **20**, 281.
— *niveus*, var. *polyphylla*, Boeck., **20**, 286.
— nudicaulis, *Poir.*, **20**, 296.
— nutans, *Vahl*, **20**, 291.
— obtusiflorus, *Vahl*, **20**, 286.
— odoratus, *Vahl*, **20**, 295.
— *oligostachyus*, H. B. K., **20**, 283.
— *pallidus*, Heyne, **13**, 131.
— *Pangorei*, Rottb., **20**, 292.
— *paniceus*, Rottb., **20**, 296.
— *panicoides*, Lam., **20**, 290.
— *pannonicus*, var. β, Boeck., **20**, 286.
— *papyroides*, Poir., **20**, 287.
— *Papyrus*, hort., **9**, 330.

Cyperus Papyrus, *Linn.*, in Palestine (Tristram), **9**, 329.
— *patuliflorus*, Boeck., **20**, 282.
— *pectinatus*, Hils. & Boj. *, **20**, 284.
— *pennatus*, Boeck., **20**, 295.
— pennatus, *Lam.*, **13**, 131; **20**, 294.
— *pertenuis*, Boj., **20**, 293.
— *pertenuis*, Roxb., **20**, 293.
— Pervillei, *Boeck.*, **20**, 287.
— *phleoides*, Nees, **20**, 295.
— *pilosus*, Baker, **20**, 280.
— polystachyus, *Rottb.*, **20**, 280.
— —, *var.* Baroni, *C. B. Clarke* *, **20**, 280.
— —, *var.* Hookeriana, *C. B. Clarke* *, **20**, 280.
— —, *var.* ferruginea, *C. B. Clarke* *, **20**, 280.
— —, *var.* Thouarsii, *C. B. Clarke* *, **20**, 280.
— *Prescottianus*, Hook. & Arn., **20**, 295.
— *prolifer*, Lam., **20**, 287.
— pygmæus, *Rottb.*, **6**, 194; **20**, 282.
— *reptans*, Boj. *, **20**, 281.
— *retusus*, Nees, **20**, 282.
— *retusus*, A. Rich., **20**, 282.
— rigidus, *Vahl*, **20**, 296.
— *Roestelii*, Kunth, **20**, 293.
— rotundus, *Linn.*, **16**, 701; **20**, 292.
— *rotundus*, var., Benth., **20**, 293.
— scariosus, *R. Br.*, **20**, 293.
— *schœnoides*, Griseb., **16**, 701.
— *scoparius*, Poir., **20**, 291.
— *sphærocephalus*, var. *leucocephalus*, Kunth, **20**, 286.
— squarrosus, *Rottb.*, **20**, 284.
— stoloniferus, *Retz.*, **20**, 286.
— *strictus*, Roxb., **20**, 280.
— *strigosus*, Hook. & Arn., **20**, 295.
— syriacus, *Parl.* (Tristram), **9**, 330.
— Tegetum, *Roxb.*, **20**, 292.
— tenuiflorus, *Rottb.*, **20**, 293.
— *tenuispicus*, Steud., **20**, 287.
— *tetrastachyos*, Desf., **16**, 701.
— *textilis*, hort. Pondich., **20**, 292.
— *Thouarsii*, Kunth, **20**, 280.
— *torosus*, Vahl, **20**, 293.
— *tortuosus*, Roxb., **20**, 280.
— *tremulus*, Baker, **20**, 282.
— tremulus, *Poir.*, **20**, 282.
— *tuberosus*, Boj., **20**, 286.
— *turfosus*, Salzm. *, **16**, 700; **20**, 281.
— umbellatus, *Benth.*, **20**, 206.
— —, *var.* cylindrostachya, *C. B. Clarke* *, **20**, 296.
— —, *var.* panicea, *C. B. Clarke* *, **20**, 296.
— uncinatus, *Poir.*, **20**, 284.
Cyphella convoluta, *Cooke* *, **17**, 141.
Cyphella disseminata, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 74.
— epileuca, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 74.
— musæcola, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 337.
— Palmarum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 337.
— parasitica, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 74.
— perpusilla, *Berk.* *, **15**, 51.
— pruinosa, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 74.
— pulchra, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 74.
— reticulata, *Berk. & Broone* *, **14**, 74.
— spermoides, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 74.
— versicolor, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 73.
— villosa, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 74.
Cypripedieæ (Bentham), **18**, 358.
Cypripedium Calceolus, *Linn.*, shown (Middleton), Proc. (1883–86), 16.
Cyprus, Cedar (Hooker), **17**, 517; do. shown (Hooker), Proc. (1871–80), 50.
Cyrtandreæ, germination of (Crocker), **5**, 65; two new (Forbes), **19**, 297.
Cyrtopera, *Lindl.* (Lindley), **3**, 31.
— bicarinata, *Lindl.*, **3**, 31.
— candida, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 31.
— Cullenii, *Wight*, **3**, 31.
— ensiformis, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 31.
— *flava*, Lindl., **3**, 31.
— *foliosa*, Lindl., **19**, 337.
— fusca, *Wight*, **3**, 31.
— mysorensis, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 32.
— *pedicellata*, Lindl., **19**, 336.
— sanguinea, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 32.
— squalida, *Reichb. f.*, **3**, 31.
Cyrtophyllum lanceolatum, DC., **1**, 98.
Cyrtopodieæ (Bentham), **18**, 319.
Cyrtopodium *flava*, Lindl., **18**, 320.
— *foliosa*, Lindl., **18**, 320.
— *plantaginea*, Lindl., **18**, 320.
— Woodfordi, *Sims*, **18**, 320.
Cyrtosia, Blume, **18**, 340.
Cystacanthus, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 457.
— cymosus, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 458.
— paniculatus, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 458.
Cystanche, **11**, 437, *see* Cistanche.
Cystocarp of Polysiphonia, shown (Holmes), Proc. (1875–80), 61.
Cystoclonium gracilarioides, *Harv.* *, **6**, 171.
Cystophora elongata, *Dickie* *, **15**, 241.
Cystophyllum Lepidium, *Harv.* *, **6**, 163.
Cystopus, Blume, **18**, 345.
Cystopus, *Lév.*, **10**, 357.

Cystopus pulverulentus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 357.
Cystoseira Lepidium, Rupr., **6**, 163.
Cytineæ (Griffith), Proc. i. 180, 217.
Cytinus, *Linn.* (Hooker), **14**, 187.
— americanus, *R. Br.*, **14**, 187.
— dioicus, *Juss.* (Griffith), Proc. i. 217.
Cytisus, *Linn.* (Henslow), **9**, 355.
— Adami, *Poit.*, shown (Roberti), Proc. (1883–86), 83.
— *arabicus*, Decne., **5**, supp. i. 15.
— arboreus, *DC.*, **16**, 402.
— *argenteus*, Linn., **16**, 396.
— *atropurpureus*, hb. Pav. *, **4**, supp. 91.
— bæticus, *Steud.*, **16**, 402.
— —, *var.* macranthus, *Ball* *, **16**, 402.
— Balansæ, *Ball*, **16**, 403.
— —, *var.* atlanticus, *Ball* *, **16**, 403.
— *calycinus*, Bieb., **16**, 396.
— candicans, *DC.*, **16**, 403.
— cincinnatus, *Ball* *, **16**, 404.
— congestus, *Ball*, **16**, 404.
— Fontanesii, *Spach*, **16**, 405.
— *glomeratus*, Boj., **20**, 134.
— hosmariensis, *Ball* *, **16**, 404.
— *lanceolatus*, hb. Pav. *, **4**, supp. 92.
— *lanigerus*, DC., **16**, 398.
— linifolius, *Lam.*, **16**, 405.
— Mannii, *Hook. f.* *, **6**, 8.
— *Mannii*, Hook. f., **7**, 189.
— *parviflorus*, hb. Pav. *, **4**, supp. 91.
— procumbens, *Boj.* *, **20**, 134.
— purgans, *Ball*, **16**, 403.
— scoparius, *Link* (Darwin), **9**, 358.
— —, *var.* glabratus, *Link*, **16**, 403.
— *telonensis*, Lois., **16**, 396.
— tridentatus, *Ball* *, **16**, 405.
— —, *var.* lasiantha, *Ball* *, **16**, 405.
— *uniflorus*, Decne., **16**, 396.
Cyttaria, *Berk.* *, Proc. i. 97.
— Berteroi, *Berk.* *, Proc. i. 97.
— Darwinii, *Berk.* *, Proc. i. 97.
Czackia, Andrz., **15**, 286.
— *Liliastrum*, Andrz., **15**, 286.
Czernya, Presl, **19**, 112.

D.

Daboecia polifolia, *D. Don*, near Bournemouth (Moggridge), Proc. (1875–80), 25.
Dacrymyces deliquescens, *Duby*, **13**, 38, 39.
— furcifer, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 77.
— purpureus, *L. R. & C. Tul.* *, **13**, 40.
Dactilon, Vill., **19**, 100.
Dactylina arctica, *Nyl.*, **9**, 192.
Dactylis, *Linn.*, **19**, 123.
— cæspitosa, *Forst.*, **19**, 123; shown, Proc. ii. 127.
— *ciliaris*, hb. Linn., **6**, 44.
— *cynosuroides*, Linn., **6**, 44.
— glomerata, *Linn.*, **19**, 123.
— —, *var.* australis, *Willk. & Lange*, **16**, 724.
— —, *var.* juncinella, *Boiss.*, **16**, 724.
— *hispanica*, Roth, **16**, 724.
— *juncinella*, Bory, **16**, 724.
— *lagopoides*, Linn., **6**, 44.
— *mucronata*, Steud., **5**, supp. i. 42.
— *paleacea*, hb. Linn., **6**, 44.
Dactylium vagum, *Griff.* * (nomen), Proc. ii. 252.
Dactyloctenium, Willd., **19**, 107.
— ægyptiacum, *Willd.*, **5**, supp. i. 41; **6**, 45.
— *aristatum*, Link, **5**, supp. i. 41.
— *australe*, Steud., **5**, supp. i. 41.
— *distachyum*, Boj., **5**, supp. i. 41.
— *Figurei*, De Not., **5**, supp. i. 41.
— *glaucophyllum*, Courb., **19**, 107.
— *mucronatum*, Willd., **5**, supp. i. 41.
— *prostratum*, Willd., **5**, supp. i. 41.
Dactylopetalum, *Benth.* *, **3**, 79.
— sessiliflorum, *Benth.* *, **3**, 79.
Dactylostyles, Scheidw., **18**, 329.
Dædalacanthus Griffithii, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 486.
— macrophyllus, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 487.
— microstachyus, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 488.
— montanus, *T. Anders.*, **9**, 489.
— nervosus, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 487.
— Parishii, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 489.
— purpurascens, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 488.
— roseus, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 487.
— scaber, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 487.
— splendens, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 486.
— strictus, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 487.
— suffruticosus, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 488.
— tetragonus, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 488.
— tubiflorus, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 485.
Dædalea aulacophyllus, *Berk.* *, **13**, 166.
— aurea, *Fr.*, **10**, 320.
— Bowmani, *Berk.* *, **13**, 166.
— *discolor*, Mont., **10**, 320.
— glabrescens, *Berk.* *, **16**, 39.
— Hobsoni, *Berk.* *, **13**, 165.
— indurata, *Berk.* *, **16**, 43.
— *repanda*, Mont., **10**, 303.
— *sanguinea*, Klotzsch, **13**, 163; **16**, 45.
— subsulcata, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 56.
— tenuis, *Berk.*, **13**, 165.
Dæmia extensa, *R. Br.* (Mateer), **13**, 29.

Dæmonorops Jenkinsianus, Mart., **11,** 11.
Daffodil, double, in fruit, shown (Brockhurst), Proc. (1883–86), 68.
Dais gnidioides, *Baker* *, **20,** 244.
Daisy, malformed, shown (Drane), Proc. (1883–86), 134; "Hen & Chickens," shown, Proc. (1872–73), 2.
Dalbergia, *Linn.*, obs. on (Bentham), **4,** supp. 10.
— *acaciæfolia*, Dalz., **4,** supp. 44.
— acuta, *Benth.* *, **4,** supp. 36.
— Amerimnum, *Benth.* *, **4,** supp. 36.
— *angustifolia*, Hassk., **4,** supp. 50.
— *arborea*, Heyne, **4,** supp. 45.
— armata, *E. Mey.*, **4,** supp. 34.
— assamica, *Benth.*, **4,** supp. 45.
— *Barclayana*, Hook., **4,** supp. 50.
— *Barclayi*, hb. Kew., **20,** 129.
— *Blumei*, Hassk., **4,** supp. 44.
— brasiliensis, *Vog.*, **4,** supp. 32.
— calycina, *Benth.* *, **4,** supp. 35.
— campechiana, *Benth.* *, **4,** supp. 37.
— *cassioides*, Wall., **4,** supp. 48.
— Championi, *Thw.*, **4,** supp. 39.
— confertiflora, *Benth.*, **4,** supp. 41.
— congesta, *Grah.*, **4,** supp. 43.
— *Crowei*, Roxb., **4,** supp. 104.
— cujabensis, *Benth.* *, **4,** supp. 36.
— cultrata, *Grah.*, **4,** supp. 39.
— Cumingii, *Benth.*, **4,** supp. 32.
— densa, *Benth.*, **4,** supp. 43.
— densiflora, *Benth.* *, **4,** supp. 37.
— discolor, *Miq.*, **4,** supp. 41.
— *elliptica*, Span., **4,** supp. 46, 104.
— *emarginata*, Roxb., **4,** supp. 38.
— emirnensis, *Benth.* *, **4,** supp. 33.
— *ferruginea*, Hochst. *, **4,** supp. 42.
— *ferruginea*, Roxb., **4,** supp. 48.
— flexuosa, *Grah.*, **4,** supp. 48.
— foliacea, *Wall.*, **4,** supp. 41.
— foliolosa, *Benth.* *, **4,** supp. 37.
— *frondosa*, Roxb., **4,** supp. 45.
— Gardneriana, *Benth.* *, **4,** supp. 42.
— glandulosa, *Benth.* *, **4,** supp. 35.
— *glauca*, Wall., **4,** supp. 41.
— glaucescens, *Benth.* *, **4,** supp. 37.
— gracilis, *Benth.*.*, **4,** supp. 38.
— Hancei, *Benth.* *, **4,** supp. 44.
— *heptaphylla*, Poir., **4,** supp. 90.
— hircina, *Buch.-Ham.*, **4,** supp. 46.
— *horrida*, Grah., **4,** supp. 49.
— hostilis, *Benth.* *, **4,** supp. 33.
— inundata, *Benth.* *, **4,** supp. 49.
— javanica, *Miq.*, **4,** supp. 38.
— Junghuhnii, *Benth.*, **4,** supp. 33.
— *Krowei*, Roxb., **4,** supp. 104.
— lanceolaria, *Linn.*, **4,** supp. 45.
— lateriflora, *Benth.* *, **4,** supp. 37.
— latifolia, *Roxb.*, **4,** supp. 38.
Dalbergia *livida*, Grah., **4,** supp. 48.
— luzoniensis, *Vog.*, **4,** supp. 48.
— *marginata*, Roxb., **4,** supp. 111.
— melanoxylon, *Guill. & Perr.*, **4,** supp. 47.
— Milletti, *Benth.* *, **4,** supp. 34.
— Miscolobium, *Benth.* *, **4,** supp. 35.
— monosperma, *Dalz.*, **4,** supp. 48.
— Mooniana, *Thw.*, **4,** supp. 49.
— *multijuga*, Grah., **4,** supp. 44.
— multijuga, *E. Mey.*, **4,** supp. 34.
— nigra, *Allem.* *, **4,** supp. 36.
— obovata, *E. Mey.*, **4,** supp. 40.
— *ougeinensis*, Roxb., **4,** supp. 50.
— ovata, *Grah.*, **4,** supp. 40.
— paniculata, *Roxb.*, **4,** supp. 45.
— parviflora, *Roxb.*, **4,** supp. 33.
— *pendula*, Ten., **4,** supp. 40.
— *pentaphylla*, Poir., **4,** supp. 90.
— polyphylla, *Benth.*, **4,** supp. 44.
— *polyphylla*, Benth., pro parte, **4,** supp. 34.
— Pseudo-sissoo, *Miq.*, **4,** supp. 40.
— pubescens, *Hook. f.*, **4,** supp. 47.
— *pubinervis*, Span., **4,** supp. 50, 109.
— purpurea, *Wall.*, **4,** supp. 46.
— rimosa, *Roxb.*, **4,** supp. 32.
— riparia, *Benth.* *, **4,** supp. 31.
— *robusta*, Miq. *, **4,** supp. 103.
— *robusta*, Roxb., **4,** supp. 104.
— *rostrata*, Hassk., **4,** supp. 115.
— rotundifolia, *Sond.*, **4,** supp. 49.
— rubiginosa, *Roxb.*, **4,** supp. 43.
— *rufa*, Grah., **4,** supp. 44.
— saxatilis, *Hook. f.*, **4,** supp. 46.
— *scandens*, Roxb., **4,** supp. 103.
— sissoides, *Grah.*, **4,** supp. 39.
— Sissoo, *Roxb.*, **4,** supp. 40; cult. at Jhelum, **8,** 64.
— spinosa, *Roxb.*, **4,** supp. 49.
— Spruceana, *Benth.* *, **4,** supp. 35.
— stipulacea, *Roxb.*, **4,** supp. 47.
— *stipulata*, Wall., **4,** supp. 43.
— Stocksii, *Benth.* *, **4,** supp. 42.
— *striata*, Boj., **4,** supp. 50.
— sympathetica, *Nimmo*, **4,** supp. 42.
— tamarindifolia, *Roxb.*, **4,** supp. 44.
— *tephrosioides*, Wight & Arn., **4,** supp. 50.
— Thomsoni, *Benth.* *, **4,** supp. 33.
— *timorensis*, DC., **4,** supp. 103.
— *tingens*, Buch.-Ham., **4,** supp. 48.
— *tomentosa*, Vog., **4,** supp. 31.
— variabilis, *Vog.*, **4,** supp. 31.
— velutina, *Benth.*, **4,** supp. 43.
— *venusta*, Zipp., **4,** supp. 50, 103.
— villosa, *Benth.* *, **4,** supp. 38.
— volubilis, *Roxb.*, **4,** supp. 46, 104.

Dalbergia *zeylanica*, Roxb., **4**, supp. 45.
— *Zollingeriana*, Miq., **4**, supp. 32.
Dalbergieæ, synopsis of (Bentham), **4**, supp. 1–128.
Dalechampia Roezliana, *var.* rosea, *Muell.-Arg.*, shown, Proc. (1866–67), 7.
Dalton, Rev. James, obituary, Proc. i. 172.
Daltonia, *Hook. & Tayl.*, **12**, 398.
— apiculata, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 145.
— bilimbata, *Hampe*, **12**, 400.
— *binervis*, Hampe, **12**, 371.
— brasiliensis, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 399.
— brevipedunculata, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 146.
— compressa, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 400.
— cucullata, *Hampe*, **12**, 400.
— flexifolia, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 146.
— gracilis, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 402.
— irrorata, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 399.
— Jamesoni, *Tayl.*, **12**, 401.
— longifolia, *Tayl.*, **12**, 399.
— longinervis, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 163.
— macrotheca, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 402.
— marginata, *Griff.*, **3**, supp. 145.
— Novæ-Zelandiæ, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 95.
— ovalis, *Tayl.*, **12**, 401.
— patula, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 162.
— peruviana, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 401.
— pulvinata, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 398.
— scaberula, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 146.
— semitorta, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 146.
— stenophylla, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 402.
— strictifolia, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 146.
— tenuifolia, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 402.
— trachyodonta, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 400.
Dalzell, N. A., Frerea, a new genus of Asclepiadeæ, **8**, 10; new Leguminosæ from India, **13**, 185; note on Althæa Ludwigii and Cistanche tubulosa, **11**, 437; notes on Capparis galeata & C. Murrayii, **13**, 72; on Dolichos uniflorus, *Lam.*, **13**, 145; remarks on Moringa, **9**, 302.
Dammara australis, *Lamb.*, dimension, Proc. i. 321.
Dampiera, *R. Br.* (Bentham), **10**, 205.
Danaë, *Medic.* (Baker), **13**, 631.
— *androgyna*, Webb & Berth., **14**, 630.
— *Gayæ*, Webb & Berth., **14**, 630.
— racemosa, *Moench*, **14**, 631.
Danaida racemosa, Link, **14**, 631.
Danais breviflora, *Baker* *, **20**, 163.
— corymbosa, *Balf. f.*, **16**, 13.
— fragrans, *Comm.*, some species hereto reducible, **16**, 14.
— Gerrardi, *Baker* *, **20**, 160.
— hispida, *Baker* *, **20**, 161.
Danais ligustrifolia, *Baker* *, **20**, 162.
— microcarpa, *Baker* *, **20**, 163.
— pauciflora, *Baker* *, **20**, 162.
— pubescens, *Baker* *, **20**, 164.
— rhamnifolia, *Baker* *, **20**, 164.
— ternata, *Baker* *, **20**, 162.
— verticillata, *Baker* *, **20**, 164.
— volubilis, *Baker* *, **20**, 161.
Daniel, Rev. R., obituary, Proc. (1863–64), 29.
Daniell, Wm. Freeman, Kino shown, Proc. ii. 371; obituary, Proc. (1865–66), 59.
Daniellia, sp., yielding Ogea Gum (Dyer), **20**, 408.
Danthonia, *DC.*, **19**, 99.
— abyssinica, *Hochst.*, **19**, 100.
— bipartita, *F. Muell.*, **19**, 99.
— *Buchanani*, J. Buch., **19**, 287.
— capensis, *Steud.*, **19**, 112.
— [*decumbens*], DC., **19**, 99.
— papillosa, *Nees*, **6**, 40.
— *procumbens*, Benth. *, **19**, 99 (error for *decumbens*).
— provincialis, *DC.*, **19**, 99.
— radicans, *Steud.*, **19**, 99, 112.
— spicata, *Roem. & Schult.*, **6**, 48.
— streblochæta, *Steud.*, **7**, 229.
— Thouarsii, *Nees*, **19**, 99.
Daphne Laureola, *var.* hosmariensis, *Ball* *, **16**, 653.
— oleoides, *Linn.*, **18**, 91.
Daphniphyllum glaucescens, *Blume*, **13**, 120.
— *Roxburghii*, Baill., **13**, 120.
Darlestone Bay, monstrous Equisetum from (Ridley), Proc. (1880–82), 34.
Darman's Green, Juncus diffusus from, Proc. i. 313.
Darwin, C. R., action of carbonate of ammonia on chlorophyll bodies, **19**, 262–284; — action on roots, **19**, 239–261; action of sea-water on germination, **1**, 130–140; dimorphic Primulas, **6**, 77–96; dimorphism in Linum, **7**, 69–83; movements and habits of climbing plants, **9**, 1–118; offsprings of illegitimate unions of Dimorphic and Trimorphic plants, **10**, 393–437; specific differences of Primula veris, P. vulgaris, and P. elatior, and remarks on Verbascum hybrids, **10**, 437–454; three sexual forms of Lythrum Salicaria, **8**, 169–196; three sexual forms of Catasetum tridentatum, **6**, 151–157.
—, death reported, Proc. (1880–82), 29; motion thereon, Proc. (1880–82), 30; obituary, Proc. (1880–82), 60;

resolution at Anniversary, Proc. (1880–82), 31.
Darwin, F., action of leaves towards light, **18,** 420–455; glandular bodies serving as food for ants, **15,** 398–409; nutrition of Drosera rotundifolia, **17,** 17–32; relations between Geotropism and growth, **19,** 218–230; theory of growth of cuttings, **18,** 406–419.
Darwin potato, **20,** 507.
Darwinia, *Rudge* (Bentham), **9,** 176.
— *brevistyla*, Turcz., **9,** 180.
— citriodora, *Benth.* *, **9,** 180.
— diosmoides, *Benth.* *, **9,** 180.
— *Drummondii*, Turcz., **9,** 180.
— fascicularis, *Rudge*, **9,** 181; **10,** 128.
— fimbriata, *Benth.* *, **9,** 179.
— helichrysoides, *Benth.* *, **9,** 179.
— Hookeriana, *Benth.* *, **9,** 179.
— *laxifolia*, J. C. Schau., **9,** 180.
— macrostegia, *Benth.* *, **9,** 179.
— Meissneri, *Benth.* *, **9,** 179.
— micropetala, *Benth.* *, **9,** 181.
— oederoides, *Benth.* *, **9,** 179.
— Oldfieldii, *Benth.* *, **9,** 180.
— pauciflora, *Benth.* *, **9,** 180.
— pinifolia, *Benth.* *, **9,** 181.
— purpurea, *Benth.* *, **9,** 180.
— sanguinea, *Benth.* *, **9,** 181.
— Schuermanni, *Benth.* *, **9,** 181.
— speciosa, *Benth.* *, **9,** 179,
— taxifolia, *A. Cunn.*, **9,** 180.
— Thomasii, *Benth.* *, **9,** 181.
— thymoides, *Benth.* *, **9,** 180.
— verticordina, *Benth.* *, **9,** 181.
— vestita, *Benth.* *, **9,** 180.
— virescens, *Benth.* *, **9,** 179.
Dasurus, Salisb., **17,** 468.
Dasya Gibbesii, *Harv.*, shown (Holmes), Proc. (1880–82), 1.
— obscura, *Dickie* *, **14,** 384.
Dasycarpus quadrivalvis, Oerst., **5,** supp. ii. 70.
Dasylepis, *Oliver* *, **9,** 170.
— racemosa, *Oliver* *, **9,** 171.
Dasylirion, *Zucc.* (Baker), **16,** 237.
— acrotrichum, *Zucc.*, **18,** 239.
— Berlandieri, *S. Wats.*, **18,** 240.
— *Bigelovii*, Torr., **18,** 235.
— *cæspitosum*, Scheidw., **18,** 240.
— *erumpens*, Torr., **18,** 235.
— glaucophyllum, *Hook.*, **18,** 239.
— *glaucum*, Zucc., **18,** 239.
— *gracile*, Zucc., **18,** 239.
— *graminifolium*, Baker, **18,** 238.
— *graminifolium*, S. Wats., **18,** 239.
— graminifolium, *Zucc.*, **18,** 238.
— *Hartwegianum*, Hook., **18,** 240.
Dasylirion *Hartwegianum*, Zucc., **18,** 237.
— Hookeri, *Lem.*, **18,** 240.
— *Humboldtii*, Kunth, **18,** 234.
— *junceum*, Zucc., **18,** 237.
— *Lindheimerianum*, Scheele, **18,** 236.
— *laxiflorum*, Baker, **18,** 240.
— *longifolium*, Zucc. & Karw., **18,** 234.
— *pitcairniæfolium*, Zucc., **18,** 241.
— pliabile, *Baker* *, **18,** 240.
— quadrangulatum, *S. Wats.*, **18,** 241.
— *serratifolium*, Baker, **18,** 239.
— serratifolium, *Karw. & Zucc.*, **18,** 240.
— *tenuifolium*, Torr., **18,** 236.
— texanum, *Scheele*, **18,** 238.
— Wheeleri, *S. Wats.*, **18,** 239.
Dasyloma japonicum, *Miq.*, **13,** 81.
Dasynema hirsutum, Schott, **5,** supp. ii. 70.
— *laurifolium*, Benth., **5,** supp. ii. 70.
— *obtusum*, Splitg., **5,** supp. ii. 68.
— *ochrocarpum*, Mart. *, **5,** supp. ii. 70.
— *pubescens*, Poepp. & Endl., **5,** supp. ii. 69.
— *riparium*, Gardn., **5,** supp. ii. 69.
Date, priority by, in names (Bentham), Proc. (1869–70), 15.
Date-Palm (Vogel), Proc. ii. 276; — and Dates, at Baghdad (Colvill), **14,** 405.
Dates, "Black and Red" (Hanbury), Proc. (1869–70), 116.
Datisca Cannabina, *Linn.*, repair (Shattock), **19,** 4.
Datura Stramonium, *Linn.*, a pest in Kaffraria (D'Urban), **8,** 271.
Daubeny, Charles Giles Bridle, obituary, Proc. (1867–68), 101–104.
Daubenya, *Lindl.* (Baker), **11,** 394, 355.
— aurea, *Lindl.*, **11,** 394.
— coccinea, *Harv.* *, **11,** 395, 394.
— fulva, *Lindl.*, **11,** 395, 394.
Daucus aureus, *Desf.*, **5,** 39.
— Carota, *Linn.*, germ., **1,** 140; in Afghanistan, **18,** 64.
— crinitus, *Desf.*, **16,** 477.
— Gingidium, *Linn.*, **16,** 476.
— —, *var.* hispidus, *Ball* *, **16,** 477.
— *gummifer*, Lam., **16,** 476.
— *hispanicus*, Gouan, **16,** 476.
— hispidus, *Desf.*, **5,** 39.
— *hispidus*, Desf., **16,** 477.
— *maritimus*, Gaertn., **16,** 477.
— *maritimus*, With., **16,** 476.
— maximus, *Desf.*, **5,** 39; **16,** 476.

Daucus *muricatus*, var. *maritimus*, Linn., **16**, 477.
— parviflorus, *Desf.*, **5**, 39.
— pumilus, *Ball* *, **16**, 477.
— setulosus, *Guss.*, **16**, 475.
— *verticillatus*, Schousb. *, **16**, 477.
— *Visnaga*, Linn., **16**, 468.
Davallia *affinis*, Hook., Proc. ii. 286.
— bifida, *Kaulf.*, **14**, 18.
— *calvescens*, Wall., **13**, 143.
— *chærophylla*, Baker, **15**, 152.
— *chærophylla*, Wall., Proc. ii. 286.
— Clarkii, *Hook. & Baker*, **19**, 290.
— dareæformis, *Levinge*, **17**, 403; **19**, 290.
— divaricata, *Blume*, **13**, 143.
— dubia, *R. Br.*, reported in New Zealand, **19**, 288.
— flabellifolia, *Baker* *, **15**, 414.
— heterophylla, *var.* nervosa, *Baker* *, **15**, 105.
— *hispida*, Hew., Proc. ii, 286.
— *immersa*, Wall., Proc. ii. 286.
— *jamaicensis*, Hook., Proc. ii. 286.
— *ligulata*, Wall., Proc. ii. 286.
— meifolia, *H. B. K.*, **14**, 18.
— *membranulosa*, Wall., Proc. ii. 286.
— *nodosa*, Hook., Proc. ii. 286.
— *Novæ-Zelandiæ*, Colenso, Proc. ii. 286.
— *parvula*, Wall., Proc. ii. 286.
— philippinensis, *Harring.* *, **16**, 27.
— *polyantha*, Hook., **13**, 143.
— *polypodioides*, D. Don, **13**, 143.
— *pulchra*, D. Don, Proc. ii. 286.
— pulchra, *D. Don*, **15**, 152.
— *repens*, Baker, **17**, 403.
— *Sprucei*, Baker, **14**, 18.
— *stipellata*, Wall., Proc. ii. 286.
— *tenuifolia*, Sw., **13**, 138.
— *villosa*, Wall., **13**, 143.
Davidson, Lt.-Col. A. A., deceased, Proc. (1883–86), 130; obituary, Proc. (1883–86), 141.
Daviesia, Lam., **17**, 413.
Davis Strait, mosses &c. coll. by Taylor (Dickie), **10**, 461–467.
Dead Sea Flora (Lowne), **9**, 201–208.
Deane, Henry, obituary, Proc. (1873–74), 46.
De Bary, Anton, fungi prepared by (Carruthers), Proc. (1875–80), 4; his researches on potato-disease discussed, Proc. (1875–80), 5.
Debden, barley destroyed by Rhinanthus (Clarke), Proc. ii. 255.
Decadia, *Lour.* (Miers), **17**, 295.
— aluminosa, *Lour.*, **17**, 295.
— *racemosa*, Buch.-Ham., **17**, 299.
Decaisne, Jos., death reported, Proc. (1880–82), 31; obituary, Proc. (1880–82), 62.
Decaisnea, Brongn., **18**, 342.
Decaisnea, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, Proc. ii. 350.
— insignis, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, Proc. ii. 350.
Decalophium, Turcz. (Bentham), **10**, 130.
Decaspermum, *Forst.* (Bentham), **10**, 155.
Deckeria, Karst. (Spruce), **11**, 132.
— *ventricosa*, Karst., **11**, 133.
De Crespigny, A., Tordylium maximum, from Essex, shown, Proc. (1875–80), 13.
Deguelia scandens, Aubl., **4**, supp. ii. 106.
Delabechea, Lindl., **6**, 111.
Delesseria alata, *Lamour.*, var. latissima, **6**, 170.
Delessert, Baron Benj., obituary, Proc. i. 339.
Delima sarmentosa, Linn., **13**, 99.
Delphinium, *Linn.*, peculiar embryo (Johns), Proc. (1873–74), 7; structure of (Henfrey), **3**, 161.
— Balansæ, *Boiss. & Reut.*, **16**, 310.
— cardiopetalum, *DC.* (Henfrey), **3**, 161.
— *cardiopetalum*, DC., **16**, 310.
— *emarginatum*, Presl, **16**, 311.
— halteratum, *Sibth. & Sm.*, **16**, 310.
— —, *var.* cardiopetalum, *Ball* *, **16**, 310.
— junceum, *DC.*, **16**, 310.
— macropetalum, *DC.*, **5**, 36.
— pentagynum, *Lam.*, **16**, 311.
Delucia, DC., **13**, 347.
Dendrobieæ (Bentham), **18**, 296–302.
Dendrobium, *Sw.* (Lindley), **3**, 1–21; triandrous sp. (Falconer), Proc. i. 14; living examples shown (Heath), Proc. (1883–86), 128.
— acinaciforme, *Roxb.*, **3**, 3.
— Aclinia, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 9.
— *Aclinia*, Reichb. f., **3**, 9.
— *album*, Wight, **3**, 14.
— *algosum*, Reinw. *, **3**, 42.
— amœnum, *Wall.*, **3**, 12.
— *anceps*, Lindl. *, **3**, 4.
— anceps, *Roxb.*, **3**, 4.
— aqueum, *Lindl.*, **3**, 14.
— attenuatum, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 17.
— aureum, *Lindl.*, **3**, 7, 8.
— auroroseum, *Reichb. f.*, **3**, 17.
— barbatulum, *Lindl.*, **3**, 20.
— *barbatulum*, Wight, **3**, 20.
— bicaudatum, *Reinw.* *, **3**, 20.
— *bicolor*, Lindl., **3**, 58.

Dendrobium Blumei, *Lindl.*, **3**, 14.
— *braccatum*, Lindl., **3**, 46.
— brachypetalum, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 6.
— breviflorum, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 14.
— *brevifolium*, hort., **3**, 12.
— *brisbanense*, Reichb. f., **3**, 9.
— bursigerum, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 17.
— *cærulescens*, Lindl., **3**, 12.
— calcaratum, *Lindl.*, **3**, 17.
— *Calceolum*, Roxb., **3**, 4.
— *Cambridgeanum*, Paxt., **3**, 8.
— chlorops, *Lindl.*, **3**, 20.
— chrysanthum, *Wall.*, **3**, 8.
— chrysotoxum, *Lindl.*, **3**, 7.
— *crepidatum*, Griff., **3**, 21.
— crepidatum, *Lindl.*, **3**, 21.
— *crispum*, Dalz., **3**, 19.
— cucullatum, *R. Br.*, **3**, 12.
— cuspidatum, *Wall.*, **3**, 4.
— Dalhousieanum, *Paxt.*, **3**, 18.
— *Dalzelli*, Hook., **3**, 47.
— densiflorum, *Wall.*, **3**, 7.
— denudans, *D. Don*, **3**, 19.
— *Devonianum*, Paxt., **3**, 12.
— distachyon, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 13.
— elongatum, *A. Cunn.*, **3**, 9.
— eriræflorum, *Griff.*, **3**, 19.
— eulophotum, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 5.
— euphlebium, *Reichb. f.* *, **3**, 7.
— extinctorium, *Lindl.*, **3**, 11.
— Farmeri, *Paxt.*, **3**, 7.
— *filiforme*, Wight, **3**, 47.
— *fimbriatum*, Dalz., **3**, 47.
— fimbriatum, *Lindl.*, **3**, 11.
— Flabellum, *Reichb. f.*, **3**, 6.
— *flexuosum*, Griff., **3**, 16.
— formosum, *Roxb.*, **3**, 16.
— furcatum, *Reinw.* *, **3**, 13, 16.
— fuscatum, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 8.
— Gordoni, *S. L. Moore* *, **20**, 372.
— Griffithianum, *Lindl.*, **3**, 7.
— *Henshalli*, Reichb. f., **3**, 12.
— herbaceum, *Lindl.*, **3**, 18.
— *hirsutum*, Griff., **3**, 16.
— Hookerianum, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 8.
— Hornei, *S. L. Moore* *, **20**, 373.
— *humile*, Wight, **3**, 19.
— incurvum, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 18, 9.
— Infundibulum, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 16.
— intermedium, *Teijsm.*, **3**, 8.
— involutum, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 15.
— *Jenkinsi*, Griff., **3**, 4.
— *Jerdonianum*, Wight, **3**, 8.
— labuanum, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 6.
— Lawanum, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 10.
— Lindleyanum, *Griff.*, **3**, 13.
— Lobbii, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 3.
— longicornu, *Lindl.*, **3**, 16.
— lunatum, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 4.
— ycopodioides, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 13.
Dendrobium Macraei, *Lindl.*, **3**, 6.
— macranthum, *De Vr.*, **3**, 59.
— macrostachyum, *Lindl.*, **3**, 10.
— *macropus*, Reichb. f., **3**, 9.
— micranthum, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 3.
— microbolbon, *A. Rich.*, **3**, 19.
— *microchilos*, Dalz., **3**, 47.
— moschatum, *Wall.*, **3**, 8.
— *muscicola*, Lindl., **3**, 47.
— nitidissimum, *Reichb. f.* *, **15**, 112.
— nobile, *Lindl.*, **3**, 12.
— *nodosum*, Dalz., **3**, 6.
— normale, *Falc.* *, Proc. i. 14; **3**, 9, 10, 11; monstrous (Masters), **8**, 208.
— nutans, *Lindl.*, **3**, 17.
— ochreatum, *Lindl.*, **3**, 8.
— ochroleucum, *Teijsm.*, **3**, 8.
— Ophioglossum, *Reichb. f.* *, **15**, 112.
— Palpebræ, *Lindl.*, **3**, 7.
— panduratum, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 19.
— parciflorum, *Reichb. f.* *, **3**, 4.
— Paxtoni, *Lindl.*, **3**, 8.
— peguanum, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 19.
— Phalænopsis, *Fitzg.*, drawing shown (Dyer), Proc. (1883–86), 66.
— *pictum*, Griff., **3**, 12.
— Pierardi, *Roxb.*, **3**, 12.
— *planibulbe*, Lindl., **3**, 14.
— porphyrochilum, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 18.
— prasinum, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 11.
— primulinum, *Lindl.*, **3**, 12.
— Pseudaclinia, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 9.
— *pubescens*, Hook., **3**, 49.
— pulchellum, *Lindl.*, **3**, 12.
— pumilum, *Griff.*, **3**, 6.
— *pumilum*, Griff., **3**, 21.
— pumilum, *Roxb.*, **3**, 21.
— pycnostachyum, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 19.
— Rabani, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 7.
— ramosissimum, *Wight*, **3**, 18.
— ramosum, *Lindl.*, **3**, 14.
— Reinwardti, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 17.
— *rhombeum*, Lindl., **3**, 7, 8.
— *roseum*, Dalz., **3**, 10.
— Roxburghii [*Lindl.*], **3**, 4.
— Ruckeri, *Lindl.*, **3**, 8.
— rugosum [*Lindl.*], **3**, 8.
— salaccense [*Lindl.*], **3**, 8.
— sanguinolentum, *Lindl.*, **3**, 8.
— sarcanthum, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 20.
— scabrilingue, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 15.
— Serra, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 3.
— spathaceum, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 15.
— spinescens, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 14.
— stuposum, *Lindl.*, **3**, 14.
— subacaule, *Reinw.* *, **3**, 11.
— subteres [*Lindl.*], **3**, 3, 4.
— tetrodon, *Reichb. f.* *, **3**, 10.

Dendrobium Thalænossia, Proc. (1883–86), 66 (misprint for D. Phalænopsis).
— Tmesipteris, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 13.
— transparens, *Wall.*, **3**, 12, 10.
— trichostomum, *Reichb. f.* *, **15**, 30.
— truncatum, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 15.
— uncatum, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 5.
— villosulum, *Wall.*, **3**, 8.
— xanthophlebium, *Lindl.*, **3**, 16.
Dendrocalamus latiflorus, *Munro*, **13**, 137; shown (Dyer), Proc. (1883–86), 72.
Dendrocolla, Blume, **18**, 332.
Dendrocoryne, § (Lindley), **3**, 5.
Dendrolirium, §, **3**, 45, 48–50.
— *pusillum*, Blume, **3**, 62.
— *retusum*, Blume, **3**, 52.
Dendrophthoë, Mart., **7**, 100.
Dendropogon rufescens, Schimp., **12**, 416.
Dendrostylis, *Karst.* (Bentham), **5**, supp. ii. 82.
Dennisonia, *F. Muell.* *, **13**, 157.
— ternifolia, *F. Muell.* * ,**3** 158.
Deparia Moorii, Hook., Proc. ii. 212; **2**, 129.
Depazea maculosa, Berk., **18**, 462.
Dermocarpa prasina, *Born.*, shown (Holmes), Proc. (1880–82), 8.
Dermophylla elliptica, Munro, **11**, 256.
— *pendulina*, Munro, **11**, 257.
Derœmeria, Reichb. f., **18**, 354.
Derris, *Lour.*, obs. on (Bentham), **4**, supp. 18.
— acuminata, *Benth.*, **4**, supp. 109.
— *acuminata*, Miq., **4**, supp. 115.
— *affinis*, Benth., **4**, supp. 108.
— amœna, *Benth.*, **4**, supp. 110.
— chinensis, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 104.
— Cumingii, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 104.
— cuneifolia, *Benth.*, **4**, supp. 112.
— discolor, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 111.
— elegans, *Benth.*, **4**, supp. 109.
— elliptica, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 111.
— ferruginea, *Benth.*, **4**, supp. 109.
— floribunda, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 105.
— *Forsteniana*, Miq., **4**, supp. 107.
— guianensis, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 106.
— Heyneana, *Benth.*, **4**, supp. 110.
— javanica, *Miq.*, **4**, supp. 108.
— Korthalsiana, *Miq.*, **4**, supp. 108.
— laxiflora, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 105.
— longifolia, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 107.
— macrophylla, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 114.
— marginata, *Benth.*, **4**, supp. 111.
— microptera, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 113.
Derris montana, *Benth.*, **4**, supp. 113.
— multiflora, *Benth.*, **4**, supp. 108.
— negrensis, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 107.
— oblonga, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 112.
— *ovalifolia*, var., Benth., **4**, supp. 113.
— —, var. *coriacea*, Benth., **4**, supp. 110.
— paniculata, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 105.
— parviflora, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 105.
— *pinnata*, Lour., **4**, supp. 44.
— polyphylla, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 104.
— polystachya, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 114.
— pubinervis, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 109.
— pubipetala, *Miq.*, **4**, supp. 115.
— robusta, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 104.
— scandens, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 103.
— sinuata, *Thw.*, **4**, supp. 113.
— Spanogheana, *Blume*, **4**, supp. 111.
— thyrsiflora, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 114.
— *trifoliata*, Lour., **4**, supp. 108.
— uliginosa, *Benth.*, **4**, supp. 107.
Deschampsia, *Beauv.*, **19**, 95.
— alpina, *Roem. & Schult.*, **6**, 42.
— antarctica, *Hook. f.*, **19**, 96.
— atropurpurea, *Scheele*, **19**, 95.
— Berteroanum, *Trin.*, **19**, 96.
— cæspitosa, *Beauv.*, **6**, 23, 41; **7**, 229; **19**, 96.
— flexuosa, *Trin.*, **19**, 95.
— koelerioides, *Benth.* *, **19**, 96.
— *latifolia*, Hochst., **6**, 231; **7**, 229.
Desert of Sinai, flora (Redhead), **9**, 208–229.
Desfontainea, *Ruiz & Pav.* (Bentham), **1**, 70.
— *acutangula*, Dun., **1**, 97.
— *Hookeri*, Dun., **1**, 97.
— spinosa, *Ruiz & Pav.*, **1**, 97.
— *splendens*, H. B. K., **1**, 97.
Desmarestia herbacea, *auct.*, **6**, 164.
— pinnatinervia, *Mont.*, shown, Proc. ii. 287.
Desmatodon *amblyophyllum*, Mont., **12**, 168.
— cavifolius, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 28.
— cernuus, *Brid.*, **3**, supp. 37.
— chloronotus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 38.
— Heimii, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 28.
— inermis, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 37.
— involutus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 39.
— javanicus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 38.
— latifolius, *Brid.*, **3**, supp. 37; **8**, 28; **11**, 250.
— Laureri, *Bruch & Schimp.*, **3**, supp. 37.

Desmatodon limbatus, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 38; =sublimbatus, *Mitt.*
— longirostris, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 37.
— marginatus, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 38.
— mucronifolius, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 37; **8,** 28.
— nervosus, *Brid.*, **4,** 71.
— recurvus, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 37.
— rigidus, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 38.
— spathulatus, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 39.
— sublimbatus, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 158.
— Wallichii, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 38.
Desmideæ, from Amazons (Roy), **18,** 128; from Furnas (Archer), **14,** 328–340.
Desmocephalum, *Hook. f.* *, Proc. i. 277.
Desmochæta sordida, *Bunb.* *, Proc. i. 109.
Desmodium monospermum, *Baker* *, **20,** 131.
— Oldhami, *Oliver* *, **9,** 165.
— radiatum, *Baker* *, **20,** 131.
— strangulatum, *Wight & Arn.*, **7,** 190.
Desmoncus, *Mart.* (Spruce), **11,** 155.
— macracanthos, *Mart.*, **11,** 156.
— riparius, *Spruce* *, **11,** 156.
Desmotheca, *Lindb.*, **13,** 184.
Desmotrichum, Lindl. (Lindley), **3,** 5.
Desplatzia, *Bocq.* (Oliver), **14,** 458.
Despretzia, Kunth, **19,** 121.
Deutzia corymbosa, *R. Br.*, **2,** 83.
— macrantha, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2,** 84.
— scabra, *Thunb.*, **2,** 84.
— staminea, *R. Br.*, **2,** 83.
Development of Mosses (Valentine), Proc. i. 33; of Pilularia (Valentine), Proc. i. 21–27.
Deverra juncea, *Ball* *, **16,** 468.
Devon, plants from, shown (Flower), Proc. (1880–82), 25.
Dew, absorption of (Henslow), **17,** 323.
Dew-point and plants (Gardner), Proc. i. 119, 120 (*title*).
Deyeuxia, *Clarion*, **19,** 90.
— æquivalvis, *Benth.* *, **19,** 91.
— Mannii, *Hook. f.* *, **7,** 228.
— montana, *Poir.*, **6,** 49.
— neglecta, in hb. Linn., **6,** 41.
— poæformis, *Kunth*, **19,** 91.
— sesquivalvis, *Benth.* *, **19,** 91.
Diacalpe aspidioides, *Blume*, Proc. ii. 286.
— fœniculacea, *C. B. Clarke* *, **17,** 403.
Diachyrium, Griseb., **19,** 86.
Diadelphous stamens, hypothetical origin of (Henslow), **9,** 329.
Diadenium, *Poepp. & Endl.*, **18,** 325.
Diagrams presented (Dodel-Port), Proc. (1875–80), 44.
Diaheliotropism, defined (F. Darwin), **18,** 426.
Dialium, *Linn.*, seeds as soap, Proc. (1883–86), 67.
Dialycarpa, *Mast.* *, **14,** 505.
— Beccarii, *Mast.* *, **14,** 506.
Dialysis of organs (Henslow), **16,** 207.
Dianella, *Lam.* (Baker), **14,** 574.
— *angustifolia*, Schult. f., **14,** 576.
— *Archeri*, Hook. f., **14,** 575.
— austro-caledonica, *Seem.*, **14,** 575.
— cærulea, *Sims*, **14,** 576.
— congesta, *R. Br.*, **14,** 576.
— *densa*, Lindb., **14,** 575.
— divaricata, *R. Br.*, **14,** 578.
— *divaricata*, Kunth, **14,** 578.
— *dubia*, H. B. K., **14,** 518, 579; **15,** 320.
— elegans, *Kunth*, **14,** 576.
— *elegans*, F. Muell., **14,** 576.
— ensifolia [*DC.*], **14,** 576, 538.
— *graminifolia*, Kunth, **14,** 576.
— Hookeri, *Baker* *, **14,** 575.
— intermedia, *Endl.*, **14,** 578.
— *lævis*, Hook. f., **14,** 575.
— lævis, *R. Br.*, **14,** 577.
— *longifolia*, Lindl., **14,** 578.
— *longifolia*, R. Br., **14,** 577, 578.
— *montana*, Blume, **14,** 577.
— *nemorosa*, Lam., **14,** 576.
— *odorata*, Blume, **14,** 577.
— rara, *R. Br.*, **14,** 577.
— revoluta, *R. Br.*, **14,** 578.
— *sandwicensis*, Hook. & Arn., **14,** 577.
— *strumosa*, Lindl., **14,** 577.
— tasmanica, *Hook. f.*, **14,** 575.
Dianthera *americana*, Linn., **7,** 118.
— comata, *Linn.*, **7,** 118.
— malabarica, *Linn. f.*, in hb. Linn., **7,** 118.
Dianthus, *Linn.*, cross-fertil. in (Darwin), **6,** 91.
— attenuatus, *Sm.*, **16,** 354.
— barbatus, *Linn.*, development (Lister), **20,** 424.
— cæsius, *Sm.*, shown (White), Proc. (1882–83), 13.
— Caryophyllus, *var.* imbricatus (Hincks), Proc. i. 119.
— crinitus, *Sm.*, varr., **19,** 153.
— fimbriatus, *Bieb.*, **19,** 153.
— gaditanus, *Boiss.*, **16,** 355.
— *glaucus*, Salzm. *, **16,** 355.
— *Hornemanni*, Salzm. *, **16,** 355.
— *lusitanus*, Brot., **16,** 354.
— *Schousbæi*, Coss. *, **16,** 355.
— siculus, *Presl*, **16,** 354.
Diaphane, Salisb., **16,** 122.
— *edulis*, Salisb., **16,** 132.

Diaphane stylosa, Salisb., **16**, 123.
Diaphanophyllum, Lindb., **8**, 16.
Diarrhena, *Rafin.*, **19**, 119.
Diary for 1735, Linnæus's, Proc. ii. 5–12.
Diasia, DC., **16**, 167.
— *graminifolia*, DC., **16**, 167.
— *iridifolia*, DC., **16**, 167.
— *iridifolia*, Eckl., **16**, 156.
Diastemanthe, Steud., **19**, 50.
Diatoma brachiata, *Lour.*, **3**, 75.
— *fasciculatum*, Ag., Proc. i. 82.
— rhombicum, *O'Meara* *, **15**, 55.
— truncatum, *Grev.*, Proc. i. 82.
Diatomaceæ, abundance in Arctic Seas (Dickie), **9**, 242; Amazons (Dickie), **18**, 129; Arctic (Dickie), **17**, 9; — Nares's exped. **20**, 313; coll. by Lyall (Kitton), **9**, 416; Himalayan (Dickie), **19**, 231; incrusting stones (Lankester), Proc. i. 81; Kerguelen's Land (O'Meara), **15**, 55; Socotra (Kitton), **20**, 513; of Otago (Lindsay), **9**, 129–134.
Diatrype anthracodes, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 386.
— bullata, *Fr.*, **17**, 563.
— chlorosarca, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 123.
— exutans, *Cooke* *, **17**, 143.
— griseo-tecta, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 124.
— gyrosa, *Schwein.*, **14**, 124.
— Hystrix, *Fr.*, **10**, 386.
— Irpex, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 124.
— microplaca, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 386.
— opaca, *Cooke* *, **17**, 143.
— pithodes, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 124.
— ruficarnis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 386.
— rumpens, *Cooke* *, **17**, 143.
— russodes, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 123.
— theloides, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 124.
— verrucæformis, *Fr.*, **10**, 386.
Dicalix, *Lour.* (Miers), **17**, 296.
— cochinchinensis, *Lour.*, **17**, 296.
Dicarpæa §, *MacOw. & Bolus* *, **18**, 395.
Dicellostyles, *Benth. & Hook.f.* *, **6**, 122.
Dicentra thalictrifolia, *Hook. f. & Thoms.*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 72.
Dicentranthea, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 52.
— macrophylla, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 52.
Dicera, Forsk., **5**, supp. ii. 74.
Dichæna rugosa, *Fr.*, **17**, 563.
Dichæspermum, *Wight*, stamens of (Masters), **13**, 207.
Dichætanthera arborea, *Baker* *, **20**, 147.
— cordifolia, *Baker* *, **20**, 146.
— oblongifolia, *Baker* *, **20**, 147.
Dichanthium, Willem., **19**, 72.
Dichelachne, *Endl.*, **19**, 91.
Dichelostemma, Kunth, **11**, 375.
— *californica*, Wood, **11**, 377.
— *capitata*, Wood, **11**, 381.
— *congestum*, Kunth, **11**, 377.
Dichelyma falcatum, *Myrin.*, **8**, 44.
— uncinatum, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 44.
Dichilanthe, *Thw.* (Hooker & Thomson), **2**, 164.
— zeylanica, *Thw.*, **2**, 174.
Dichone, Laws., **16**, 162.
— *crispa*, Laws., **16**, 163.
Dichomema sericeum, Mont., **10**, 335; **14**, 69.
Dichopogon, *Kunth* (Baker), **15**, 318.
— humilis, *Kunth*, **15**, 319.
— *humilis*, F. Muell., **15**, 353.
— *leimonophilus*, F. Muell., **15**, 319.
— *setosus*, Kunth, **15**, 319.
— *Sieberianus*, Kunth, **15**, 319.
— strictus, *Baker* *, **15**, 319.
Dichopsis Hornei, *Hartog* *, **20**, 367.
Dichopus, Blume, **3**, 21.
Dichostyles, *Beauv.*, **18**, 362.
Dichotomaria, C. Muell., **4**, 90.
— *microcyatheum*, C. Muell., **4**, 90.
Dichroa, Lour., **2**, 76.
Dichrocephala chrysanthemifolia, *DC.*, **7**, 200.
— latifolia, *DC.*, **7**, 200.
— oblonga, *Hook. f.*, **6**, 12; **7**, 200.
Dick, Robert, Hierochloë found at Thurso, Proc. ii. 374.
Dickie, G. Algæ:—from Amazons, **18**, 123–132; Arctic, Nares's Exped., **17**, 6–12; Barbadoes, marine, **14**, 146–152; Barra Grande, **14**, 375; Bahia, **14**, 377; 'Challenger,' suppl. notes, **15**, 486; Cumberland Sound, **9**, 235–243; Himalayan, **19**, 230; Inaccessible Island, **14**, 386; Kerguelen, **15**, 198–204; Lancaster Sound, **11**, 32; Mangaia, **15**, 30; Mauritius, **14**, 190–202; North Atlantic, **11**, 456; Nyassa, **17**, 281; Polynesian, **15**, 235–246; Rodriguez, **16**, 6; Torres Straits, &c., **15**, 446–455; Tristan d'Acunha, **14**, 384; St. Helena, marine, **13**, 178; St. Thomas and Bermuda, **14**, 312.—Buds on leaves of Malaxis, **14**, 1; suppl. note, **14**, 180; Canna, **10**, 54; Erio-

phorum angustifolium, two forms of, **9,** 161; mosses, &c., from Davis Straits, **10,** 461–467; notes on Arctic plants, **3,** 109–112; notes on germination, **9,** 126; vegetable monstrosities, **9,** 182.
Dickie, G., deceased, Proc. (1882–83), 9; obituary, Proc. (1882–83), 40.
Dickins, F. V., Japanese book shown by, Proc. (1882–83), 8.
Dickson, Prof., embryo of Tropæolum speciosum, Proc. (1874–75), 6.
Dicksonia antarctica, *Labill.*, **3,** 163.
— Cicutaria, *Sw.*, **14,** 18.
— Henriettæ, *Baker*, **16,** 197.
— hypolepidoides, *Baker* *, **16,** 197.
— squarrosa, *Sw.*, **3,** 163.
Dicksonieæ (J. Smith), Proc. i. 76.
Diclidocarpus, A. Gray, **5,** supp. ii. 60.
Diclinotrys, Rafin., **17,** 468.
Dicliptera *assurgens*, Juss., **7,** 117.
— bivalvis, *Juss.*, **7,** 118; **9,** 519.
— *bupleuroides*, Nees, **9,** 519, 520.
— *Burmanni*, Nees, **7,** 117.
— Burmanni, *Nees*, **9,** 520; **13,** 116.
— capensis, *Nees*, **7,** 47.
— chinensis, *Nees*, **7,** 117; **9,** 520; **13,** 116.
— clinopodia, *Nees*, **7,** 47.
— cuneata, *Nees*, **9,** 521.
— heterostegia, *Nees*, **7,** 47.
— *hirtula*, Nees, **9,** 519.
— lævigata, *Juss.*, **7,** 47.
— maculata, *Nees*, **6,** 18; **7,** 47.
— —, var. *senegambica*, Nees, **7,** 47.
— madagascariensis, *Nees*, **7,** 47.
— micranthes, *Nees*, **7,** 47; **9,** 521.
— riparia, *Nees*, **9,** 520.
— *Roxburghiana*, Nees, **7,** 117.
— Roxburghiana, *Nees*, **9,** 519, 520; **13,** 116.
— sexangularis, *Juss.*, **7,** 117.
— *spinulosa*, Hochst., **7,** 47; **9,** 521.
— *umbellata*, Juss., **1,** 47.
— verticillaris, *Juss.*, **7,** 47.
— *zeylanica*, Nees, **9,** 519.
Dicoryphe viticoides, *Baker* *, **20,** 143.
Dicranella, *Schimp.*, **12,** 28–38.
— angustifolia, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 35.
— aulacocarpa, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 36.
— bicolor, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 35.
— bogotensis, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 37.
— brachyblepharis, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 34.
— callosa, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 36.
— compacta, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 37.
Dicranella consimilis, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 32.
— curviseta, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 38.
— densa, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 36.
— ditissima, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 34.
— edentata, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13,** 295.
— elata, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 33.
— euchlora, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 35.
— exigua, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 30.
— flaccidula, *Mitt.* *, **10,** 177.
— guadelupensis, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 37.
— Guilleminiana, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 32.
— heteromalla, *Schimp.*, **11,** 249, 250; **12,** 37.
— Hilariana, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 30.
— infuscata, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13,** 295.
— Kunzeana, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 34.
— Liebmanniana, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 32.
— Lindigiana, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 30.
— longirostris, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 30.
— luteola, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 33.
— microdonta, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 34.
— muralis, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 33.
— Pabstiana, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 31.
— Perrottetii, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 35.
— pusilla, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 31.
— stramulosa, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 36.
— subangulata, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13,** 296.
— tenuirostris, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 30.
— tovariensis, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 32.
— varia, *Schimp.*, **11,** 249.
Dicranodontium asperulum, Wils., **3,** supp. 21, 22.
— *attenuatum*, Wils., **3,** supp. 22.
Dicranostigma, *Hook. f. & Thoms.*, stigmas of (Bentham), **5,** 74.
Dicranum, *Hedw.* (Mitten), **12,** 61–68.
— aciphyllum, *Hook. f. & Wils.*, **12,** 64.
— albescens, *C. Muell.*, **3,** supp. 16.
— *albicans*, Bruch & Schimp., **8,** 18.
— *albulum*, Sulliv., **12,** 93.
— angustinerve, *Mitt.* *, **4,** 68.
— antarcticum, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 63, 64.
— *arctocarpum*, Hornsch, **12,** 87.
— *arenicolum*, C. Muell., **12,** 77.
— *areodictyon*, C. Muell., **12,** 85.
— asperulum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 22.
— assimile, *Hampe*, **3,** supp. 15.
— attenuatum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 22.
— *aulacocarpum*, Mont., **12,** 36.
— Bergeri, *Bland.*, **3,** supp. 16.
— *Berterianum*, Brid., **12,** 121.
— Billardieri, *Schwaegr.*, **4,** 68; **12,** 66.
— *Billardieri*, Wils., **3,** 14.
— *brachypelma*, C. Muell., **4,** 68.
— *brachyphyllum*, Mitt., **12,** 81.
— brevisetum, *Dozy & Molk.*, **3,** supp. 15.

Dicranum *brevisetum*, Wils., **3**, supp. 15.
— *Bridelianum*, C. Muell., **12**, 93.
— cæspitosum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 22.
— *campylophyllum*, Tayl., **12**, 40.
— caudatum, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 18.
— *cerviculatum*, Wils., **3**, supp. 9, 16.
— *chionophyllum*, C. Muell., **12**, 81.
— *Chrismari*, C. Muell., **12**, 88.
— *chrysodictyon*, Hampe, **12**, 78.
— *circinatum*, Brid., **12**, 122.
— *circinatum*, Wils., **3**, supp. 21.
— cirrhatum, *Timm.*, **12**, 63.
— *clavatum*, R. Br., **3**, supp. 20.
— *concolor*, Hook., **12**, 82.
— crispulum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 63.
— *crispum*, Hedw., **3**, supp., 158.
— *cristatum*, Wils., **3**, supp. 15.
— *Cruegerianum*, C. Muell., **12**, 92.
— cryptodon, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 63.
— *curvatum*, Deppe & Schiede, **12**, 34.
— *cuspidatum*, Griff., **3**, supp. 15.
— *cuspidatum*, Hornsch., **12**, 90.
— *cygneum*, Hedw., **12**, 76.
— *debile*, Hook. & Wils., **12**, 30.
— decipiens, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 16.
— decumbens, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 296.
— *densum*, Hook., **12**, 36.
— densum, *Funk*, **3**, supp. 16.
— dicarpon, *Nees*, **4**, 68.
— dicticyon, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 21.
— didymodon, *Griff.*, **3**, supp. 21.
— divaricatum, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 149.
— *Dozyanum*, C. Muell., **3**, supp. 20.
— *Dozyanum*, Wils., **3**, supp. 19.
— edentulum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 14.
— enerve, *Thed.*, **3**, supp. 16; **8**, 18.
— *erectum*, Mitt., **12**, 65.
— erectum, C. Muell., **12**, 89.
— Ericetorum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 20; **7**, 149.
— *Ericetorum*, Mitt., **12**, 84.
— ericoides, *Griff.*, **3**, supp. 18.
— erythrognaphalon, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 21.
— *euchlorum*, Mont., **12**, 35.
— *exasperatum*, Griff., **3**, supp. 19.
— fastigiatum, *Tayl.*, **12**, 63.
— *filicaule*, Hanke, **12**, 74.
— *filifolium*, Hornsch., **12**, 76.
— *filiforme*, Schwaegr., **12**, 28.
— *flagellaceum*, C. Muell., **12**, 77.
— flagellare, *Hedw.*, **7**, 148.
— flagelliferum, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 18.
— *flexuosum*, C. Muell., **4**, 69.
— fragile, *Hook.*, **3**, supp. 15.
— frigidum, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 67.
Dicranum *fulvum*, Lindb., **11**, 466.
— *Gardneri*, C. Muell., **12**, 83.
— *Gayanum*, Mont., **12**, 27.
— Goudotii, *Hampe*, **12**, 65.
— Goughii, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 17.
— gracile, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 17.
— *gracilescens*, Web. & Mohr, **3**, supp. 23.
— *guadelupense*, Brid., **12**, 77.
— *Guilleminianum*, Mont., **12**, 32.
— gymnostomum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 14.
— *heteromallum*, Hedw., **8**, 16.
— *Hilarianum*, Mont., **12**, 31.
— himalayanum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 14.
— imponens, *Mont.*, **12**, 66.
— *incrassatum*, Kunze, **12**, 89.
— inerme, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 63.
— introflexum, *Hedw.*, **4**, 69.
— *introflexum*, Hedw., **12**, 84; **14**, 481.
— *involutifolium*, Sulliv., **12**, 65.
— involutum, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 18.
— *Jamesoni*, Hook., **12**, 83.
— *Jamesoni*, Tayl., **4**, 67; **12**, 39.
— *khasianum*, Griff., **3**, supp. 8, 9.
— lætum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 19.
— *lævigatum*, C. Muell., **12**, 90.
— *lamellicosta*, C. Muell., **12**, 90.
— *lamellinerve*, C. Muell., **12**, 82.
— *lamprodictyon*, Hampe, **12**, 78.
— *latifolium*, Hedw., **8**, 28.
— latinerve, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 17.
— *leptocephalum*, C. Muell., **12**, 84.
— *leucogaster*, C. Muell., **12**, 75.
— *leucolomoides*, C. Muell., **4**, 68.
— *Liebmanni*, C. Muell., **12**, 90.
— *longirostre*, Schwaegr., **12**, 30.
— longisetum, *Hook.*, **12**, 68.
— lophoneuron, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 67.
— lorifolium, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 15.
— *lubricum*, Wils., **3**, supp. 16.
— *lycopodioides*, Lev., **12**, 123.
— macrocalyx, *A. Br.*, **3**, supp. 14.
— *macrodon*, Hampe, **12**, 68.
— *macrodon*, Hook., **12**, 93.
— *macrophyllum*, Kunze, **12**, 80.
— macropus, *Kunze*, **12**, 64.
— *Martianum*, Hornsch., **12**, 111.
— *megalophyllum*, Raddi, **12**, 112.
— Menziesii, *Tayl.*, **4**, 68.
— Mittenii, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 65.
— *molle*, C. Muell., **10**, 192.
— nigrescens, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 19.
— nilghiriense, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 16.
— nitidum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 16.
— *nivale*, C. Muell., **3**, supp. 16.
— nodiflorum, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 21.
— *nodosum*, Beauv. *, **4**, 69.
— obliquatum, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 148.

Dicranum *Oerstedianum*, C. Muell., **12**, 81.
— pallidum, *Bruch & Schimp.*, **4**, 69.
— *palmatum*, Sw., **12**, 599.
— palustre, *Brid.*, **3**, supp. 15.
— *palustre*, Wils., **3**, supp. 15.
— *parvulum*, Hornsch., **12**, 30.
— *patulum*, Wils., **3**, supp. 11.
— *pauperum*, Hampe, **12**, 74.
— *Perrottetii*, Mont., **3**, supp. 16; **12**, 35.
— *Perrottetii*, C. Muell., **12**, 32.
— *phascoides*, Hook., **3**, supp. 8.
— piliferum, *Turn.*, **3**, supp. 20.
— *Pinetorum*, Griff., **3**, supp. 17.
— *planinervium*, Tayl., **12**, 40.
— *polycarpum*, Ehrh., **8**, 19; cult., **2**, 45.
— *polycarpum*, Wils., **3**, supp. 23.
— *polypodioides*, Sw., **12**, 585.
— *porphyreodictyon*, C. Muell., **12**, 75.
— *proliferum*, C. Muell., **12**, 85.
— *propinquum*, Hampe, **12**, 75.
— pumilum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 64.
— pungens, *Hook. f. & Wils.*, **4**, 68.
— pyriforme, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 17; **4**, 69.
— ramulosum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 64.
— recurvum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 20.
— reduncum, *Hornsch. & Reinw.*, **3**, supp. 18.
— reflexifolium, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 15.
— *relaxum*, Wils., **3**, supp. 21.
— rhabdocarpum, *Sulliv.*, **12**, 67.
— robustum, *Hook. f. & Wils.*, **4**, 68; **12**, 66.
— *rosulatum*, Hampe, **12**, 79.
— *rugulosum*, Wils., **3**, supp. 14.
— *Savannarum*, C. Muell., **12**, 85.
— *scariosum*, Wils., **3**, supp. 14.
— Schmidii, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 21.
— *sclerocarpum*, Hook. & Wils., **12**, 35.
— *scoparium*, Griff., **3**, supp. 15.
— scoparium, *Hedw.*, **11**, 249.
— *scoparium*, Wils., **3**, supp. 15.
— Scottianum, *Turn.*, **7**, 148.
— *sericeum*, Wils., **3**, supp. 17.
— sordidum, *Wils.*, **3**, supp. 18.
— speciosum, *Hook. & Wils.*, **12**, 65.
— *stenopus*, C. Muell., **12**, 87.
— stramineum, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 148.
— *strictum*, Schleich., **11**, 466.
— *strumiferum*, Wils., **3**, supp. 11.
— *subconcolor*, Hampe, **12**, 86.
— *subimmarginatum*, C. Muell., **12**, 94.
— subluteum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 19.
— *subulatum*, Griff., **3**, supp. 9.
— *surinamense*, C. Muell., **12**, 89.
Dicranum *tenuifolium*, Hook. f. & Wils., **12**, 56.
— *tenuirostre*, Kunze, **12**, 30.
— *thraustophyllum*, Spruce, **11**, 466.
— *thraustum*, Schimp., **11**, 466.
— Thwaitesii, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 19.
— torfaceum, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 69.
— torquatum, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 69.
— tortifolium, *Mitt.* *, **15**, 194.
— *trachyblepharum*, C. Muell., **12**, 80.
— tricolor, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 21.
— *truncatum*, C. Muell., **12**, 84.
— *turfaceum*, C. Muell., **3**, supp. 17.
— uncinatum, *C. Muell.* *, **3**, supp. 21.
— *uncinatum*, Wils., **3**, supp. 21.
— undulatum, *Voit.*, **11**, 250.
— *vaginatum*, Hook., **12**, 39; **15**, 193.
— *validum*, Hampe, **12**, 67.
— *varium*, Hedw., **12**, 40.
— vesiculare, *Hampe*, **12**, 68.
— *virens*, Hedw., **8**, 19; **11**, 252; cult., **2**, 45.
— viride, *Lindb.*, **11**, 466.
— *vulcanicum*, Brid., **12**, 28.
— Walkeri, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 18.
— *Widgrenii*, C. Muell., **12**, 88.
Dictyocalyx, *Hook. f.* *, Proc. i. 277.
Dictyocarpus, Wight, **6**, 99, 103.
Dictyocaryum, Wendl., **11**, 124.
Dictyonema sericeum, *Berk.* *, **10**, 335; **14**, 69.
— spongiosum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 335.
Dictyophora Daemonum, *Lév.*, **14**, 77.
— speciosa, *Kl.*, **10**, 343.
Dictyopsis, Harv., **14**, 561.
— *Thunbergii*, Harv., **14**, 561.
Dictyospermum protensum, Wight, **11**, 450.
Dictyostega, *Miers* *, Proc. i. 61.
— costata, *Miers* *, Proc. i. 61.
— orobanchioides, *Miers* *, Proc. i. 61.
— Schomburgkii, *Miers* *, Proc. i. 61.
— umbellata, *Miers* *, Proc. i. 61.
Dictyostegeæ, *Miers* *, Proc. i. 63.
Dictyota cuneata, *Dickie* *, **14**, 356.
Didactyle *exalata*, Lindl., **18**, 299.
— meridensis, *Lindl.*, **18**, 299.
Didactylon, Zoll. & Mor., **19**, 67.
Diderma bulbillosum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 84.
— cinereum, *Fr.*, **14**, 84.
— commutabile, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 83.
— croceo-flavum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 84.
— cubense, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 347.
— depressum, *Fr.*, **14**, 83.
— farinaceum, *Schrad.*, **14**, 83.

Diderma leoninum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 83.
— melleum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 83.
— neglectum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 83.
— reticulatum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **15**, 83.
— sublateritium, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 82.
— zeylanicum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 84.
Didesmus panduriformis, *Stocks* *, Proc. i. 367.
Didymium obrusseum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 348.
— pruinosum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 348.
— radiatum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 348.
— tenerrimum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 348.
Didymocarpus *Kurzii*, C. B. Clarke, **15**, 145.
— lanuginosa, *Wall.*, from China, **13**, 85.
— Minahassæ, *H. O. Forbes* *, **19**, 298.
— Rexii, *Hook.*, germ., **5**, 66.
— Schefferi, *H. O. Forbes* *, **19**, 298.
Didymochæta, Steud., **19**, 91.
Didymodon cæspitosus, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 18.
— *calyptratus*, Tayl., **12**, 148.
— *cirrhifolius*, Harv., **3**, supp. 10.
— crenulatus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 23.
— *crinalis*, Tayl., **12**, 44.
— crispifolius, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 148.
— cyathicarpus, *Mitt.* * **4**, 70; **7**, 150; **8**, 19.
— *cylindricus*, Bruch & Schimp., **12**, 148.
— *densifolius*, Mitt., **12**, 52.
— dentatus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 23.
— denticulatus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 24.
— *dicranoides*, Griff., **3**, supp. 21.
— *distichus*, Schwaegr., **12**, 604.
— *duriusculus*, Wils., **3**, supp. 28.
— *fragilis*, Hook. & Wils., **3**, supp. 27.
— gracilescens, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 23.
— *gracilis*, Hook., **12**, 70.
— lapponicus, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 70; **8**, 18.
— laxifolius, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 23.
— *longifolius*, Griff., **3**, supp. 28.
— *longifolius*, Hook. f. & Wils., **4**, 66, 67.
— luteus, *Tayl.*, **12**, 50.
— Mougeotii, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 70; **8**, 19.
— *nervosus*, Hook. & Tayl., **12**, 165.
— papillatus, *Hook. f. & Wils.*, **4**, 69.
— *perichætialis*, Griff., **3**, supp. 24.
— *pichinchensis*, Tayl., **12**, 237.
— polycarpus, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 19.
— *pomiformis*, Griff., **3**, supp. 8.
Didymodon pungens, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 150.
— purpureus, *Hook. & Tayl.*, **4**, 69; **8**, 19.
— radicosus, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 149.
— serrulatus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 23.
— *splachnifolius*, Hook., **12**, 141.
— squarrosus, *Hook.*, **3**, supp. 23.
— *squarrosus*, Hook., **12**, 51.
— stenocarpus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 24.
— tasmanicus, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 69.
— *Tortula*, Harv., **3**, supp. 46.
— *vaginatus*, Hook., **3**, supp. 12.
— virens, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 19.
Didymoplexis, *Griff.* (Hemsley), **20**, 308.
— micradenia, *Hemsl.* *, **20**, 311.
— pallens, *Griff.*, **20**, 308; pedicels elongate after flowering, **20**, 310.
Diectomis, Beauv., **19**, 74.
Diectomis, H. B. K., **19**, 72.
— fastigiata, *Beauv.*, in hb. Linn., **6**, 48.
Dielytra, *Cham. & Schlecht.*, stigma of (Bentham), **5**, 74.
Dienia congesta, Lindl., **13**, 127.
— *Gmelini*, Lindl., **13**, 127.
Dierama, *C. Koch* (Baker), **16**, 99.
— *ensifolium*, C. Koch & Bouché, **16**, 99.
— pendula, *Baker* *, **16**, 99.
— pulcherrima, *Baker* *, **16**, 99.
Diervilla floribunda, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, **13**, 81.
— florida, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, **13**, 81.
— Middendorffiana, *Carr.*, **13**, 81.
Dietes, Salisb., **16**, 137.
— *bicolor*, Sweet, **16**, 147.
— *catenulata*, Sweet, **16**, 147.
— *compressa*, Klatt, **16**, 147.
— *Huttoni*, Baker, **16**, 131.
— *iridifolia*, Salisb., **16**, 147.
— *iridioides*, Sweet, **16**, 147.
Digestive ferment of Nepenthes (Vines), **15**, 427.
Digitalis lutea, *var.* atlantica, *Ball* *, **16**, 599.
— purpurea, *Linn.*, monstrous, shown, Proc. (1863–64), 45; staminody in (Henslow), **19**, 216.
Digitaria, Scop., **19**, 41.
— ciliaris, *Pers.*, **6**, 49.
— sanguinalis, *Scop.*, **16**, 710.
— *sanguinalis*, Scop., **19**, 190.
— *uniflora*, Salzm., **19**, 35.
Digraphis, Trin., **19**, 76.
Dilanthes, Salisb., **15**, 290.
Dilanthes, §, *Baker*, **15**, 341.
Dilicaria. **7**, 36, *see* Dilivaria.
Dilivaria ebracteata, Pers., **9**, 501.
— *ilicifolia*, Juss., **7**, 115; **9**, 501.
— *ilicifolia*, Nees, **7**, 36.
— *scandens*, Nees, **9**, 501.
Dillenius's Lichens (Crombie), **17**, 553–581; 'Historia Muscorum,' all the

editions shown (Jackson), Proc. (1875–80), 51.
Dillwyn, Lewis Weston, obituary, Proc. (1855–56), 37.
Dilophia salsa, *Thoms.*, **5**, 175.
Dimeria, *R. Br.*, **19**, 67.
Dimerodontium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 540.
— mendozense, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 541.
— pellucidum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 540.
Dimorphic flowers of Impatiens fulva, *Nutt.* (Bennett), **13**, 147–153; — plants, illegit. unions (Darwin), **10**, 393–437.
Dimorphism in Cinchona (Broughton), **11**, 475; in Compositæ (Bentham), **13**, 348; in Cymbidium tigrinum (Parish), **10**, 505; in Linum (Darwin), **7**, 69–83; in Monochoria vaginalis (Kirk), **8**, 147; in Primula (Darwin), **6**, 77–96, (Scott) **8**, 80; in Rubiaceæ (Hiern), **16**, 252; two kinds in Rubiaceæ (Clarke), **17**, 159.
Dimorphostachys, Fourn., **19**, 43.
Dinebra, *Jacq.*, **19**, 106.
— arabica, *Jacq.*, **19**, 104.
— *aristidioides*, H. B. K., **19**, 104.
— *calycina*, Wight *, Proc. i. 95.
— *curtipendula*, DC., **19**, 104.
Dinemasporium gelatinosa, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 88.
— gramineum, *Lév.*, **10**, 353.
Dionæa muscipula, *Linn.*, chlorophyll (Darwin), **19**, 266; roots (Darwin), **19**, 247.
Dioscorea, *Linn.*, yams as food (Mueller), **2**, 144.
— heteropoda, *Baker*, **20**, 271.
— hexagona, *Baker*, **20**, 333.
— trichantha, *Baker* *, **20**, 271.
Diospyros edulis, *Lodd.*, fr. & fl. shown, Proc. i. 134.
— Embryopteris, *Pers.*, embryo of (Hiern), Proc. (1875–80), 16.
— glomerata, *Spruce* *, **5**, 7.
— longifolia, *Spruce* *, **5**, 7.
— Lotus, *Linn.*, in China, **13**, 83.
— Poeppigiana, *DC.*, **5**, 7.
— polyandra, *Spruce* *, **5**, 7.
Diotis *candidissima*, Desf., **16**, 506.
— maritima, *Sm.*, **16**, 506.
Dipcadi, *Medic.* (Baker), **11**, 395, 356.
— Bakerianum, *Bolus* *, **18**, 394.
— ciliare, *Baker* *, **11**, 398, 396.
— concanense, *Baker* *, **11**, 399, 396.
— crispum, *Baker* *, **11**, 399, 396.
— erythræum, *Webb*, **11**, 400, 396.
— *filamentosum*, Medik., **11**, 401.
Dipcadi *fulvum*, Webb, **11**, 399; **16**, 689.
— glaucum, *Baker* *, **11**, 401, 396.
— heterocuspe, *Baker* *, **20**, 274.
— hyacinthoides, *Baker* *, **11**, 398, 396.
— hydsuricum, *Baker* *, **11**, 397, 396.
— longifolium, *Baker* *, **11**, 397, 396.
— minimum, *Webb*, **11**, 399, 396.
— montanum, *Baker* *, **11**, 398, 396.
— rigidifolium, *Baker* *, **11**, 399, 396.
— serotinum, *Medik.*, **11**, 397, 396; **16**, 689.
— —, *var.* fulvum, *Ball* *, **16**, 689.
— setosum, *Baker* *, **11**, 398, 396.
— —, *var.* Readii, *Baker* *, **11**, 398.
— taccazeanum, *Baker* *, **11**, 400, 396.
— umbonatum, *Baker* *, **11**, 400, 396.
— unicolor, *Baker* *, **11**, 397, 396.
— unifolium, *Baker* *, **11**, 399, 396.
— viride, *Moench*, **11**, 401, 396.
— —, *var.* natalense, *Baker* *, **11**, 40
— Welwitschii, *Baker* *, **11**, 400, 396.
Diphyscium fasciculatum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 150.
— involutum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 149.
— longifolium, *Griff.*, **3**, supp. 149.
— peruvianum, *Spruce* *, **12**, 622.
Dipidax, *Lawson* (Baker), **17**, 446.
— ciliata, *Baker* *, **17**, 447.
— —, *var.* Garnotianum, *Baker* *, **17**, 447.
— *rosea*, Salisb., **17**, 447.
— triquetra, *Baker* *, **17**, 447.
Diplachne, *Beauv.*, **19**, 111.
— *alopecuroides*, Hochst., **19**, 110.
— fusca, *Beauv.*, **6**, 45.
— serotina, *Link*, **6**, 41.
— spicata, *Doell.*, **19**, 111.
Dipladenia crassinoda, *A. DC.*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 16.
— urophylla, *Hook.*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 16.
Diplaria, §, *Benth.* *, **19**, 42.
Diplarrhena, *Labill.* (Baker), **16**, 148.
— latifolia, *Benth.*, **16**, 149.
— Moraea, *Labill.*, **16**, 149.
— —, *var.* alpina, *Hook. f.*, **16**, 149.
Diplasia pycnostachya, *Benth.* *, **15**, 512.
Diplasium, **17**, 403 = Diplazium.
Diplax, Hook. f., **19**, 76.
Diplazium dissimile, Fée, **14**, 21.
— *herbaceum*, Fée, **14**, 21.
— *leptocarpon*, Fée, **14**, 21.
— *leptochlamys*, Fée, **14**, 21.
— *longifolium*, Baker, **17**, 403.
— *longipes*, Fée, **14**, 21.
— *parallelogrammum*, Fée, **14**, 21.

Diplazium *remotum*, Fée, **14**, 21.
— *rostratum*, Fée, **14**, 21.
— travancoricum, *Bedd.*, shown (Beddome), Proc. (1882–83), 8.
Diplectrum, Pers., **18**, 357.
— *parviflorum*, Pers., **19**, 341.
Diplerisma, *Planch.* *, Proc. i. 362.
Diplocalyx chrysophylloides, A. Rich., **17**, 75.
Diplocaulobium, §, *Reichb. f.* *, **15**, 112.
Diplochilus, Lindl., **18**, 356.
Diplochonium sesuvioides, *Fenzl*, **6**, 204 (misprinted uvarioide).
Diplocyatha, *N. E. Br.* *, **17**, 167.
— ciliata, *N. E. Br.* *, **17**, 168.
Diplocystis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 344.
— Wrightii, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 344.
Diplodia Cathartocarpi, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 87.
— circinans, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 87.
— consociata, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 351.
— Radula, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 87.
Diplogastra angolensis, Welw., **18**, 346.
Diplomeris, *D. Don*, **18**, 356.
— pulchella, *D. Don*, **3**, 44.
Diplophyllum, *Dum.*, **13**, 190.
— albicans, *Dum.*, **13**, 197.
Diplopogon, *R. Br.*, **19**, 84.
Diplostephium, *H. B. K.* (Bentham), **13**, 405.
Diplostichum longirostre, Mont., **12**, 604.
Diplotaxis, DC., **16**, 325.
— *auriculata*, Dur., **16**, 329.
— *brassicoides*, Koch, **5**, 172.
— catholica, *DC.*, **16**, 329.
— *catholica*, Salzm., **16**, 325, 329.
— *crassifolia*, DC., **5**, supp. i. 2; **16**, 329.
— erucoides, *DC.*, **16**, 329.
— Harra, *Boiss.*, **16**, 329.
— *hispida*, DC., **5**, supp. i. 2; **16**, 329.
— *Lagascana*, DC., **5**, supp. i. 2.
— *nana*, Boiss., **5**, supp. i. 2.
— *pendula*, Boiss., **5**, 172.
— pendula, DC., **5**, supp. i. 2.
— *pendula*, DC., **16**, 329.
— siifolia, *Kunze*, **16**, 329.
— tenuifolia, *DC.*, **16**, 329.
— tenuisiliqua, *Del.*, **16**, 329.
—, —, *var.* rupestris, *Ball* *, **16**, 330.
— virgata, *Cav.*, **16**, 329.
Dipodium, *R. Br.*, **18**, 318.
Dipogonia, Beauv., **19**, 84.
Dipsacozamia, Lehm. (Yates), Proc. ii. 22.
Dipsacus Fullonum, *Mill.*, fasciated stems, as Parasol-handles shown (Jackson), Proc. (1875–80), 26.
Dipsacus sylvestris, *Linn.*, chlorophyll (Darwin), **19**, 278; monstrous stem (Masters), Proc. ii. 370; roots (Darwin), **19**, 245.
Dipteracanthus ciliatus, Nees, **9**, 461.
— *cyaneus*, Nees, **7**, 24.
— *dejectus*, Nees, **7**, 24; **9**, 460.
— —, *var.*, Nees, **7**, 23.
— *elongatus*, Nees, **7**, 27.
— *erectus*, Nees, **9**, 460.
— *lanceolatus*, Nees, **7**, 114; **9**, 460.
— *monanthos*, Nees, **7**, 24.
— *paniculatus*, Nees, **7**, 113.
— *patulus*, Nees, **7**, 24; **9**, 460.
— *prostratus*, Nees, **7**, 24; **9**, 460.
— *Sibua*, Nees, **9**, 461.
— *vagans*, Benth. *, **9**, 459.
— *Zeyheri*, Sond., **7**, 25.
Dipterocarpeæ coll. by Beccari, shown (Dyer), Proc. (1875–80), 26; fruits shown (Dyer), Proc. (1873–74), 24.
Dipterocarpus cancellatus, *Hook. f.*, shown (Dyer), Proc. (1873–74), 6.
Dipterygium glaucum, *Decne.*, **5**, 179; **5**, supp. i. 1.
— *scabrum*, Decne., **5**, 179; **5**, supp. i. 1.
Dipteryx, *Willd.*, obs. on (Bentham), **4**, supp. 25.
— alata, *Vog.*, **4**, supp. 126.
— *applanata*, Benth., **4**, supp. 126.
— crassifolia, *Benth.*, **4**, supp. 127.
— nudipes, *Tul.*, **4**, supp. 126.
— odorata, *Willd.*, **4**, supp. 125.
— oleifera, *Benth.*, **4**, supp. 127.
— oppositifolia, *Willd.*, **4**, supp. 126.
— *parviflora*, Spruce *, **4**, supp. 126.
— *pterota*, Mart., **4**, supp. 126.
— reticulata, *Benth.*, **4**, supp. 126.
— rosea, *Spruce* *, **4**, supp. 125.
— tetraphylla, *Spruce* *, **4**, supp. 125.
Dirina repanda, *Fr.*, var., **16**, 213.
Disa, *Berg.*, **18**, 357; Cape Species (Bolus), **19**, 233–236, 342.
— alpina, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 220.
— Atricapilla, *Bolus* *, **19**, 344.
— *barbata*, Sw., **19**, 236, 223, 344.
— *bracteata*, Lindl., **20**, 468.
— cornuta, *Sw.*, **19**, 342.
— cylindrica, *Sw.*, **20**, 468.
— Draconis, *Sw.*, **19**, 343.
— *excelsa*, hb. Thunb., **20**, 479.
— *ferruginea*, Thunb., **19**, 343.
— filicornis, *Thunb.*, **19**, 344.
— *flexuosa*, Sw., **19**, 345.
— *graminifolia*, Ker-Gawl., **19**, 234, 344.
— graminifolia, *Sw.*, **18**, 357.

Disa grandiflora, *Linn. f.*, **19**, 233, 342; fertilization of (Trimen), **7**, 144.
— *leptostachys*, Sond., **20**, 484, 468.
— lugens, *Bolus* *, **20**, 483.
— macrantha, *Sw.*, fertil. of (Weale), **13**, 45.
— maculata, *Linn. f.*, **20**, 478.
— *maculata*, Harv., **19**, 343; **20**, 477.
— melaleuca, *Thunb.*, **19**, 344.
— minor [*Reichb. f.*], **19**, 344.
— *modesta*, Reichb. f., **19**, 344.
— *neglecta*, Sond., **19**, 343.
— obtusa, *Lindl.*, **19**, 343.
— ocellata, *Bolus* *, **20**, 477.
— parvilabris, *Bolus* *, **19**, 344.
— *patens*, Sw., **19**, 344.
— patens, *Thunb.*, **19**, 344.
— *physodes*, Thunb., **19**, 345.
— *picta*, Sond., **19**, 343.
— porrecta, *Sw.*, **19**, 343.
— *prasinata*, Ker-Gawl., **19**, 345.
— purpurascens, *Bolus* *, **20**, 482.
— *racemosa*, Linn. f., **19**, 342.
— reflexa [*Reichb. f.*], **19**, 344.
— Richardiana, *Lehm.*, **19**, 344; **20**, 480.
— *rufescens*, Sw., **19**, 345.
— sagittalis, *Sw.*, **19**, 343.
— secunda, *Sw.*, **19**, 342.
— *tabularis*, Sond., **19**, 343.
— tenella, *Thunb.*, **19**, 343.
— tenuis, *Lindl.*, **20**, 484, 468, 469.
— uncinata, *Bolus* *, **20**, 478.
— *uniflora*, Berg., **19**, 342.
— vaginata, *Harv.*, **19**, 344.
— venosa, *Sw.*, **19**, 343; **20**, 479.
— venusta, *Bolus* *, **20**, 482.
Disarrenum, Labill., **19**, 77.
Disarticulation of Branches (Lynch), **16**, 180.
Discanthus, *Spruce* *, **3**, 196.
— odoratus, *Spruce* *, **3**, 196.
Discella angulata, *Cooke* *, **17**, 142.
— Leguminum, *Cooke* *, **17**, 142.
Dischidia, *R. Br.*, fertil. (Griffith), Proc. i. 324.
— Rafflesiana, *Wall.*, ascidia and stomata (Griffith), Proc. i. 279.
Dischisma capitatum, *Choisy*, **20**, 355.
— *chamædryfolium*, Walp., **20**, 351.
— ciliatum, *Choisy*, **20**, 346, 356.
— flaccum, *E. Mey.*, **20**, 351.
— fruticosum, *Rolfe* *, **20**, 351.
— *hispidum*, Choisy, **20**, 346.
— spicatum, *Choisy*, **20**, 355.
Discophyllum, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 190.
— adnatum, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 190 (nomen).
— Dicksoni, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 191.
— flavescens, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 190.
Discostigma rostratum, Hassk., **14**, 486.
Discs of Coniferæ (Quekett), Proc. i. 233.
Diseæ (Bentham), **18**, 357.
Diesase of potatoes (Wilson), Proc. (1880–82), 27.
Disease-spot of coffee, Hemileia (Ward), **19**, 302.
See also Abbay, Berkeley, Cooke, Morris.
Disella, §, **18**, 357.
Disemma, *Labill.* (Scott), **8**, 201.
— adiantoides, *DC.* (Scott), **8**, 201.
— coccinea, *DC.* (Scott), **8**, 201.
Disepalum, *Hook. f.*, **5**, 72.
Disjunctions, horizontal (Hincks), Proc. i. 273.
Disk of Compositæ (Bentham), **13**, 351.
Dispar, §, **19**, 125.
Disperis, *Sw.*, **18**, 358; Cape species (Bolus), **19**, 346; sp. fertil. (Weale), **13**, 42.
— capensis, *Sw.*, **19**, 346.
— namaquensis, *Bolus* *, **20**, 486.
— secunda, *Sw.*, **19**, 346.
— *tenera*, Spreng., **19**, 346.
— villosa, *Sw.*, **19**, 346.
Dispersal of Pinguicula by birds (Allman), **17**, 157.
Disporocarpa pharnaceoides, C. A. Mey., **7**, 192.
Disporum, *Salisb.* (Don), Proc. i. 45; (Baker), **14**, 588.
— calcaratum, *D. Don* *, Proc. i. 45; **14**, 588.
— —, *var.* Hamiltonianum, *Baker* *, **14**, 589.
— *ceylanicum*, Wight, **14**, 590.
— *fulvum*, D. Don, **14**, 589.
— fulvum, *Salisb.*, Proc. i. 45.
— Hamiltonianum, *D. Don* *, Proc. i. 45.
— *Hamiltonianum*, D. Don, **14**, 589.
— Horsfieldii, *D. Don* *, Proc. i. 45.
— *Horsfieldii*, D. Don, **14**, 589.
— Leschenaultianum, *D. Don* *, Proc. i. 45; **14**, 590.
— *multiflorum*, D. Don, **14**, 589.
— *mysorense*, Wight, **14**, 590.
— parviflorum, *D. Don*, Proc. i. 45.
— *parviflorum*, D. Don, **14**, 589.
— Pitsutum, *D. Don*, Proc. i. 45.
— *Pitsutum*, D. Don, **14**, 589.
— pullum, *Salisb.*, **14**, 589.
— —, var. parviflorum, *Baker* *, **14**, 589.
— sessile, *D. Don*, **14**, 589.
— smilacinum, *A. Gray*, **14**, 590.
— Wallichii, *D. Don* *, Proc. i. 45.

Disporum *Wallichii*, D. Don, **14**, 589.
Dissanthelium, *Trin.*, **19**, 116.
Dissochæta Barthei, Hance, **13**, 103.
Dissodon Jacquemontei, Bruch & Schimp., **3**, supp. 57.
— *plagiopus*, C. Muell., **4**, 80.
— *rotundifolius*, C. Muell., **12**, 141.
Dissomeria, *Benth.* (Masters), **13**, 18.
Dissorhynchium, Schau., **18**, 355.
Distichium, Bruch & Schimp., **7**, 148; **8**, 15.
— *capillaceum*, Schimp., **3**, supp. 10; **4**, 66, 67; **12**, 41.
— capillaceum, *Schimp.*, **11**, 249, 250.
— *inclinatum*, Schimp., **3**, supp. 10.
Distichlis, *Rafin.*, **19**, 122.
Distichophyllum andicolum, *Spruce* *, **12**, 395.
— auratum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 396.
— cubense, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 395.
— Dicksoni, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 396.
— elongatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 395.
— fasciculatum, *Mitt.* *, **15**, 71.
— flaccidum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 395.
— imbricatum, *Mitt.* *, **15**, 71.
— limpidum, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 311.
— mucronatum, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 311.
— Palmarum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 394.
— procumbens, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 163; **12**, 396.
— pungens, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 394.
— pusillum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 394.
Distrepta, Miers, **17**, 495.
Distribution, African Rubiaceæ (Hiern), **16**, 248–280; Compositæ, **13**, 373, 486; Conifers, Japanese (Masters), **18**, 483; Crocus (Maw), **19**, 365; Euphorbiaceæ (Bentham), **17**, 246; Gentianaceæ, Indian (Clarke), **14**, 451–457; Hypoxidaceæ (Baker), **17**, 96; Iridaceæ (Baker), **16**, 70.
Dithyrocarpus, *Kunth* (Clarke), **11**, 451; stamens of (Masters), **13**, 207.
— paniculatus, *Kunth*, **11**, 451.
Ditomostrophe, Turcz., **6**, 113.
Diurideæ (Bentham), **18**, 346.
Diuroglossum, Turcz., **6**, 113; 120.
Diurospermum, *Edgew.* *, Proc. i. 351.
Diurospermum, Edgew. (Oliver), **3**, 171.
— album, *Edgew.* *, Proc. i. 351.
— *album*, Edgew., **3**, 189.
Dodecatheon, *Linn.*, homomorphic (Scott), **8**, 84.
Dodel-Port, A. & C., diagrams presented by, Proc. (1875–80), 44.
Doell on Paspalum, **19**, 35.
Dolicholobium Knollysii, *Horne* *, **20**, 360.
— Macgregori, *Horne* *, **20**, 360.
Dolichos phaseoloides, Roxb., **9**, 125.
— *punctatus*, Wight & Arn., **13**, 186.
— *Soja*, Linn., **8**, 264.
— *spicatus*, Wall., **9**, 125.
— *tomentosus*, Roth, **13**, 187.
— *uniflora*, Lam. (Dalzell), **13**, 145.
— *viridis*, Buch.-Ham., **9**, 125.
Dombeya, *Cav.* (Bentham), **6**, 115; (Masters), **10**, 21, 26.
— glechomæfolia, *Baker* *, **20**, 101.
— Mastersii, *Hook.*, **10**, 27.
Dombeyeæ, staminodes of (Masters), **10**, 21.
Dominica, produce from, shown (Angas), Proc. (1882–83), 8.
Don, David, Catophractes, Proc. i. 13; death announced, Proc. i. 121; glands of Nepenthes distillatoria, Proc. i. 91; Hb., woods and fruits bequeathed, Proc. i. 130; Iris, Indian species of, Proc. i. 8; Juncus and Luzula, Indian, Proc. i. 9; Monogr. of Disporum, *Salisb.*, Proc. i. 44; Monogr. of Streptopus, Proc. i. 47; obituary, Proc. i. 145; tissues of Cycadeæ, Proc. i. 53.
Don, George, obituary, Proc. (1855–56), 39.
Donations, by Janson, Proc. i. 301; to Library, Proc. (1883–86), 59–64, 111–115, 149–155; from family of late F. Currey, Proc. (1880–82), 24.
Donax, Beauv., **19**, 112.
Donningia, **14**, 29, *see* Downingia.
Dontostemon grandiflorus, Bunge, **5**, 155.
Doornia, De Vr., **17**, 35.
— *reflexa*, De Vr., 17, 60, 38.
Doronicum, *Linn.* (Bentham), **13**, 459.
Dorycnium *microcarpum*, Ser., **16**, 424.
— *parviflorum*, Ser., **16**, 424.
— rectum, *Ser.*, **16**, 422.
— —, *var.* pauciflorum, *Ball* *, **16**, 422.
Dorydium, Salisb., **15**, 273.
Dorystigma, Gaudich., **17**, 35.
— *madagascariense*, Gaudich., **17**, 38, 52.
— *mauritianum*, Gaudich., **17**, 44, 38.
Dossinia, *Morr.*, **1**, 190.
Dossinia, Morr., **18**, 345.
— lanceolata, *Lindl.* *, **1**, 186.
— marmorata, *Morr.*, **1**, 185.
Dothidea aloëtica, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 391.

Dothidea anomala, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 390.
— aspidea, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 134.
— Barringtoniæ, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 136.
— basirufa, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 390.
— bullulata, *Berk.* *, **17,** 17.
— calamigena, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 135.
— Calophylli, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 136.
— coccodes, *Fr.*, **10,** 389.
— demersa, *Corda*, **14,** 133.
— dolichigena, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 135.
— edax, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 135.
— Elettariæ, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 134.
— filicina, *Mont.*, **14,** 136.
— Graminis, *Fr.*, **10,** 390.
— grammodes, *Fr.*, **10,** 390.
— *grammodes*, Kunze, **14,** 135.
— Ilicis, *Cooke* *, **17,** 144.
— microcentra, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 134.
— millepunctata, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 390.
— nitidissima, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 391.
— orbis, *Berk.*, **14,** 133.
— Osbeckiæ, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 134.
— perisporioides, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **14,** 135.
— phaselina, *Mont.*, **14,** 135.
— phylloplaca, *Mont.*, **10,** 389.
— pulverulenta, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 390.
— repens, *Berk.*, **10,** 389.
— stenospora, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 134.
— Tetradeniæ, *Berk.*, **14,** 136.
— —, *var.* triseptata, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 136.
— Tetrantheræ, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 135.
Double Cocoa-nut of the Seychelles (Ward), **8,** 135. *See also* Lodoicea.
Double-flowered Compositæ, Proc. ii. 2.
Double Orchis mascula, *Linn.* (Masters), **9,** 349.
Doubleday, Edw., obituary, Proc. ii. 84–87.
Douepea tortuosa, Camb., **5,** 172.
Douepia, **5,** 172, *see* Douepea.
Doum-palm seeds from Thebes, shown (Jackson), Proc. (1875–80), 40.
Dovea, *Kunth* (Masters), **10,** 216.
— *binata*, Steud., **10,** 258.
— ebracteata, *Kunth*, **10,** 250.
Dovea Hookeriana, *Mast.* *, **10,** 249; **14,** 417.
— macrocarpa, *Kunth*, **10,** 248, 250.
— mucronata, *Mast.* *, **10,** 251, 247.
— Tectorum, *Mast.* *, **10,** 249, 247; **14,** 417.
— thyrsoidea, *Mast.* *, **10,** 251.
Downingia, *Torr.* (Gray), **14,** 29; (Bentham), **15,** 7.
Draba *Adamsii*, Ledeb., **5,** 151.
— aizoides, *Linn.*, shown from Pennard Castle, (Flower), Proc. (1869–70), 33; (Prior), Proc. (1883–86), 10.
— *algida*, Adams, **5,** 151.
— alpina, *Linn.*, **5,** 150; **19,** 152.
— armena, *Boiss.*, **5,** 152.
— *confusa*, Ehrh., **11,** 295.
— *contorta*, Ehrh., **11,** 295.
— elata, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5,** 150.
— ellipsoidea, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5,** 153.
— frigida, *Saut.*, from Norway, shown, Proc. ii. 428.
— glacialis, *Adams*, **5,** 150.
— *glacialis*, Kar. & Kir., **5,** 150.
— *glomerata*, Royle, **5,** 151.
— gracillima, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5,** 153.
— *heterotricha*, Ledeb., **5,** 151.
— *hirta*, Vahl, **11,** 295.
— —, var. *alpicola*, Wahlenb., **11,** 295.
— hispanica, *Boiss.*, **16,** 322.
— *homotricha*, Ledeb., **5,** 151.
— Hystrix, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5,** 149.
— incana, *Linn.*, **5,** 151; **11,** 294.
— *incompta*, Stev., **5,** 151.
— *lactea*, Kar. & Kir., **5,** 151.
— lasiophylla, *Royle*, **5,** 151.
— *muricella*, Wahl., **11,** 295.
— nemoralis, *Linn.*, 5, 153.
— nemorosa, *var.* leiocarpa, *Ledeb.*, **13,** 76.
— nivalis, *Liljebl.*, **11,** 295.
— *oblongata*, Vahl, **11,** 295.
— *ochroleuca*, Bunge, **5,** 151.
— *polytricha*, Ledeb., **5,** 151.
— *pygmæa*, Turcz., **5,** 151.
— radicans, *Royle*, **5,** 154.
— *radicans*, Royle, **5,** 150.
— rupestris, *R. Br.*, **11,** 295.
— stenocarpa, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5,** 153.
— tibetica, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5,** 152.
— verna, *Linn.*, **5,** 149.
— *verna*, Linn., **16,** 322.
— Wahlenbergii, *Hartm.*, **5,** 151.
Dracæna, *Linn.* (Baker), **14,** 523–538.
— *acuminata*, Thunb. & Dallm., **14,** 546.
— Afzelii, *Baker*, **14,** 536.
— *albicans*, hort., **14,** 540.

Dracæna *albo-rosea*, hort., **14**, 540.
— *angusta*, hort., **14**, 540.
— angustifolia, *Roxb.*, **14**, 526.
— *arborea*, C. Koch, **14**, 531.
— arborea, *Link*, **14**, 528.
— atropurpurea, *Roxb.*, **14**, 533.
— —, *var.* gracilis, *Baker* *, **14**, 534.
— —, *var.* Griffithii, *Baker* *, **14**, 533.
— —, *var.* Kurzii, *Baker* *, **14**, 533.
— *Aubryana*, Brongn., **14**, 534.
— *aurantiaca*, Wall., **14**, 532.
— aurea, *H. Mann*, **14**, 525.
— *australis* (B.M. 2835), **14**, 543.
— *australis*, G. Forst., **14**, 542.
— *bellula*, hort., **14**, 540.
— *Betschleriana*, C. Koch, **14**, 530.
— bicolor, *Hook.*, **14**, 537.
— *Boerhaavii*, Ten., **14**, 527.
— *borealis*, Ait., **14**, 538, 584.
— *brasiliensis*, Schult. f., **14**, 540.
— *californica*, hort., **14**, 538.
— camerooniana, *Baker*, **14**, 538.
— *Candelaria*, hort., **14**, 530.
— *cernua*, Jacq., **14**, 531.
— *cernua*, Roxb., **14**, 530.
— *Chelsonii*, hort., **14**, 540.
— cincta, *Baker* *, **14**, 530.
— *cochinchinensis*, hort., **14**, 532.
— *compacta*, hort., **14**, 540.
— *concinna*, hort., **14**, 540.
— concinna, *Kunth*, **14**, 530.
— *Cooperi*, hort., **14**, 540.
— cylindrica, *Hook. f.*, **14**, 536.
— *Dennisoni*, hort., **14**, 540.
— densiflora, *Baker*, **14**, 535.
— Draco, *Linn.*, **14**, 527; portion of Orotava specimen, shown (Stone), Proc. (1883–86), 15.
— *Ehrenbergii*, hort., **14**, 538; **18**, 222.
— *elliptica*, Desf., **14**, 535.
— *elliptica*, Thunb. & Dallm., **14**, 533.
— elliptica, *Thunb. & Dallm.*, **14**, 534.
— —, *var.* maculata, *Hook.*, **14**, 535.
— *ensata*, Thunb. & Dallm., **14**, 538, 577.
— *ensifolia*, Haw., **14**, 538.
— *ensifolia*, hort., **18**, 222.
— *ensifolia*, Linn., **14**, 576.
— *ensifolia*, Regel, **14**, 532.
— *ensifolia*, Wall., **14**, 526.
— —, var. *Greigii*, Regel, **14**, 527.
— *erecta*, Linn. f., **14**, 621.
— *esculenta*, hort., **14**, 540.
— *excelsa*, hort., **14**, 532, 540.
— *excelsa*, Ten., **14**, 528.
— *ferrea*, Linn., **14**, 540.
— Finlaysoni, *Baker*, **14**, 525.
— *Fintelmanni*, hort., **18**, 222.
— *flabelliformis*, Bory, **14**, 546.
— *Flemingii*, hort., **14**, 540.
Dracæna *flexuosa*, Regel, **14**, 531.
— Fontanesiana, *Schult. f.*, **14**, 535.
— *formosa*, hort., **14**, 540.
— fragrans, *Ker-Gawl.*, **14**, 529.
— *Fraseri*, hort., **14**, 540.
— fruticosa, *C. Koch*, **14**, 532.
— *Gibsoni*, hort., **14**, 540.
— glomerata, *Baker*, **14**, 536.
— *gloriosa*, hort., **14**, 540.
— Goldieana, *Bull*, **14**, 535.
— *gracilis*, Bull, **14**, 530.
— *gracilis*, Wall., **14**, 534.
— *graminifolia*, Linn., **14**, 518, 538; **17**, 499.
— *graminifolia*, Wall., **14**, 525.
— *Griffithii*, Regel, **14**, 533.
— *Guilfoylei*, hort., **14**, 540.
— *hemichrysa*, Thunb., **14**, 538.
— *hirsuta*, Thunb., **14**, 538.
— Hookeriana, *C. Koch*, **14**, 527.
— humilis, *Baker*, **14**, 534.
— *illustris*, hort., **14**, 540.
— *imperialis*, hort., **14**, 540.
— *inscripta*, hort., **14**, 540.
— *Jackiana*, Wall., **14**, 532.
— *javanica*, Kunth, **14**, 534.
— Kirkii, *Baker*, **14**, 525.
— *Knerckiana*, C. Koch, **14**, 528.
— Kochiana, *Regel*, **14**, 531.
— *lancea*, hb. Thunb., **14**, 530.
— *latifolia*, Regel, **14**, 527.
— *Lenneana*, hort., **14**, 538.
— *Lennei*, hort., **18**, 222.
— *limbata*, hort., **14**, 540.
— *linearifolia*, Ayres *, **14**, 531.
— *lineata*, hort., **14**, 543.
— *maculata*, Roxb., **14**, 535.
— *maculata*, Wall., **14**, 529.
— Mannii, *Baker*, **14**, 526.
— *magnifica*, hort., **14**, 540.
— *marginata*, Bull, **14**, 530.
— *marginata*, Horne, **14**, 530.
— marginata, *Lam.*, **14**, 525.
— *mauritiana*, Boj., **14**, 545.
— *mauritiana*, Lam., **14**, 546.
— *medeoloides*, Linn. f., **14**, 627.
— *metallica*, hort., **14**, 540.
— *Mooreana*, hort., **14**, 540.
— *nigra*, hort. Berol., **14**, 535.
— *nigrescens*, hort., **14**, 540.
— *nigro-rubra*, hort., **14**, 540.
— *nobilis*, hort., **14**, 540.
— *obtecta*, Grah., **14**, 543.
— *Ombet*, Kotschy & Peyr., **14**, 527.
— ovata, *Ker-Gawl.*, **14**, 536.
— *parviflora*, Willd., **18**, 234.
— Perottetii, *Baker*, **14**, 528.
— —, *var.* minor, *Baker* *, **14**, 529.
— phrynioides, *Hook.*, **14**, 537.
— *porphyrophylla*, hort., **14**, 540.

Dracæna *Porteana*, hort., **14**, 540.
— Porteri, *Baker*, **14**, 529.
— *pulchella*, hort., **14**, 540.
— *pulcherrima*, hort., **14**, 540.
— *punctata*, Houtte, **14**, 530.
— *quitensis*, hort., **14**, 532.
— *reflexa*, Decne., **14**, 529.
— reflexa, *Lam.*, **14**, 530.
— —, *var.* angustifolia, *Baker* *, **14**, 531.
— —, *var.* brevifolia, *Baker* *, **14**, 531.
— —, *var.* cernua, *Baker* *, **14**, 531.
— —, *var.* linearifolia, *Baker* *, **14**, 531.
— —, *var.* salicifolia, *Baker* *, **14**, 531.
— *regalis*, hort., **14**, 540.
— *Reginæ*, hort., **14**, 540.
— *robusta*, hort., **14**, 540.
— *Rumphii*, Regel, **14**, 527.
— *salicifolia*, Regel, **14**, 531.
— Saposchnikowi, *Regel*, **14**, 528.
— *sarmentosa*, Boj. *, **14**, 545.
— *Shepherdi*, hort., **14**, 540.
— *siamensis*, hort., **14**, 540.
— *Sieboldii*, hort., **14**, 540.
— *spectabilis*, hort., **14**, 540.
— spicata, *Roxb.*, **14**, 532.
— —, *var.* aurantiaca, *Baker*, **14**, 532.
— *splendens*, hort., **14**, 540.
— stenophylla, *C. Koch*, **14**, 530.
— *striata*, Linn. f., **14**, 621.
— *sulcata*, hort., **14**, 540.
— surculosa, *Lindl.*, **14**, 537.
— *Terminalis*, Jacq., **14**, 540.
— *Terminalis*, Lindl., **14**, 540.
— *Terminalis*, Wight, **14**, 532.
— *terniflora*, Regel, **14**, 532.
— *terniflora*, Roxb., **14**, 532.
— *terniflora*, Wall., **14**, 533, 534.
— *tessellata*, Willd., **14**, 525.
— thalioides, *E. Morr.*, **14**, 534.
— Thwaitesii, *Regel*, **14**, 533.
— timorensis, *Kunth*, **14**, 529.
— umbraculifera, *Jacq.*, **14**, 527.
— *undulata*, Linn. f., **14**, 628.
— *utilis*, hort., **14**, 540.
— *Veitchii*, hort., **14**, 543.
— *volubilis*, Linn. f., **14**, 622, 628.
— *Wallichii*, Kunth, **14**, 532.
— *yuccoides*, hort., **18**, 222.
— *zeelandica*, hort., **14**, 544.
Dracænopsis, Planch., **14**, 538.
— *calocoma*, H. Wendl., **14**, 542.
Dracocephalum nodulosum, *Rupr.*, **19**, 183.
— sinense, *S. Moore* *, **17**, 385.
— urticifolium, *Miq.*, **17**, 385.
Dracunculus vulgaris, *Schott*, **18**, 262.
Dragon-tree of Canaries, photographs and portions exhib. (Stone), Proc. (1883–86), 15.
Drane, R., malformed daisies shown, Proc. (1883–86), 135.
Draparnaldia cruciata, *Hicks* *, **1**, 192.
— subtilis, *Reinsch* *, **15**, 218.
Draparnaudia, Montr. (Bentham), **10**, 147.
Drapiezia, Blume, **14**, 588.
— *multiflora*, Blume, **14**, 589.
Drawings of flowers &c. from Bahamas, shown (Duchess of St. Albans), Proc. (1883–86), 75.
Draytonia, A. Gray (Bentham), **5**, 56.
Drepania barbata, Desf., **5**, 41.
Drepanocarpus, *G. F. W. Mey.*, obs. on (Bentham), **4**, supp. 14.
— aristulatus, *Spruce* *, **4**, supp. 69.
— cristacastrensis, *Mart.*, **4**, supp. 70.
— cyathiformis, *DC.*, **4**, supp. 71.
— dubius, *H. B. K.*, **4**, supp. 71.
— falcatus, *Miq.*, **4**, supp. 71.
— ferox, *Mart.*, **4**, supp. 70.
— floridus, *Mart.*, **4**, supp. 70.
— frondosus, *Mart.*, **4**, supp. 71.
— inundatus, *Mart.*, **4**, supp. 71.
— *isadelphus*, G. F. W. Mey., **4**, supp. 55.
— lunatus, *G. F. W. Mey.*, **4**, supp. 69.
— microphyllus, *G. F. W. Mey.*, **4**, supp. 70.
— *polyphyllus*, Benth., **4**, supp. 56.
Drepanophyllum fulvum, *Rich.*, **12**, 311.
— oppositifolium, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 305.
— semilimbatum, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 194.
— viride, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 318.
Dresser, C., Contributions to Organographic Botany, **3**, 148.
Drift fruits and seeds from New Guinea, &c., shown, Proc. (1883–86), 75.
Drift-wood, arctic (M'Nab), **19**, 135.
Drimia, *Jacq.* (Baker), **11**, 419, 356; bulb shown (Baker), Proc. (1874–75), 6.
Drimia, Kunth (Baker), **11**, 350; **13**, 228, 246.
— *acuminata*, Lodd., **13**, 251.
— altissima, *Hook.*, **11**, 421, 420.
— *altissima*, Ker-Gawl., **11**, 421; **13**, 221.
— *angustifolia*, Kunth, **13**, 252.
— *apertiflora*, Baker, **13**, 253.
— Barteri, *Baker* *, **11**, 423.
— *bifolia*, Schweinf., **13**, 249.
— Burchellii, *Baker*, **11**, 420, 419.
— ciliaris, *Jacq.*, **11**, 421, 420.
— concolor, *Baker* *, **11**, 422.
— *Cooperi*, Baker, **13**, 252.

Drimia Cowanii, *Ridl.* *, **20**, 334.
— *Dregeana*, Kunth, **13**, 252.
— elata, *Jacq.*, **11**, 422.
— —, *var.* Cooperi, *Baker* *, **11**, 422.
— *ensifolia*, Eckl., **13**, 248.
— *Gawleri*, Schrad. & Kunth, **13**, 246.
— *lanceæfolia*, Ker-Gawl., **13**, 251.
— —, var., *Ker-Gawl.*, **13**, 246.
— *lanceæfolia*, Lodd., **13**, 246.
— *lanceolata*, Schrad., **13**, 254.
— laxiflora, *Baker* *, **11**, 422.
— *lilacina*, Schweinf., **13**, 250.
— *Ludwigii*, Miq., **13**, 248.
— media, *Jacq.*, **11**, 420, 419.
— *ovalifolia*, Schrad., **13**, 246.
— *pendula*, Burch. *, **13**, 254.
— purpurascens, *Jacq. f.*, **11**, 421, 420.
— pusilla, *Jacq.*, **11**, 421, 420.
— —, *var.* setosa, *Baker* *, **11**, 422.
— rigidifolia, *Baker* *, **11**, 420, 419.
— robusta, *Baker*, **11**, 421, 420.
— *undulata*, Jacq., **13**, 248.
— villosa, *Lindl.*, **11**, 422.
— *viridiflora*, Eckl., **13**, 255.
Drimiopsis, *Lindl.* (Baker), **13**, 226.
— Barteri, *Baker*, **13**, 228.
— botryoides, *Baker*, **13**, 227.
— Burkei, *Baker*, **13**, 228.
— maculata, *Lindl.*, **13**, 227.
— minor, *Baker*, **13**, 227.
Drimys Winteri, *Forst.*, trunks showing inscriptions, Proc. ii. 95.
Drosera, *Linn.*, expers. on (Vines), **15**, 427; roots (Darwin), **19**, 247.
— Burmanni, *Vahl*, **2**, 82.
— *Finlaysoniana*, Wall., **2**, 82.
— indica, *Linn.*, **2**, 82.
— lunata, *Buch.-Ham.*, **2**, 82.
— *lusitanica*, Linn., **16**, 455.
— *madagascariensis*, DC., **18**, 269.
— *peltata*, Wight & Arn., **2**, 83.
— ramentacea, *Burch.*, **18**, 269.
— rotundifolia, *Linn.*, chlorophyll (Darwin), **19**, 262, 269; nutrition of (Darwin), **17**, 17–32.
Droseraceæ, Indian (Hooker & Thomson), **2**, 54, 55, 82–83.
Droserine, of Dr. Tait (Vines), **15**, 427.
Drosophyllum lusitanicum, *Link*, **16**, 455; chlorophyll (Darwin), **19**, 275; roots (Darwin), **19**, 247.
Druce, G., varieties of Melampyrum pratense, Proc. (1883 83), 15 (*title*).
Druery, C. T., Athyrium Filix-fœmina, proliferous vars. shown, Proc. (1882–83), 1; do. development, Proc. (1883–86), 17; do. pinnæ, var. clarissima, exhib., Proc. (1883–86), 76; do. reproduction, Proc. (1883–86), 69.
Drummond, James, obituary, Proc. (1863–64), 41.
Drummondia *brevifolia*, Wils., **3**, supp. 47.
— clavellata, *Hook.*, **11**, 246.
— obtusifolia, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 228.
— Thomsoni, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 46.
Drupatris, *Lour.* (Miers), **17**, 296.
— cochinchinensis, *Lour.*, **17**, 296.
Dry-rot in Kings Wear Church (Holdsworth), Proc. ii. 80.
Drymaria cordata, *Willd.*, **6**, 6.
Drymoglossum *carnosum*, Hook., **13**, 138.
— —, *var.* obovatum, *Harring.* *, **16**, 33.
Drymophila, *R. Br.* (Baker), **14**, 571.
— cyanocarpa, *R. Br.*, **14**, 571.
— Moorei, *Baker* *, **14**, 571.
Drynaria acuminata, Fée, **14**, 25.
— *Raddiana*, Fée, **14**, 25.
Dryobalanops aromatica, *Gærtn. f.*, fruits shown (Dyer), Proc. (1873–74), 24.
— Camphora, [*Coleb.*], Proc. ii. 177.
Dryopeia, Thou., **18**, 358.
Dryptodon, Brid., **8**, 20.
Dryptopetalum coriaceum, Arn., **3**, 76.
— *membranaceum*, Miq., **3**, 78.
Duania, *Noronh.*, **17**, 194.
Dublin county, fungi of (Pim), Proc. (1875–80), 22.
Duboisia Hopwoodii, *F. Muell.*, yielding Pituri (Jackson), Proc. (1880–82), 26.
— myoporoides, *R. Br.*, shown (Holmes), Proc. (1875–80), 27.
Duboscia, *Bocq.*, fruit from Coomassie, Proc. (1873–74), 23.
— macrocarpa, *Bocq.*, **14**, 458.
Dubyella italica, Schimp., **13**, 70.
Duchekia, Kostel., **14**, 518.
Duguetia quitarensis, *Benth.*, use, Proc. ii. 165.
Dulacia singularis, Vell., Proc. i. 89.
Dumerila Alamani, *DC.*, Proc. ii. 436.
Dumortiera denudata, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 125.
— hirsuta, *Nees*, **5**, 125.
— nepalensis, *Nees*, **5**, 126.
Duncan, Prof. P. M., Address, Proc. (1883–86), 17; pollen-tubes of Crocus, Proc. (1880–82), 27; stamens of Saxifraga, **11**, 31.
Dupontia, R. Br., **19**, 125.
D'Urban, W. S. M., weeds of Caffraria, **8**, 267.
Durham, double Matricaria from, Proc. ii. 2.
Durio, *Linn.* (Masters), **14**, 499.
— carinatus, *Mast.* *, **14**, 500, 499.
— *ceylanicus*, Gardn., **14**, 498.
— lanceolatus, *Mast.* *, **14**, 499.

Durio lissocarpus, *Mast.* *, **14**, 501.
— malaccensis, *Planch.*, **14**, 501.
— oblongus, *Mast.* *, **14**, 500.
— Oxleyanus, *Griff.*, **14**, 501, 498.
— zibethinus, *Koen.*, **14**, 501.
Durioneæ (Masters), **14**, 495–508.
Durleston Bay, monstrous plants from (Ridley), **20**, 45, 47.
Duvernoia adhatodioides, *E. Mey.*, **7**, 37; fertilization (Barber), **11**, 469.
Dye wood from Cudranea (Kirk), **9**, 229.
Dyer, W. T. T., Communications:— Determination of three Indian Ternstrœmiaceæ, **13**, 328; fruiting of Wistaria sinensis, **17**, 329; Hoodia, **15**, 248; Latakia tobacco-plants, **15**, 246; new Economic plants, **20**, 404–415; notes on Algæ from Azores, **14**, 326; origin of Cassia lignea, **19**, 20–24; Perigynium and Seta of Carex, **14**, 154.
—. Exhibits:— Agave americana flowering, Proc. (1872–73), 4; ancient Egyptian garlands, Proc. (1883–86), 7; Bahama orange-scale, Proc. (1882–83), 6; Bambusa quadrangularis, Proc. (1883–86), 72; Buitenzorg views, Proc. (1875–80), 49; Cassia lignea, Proc. (1882–83), 1, 3; Centaurea depressa, Proc. (1883–86), 7; Cinchona-culture in Ceylon, Proc. (1882–83). 3; cloth from Pachyrhiza sinensis, Proc. (1883–86), 65; coll. of marine Algæ from West Australia, Proc. (1883–86), 69; cone of Cycas Beddomei, Proc. (1882–83), 2, 9; Copals, Proc. (1882–83), 12; Dendrocalamus latiflorus, Proc. (1883–86), 72; Dipterocarpeæ from New Guinea, Proc. (1875–80), 26; Dipterocarpus, Proc. (1873–74), 6, Dipterocarpus and Dryobalanops fruits, Proc. (1873–74), 24; drawing of Dendrobium Phalænopsis, Proc. (1883–86). 65; economic products, Proc. (1882–83), 13; Equisetum giganteum from Brazil, Proc. (1880–82), 35; fabric of Puerraria Thunbergiana, Proc. (1883–86), 65; flowers of Epilobium hirsutum, from a tomb near Thebes, Proc. (1883–86). 68; fruit of Lodoicea, Proc. (1882–83), 5; fruit of Telfaria occidentalis, Proc. (1873–74), 27; Gynerium saccharoides, Proc. (1875–80), 43; Helichrysum vestitum, Proc. (1875–80), 43; India-rubber plants of Malaya, Proc. (1880–82), 35; Ipomœa purpureo-cærulea, Proc. (1883–86), 68; 'Ladanisterion,' peculiar instrument from Crete, Proc. (1883–86), 69; Luffa, &c., Proc. (1873–74), 7; Mentha piperita, sterile runners, Proc. (1883–86), 68; monstrous Lælia, Proc. (1872–73), 5; Nau-Mu, Proc. (1875–80), 25; new fodder-grass, Euchlæna luxurians, Proc. (1875–80), 40; oak with three cotyledons, Proc. (1873–74), 39; photographs of Encephalartos from S. Africa, Proc. (1883–86), 70; Phylloxera in Spain, Proc. (1882–83), 3; polymorphism of foliage, Proc. (1883–86), 75; Pringlea and Lyallea, flowers, Proc. (1873–74), 34; Ptychosperma rupicola in flower, Proc. (1875–80), 27; "Rain-tree," Proc. (1875–80), 27; Rhododendron from Himalaya, Proc. (1883–86), 76; Sagittaria montevidensis, Proc. (1883–86), 69; Salix Safsaf, Proc. (1883–86), 7; Solanum Maglia, Proc. (1883–86), 118; S. tuberosum, var., Proc. (1883–86), 118; tea from Vaccinium Arctostaphylos, Proc. (1883–86), 65; tubers of Ullucus tuberosus, Proc. (1883–86), 70; utensils from Para for collecting rubber, Proc. (1883–86), 76; weaving instruments from Borneo, Proc. (1875–80), 40; Welwitschia, Proc. (1875–80), 44.
Dyera, *Hook. f.* *, **19**, 293.
— costulata, *Hook. f.* *, **19**, 293.
— Lowii, *Hook. f.* *, **19**, 293.
Dyes from Lichens (Lindsay), **9**, 414.
Dyplocystis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 344, *see* Diplocystis.
Dyschoriste cernua, Nees, **9**, 459.
— *depressa*, Nees, **9**, 459.
— *littoralis*, Nees, **7**, 114; **9**, 469.
— *radicans*, Nees, **7**, 23.
Dysentery, Grewia polygama, *Roxb.*, a remedy, **20**, 70; Randia Dumetorum in (Ondaatje), Proc. (1882–83), 2.

E.

Eagle, Francis King, obituary, Proc. (1856–57), 27.
Earth Temperatures (Bourgeau), **4**, 4–11; (Sullivan), **4**, 12.
Eatonia, *Rafin.*, **19**, 116.
Ebenus stellata, *Boiss.*, **18**, 48.

Ebermaiera angustifolia, *T. Anders.* *, **9,** 451.
— argentea, *Nees*, **9,** 451.
— axillaris, *Nees*, **9,** 452.
— debilis, *T. Anders.* *, **9,** 452.
— elongata, *T. Anders.* *, **9,** 452.
— glauca, *Nees*, **9,** 450.
— gracilis, *T. Anders.* *, **9,** 453.
— Griffithiana, *T. Anders.* *, **9,** 452.
— Helferi, *T. Anders.* *, **9,** 452.
— humilis, *Nees*, **9,** 450.
— lasiobotrys, *Nees*, **9,** 452.
— longifolia, *Nees*, **9,** 451.
— Macclellandii, *T. Anders.* *, **9,** 454.
— merguensis, *T. Anders.* *, **9,** 452.
— obtusa, *T. Anders.* *, **9,** 453.
— paniculata, *Wall.* *, **9,** 453.
— pedicellata, *Edgew.*, **9,** 325.
— *polybotrya*, Nees, **9,** 450.
— racemosa, [*Miq.*], **9,** 452.
— setigera, *Nees*, **9,** 451.
— Simonsii, *T. Anders.* *, **9,** 451.
— Staurogyne, *Nees*, **9,** 451.
— —, var. *angustifolia*, Nees, **9,** 451.
— *thyrsoidea*, Nees, **9,** 450, 451.
— *trichocephala*, Nees, **9,** 451.
— velutina, *Nees*, **9,** 452.
— *venosa*, T. Anders. *, **9,** 453.
— zeylanica, *Nees*, **9,** 450, 451.
Ebony, Guiana, Proc. ii. 165.
Ecastaphyllum, *P. Br.*, obs. on (Bentham), **4,** supp. 10.
— *Benthamianum*, Miq., **4,** supp. 50.
— *Berterii*, DC., **4,** supp. 50.
— Brownei, *Pers.*, **4,** supp. 50.
— *foliosum*, Benth., **4,** supp. 51.
— glaucum, *Desv.*, **4,** supp. 51.
— *hygrophilum*, Mart., **4,** supp. 50.
— *molle*, Miq., **4,** supp. 50.
— Monetaria, *Pers.*, **4,** supp. 50.
— *nitidum*, Mart., **4,** supp. 50.
— *Plumieri*, Pers., **4,** supp. 50.
— pubescens, *DC.*, **4,** supp. 51.
— *Richardi*, Pers., **4,** supp. 50.
— tomentosum, *Spruce* *, **4,** supp. 51.
Ecbalium agreste, *Reichb.*, repair (Shattock), **19,** 3.
— Elaterium, *Rich.*, **16,** 459.
Eccoilopus, Steud., **19,** 65.
Eccremis, *Willd.* (Baker), **15,** 319.
— coarctata, *Baker* *, **15,** 320.
Eccremocarpus scaber, *Ruiz & Pav.*, movements (Darwin), **9,** 59.
Echeandia, *Ortega* (Baker), **15,** 288.
— *albiflora*, Kunth, **15,** 289.
— *graminea*, Mart. & Gal., **15,** 317.
— *Haenkeana*, Kunth, **15,** 289.
— *leptophylla*, Benth., **15,** 317.
— *leucantha*, Klotzsch, **15,** 289.
— terniflora, *Ortega*, **15,** 288.
Echeandia terniflora, var. *angustifolia*, Torr., **15,** 317.
Echinacanthus attenuatus, *Nees*, **9,** 459.
— Brugmansianus, *Nees*, **9,** 459.
— *calycinus*, Nees, **9,** 480.
— *Lyallianus*, Nees, **7,** 22.
— madagascariensis, *Baker* *, **20,** 218.
— parviflorus, *T. Anders* *., **9,** 459.
Echinaria, *Desf.*, **19,** 113.
— capitata, *Desf.*, **6,** 55, 716.
Echinella articulata, *Ag.*, in filter-beds at Bradgate (Holmes), Proc. (1875–80), 50.
Echinocarpus, *Blume* (Bentham), **5,** supp. ii. 71.
— assamicus, *Benth.* *, **5,** supp. ii. 72.
— australis, *Benth.* *, **5,** supp. ii. 73, 72.
— dasycarpus, *Benth.* *, **5,** supp. ii. 72, 73.
— Murex, *Benth.* *, **5,** supp. ii. 72, 71.
— Sigun, *Blume*, **5,** supp. ii. 72.
— sterculiaceus, *Benth.* *, **5,** supp. ii. 72.
— tomentosus, *Benth.* *, **5,** supp. ii. 73 72.
Echinocephalum, Gardn. (Bentham), **13,** 441.
Echinochlæna, Spreng. *See* Echinolæna.
Echinochloa, Beauv., **19,** 43.
— Crus-Galli, *Beauv.*, **6,** 38.
— stagnina, *Beauv.*, **6,** 39.
Echinocystis lobata, *Torr. & Gray*, movements (Darwin), **9,** 74, 93.
Echinolæna, *Desv.*, **19,** 50.
— *polystachya*, H. B. K., **19,** 45.
— scabra, *H. B. K.*, **19,** 50.
Echinolysium, Trin., **19,** 114.
Echinopogon, *Beauv.*, **19,** 84.
Echinops, *Linn.* (Bentham), **13,** 471; monstrous thistle simulating, shown (Baker), Proc. (1875–80), 52.
— spinosus, *Linn.*, **16,** 518.
Echinopsilon divaricatus, *Kar. & Kir.*, **13,** 86.
Echinospermum barbatum, *Lehm.*, **16,** 570.
— —, *var.* brevistylum, *Ball* *, **16,** 590.
— cynoglossoides, *Lehm.* *, **7,** 207.
Echinus, Lour., **17,** 192.
Echioides nigricans, Desf., **16,** 572.
Echium angustifolium, *Lam.*, **16,** 575.
— *diffusum*, Sibth. & Sm., **16,** 575.
— flavum, *Desf.*, **16,** 577.
— *Fontanesii*, DC., **16,** 577.
— *gaditanum*, Boiss., **16,** 575.
— *grandiflorum*, Desf., **16,** 576.
— *italicum*, Salzm. *, **16,** 577.
— longifolium, *var.* Maroccanum, *Ball* *, **16,** 576.

Echium maritimum, *Willd.*, **16**, 577.
— *micranthum*, Schousb., **16**, 577.
— modestum, *Ball*, **16**, 576.
— plantagineum, *Linn.*, **16**, 575.
— —, *var.* grandiflorum, *DC.*, **16**, 576.
— pomponium, *Boiss.*, **16**, 577.
— *pustulatum*, Lehm., **16**, 574.
— sericeum, *var.* diffusum, *Boiss.*, **16**, 575.
— setosum, *Boiss.*, **16**, 575.
— tuberculatum, *Hoffmgg. & Link*, **16**, 574.
— *verecundum*, Viv., **16**, 575.
— *violaceum*, auct., **16**, 575.
Echthronema, Herb., **16**, 116, 117.
— *californica*, Herb., **16**, 118.
— *convoluta*, Herb., **16**, 118.
— *graminifolium*, Herb., **16**, 118.
— *maculata*, Herb., **16**, 118.
— *pumilum*, Herb., **16**, 115.
— *tenuifolia*, Herb., **16**, 118.
Economic plants of Admiralty Islands (Moseley), **15**, 80; from Ceylon (Ondaatje), Proc. (1882–83), 2; Kuram Valley (Aitchison), **18**, 22–28.
Economic products, new (Dyer), **20**, 404–415.
Economic suggestions as to Solanum (Baker), **20**, 505.
Economic uses of African Rubiaceæ (Hiern), **16**, 260.
Ecteinanthus, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 45.
— divaricatus, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 45.
— Ecklonianus, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 45.
— origanoides, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 45.
— ovatus, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 45.
— prolixus, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 45.
Ectocarpus *firmus*, Ag., **6**, 167.
— firmus, *Ag.*, **9**, 238.
— insignis, *Crouan*, shown (Holmes), Proc. (1883–86), 73.
— littoralis, *Harv.*, **6**, 167; **9**, 238.
— oviger, *Harv.* *, **6**, 167.
— reptans, *Crouan*, shown (Holmes), Proc. (1883–86), 73.
— spongiosus, *Dickie* *, **14**, 191.
— terminalis, *Kuetz.*, shown (Holmes), Proc. (1880–82), 1.
Ectropothecium, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 180; **12**, 510–519.
— æruginosum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 513.
— amabile, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 513.
— amphibolum, *Spruce* *, **12**, 519.
— apiculatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 512.
— brevisetum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 515.
— Buitenzorgii, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 180.
— campanulatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 512.
— conostegum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 519.
— crassicaule, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 517.
Ectropothecium cubense, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 514.
— cupressoides, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 511.
— cylindricum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 516.
— cyparissoides, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 512.
— flavoviride, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 518.
— fuscescens, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 180.
— globitheca, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 512.
— gracillimum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 515.
— hookerioides, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 516.
— lævifolium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 517.
— lævigatum, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 320.
— ometepense, *Mitt.* *?, **12**, 515.
— pacificum, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 180.
— plumulum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 513.
— polypterum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 514.
— rutilans, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 519.
— sodale, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 180.
— splendidulum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 516.
— subdenticulatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 518.
— subretusum, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 321.
— trinitense, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 514.
— truncatulum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 517.
— tutuilum, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 180.
— urceolatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 515.
— vesiculare, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 518.
Ectrosia, *R. Br.*, **19**, 118.
Ecuador, ferns from (Harrington), **16**, 34; Passifloreæ coll. by André (Masters), **20**, 25–44.
Edelweiss, Himalayan, shown (Murie), Proc. (1883–86), 71.
Edgaria, *C. B. Clarke* *, **15**, 113, 130.
— darjeelingensis, *C. B. Clarke* *, **15**, 114, 126.
Edgeworth, M. P., Flora of Banda, **9**, 304–326; Florula Mallica, **6**, 179–210; new Indian plants, Proc. i. 252; on Indian species of Lentibulariæ, Proc. i. 351; on leaves of Gymnostema sylvestris, Proc. i. 353; on pollen, Proc. (1875–80), 4; —, death reported, Proc. (1880–82), 31; obituary, Proc. (1880–82), 63.
Edgeworthia, *Falc.* *, Proc. i. 129.
— buxifolia, *Falc.* *, Proc. i. 129.
Edible fungi from Patagonia and Chili (Berkeley), Proc. i. 97.
Edwardsia hydaspica, *Edgew.*, poisonous to cattle (Aitchison), **8**, 64.
— mollis, *Royle*, **19**, 141.
Ehrartia, [Web.], **19**, 56.
Ehrenberg, C. G., deceased, Proc. (1875–80), 19.
Ehret, G. D., memoir of, Proc. (1883–86), 42.
Ehretia obtusifolia, *Hochst.*, **19**, 177.
— viminea, *Wall.* *, **9**, 316, 324.

Ehrharta, *Thunb.*, **19**, 76.
— calycina, *Sm.*, **6**, 42.
Ekman, C. D., process of fibre-extraction, Proc. (1880–82), 25.
Elaeis, *Jacq.*, monœcious (Barter), **2**, 182.
— guineensis, *Linn.* (Kirk), **9**, 231.
— occidentalis, *Sw.*, **11**, 111.
Elæocarpæa sterculiacea, Griff., **5**, supp. ii. 72.
Elæocarpus, *Linn.* (Bentham), **5**, supp. ii. 74.
— alnifolius, *Baker* *, **20**, 107.
— dasyandrus, *Baker* *, **20**, 108.
— quercifolius, *Baker* *, **20**, 108.
— rhodanthus, *Baker* *, **20**, 107.
— rufovestitus, *Baker* *, **20**, 106.
— sericeus, *Baker* *, **20**, 106.
— subserratus, *Baker* *, **20**, 105.
Elæodendron *Argan*, Retz., **5**, 41; **16**, 563.
— oliganthum, *Baker* *, **20**, 121.
— pilosum, *Baker* *, **20**, 122.
— *tomentosum*, Willd., **17**, 79.
Elæoselinum exinvolucratum, *Coss.*, **16**, 480.
— fœtidum, *Boiss.*, **16**, 481.
— humile, *Ball* *, **16**, 479.
— Lagascæ, *Boiss.*, **16**, 480.
— meoides, *Koch*, **16**, 479.
Elaters of Marchantia (Henfrey), Proc. ii. 61–64; of Trichia (Henfrey), Proc. ii. 279.
Elatostema Mariannæ, *C. B. Clarke* *, **15**, 124.
— monticola, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 216.
— sikkimense, *C. B. Clarke* *, **15**, 124.
Elatostemma, *Endl.* *See* Elatostema.
Electra, Panz., **19**, 124.
Elegia, *Linn.* (Masters), **10**, 215.
— asperifolia, *Kunth*, **10**, 244.
— cuspidata, *Mast.* *, **10**, 240.
— deusta, *Kunth*, **10**, 239.
— *Dregeana*, Kunth, **10**, 244.
— fistulosa, *Kunth*, **10**, 243.
— grandis, *Kunth*, **10**, 245.
— juncea, *Linn.*, **10**, 241, 247.
— *membranacea*, Nees, **10**, 247.
— *mucronata*, Reichb., **10**, 251.
— Neesii, *Mast.* *, **10**, 246.
— nuda, *Kunth*, **10**, 239.
— *panicoides*, Kunth, **10**, 247, 251.
— *paniculata*, Pers., **10**, 234.
— parviflora, *Kunth*, **10**, 244.
— propinqua, *Kunth*, **10**, 242.
— *racemosa*, Pers., **10**, 249, 247.
— squamosa, *Mast.* *, **10**, 244 (*cf.* 249).
— *thyrsifera*, Pers., **10**, 242, 247.
— verticillaris, *Kunth*, **10**, 244; **14**, 418, 419.
Eleocharis plantaginea, *R. Br.*, **13**, 131.
Eleusine, *Gaertn.*, **19**, 106.
— *ægyptiaca*, Roxb., **5**, supp. i. 41.
— ægyptiaca, *Pers.*, **19**, 107.
— coracana, *Gaertn.*, **6**, 45; **19**, 107.
— glaucophylla, *Munro*, **19**, 107.
— indica, *Gaertn.*, **6**, 45, 53; **19**, 107.
— macrostachya, *Benth.* *, **19**, 107.
— verticillata, *Roxb.*, **19**, 107.
Eleutherine, *Herb.* (Baker), **16**, 100.
— anomala, *Herb.*, **16**, 101.
— plicata, *Herb.*, **16**, 100.
Elichrysum, *Gaertn.*, **17**, 197.
Elionurus, *Humb. & Bonpl.*, **19**, 68.
— hirsuta, *Munro*, **19**, 68.
Ellesmere mere, breaking of (Phillips), Proc. (1880–82), 29.
Elm, Cornish, shown (Prior), Proc. (1868–69), 25.
Elm-bough with pulley imbedded (Henslow), Proc. (1875–80), 51.
Elodes palustris, *Spach*, **6**, 143.
Elsholtzia Stauntoni, *Benth.*, **13**, 85.
Elutheria, Linn., **4**, 29.
Elwes, H. J., quinine shown for, Proc. (1880–82), 19.
Elymeæ (Bentham), **19**, 133.
Elymus, *Linn.*, **19**, 133.
— arenarius, *Linn.*, **11**, 345.
— canadensis, *Linn.*, **6**, 49, 50.
— *caninus*, hb. Linn., **6**, 50.
— *caninus*, Koen., **11**, 344.
— Caput-Medusæ, *var.* crinitus, *Ball* *, **16**, 732.
— *crinitus*, Schreb., **16**, 732.
— *europæus*, Linn., **19**, 133.
— *philadelphicus*, Linn., **6**, 50.
— sibiricus, *Linn.*, **6**, 49, 50.
— Sitanion, *Schult.*, **19**, 133.
Elyna, Schrad., **18**, 367.
— *Bellardi*, Hartm., **20**, 377.
— *capillifolia*, Decne., **20**, 378.
— *capillifolia*, Henders., **20**, 378, 382.
— *caricina*, Mert. & Koch, **20**, 380.
— *filifolia*, Turcz., **20**, 381.
— *humilis*, C. A. Mey., **20**, 378.
— *laxa*, Kunth, **20**, 385.
— *schœnoides*, C. A. Mey., **20**, 378.
— *sibirica*, Turcz., **20**, 378.
— *spicata*, Schk., **11**, 336.
— *spicata*, Schrad., **20**, 377.
— *stenocarpa*, Kar. & Kir., **20**, 380.
Elynanthus compar, *Nees*, **18**, 362.
Elytraria crenata, *Vahl*, **7**, 20, 117; **9**, 449.
— *lyrata*, Vahl, **9**, 450.
— *marginata*, Beauv., **7**, 20, 117; **9**, 450.
— *virgata*, Nees, **7**, 20, 117; **9**, 450.
Elytrigia, Desv., **19**, 130.
Elytropappus rhinocerotes, *Less.*, growth at Cape, **14**, 207.

Elytrophorus, *Beauv.*, **19,** 114.
Embelia concinna, *Baker* *, **20,** 199.
— nummulariæfolia, *Baker* *, **20,** 198.
— sarmentosa, *Baker* *, **20,** 198.
— villosa, *Baker* *, **20,** 199.
Embryo of Clusiaceæ (Miers), Proc. ii. 333–339, 343–347; of Delphinium (Johns), Proc. (1873-74), 7; of Diospyros (Hiern), Proc. (1875–80), 16; of Nelumbium (Clarke), Proc. ii. 340; of Tropæolum majus (Giraud), Proc. i. 124.
Embryo-sac of Angiosperms (Ward), **17,** 519–546.
Embryopteris, *Gaertn.*, embryo of (Hiern), Proc. (1875–80), 16.
Emex spinosa, *Campd.*, **16,** 648.
Emilia amplexicaulis, *Baker* *, **20,** 190.
Empodium, Salisb., **17,** 122.
— *plicatum*, Salisb., **17,** 120.
Emprosthion, Doell, **19,** 27.
Enantia, Falc. (Oliver), **9,** 174.
Enantia, *Oliver* *, **9,** 174.
— chlorantha, *Oliver* *, **9,** 175.
Enargea, Soland., **14,** 592.
Enation (Henslow), **16,** 207; (Masters), **15,** 466.
Encalypta, *Schreb.*, **12,** 180.
— asperifolia, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 181.
— australis, *Mitt.* *, **4,** 72; **12,** 181.
— ciliata, *Hedw.*, **3,** supp. 42; cult. **2,** 45.
— coarctata, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 181.
— commutata, *Nees & Hornsch.*, **3,** supp. 42.
— longipes, *Mitt.* *, **8,** 29.
— mexicana, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 181.
— *parasitica*, Sw., **12,** 127.
— rhabdocarpa, *Schwaegr.*, **3,** supp. 42.
— *streptocarpa*, Drum., **8,** 29.
— tibetana, *Mitt.*, **3,** supp. 42.
— vulgaris, *Hedw.*, **3,** supp. 42; **11,** 248; cult. **2,** 45.
Encephalartos Altensteinii, *Lehm.*, Proc. ii. 17.
— Caffer, *Lehm.*, Proc. ii. 18.
— *Caffrorum*, hort. Sion, Proc. ii. 19.
— horridus, *Lehm.*, Proc. ii. 17, 18, 21.
— — fl. at Kimnel Park (Forrest), Proc. i. 9.
— latifrons, *Lehm.*, ♂ cone shown (Carruthers), Proc. (1868–69), 42; shown (Dyer), Proc. (1883–86), 70.
— longifolius, *Lehm.*, shown (Dyer), Proc. (1883–86), 70.
— pungens, *Lehm.*, Proc. ii. 17, 18; fl. at Kew, Proc. i. 52.
Encephalartus [*Steud.*], (Yates), Proc. ii. 16.
Encyclia macrostachya, Poepp., **6,** 129.
Endemic Compositæ (Bentham), **13,** 504; Japanese Conifers (Masters), **18,** 477.
Endlicher, Stephan Ladislaus, obituary, Proc. ii. 49.
Endocalyx, *Berk. & Broome* *, **15,** 84.
— psilostoma, *Berk. & Broome* *, **15,** 85.
— Thwaitesii, *Berk. & Broome* *, **15,** 84.
Endocarpiscum aterrimum, *Stirt.* *, **14,** 360; a good species, **17,** 153.
— *aterrimum*, Stirt., **16,** 212.
Endocarpon Crombiei, *Mudd.*, **11,** 489.
— fluviatile, *DC.*, **17,** 576.
— Hedwigii, *Ach.*, **17,** 576.
— miniatum, *Ach.*, **17,** 576.
— —, *var.* complicatum, *Fr.*, **17,** 576.
— Thunbergi, *Ach.*, **10,** 34.
Endocena, *Cromb.* *, **15,** 226.
— informis, *Cromb.* *, **15,** 226.
Endococcus exocarpellus, *Nyl.* *, **20,** 61.
— perpusillus, *Nyl.*, **17,** 369.
— pygmæus, *T. Fr.* *, **17,** 369.
— thalamita, *Nyl.* *, **16,** 217.
— triphractus, *var.* nudus, *T. Fr.* *, **17,** 369.
Endopogon capitatus, Wight, **9,** 467.
— *cuspidatus*, Benth., **9,** 465.
— *decurrens*, Nees, **9,** 470.
— *foliosus*, Wight, **9,** 467.
— *khasyanus*, Nees, **9,** 471.
— *macrostegius*, Nees, **9,** 470.
— *Strobilanthes*, Wight, **9,** 467.
— *versicolor*, Wight, **9,** 465.
— *vitellinus* [Nees], **9,** 507.
Endrotrichum, § (Mitten), **10,** 169.
Endymion, Dum., **13,** 228, 255.
— *campanulatus*, Willk., **16,** 687.
— *patulus*, Godr., **13,** 255.
Engelhardtia chrysolepis, *Hance*, **13,** 124.
— Wallichiana, *Lindl.*, **13,** 124.
— —, var. *chrysolepis*, C. DC., **13,** 124.
Engelmann, Dr. George, deceased, Proc. (1883–86), 13; obituary, Proc. (1883–86), 32.
English coal-sections (Norman), Proc. (1882–83), 5,
Enicostema littorale, Blume, **14,** 432.
Enkylista, *Benth.* (Spruce), **3,** 201, 202.
— Spruceana, *Benth.*, **5,** 8.
Enneapogon, Desv., **19,** 109.
Enodium, Gaud., **19,** 116.
Enslinia, *Fr.*, **20,** 509.
Entada scandens, *Benth.*, seed in Rhinoceros (Dyer), Proc. (1875–80), 25.
Enterolobium cyclocarpum, *Griseb.*, fruit shown (Hanbury), Proc. (1862–63), 2.

Enterolobium Timboura, *Mart.*, fruit shown (Hanbury), Proc. (1862–63), 2.
Enteromorpha *intestinalis*, Link (Hassall), Proc. i. 152.
— lacustris, *Hass.* *, Proc. i. 153.
— percursa, *J. Ag.*, **11**, 457.
— *Ralfsii*, Harv., **11**, 457.
Enteropogon, *Nees*, **19**, 101.
— leptophylla, *Benth.* *, **19**, 101.
— macrostachya, *Munro* *, **19**, 101.
— melicoides, *Nees*, **6**, 42.
— Seychellarum, *Benth.* *, **19**, 101.
Entodon, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 521–531.
— aurescens, *Schimp.*, **12**, 530.
— Beyrichii, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 525.
— columnaris, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 528.
— complicatus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 525.
— consanguineus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 524.
— cupressiformis, *Hampe*, **12**, 530.
— densus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 531.
— distans, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 527.
— erythropus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 525.
— gracilisetus, *Hampe*, **12**, 529.
— Hampeanus, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 526.
— incurvatus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 531.
— Jamesoni, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 528.
— longisetus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 523.
— *lutescens*, Hampe, **12**, 528.
— macropodus, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 526.
— *myurus*, Hampe, **12**, 526.
— neglectus, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 527.
— onustus, *Hampe*, **12**, 523.
— pallescens, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 526.
— pallidisetus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 526.
— *polycarpus*, Schimp., **12**, 528.
— propinquus, *Hampe*, **12**, 530.
— ramosissimus, *Hampe*, **12**, 529.
— Regnellianus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 523.
— *Schwaegricheni*, C. Muell., **12**, 528.
— serrulatus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 632.
— squarrosus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 524.
— teres, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 524.
— truncatus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 528.
— virens, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 527.
Entosthodon acidotus, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 245.
— andicolus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 244.
— apophysatus, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 80.
— Bonplandii, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 245.
— Buseanus, *Dozy & Molk.*, **3**, supp. 54.
— chiloensis, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 245.
— clavellatus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 244.
— diversinervis, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 55.
— eurystomus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 245.
— fascicularis, *C. Muell.*, **11**, 249.
— *flavescens*, Wils., **3**, supp. 54.
— laxus, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 80; **15**, 194.
— Lindigii, *Hampe*, **12**, 243.
— longicollis, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 244.
Entosthodon lutescens, *Hampe*, **12**, 243.
— Mathewsii, *Hook.*, **12**, 245.
— niloticus, *Schimp.*, **11**, 249.
— nutans, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 55.
— obtusifolius, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 244.
— Perrottetii, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 55.
— physcomitrioides, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 55; **12**, 305.
— pilifer, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 55.
— planifolius, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 304.
— productus, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 80.
— pseudomarginatus, *Hampe*, **12**, 243.
— Rottleri, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 55.
— submarginatus, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 55.
— undulatus, *Hampe*, **12**, 243.
— Wallichii, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 55.
Eophylon, *A. Gray* *, **11**, 22.
— Lobbii, *A. Gray* *, **11**, 23.
— tenellum, *A. Gray* *, **11**, 23.
Epallage humifusa, *Baker* *, **20**, 189.
— minima, *Baker* *, **20**, 189.
Eperua falcata, *Aubl.*, use, Proc. ii. 160.
Ephebe pubescens, *Ach.*, **17**, 391.
— tasmanica, *Cromb.* *, **17**, 391.
Ephedra, *Linn.*, ovule of (Griffith), Proc. i. 90.
— Alte, *C. A. Mey.*, **19**, 187.
— altissima, *Desf.*, **16**, 669.
— —, *var.* nana, *Ball* *, **16**, 669.
— *ciliata*, Fisch. & Mey., **5**, supp. i. 37.
— ciliata, *Fisch. & Mey.*, **19**, 187.
— foliata, *Boiss.*, **5**, supp. i. 37.
— fragilis, *Desf.*, **5**, 44.
— *fragilis*, Lowe, **16**, 669.
— *græca*, C. A. Mey., **16**, 669.
— procera, *Fisch. & Mey.*, **16**, 669.
Ephelis brevis, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 89.
— mexicana, *Fr.*, **10**, 353.
Ephemerum æquinoctiale, *Spruce* *, **12**, 239.
— cristatum, *C. Muell.*, **4**, 79.
— serratum, *Hampe*, **11**, 246.
Epicampes, *Presl*, **19**, 87.
— macroura, *Benth.* *, **19**, 87.
— rigens, *Benth.* *, **19**, 88.
Epichloë cinerea, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 111.
— Pulvinulus, *Berk. & Broome* * **14**, 111.
Epicladium aurantiacum, Batem., **18**, 313.
Epicoccum compactum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 360.
Epidendreæ (Bentham), **18**, 289–315.

Epidendrum, *Linn.*, self-fertil. (Crüger), **8**, 131.
— armeniacum, *Lindl.*, **6**, 129.
— *basilare*, Link, Klotzsch, & Otto, **18**, 314.
— bicornutum, *Hook.*, use by ants, shown (Lynch), Proc. (1875–80), 40.
— *capense*, Linn. f., **19**, 338.
— *cycnostachys*, Reichb. f., **18**, 314.
— *macrostachys*, Thou., **20**, 331.
— Stamfordianum, *Batem.*, **18**, 314.
Epidermis, absorption by (Henslow), **17**, 316.
Epigenia crenata, Vell., **17**, 294.
Epilobium angustifolium, *Linn.*, **11**, 305.
— *angustissimum*, Prey. & Zirk., **11**, 305.
— hirsutum, *Linn.*, flowers of, shown (Dyer), Proc. (1883–86), 68; germ. (Salter), **1**, 141–2.
— minutiflorum, *Haussk.* *, **19**, 163.
— *molle*, Lam., **16**, 458.
— montanum, *Linn.*, glands of (Oliver), **1**, 190.
— *palustre*, hb. Kew, **19**, 163.
— parviflorum, *Schreb.*, **16**, 458.
— pseudo-obscurum, *Haussk.* *, **19**, 163.
— *pubescens*, Schousb., **16**, 458.
— *roseum*, var. *anagallidifolium*, C. B. Clarke *, **19**, 163.
— *tetragonum*, Aitch., **19**, 163.
— tetragonum, *var.* tingitanum, *Ball* *, **16**, 459.
— *tingitanum*, Salzm. *, **16**, 459.
Epimedium Hydaspidis, *Falc.* *, Proc. i. 18 (nomen).
Epinasty, term defined (F. Darwin), **18**, 422.
Epipactis americana, *Lindl.*, **1**, 174.
— *consimilis*, D. Don, **1**, 174.
— *consimilis*, Wall., **1**, 172, 174.
— *Dalhousiæ*, Wight, **1**, 172, 174.
— *ensifolia*, Sw., **16**, 674.
— *herbacea*, Lindl., **1**, 172, 174, 175.
— intrusa, *Lindl.* *, **1**, 175.
— latifolia, *Sw.*, in India, **1**, 172, 174.
— *macrostachya*, Lindl., **1**, 172, 174.
— Phyllanthus, *Lindl.* ? *, **1**, 175.
— Royleana, *Lindl.*, **1**, 174.
— veratrifolia, *Boiss.*, **18**, 100; in India, **1**, 172, 174.
— viridiflora, *Reichb.*, **1**, 175.
Epiphanes, Blume, **18**, 348.
— *javanica*, Blume, **20**, 309.
— *micradenia*, Reichb. f., **20**, 311.
— *pallens*, Reichb. f., **20**, 311, 309.
Epiphegus virginianus, *Bartl.*, hypogaeous flowers of (Jackson), **19**, 289.
Epiphora, Lindl., **19**, 338.
— *pubescens*, Lindl., **19**, 338.
Epipogium, *R. Br.*, **1**, 176.
Epipogum, *Gaertn.*, **18**, 349.
— aphyllum, *Sw.*, from Tedstone, Proc. ii. 375.
— Gmelini, *Rich.*, **1**, 176.
— nutans, *Lindl.* *, **1**, 177; **6**, 137.
— roseum, *Lindl.* *, **1**, 177.
Epipterygium immarginatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 319.
— Wrightii, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 318.
Epithemia clavata, *Dickie* *, **17**, 282.
Equisetum, *Linn.*, in fruit, **4**, 9; reprod. organs of (Henderson), Proc. i. 74.
— Drummondii, *Hook.*, from Teesdale, Proc. i. 212.
— *fluviatile*, Zoega, **11**, 345.
— giganteum, shown (Dyer), Proc. (1880–82), 35.
— hyemale, *Linn.*, stomata and siliceous armour (Bird), Proc. i. 290.
— limosum, *Linn.*, **11**, 345.
— litorale, *Kuehl.*, new to Britain, shown (Beeby), Proc. (1883–86), 124.
— maximum, *var.* serotinum (Ridley), **20**, 47.
— —, var. *proliferum*, Milde, **20**, 47.
— *pratense*, Lindsay, **11**, 345.
— umbrosum, *Willd.*, **11**, 345.
Eragrosteæ (Bentham), **19**, 115.
Eragrostis, *Beauv.*, **19**, 116.
— *atropurpurea*, auct., **15**, 119.
— bahiensis, *Schrad.*, **13**, 136.
— bifaria, *Steud.*, **19**, 117.
— brevifolia, *Benth.*, **19**, 117.
— brizoides, *Nees*, **6**, 39.
— *Brownei*, Nees, **13**, 136.
— capillaris, *Nees*, **6**, 43.
— Chapellieri [*Nees*], **6**, 44.
— ciliaris, *Link*, **5**, supp. i. 41; **19**, 117.
— Cœlachyrum, *Benth.*, **19**, 117.
— congesta, *Oliv.*, **19**, 117.
— cynosuroides, *Roem. & Schult.*, **19**, 117.
— geniculata, *Nees*, **13**, 136.
— geniculata, *Munro*, **19**, 118.
— megastachya, *Link*, **19**, 117.
— orientalis, *Trin.*, **13**, 136.
— peruviana, *Trin.*, **19**, 117.
— plumosa, *Link*, **6**, 43.
— *pulchella*, Parl., **5**, supp. i. 41.
— Schimperi, *Benth.* *, **19**, 117.
— tremula, *Hochst.*, **13**, 137.
— uniloides, *Nees*, **6**, 43.
— Wightiana, *Benth.* *, **19**, 117.
— *zeylanica*, Munro, **13**, 137.
— zeylanica, *Nees*, **13**, 136.
Eranthemum album, *Nees*, **9**, 523.
— *angustatum*, Linn., **20**, 348.

Eranthemum *angustifolium*, Murr., **20**, 343, 351, 353.
— *barlerioides*, Roxb., **9**, 488.
— Blumei, *Teijsm.*, **9**, 523.
— cinnabarinum, *Wall.*, **9**, 524.
— crenulatum, *Wall.*, **9**, 523.
— *crenulatum*, var. *grandiflorum*, Hook., **9**, 526.
— decurrens, *Hochst.*, **7**, 52.
— Ecbolium, *T. Anders.*, **7**, 116; **9**, 523.
— *Edgeworthianum*, Nees, **9**, 487.
— *elegans*, R. Br., **7**, 33.
— *hispidum*, Nees, **7**, 32.
— hypocrateriforme, *Roem. & Schult.*, **7**, 52.
— *hyssopifolium*, hb. Linn., **7**, 118.
— *macrophyllum*, Wall., **9**, 487.
— *montanum*, Roxb., **9**, 489.
— *nervosum*, R. Br., **9**, 487.
— nigritianum, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 51.
— *obovatum*, E. Mey., **7**, 23.
— palatiferum, *Nees*, **9**, 524.
— *Parishii*, T. Anders. *, **9**, 489.
— parviflorum, *Berg.*, **20**, 345, 348.
— *parvifolium*, Linn., **20**, 346, 348.
— *pulchellum*, Andr., **9**, 487.
— *purpurascens*, Nees, **9**, 488.
— *roseum*, R. Br., **9**, 487.
— *scabrum*, Wall. *, **9**, 487.
— *strictum*, Colebr., **9**, 487.
— *suffruticosum*, Roxb., **9**, 488.
— *tetragonum*, Wall., **9**, 489.
— *Wightianum*, Wall., **9**, 489.
Eranthis, *Salisb.*, involucre of (Bentham), **5**, 73.
Eratobotrys, Fenzl (Baker), **11**, 350; **13**, 228, 246.
— *bifolia*, Hochst., **13**, 249.
— *lilacina*, Fenzl, **13**, 250.
Erblichia, *Seem.* (Balfour), **15**, 161.
Erechthites, *Less.* (Bentham), **13**, 458.
Eremanthus, *Less.*, **13**, 372.
Eremitis, Doell, **19**, 52.
Eremochloa, Buese, **19**, 70.
Eremochloa, *S. Wats.*, **19**, 112.
Eremolepis, *Griseb.* (Oliver), **7**, 96, 106.
— punctulata, *Griseb.*, **7**, 96, 106.
— verrucosa, *Griseb.*, **7**, 96, 106.
— Wrightii, *Griseb.*, **7**, 106.
Eremopyrum, Ledeb., **19**, 130.
Eremopyxis, Baill. (Bentham), **10**, 131.
Eremostachys speciosa, *Rupr.*, **18**, 89.
Eremurus, *Bieb.* (Baker), **15**, 278–285.
— Aitchisoni, *Baker* *, **18**, 102.
— altaicus, *Stev.*, **15**, 280.
— angustifolius, *Baker* *, **15**, 282.
— anisopterus, *Regel*, **15**, 284.
— Aucherianus, *Boiss.*, **15**, 282.
— —, *var.* Buhsei, *Baker* *, **15**, 283.
Eremurus aurantiacus, *Baker* *, **15**, 285; **18**, 101.
— cappadocicus, *J. Gay* *, **15**, 281.
— *caucasicus*, Stev., **15**, 280.
— Griffithii, *Baker* *, **15**, 283.
— himalaicus, *Baker* *, **15**, 283.
— inderiensis, *Regel*, **15**, 281.
— Kaufmanni, *Regel*, **15**, 282.
— *libanoticus*, Boiss., **15**, 280.
— Olgæ, *Regel*, **15**, 282.
— persicus, *Boiss.*, **15**, 284.
— robustus, *Regel*, **15**, 284.
— spectabilis, *Bieb.*, **15**, 280.
— —, *var.* causcasicus, *Lallem.*, **15**, 280.
— —, var. *inderiensis*, Bieb., **15**, 281.
— —, var. *tauricus*, Lallem., **15**, 280.
— —, *var.* typicus, *Regel*, **15**, 280.
— —, var. *variegatus*, Lallem., **15**, 280.
— *spectabilis*, Ledeb., **15**, 280.
— stenophyllus, *Baker* *, **15**, 281.
— Stocksii, *Baker* *, **15**, 283.
— tauricus, *Stev.*, **15**, 280.
— turkestanicus, *Regel*, **15**, 281.
— *velutinus*, Boiss. & Buhse, **15**, 284.
Ergot (Bauer), Proc. i. 52; (Haro), Proc. i. 159; (Quekett), Proc. i. 160; (Quekett), Proc. i. 4; (Smith), Proc. i. 1.
— new fungus allied to (Smith), Proc. (1880–82), 28.
— of Diss shown (Holmes), Proc. (1883–86), 123; of Rye (Haro), Proc. i. 159.
Ergotætea, *Quekett* *, Proc. i. 7.
— abortans, *Quekett* *, Proc. i. 7.
— abortifaciens, "*Quekett*," Proc. i. 52.
Eria, *Lindl.* (Lindley), **3**, 1.
— aëridostachya, *Reichb. f.* *, **3**, 48.
— affinis, *Griff.*, **3**, 54.
— alba, *Lindl.*, **3**, 53.
— annulata, *Blume*, **3**, 57, 58.
— aporoides, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 60.
— articulata, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 47.
— *armeniaca*, Lindl., **3**, 48.
— bambusifolia, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 61.
— bicolor, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 58.
— bifalcis, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 56.
— biflora, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 56.
— braccata, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 46.
— brachystachya, *Reichb. f.*, **3**, 59.
— bractescens, *Lindl.*, **3**, 55.
— capitellata, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 57.
— carinata, *Gibs.*, **3**, 50.
— clavicaulis, *Lindl.*, **3**, 59.
— convallarioihes, *Lindl.*, **3**, 53.
— *cylindripoda*, Griff., **3**, 52.
— Dalzelli, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 47, 2.
— Danielli, **3**, 2 (misprint for Dalzelli).
— *Dillwynii*, Hook., **3**, 55.
— discolor, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 51.

Eria elongata, *Blume*, **3,** 59.
— elongata, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 49.
— excavata, *Lindl.*, **3,** 53.
— ferruginea, *Lindl.*, **3,** 57.
— flava, *Lindl.*, **3,** 49.
— *flava*, Griff., **3,** 49.
— floribunda, *Lindl.*, **3,** 60.
— graminifolia, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 54.
— khasiana, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 59.
— lanata, *Griff.*, **3,** 49.
— leiophylla, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 57.
— *leucostachya*, Lindl., **3,** 60.
— Lichenora, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 46.
— Lindleyana, *Griff.*, **3,** 53.
— lineata, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 53.
— merguensis, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 52.
— micrantha, *Lindl.*, **3,** 60.
— microchilos, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 47.
— monostachya, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 55.
— mucronata, *Lindl.*, **3,** 59.
— muscicola, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 47 ; (Lindley), **3,** 2.
— *Myosurus*, Reichb. f., **3,** 61.
— mysorensis, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 54.
— nana, *A. Rich.*, **3,** 46.
— nutans, *Lindl.*, **3,** 59.
— obesa, *Lindl.*, **3,** 53.
— obliqua, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 55.
— ornata, *Lindl.*, **3,** 48.
— ovata, *Lindl.*, **3,** 55.
— pachystachya, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 60.
— paniculata, *Lindl.*, **3,** 55.
— *paniculata*, Reichb. f., **3,** 55.
— pannea, *Lindl.*, **3,** 50.
— pauciflora, *Wight*, **3,** 58.
— pubescens, *Wight*, **3,** 54.
— pulchella, *Griff.*, **3,** 54.
— pulchella, *Lindl.*, **3,** 51.
— pulvinata, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 56.
— pusilla, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 48.
— Reinwardtii, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 55.
— *reticosa*, Wight, **3,** 46.
— retroflexa, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 60.
— retusa, *Reichb. f.*, **3,** 52.
— *ringens*, Reichb. f., **3,** 55.
— rosea, *Lindl.*, **3,** 50.
— *rosea*, Wall., **3,** 50.
— scabrilinguis, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 51.
— sclerophylla, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 56.
— *secundiflora*, Griff., **3,** 52.
— sicaria, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 50.
— sinica, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 48.
— sphærochila, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 54.
— stricta, *Lindl.*, **3,** 52.
— suavis, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 52.
— *teretifolia*, Griff., **3,** 50.
— *trilophota*, Lindl., **3,** 54.
— truncata, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 58.
— *uniflora*, Dalz., **3,** 46.
— valida, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 60.
Eria *velifera*, Wight, **3,** 46.
— *vestita*, Lindl., **3,** 57.
— vittata, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 51.
— vulpina, *Reichb. f.*, **3,** 57.
Eriachne, *R. Br.*, **19,** 93.
Eriachne, Phil., **19,** 42.
— chinensis, *Hance*, **11,** 455 ; **13,** 136.
— Hookeri, *Munro* *, **6,** 42.
— *Hookeri*, Munro, **11,** 454 ; **13,** 136.
— triseta, *Nees*, **19,** 93.
Erianthera lobelioides, Nees, **9,** 503.
— *serpyllifolia*, Nees, **9,** 503.
Erianthus, *Mich.*, **19,** 66, 65.
— aureus, *Beauv.*, in hb. Linn., **6,** 54.
— *filifolius*, Nees, **19,** 67.
— japonicus, *Beauv.*, **6,** 36.
— *longisetus*, Anders., **19,** 67.
— Ravennæ, *Beauv.*, **6,** 36, 53.
— saccharoides, *Mich.*, **19,** 66.
— strictus, *Nees*, **19,** 66.
— *versicolor*, Nees, **19,** 67.
Eriaxis, Reichb. f., **18,** 340.
Erica vagans, *Linn.*, near Bournemouth (Moggridge), Proc. (1875–80), 25.
— *vulgaris*, Linn., **16,** 556.
Ericinella Mannii, *Hook. f* *., **6,** 16.
— passerinoides, *Bolus* *, **18,** 393.
Ericomyrtus, Turcz. (Bentham), **10,** 134.
Ericeæ (Bentham), **18,** 302.
Erigeron ambiguus, *Schultz* **5,** 40.
— *crispum*, Pourr., **16,** 495.
— linifolium, *Willd.*, **16,** 495.
— *siculum*, Linn., **16,** 502.
— *viscosum*, Linn., **5,** 40 ; **16,** 500.
Erinna, *Phil.* (Baker), **17,** 510.
— gilliesioides, *Phil.*, **17,** 510.
Erinocarpus, *Dalz.* (Bentham), **5,** supp. ii. 58.
— *Kaimoni*, Hassk., **5,** supp. ii. 58.
— Nimmoana, *Dalz.*, **5,** supp. ii. 58.
Erinus lychnideus, Thunb., **20,** 345.
Eriocaulon fluitans, *Baker* *, **20,** 277.
— setaceum, *Linn.*, leaf (Griffith), Proc. i. 271.
— sexangulare, *Linn.*, **13,** 130.
Eriocauloneæ, anat. (Griffith), Proc. i. 271.
Eriochæte, Fig. & De Not., **19,** 48.
Eriochloa, *H. B. K.*, **19,** 39.
— *annulata*, *Kunth*, **19,** 39.
— distachya, *H. B. K.*, **19,** 39.
— grandiflora, *Benth.* *, **19,** 39.
— polystachya, *H. B. K.*, **19,** 39.
— *punctata*, *Ham.*, **19,** 39.
— trichopus, *Hochst.*, **19,** 39.
— villosa, *Kunth*, **19,** 39.
Eriochrysis, *Beauv.*, **19,** 66.
— *attenuata*, Nees, **19,** 65.
— *cayennensis*, Beauv., **19,** 66.

Eriochrysis *fusca*, Trin., **19**, 65.
— *longifolia*, Munro, **19**, 66.
— *Nareya*, Nees, **19**, 66.
— *pallida*, Munro, **19**, 66.
Eriocoma, Mitt., **19**, 82.
Eriodendron, *DC.* (Masters), **10**, 20.
— Samauna, *Mart.*, **5**, 6.
Eriodon conostomum, Mont., **12**, 550.
— *radicalis*, Spruce, **12**, 550.
Erione, Schott, **6**, 100, 109.
Eriophorum angustifolium, *Roth*, two forms of (Dickie), **9**, 161.
— *capitatum*, auct. isl., **11**, 336.
— comosum, *Wall.*, **19**, 189; **20**, 409, 410.
— —, *var.* cannabinum, *Royle*, **20**, 409, 410.
— *gracile*, Koch, **11**, 336.
— Scheuzeri, *Hoppe*, **11**, 336.
— triquetrum, *Hoppe*, **11**, 336.
Eriopus apiculatus, *Hook. & Wils.*, **12**, 393.
— lucidus, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 311.
— mniadelphus, *Spruce* *, **12**, 392.
— nutans, *Hampe*, **12**, 392.
— setigerus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 392.
Eriorhaphe, Miq., **6**, 112, 116.
Eriosema Bojeri, *Benth.* *, **20**, 133.
— parviflorum, *E. Mey.*, **20**, 134.
— procumbens, *Benth.* *, **20**, 134.
— —, *var.* monophyllum, *Baker* *, **20**, 134.
— rhynchosioides, *Baker* *, **15**, 94.
Eriospermeæ (Baker), **15**, 253–363.
Eriospermum, *Jacq.* (Baker), **15**, 262–268.
— abyssinicum, *Baker* *, **15**, 263.
— albucoides, *Baker*, **15**, 265.
— Bellendeni, *Sweet*, **15**, 265.
— Bowieanum, *Baker* *, **15**, 267.
— brevipes, *Baker* *, **15**, 263.
— calcaratum, *Baker*, **15**, 264.
— Cooperi, *Baker* *, **15**, 265.
— corymbosum, *Baker* *, **15**, 266.
— *Dregeanum*, Presl, **15**, 264.
— folioliferum, *Andr.*, **15**, 268.
— *folioliferum*, Ker-Gawl., **15**, 267.
— Kirkii, *Baker* *, **15**, 267.
— lanceæfolium, *Jacq.*, **15**, 264.
— lanuginosum, *Jacq.*, **15**, 263.
— *latifolium*, Ker-Gawl., **15**, 265.
— latifolium, *Jacq.*, **15**, 265.
— Mackenii, *Baker* *, **15**, 266.
— ornithogaloides, *Baker* *, **15**, 266.
— paradoxum, *Ker-Gawl.*, **15**, 267.
— parvifolium, *Jacq.*, **15**, 264.
— proliferum, *Baker* *, **15**, 267.
— pubescens, *Jacq.*, **15**, 263.
— spirale, *Berg.*, **15**, 266.
Eriotheca, Schult., **6**, 100, 108.
Eriphilema, Herb., **16**, 115, 116.
— *grandiflorum*, Herb., **16**, 116.
Eritrichium capituliflorum, *Clos*, carpels on rootstock (Jackson), **19**, 289.
— *sericeum*, Aitch., **19**, 178.
— sericeum, *Royle*, **18**, 80.
— strictum, *Decne.*, **19**, 178.
Eriura, § (Lindley), **3**, 46, 55.
Erodium *arabum*, Decne., **5**, supp. i. 11.
— *asplenioides*, Boiss., **16**, 384.
— atlanticum, *Coss.*, **16**, 384.
— *atomarium*, Del., **16**, 385.
— Boissieri, *Coss.* * ?, **16**, 384.
— Botrys, *Bertol.*, **16**, 387.
— *bryoniæfolium*, Boiss., **5**, supp. i. 11.
— *cheiranthifolium*, Boiss., **16**, 384.
— chium, *Willd.*, **16**, 387.
— ciconium, *Willd.*, **16**, 387.
— cicutarium, *L'Hérit.*, **16**, 385.
— —, *var.* bipinnatum, *Ball* *, **16**, 385.
— —, *var.* maculatum, *Ball* *, **16**, 385.
— *cicutarium*, Willd., **16**, 385.
— glaucophyllum, *Ait.*, **16**, 388.
— guttatum, *Willd.*, **16**, 388.
— Jacquinianum, *Fisch. & Mey.*, **16**, 386.
— laciniatum, *Willd.*, **16**, 387.
— litoreum, *Léman*, **16**, 387.
— *maculatum*, Salzm. *, **16**, 385.
— malacoides, *Willd.*, **16**, 387.
— malapoides, *Willd.*, **5**, supp. i. 11.
— moschatum, *Willd.*, **16**, 386.
— —, *var.* dissectum, *Ball* *, **16**, 387.
— petræum, *Willd.*, **16**, 384.
— *pulverulentum*, Cav.?, **16**, 387.
— romanum, *Willd.*, **16**, 386.
— *Salzmanni*, Del., **16**, 385.
— *scandicinum*, Del., **16**, 385.
— *staphylinum*, Bertol., **16**, 386.
— *tenuisectum*, Gren. & Godr., **16**, 386.
— *viscosum*, Salzm. *, **16**, 385.
Erophaca bætica, Boiss., **16**, 432.
Erophila vulgaris, *DC.*, **16**, 322.
Erpodium *Beccari*, C. Muell., **13**, 308.
— Bellii, *Mitt.* *, **13**, 307.
— *brasiliense*, C. Muell., **12**, 403.
— ceylonicum, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 306.
— coronatum, *Hook. & Wils.*, **12**, 403.
— domingense, *Brid.*, **12**, 403; **13**, 306.
Eruca sativa, *var.* stenocarpa, *Coss.*, **16**, 330.
— *stenocarpa*, Boiss. & Reut., **16**, 330.
Erucastrum, Schimp. & Spenn., **16**, 325.
— *incanum*, Koch, **16**, 327.
— *varium*, Dur., **16**, 325.
Ervum Lens, Linn., **16**, 438.

Ervum Loiseleurii, Bieb., **16**, 438.
— *pubescens*, *DC.*, **16**, 438.
— *vicioides*, Desf., **16**, 438.
Eryngium *amethystinum*, Schousb., **16**, 461.
— Bourgati, *var.* atlanticum, *Ball* *, **16**, 461.
— *dichotomum*, var. *ficariæfolium*, Ball, **16**, 461.
— dilatatum, *Lam.*, **16**, 461.
— Heldreichii, — ?, **16**, 461.
— variifolium, *Coss.*, **16**, 461.
Erysimum alpinum, *Wahl.*, **11**, 294.
— altaicum, *C. A. Mey.*, **5**, 167.
— *angulatum*, Royle *, **5**, 166.
— *Aucheri*, Boiss., **5**, 165.
— australe, *J. Gay*, **16**, 324.
— —, *var.* grandiflorum, *Ball* *, **16**, 324.
— *bicorne*, Ait., **5**, 147.
— deflexum, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5**, 165.
— *foliosum*, Royle *, **5**, 166.
— funiculosum, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5**, 165.
— *gracile*, J. Gay, **5**, 166.
— *grandiflorum*, Desf., **16**, 324.
— *Griffithianum*, Boiss., **5**, 164.
— *hieracifolium*, var., Lange, **11**, 294.
— *longiflorum*, Royle *, **5**, 166.
— *longifolium*, DC., **16**, 324.
— longisiliquum, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5**, 166.
— ochroleucum, *DC.*, **5**, 167.
— odoratum, *Ehrh.*, **5**, 166.
— pachycarpum, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5**, 167.
— *pallens*, Boiss., **16**, 324.
— *patens*, J. Gay, **5**, 166.
— Perofskianum, *Fisch. & Mey.*, germ., **1**, 137.
— *persicum*, Boiss., **5**, 165.
— *planisiliquum*, Ledeb., **5**, 159.
— pulvinatum, *J. Gay*, **5**, 165.
— repandum, *Linn.*, **5**, 164.
— *robustum*, D. Don, **5**, 166.
— strictum, *Gærtn.*, **5**, 166.
— subulatum, *J. Gay*, **5**, 165.
— Thomsoni, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5**, 165.
— *violaceum*, D. Don, **5**, 144.
Erysiphe scandens, Ernst, **18**, 463.
Erythracanthus elongatus, Nees, **9**, 452.
— *Griffithianus*, Nees, **9**, 452.
— *obtusus*, Nees, **9**, 453.
— *racemosus*, Nees, **9**, 452.
Erythræa capitata, *Willd.*, **18**, 399, 402.
— —, *var.* sphærocephala, *Townsh.* *, **18**, 403.
Erythræa capitata, *var.* Willdenowiana, *Townsh.* *, **18**, 403.
— Centaurium, *Pers.*, **16**, 568.
— —, *var.* capitata, *Roem. & Schult.*, **18**, 400.
— —, *var.* suffruticosa, *Griseb.*, **16**, 568; **18**, 401.
— chloodes, [*Gren. & Godr.*], **18**, 402.
— *diffusa*, Woods, **6**, 143.
— diffusa, *Woods*, **14**, 428.
— *divaricata*, Schæffn., **6**, 143.
— *elodes*, Roem. & Schult., **6**, 143.
— floribunda, *Benth.*, **6**, 143.
— *latifolia*, Sm., **16**, 568.
— linarifolia, *Pers.*, **6**, 142.
— maritima, *Pers.*, **16**, 568.
— Massoni, *Sweet*, **6**, 143.
— Muehlenbergii, *Griseb.*, **6**, 143.
— pulchella, *Fr.*, **13**, 83.
— *pulchella*, Fr., **16**, 568.
— quitensis, *Kunth*, **6**, 142.
— ramosissima, *Pers.*, **6**, 143; **14**, 428; **16**, 567.
— —, *var.* pulchella, *Fr.*, **14**, 428.
— —, *var.* linarifolia, *Pers.*, **14**, 428.
— *Roxburghii*, Don, **14**, 428.
— spicata, *Pers.*, **14**, 428; **16**, 568.
— *stricta*, Schiede, **6**, 143.
— *tenuiflora*, Link, **16**, 568.
— *tenuifolia*, Griseb., **6**, 142.
— *tetramera*, Schiede, **6**, 143.
Erythrina Amasisa, *Spruce* *, **3**, 202.
Erythrochiton, *Griff.* *, Proc. i. 282.
— Wallichianum, *Griff.* *, Proc. i. 282.
Erythrodes, Blume, **18**, 344.
Erythrolæna, Don (Bentham), **13**, 469.
Erythronium, *Linn.* (Baker), **14**, 296.
— albidum, *Nutt.*, **14**, 298.
— *altaicum*, Bess. *, **14**, 297.
— americanum, *Sm.*, **14**, 298.
— *aquatile*, Salisb., **14**, 298.
— *bracteatum*, Bigel., **14**, 298.
— *carolinianum*, Walt., **14**, 299.
— Dens-canis, *Linn.*, **14**, 297.
— —, *var.* japonicum, *Baker* *, **14**, 297.
— —, *var.* sibiricum, *Fisch. & Mey.*, **14**, 297.
— *Dens-canis*, var. γ, *Linn.*, **14**, 298.
— *giganteum*, Lindl., **14**, 298.
— grandiflorum, *Pursh*, **14**, 297.
— —, *var.* giganteum, *Hook.*, **14**, 298.
— —, *var.* multiflorum, *Torr.*, **14**, 298.
— —, *var.* revolutum, *Hook.*, **14**, 298.
— *indicum*, Rottl., **13**, 250.
— *lanceolatum*, Pursh, **14**, 298.
— *longifolium*, Mill., **14**, 297.
— *maculatum*, [DC.], **14**, 297.
— *maximum*, Dougl. *, **14**, 298.
— *Nuttallianum*, Schult. f., **14**, 299.

Erythronium *ovatifolium*, Poir., **14**, 297.
— propullans, *A. Gray*, **14**, 299.
— *revolutum*, Sm., **14**, 298.
— *speciosum*, Nutt. *, **14**, 298.
Erythropsis, Lindl., **6**, 111.
Erythrorchis, Blume, **18**, 340.
Erythrostictus, Schlecht., **17**, 441.
— *europæus*, Lange, **17**, 445.
— *gramineus*, Schlecht., **16**, 694; **17**, 445.
— punctatus, *Schlecht.*, **16**, 694.
— *punctatus*, Schlecht., **17**, 445.
Erythroxylon, *Linn.*, as a dye (Mueller), **2**, 145.
— Coca, *Lam.*, shown (Christy), Proc. (1883–86), 125.
— Gerrardi, *Baker* *, **20**, 109.
— nitidulum, *Baker* *, **20**, 110.
— pyrifolium, *Baker* *, **20**, 109.
Eschscholtiza, *Cham.*, sepals (Hincks), Proc. i. 274; stigmas of (Bentham), **5**, 74.
Esculent fungi from China (Berkeley), **3**, 102.
Esenbeckia, Blume, **14**, 503.
Esenbeckia, Brid. (Mitten), **3**, supp. 84.
— *altissima*, Blume, **14**, 504.
— *cuspidata*, Mitt., **10**, 170.
— *plicata*, Nees, **3**, supp. 84.
Esjsejoa, DC. (Bentham), **13**, 450.
Espeut, W. B., kola-nuts, shown, Proc. (1882–83), 3.
Essex, Galium Vaillantii from, Proc. i. 222; Lagurus ovatus from, Proc. i. 49, 81; new plant from, Proc. ii. 2.
Etaballia, *Benth.*, **6**, 146–150.
— guianensis, *Benth.*, use, Proc. ii. 162.
— *macrophylla*, Benth., **6**, 146.
Etæria, Blume, **18**, 346. = Hetæria, *Blume*.
Euagrosteæ (Bentham), **19**, 87.
Euandropogoneæ (Bentham), **19**, 70.
Euasplenium longifolium, —?, **17**, 403.
Euastrum subincisum, *Reinsch* *, **16**, 242.
— venustum, *Hantsch*, **16**, 243.
Eubrachion, *Hook. f.* (Oliver), **7**, 94, 105.
— Arnottii, *Hook. f.*, **7**, 105.
Eucalypteæ (Bentham), **10**, 135, 140.
Eucalyptus, *L'Hérit.* (Bentham), **10**, 140; from tropical Australia (F. Mueller), **3**, 81–101; sepals (Hincks), Proc. i. 274; skeleton leaves, shown (von (Mueller), Proc. (1883–86), 117; species as forest-tree (Sutter), Proc. i. 177.
Eucalyptus *acuminata*, Hook., **3**, 83.
— alba, *Reinw.*, **10**, 142.
— aspera, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 95.
— aurantiaca, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 91.
— bicolor, *A. Cunn.*, **3**, 90.
— bigalerita, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 96.
— brachyandra, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 97.
— brevifolia, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 84.
— citriodora, *Hook.*, **3**, 92.
— *clavigera*, A. Cunn. *, **3**, 98.
— confertiflora, *Kipp.* *, **3**, 96.
— crebra, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 87.
— deglupta, *Blume*, **10**, 143.
— dichromophloia, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 89.
— erythrocorys, *F. Muell.*, **10**, 140.
— eudesmioides, *F. Muell.*, **10**, 140.
— exserta, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 85.
— ferruginea, *Schauer*, **3**, 95.
— fibrosa, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 87.
— *floribunda*, F. Muell. *, **3**, 96.
— Globulus, *Labill.*, **10**, 142.
— hemilampra, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 85.
— latifolia, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 94.
— Lehmanni, *Preiss.*, **10**, 141.
— leptophleba, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 86.
— maculata, *Hook.*, **10**, 142.
— melanophloia, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 93.
— melissiodora, *Lindl.*, **3**, 95.
— microtheca, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 87.
— moluccana, *Roxb.*, **10**, 142.
— multiflora, [*Rich.*], **10**, 143.
— odontocarpa, *F. Muell.* * **3**, 98; **10**, 140.
— *pachyphylla*, A. Cunn. *, **3**, 98.
— pachyphylla, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 98.
— *parviflora*, F. Muell. *, **3**, 90.
— patellaris, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 84.
— *persicifolia*, Lodd , **3**, 86.
— phœnicea, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 91.
— platyphylla, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 93; **10**, 142.
— polycarpa, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 88.
— polysciada, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 97.
— *populifolia*, Hook., **3**, 93.
— populnea, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 93.
— ptychocarpa, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 90.
— rostrata, *Schlecht.*, **3**, 83.
— Sarassa, *Blume*, **10**, 143.
— semicorticata, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 86.
— signata, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 85.
— Staigeriana, *F. Muell.*, shown (Holmes), Proc. (1883–86), 73.
— *subulata*, A. Cunn., **3**, 83.
— tectifica, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 92.
— tereticornis, *Sm.*, **3**, 83.
— terminalis, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 89.
— tessellaris, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 88.
— tetragona, *F. Muell.* (Bentham), **10**, 140.

Eucalyptus tetrodonta, *F. Muell.* * , **3,** 97.
— trachyphloia, *F. Muell.* * , **3,** 90.
— *undulata*, F. Muell. * , **3,** 95.
— variegata, *F. Muell.* * , **3,** 88.
— versicolor, *Blume*, **10,** 143.
Eucamptodon perichætialis, *Mont.*, **12,** 69.
— piliferus, *Mitt.* * , **12,** 69.
Eucheuma isiforme, *J. Ag.*, **14,** 314.
Euchlæna, *Schrad.*, **19,** 53.
— luxurians, *Dur. & Aschers.*, a new fodder (Dyer), Proc. (1875–80), 40.
Euchresta, *Benn.*, obs. on (Bentham), **4,** supp. 24.
— Horsfieldii, *Benn.*, **4,** supp. 118.
— japonica, *Benth.* * , **9,** 164.
Euclidium syriacum, *R. Br.*, **5,** 179.
— tataricum, *DC.*, **5,** 179.
Eucomis, *L'Hérit.* (Baker), **13,** 224.
— *bifolia*, Jacq., **13,** 226.
— *clavata*, Baker, **13,** 225.
— *macrophylla*, hort., **13,** 225.
— nana, *Ait.*, **13,** 225.
— punctata, *L'Hérit.*, **13,** 225.
— *purpureocaulis*, Andr., **13,** 226.
— regia, *Ait.*, **13,** 225.
— *striata*, Don, **13,** 225.
— undulata, *Ait.*, **13,** 225.
Eucosia, *Blume*, **1,** 190.
Eucrotoneæ (Bentham), **17,** 222.
Eudendrobium, § (Lindley), **3,** 2, 11.
Eudesmia, R. Br. (Bentham), **10,** 140.
— *tetragona*, R. Br., **10,** 140.
Eufestuceæ (Bentham), **19,** 121.
Eufragia viscosa, Benth., **16,** 601.
Eugenia, *Lindl.* (Bentham), **10,** 159.
— alternifolia, *Wight*, **10,** 163.
— apiculata, *DC.*, grown at Chester (Walker), Proc. (1875–80), 23.
— Balfourii, *Baker*, **16,** 13.
— cuneifolia, *Baker* * , **20,** 144.
— *elliptica*, Sm., **10,** 163.
— emirnensis, *Baker* * , **20,** 145.
— *laurina*, hb. Willd., **17,** 304.
— *laurina*, Willd., **17,** 304.
— Michelii, *Lam.*, **10,** 164.
— micropoda, *Baker* * , **20,** 143.
— *paniculata*, Lam., **16,** 13.
— Parkeri, *Baker* * , **20,** 144.
— phillyreæfolia, *Baker* * , **20,** 145.
— Smithii, *Benth.*, **10,** 163.
— vacciniifolia, *Baker* * , **20,** 145.
— Ventenatii, *Benth.*, **10,** 163.
Eugenioides, Linn., **17,** 304.
Eugeniopsis, Berg (Bentham), **10,** 158.
Euklastaxon, Steud., **19,** 72.
Eulalia, Kunth, **19,** 67.
— *catulifera*, Munro, **19,** 65.
— *glabrata*, Brongn., **19,** 67.
Euleptospermeæ (Bentham), **10,** 135.
Euloganieæ (Bentham), **1,** 60–69, 88.
Eulophia, *R. Br.* (Lindley), **3,** 23; Cape species (Bolus), **19,** 336.
— *albiflora*, Edgew. * , **3,** 24.
— barbata, *Spreng.*, **19,** 337.
— bicolor, *Dalz.*, **3,** 24.
— brachypetala, *Lindl.* * , **3,** 24.
— bracteosa, *Lindl.*, **3,** 23.
— campestris, *Lindl.*, **3,** 24.
— capensis, *Bolus* * , **19,** 336.
— densiflora, *Lindl.* * , **3,** 25.
— *exaltata*, Reichb. f., **3,** 31.
— foliosa, *Bolus* * , **19,** 337.
— graminea, *Lindl.*, **3,** 23.
— *grandiflora*, Lindl., **3,** 23.
— guineensis, *Lindl.*, **6,** 131.
— hastata, *Lindl.* * , **3,** 25.
— hemileuca, *Lindl.* * , **3,** 25.
— herbacea, *Lindl.*, **3,** 24.
— inconspicua, *Griff.*, **3,** 24.
— longicollis, *Lindl.* * , **6,** 132.
— lurida, *Lindl.*, **6,** 132.
— lutea, *Lindl.* * , **6,** 132.
— ochreata, *Lindl.* * , **3,** 24.
— plicata, *Bolus* * , **19,** 336.
— *plicata*, Bolus, **20,** 470.
— pratensis, *Lindl.* * , **3,** 25.
— ramentacea, *Lindl.*, **3,** 25.
— *ramentacea*, Wight, **3,** 24.
— rupestris, *Lindl.*, **3,** 25.
— *squalida*, Lindl., **3,** 31.
— stenopetala, *Lindl.* * , **3,** 26.
— tristis, *Spreng.*, **19,** 337.
— virens, *R. Br.*, **3,** 24.
— *virens*, Stocks * , **3,** 25.
— virilis, *Lindl.* * , **6,** 132.
Eulophieæ (Bentham), **18,** 316.
Eunotia prærupta, *var.* Papilio, *Grun.* * , **19,** 232.
— *robusta*, var. *diodon*, Grun., **19,** 232.
Euonymus, *Linn.*, germ., in salt water (Darwin), **1,** 135.
— Bungeanus, *Maxim.*, **13,** 77.
Eupatoriaceæ (Bentham), **13,** 375, 400.
Eupatorium, *Linn.*, style (Bentham), **13,** 349.
— Wallichii, *DC.*, **13,** 106.
Euphorbia ægyptiaca, *Boiss.*, **5,** supp. i. 34.
— akenocarpa, *Guss.*, **16,** 657.
— ampla, *Hook. f.* * , **6,** 20.
— —, *var.* tenuior, *Hook. f.* * , **7,** 215.
— amygdaloides, *Linn.*, roots (Darwin), **19,** 242.
— arabica, *Hochst. & Steud.*, **5,** supp. i. 34.
— *arillata*, Edgew., **5,** supp. i. 34.

Euphorbia Beaumierana, *Hook. f. & Coss.*, **16**, 662.
— *canescens*, Linn., **16**, 657.
— Chamæsyce, *var.* canescens, *Boiss.*, **16**, 657.
— cuneata, *Vahl*, **5**, supp. i. 35.
— Cyparissias, *Linn.*, on Whitbarrow Fells, Proc. ii. 360; shown (Prior), Proc. (1883–86), 77.
— daphnoides, *Balf. f.* *, **16**, 21.
— *diffusa*, L. Duf., **16**, 657.
— *Dumetorum*, Coss. & Dur., **16**, 657.
— Echinus, *Hook. f. & Coss.*, **16**, 663.
— emirnensis, *Baker* *, **20**, 251.
— ensifolia, *Baker* *, **20**, 251.
— erythroxyloides, *Baker* *, **20**, 252.
— falcata, *var.* rubra, *Boiss.*, **16**, 658.
— *Forskalii*, J. Gay, **5**, supp. i. 34.
— *fruticosa*, Edgew., **5**, supp. i. 35.
— glebulosa, *Coss. & Dur.*, **16**, 658.
— *globulosa*, Boiss., **16**, 658.
— heterophylla, *Desf.*, **5**, 43.
— *heterophylla*, Desf., **16**, 660.
— inconspicua, *Ball*, **16**, 658.
— *italica*, Salzm. *, **16**, 659.
— *latifolia*, Salzm. *, **16**, 659.
— *leiosperma*, Salzm. *, **16**, 660.
— *leiosperma*, Sibth. & Sm., **16**, 660.
— *massiliensis*, Salzm. *, **16**, 657.
— medicaginea, *Boiss.*, **16**, 659.
— —, *var.* oblongifolia, *Ball* *, **16**, 659.
— megalatlantica, *Ball*, **16**, 659.
— monticola, *Hochst.*, **6**, 20.
— Myrsinites, *Linn.*, roots (Darwin), **19**, 243.
— *obliquata*, Forsk., **5**, 43.
— *Officinarum*, Boiss., **16**, 662.
— *Officinarum*, Jacks., **16**, 661, 662.
— Peplus, *Linn.*, roots (Darwin), **19**, 239.
— pilulifera, *Linn.*, in asthma, **20**, 71.
— pinea, *Linn.*, **16**, 659.
— *platyphylla*, var. *pubescens*, Roep., **5**, 43.
— primulæfolia, *Baker* *, **18**, 278.
— *provincialis*, Willd., **5**, 43.
— pubescens, *Vahl*, **5**, 43.
— *purpurascens*, Salzm. *, **16**, 660.
— resinifera, *Berg*, **16**, 661.
— Rimarum, *Coss.*, **16**, 660.
— Rothiana, *Spreng.*, **6**, 20.
— *rubra*, Cav., **16**, 658.
— rupicola, *Boiss.*, **16**, 657.
— Schimperi, *Presl*, **5**, supp. i. 34.
— *seticornis*, Poir., **5**, 43; **16**, 660.
— *sphærococca*, Salzm. *, **16**, 657.
Euphorbia splendens, *Boj.*, starch-grains in (Potter), **20**, 447.
— *squamigera*, Lois., **16**, 657.
— systyla, *Edgew.*, **5**, supp. i. 35.
— *terracina*, DC., **5**, 43.
— terracina, *Linn.*, **16**, 660.
— Thomsoniana, *Royle*, **19**, 186.
— trichophylla, *Baker* *, **20**, 250.
— *verna*, Salzm. *, **16**, 660.
Euphorbiaceæ, notes on (Bentham), **17**, 185–267; roots (Darwin), **19**, 242; starch-grains in (Potter), **20**, 446.
Euphorbieæ (Bentham), **17**, 201, 250.
Euphrasia *aspera*, Brot., **16**, 602.
— *asperrima*, Spreng., **16**, 602.
— Brownii, *F. Muell.*, **20**, 78.
— danica, *Gliem*, **11**, 320.
— hirsuta, *Gliem*, **11**, 320.
— *linifolia*, Schousb. *, **16**, 692.
— officinalis, *Linn.*, **11**, 320.
— *parviflora*, Fr., **11**, 320.
— *purpurea*, Desf., **16**, 602.
— *squarrosa*, Salzm., **16**, 602.
— *viscosa*, Linn., **16**, 601.
Euproboscis, Griff., **18**, 338.
— Griffithii, *Reichb. f.*, **3**, 63.
— *pygmæa*, Griff., **3**, 63; **13**, 127.
Euptelea, *Sieb. & Zucc.* (Hooker & Thomson), **7**, 240.
— pleiosperma, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **7**, 243.
— polyandra, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, **7**, 243.
Euptychium neocaledonicum, Schimp., **10**, 170.
Eurhynchium, Schimp. (Mitten), **3**, supp. 76; **8**, 36.
— myosuroides, *Schimp.*, **11**, 252.
— præcox, *Schimp.*, **11**, 252.
— *striatellum*, Schimp., **12**, 557.
— strigosum, *Schimp.*, **11**, 252.
Euromyrtus, Schau. (Bentham), **10**, 133.
Europæo-Asiatic region of Compositæ (Bentham), **13**, 542.
Eurotium Diplocystis, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 137.
— Herbariorum, *Link*, on opium (Berkeley), **1**, 143.
Eurya *chinensis*, R. Br., Proc. ii. 100.
— japonica, *Thunb.*, Proc. ii. 90.
— Macartneyi, *Champ.* *, Proc. ii. 99.
Eurybia alpicola, *F. Muell.*, **5**, 20.
— alpina, *Hook. f.*, **5**, 21.
— argyrophylla, *Cass.*, **5**, 20.
— asterotricha, *F. Muell.*, **5**, 18, 22.
— avicenniæfolia, *Hook. f.*, **5**, 22.
— axillaris, *DC.*, **5**, 23.

Eurybia chrysophylla, *DC.*, **5**, 20.
— ciliata, *Benth.*, **5**, 25.
— Cunninghamii, *Hook. f.*, **5**, 20.
— decurrens, *DC.*, **5**, 24.
— dentata, *Hook. f.*, **5**, 20, 18.
— ericoides, *Steetz*, **5**, 24.
— erubescens, *DC.*, **5**, 20.
— floribunda, *Hook. f.*, **5**, 23, 19.
— fulvida, *Cass.*, **5**, 22, 17, 18.
— furfuracea, *DC.*, **5**, 20.
— glandulosa, *DC.*, **5**, 24.
— Gunniana, *DC.*, **5**, 22, 17, 18.
— hygrophila, *DC.*, **5**, 22.
— ledifolia, *A. Cunn.*, **5**, 21.
— lepidophylla, *DC.*, **5**, 23; *Hook. f.*, 19.
— linearifolia, *DC.*, **5**, 23.
— linifolia, *Hook. f.*, **5**, 24.
— lirata, *DC.*, **5**, 22, 17, 18.
— megalophylla, *F. Muell.*, **5**, 20.
— muricata, *Steetz*, **5**, 23.
— myrsinoides, *Nees*, **5**, 20.
— nitida, *Hook. f.*, **5**, 20.
— nummulariæfolia, *Hook. f.*, **5**, 23.
— obcordata, *Hook. f.*, **5**, 21.
— paucidentata, *Steetz*, **5**, 25.
— persoonioides, *DC.*, **5**, 21.
— pimeleoides, *DC.*, **5**, 23.
— pinifolia, *Hook. f.*, **5**, 21.
— ramulosa, *DC.*, **5**, 23, 19.
— rudis, *Benth.*, **5**, 24.
— rugosa, *F. Muell.*, **5**, 22, 18.
— Solandri, *Hook. f.*, **5**, 21.
— subspicata, *DC.*, **5**, 23.
— tenuifolia, *DC.*, **5**, 24.
— virgata, *Hook. f.*, **5**, 20.
— viscosa, *Cass.*, **5**, 20.
— xerophylla, *F. Muell.*, **5**, 24, 19.
Eurynchium, **7**, 156. *See* Eurhynchium.
Eustachys, Desv., **19**, 102.
Eustachys, Salisb., **13**, 257.
— *latifolia*, Salisb., **13**, 283.
— petræa, *Desv.*, **6**, 37.
Eustichia *Jamesoni*, C. Muell., **12**, 604.
— longirostris, *Brid.*, **12**, 603.
— *norvegica*, Brid., **12**, 580.
Eustrephus, *R. Br.* (Baker), **14**, 572.
— *angustifolius*, R. Br., **14**, 573.
— *Brownii*, var. *latifolius*, F. Muell., **14**, 473.
— —, var. *angustifolius*, F. Muell., **14**, 573.
— latifolius, *R. Br.*, **14**, 572.
— *leucanthus*, Hassk., **14**, 573.
— *Watsonianus*, Miq., **14**, 573.
Eustylis, Engelm. & A. Gray, **16**, 102.
— *purpureus*, Engelm. & A. Gray, **16**, 103.
Euterpe, *Gaertn.* (Spruce), **11**, 136.
Euterpe Caatinga, *Wallace*, **11**, 137.
— mollissima, *Spruce* *, **11**, 139.
— oleracea, *Mart.*, **11**, 137, 138.
Eutoca viscida, *Benth.*, germ., **1**, 139.
Eutrema himalaicum, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5**, 164.
— primulæfolium, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5**, 164.
Eutriana, Trin., **19**, 21, 104.
— affinis, *Hook. f.*, **19**, 105.
— *multiseta*, Nees, **19**, 105.
Eutropis, *Falc.* *, Proc. i. 15.
Euverticordia, §, *Meisn.*, **1**, 44.
Euxolus deflexus, Rafin., **16**, 643.
Evallaria, Neck., **14**, 552.
— *polygonata*, Neck., **14**, 554.
— *verticillata*, Neck., **14**, 560.
Evansia, Salisb., **16**, 137.
— *chinensis*, Salisb., **16**, 143.
Evax Heldreichii, *Parl.*, **16**, 496.
— pygmæa, *Pers.*, **16**, 495.
Evernia divaricata, *Ach.*, **17**, 554.
— furfuracea, *Mann*, **17**, 569.
— *lacunosa*, Fr., **17**, 566.
— Prunastri, *Ach.*, **17**, 569.
— —, *f.* phellina, *Ach.*, **17**, 579.
— —, *f.* retusa, *Ach.*, **17**, 569.
— —, var. *arenaria*, Retz., **17**, 569.
— —, *var.* gracilis, *Ach.*, **17**, 569.
Evia *amara*, Comm., **13**, 101.
Evodia celastracea, *Baker* *, **20**, 117.
— densiflora, *Baker* *, **20**, 117.
Exacum *axillare*, Thw., **14**, 426.
— Beddomei, *C. B. Clarke* *, **14**, 427.
— bicolor, *Roxb.*, **14**, 425.
— bulbilliferum, *Baker* *, **20**, 209.
— *carinatum*, Roxb., **14**, 427.
— *chironioides*, Griseb., **14**, 425.
— courtallense, *Arn.*, **14**, 426.
— *filiforme*, Willd., **16**, 567.
— foliosum, *Griseb.*, **14**, 426.
— *grandiflorum*, Wall., **14**, 425.
— guianense, *Aubl.*, **6**, 142.
— Horsfieldianum, *Miq.*, **14**, 425.
— macranthum, *Arn.*, **14**, 426.
— ovale, *Griseb.*, **14**, 426.
— *pedunculare*, Wight, **14**, 427.
— pedunculatum, *Linn.*, **14**, 427.
— *pedunculatum*, Thw., **14**, 427.
— petiolare, *Griseb.*, **14**, 427.
— pteranthum, *Wall.*, **14**, 428.
— *pulchellum*, Pursh, **6**, 143.
— pumilum, *Griseb.*, **14**, 427.
— *pusilla*, DC., **16**, 568.
— rivulare, *Edgew.*, **14**, 425.
— rosulatum, *Baker* *, **20**, 210.
— sessile, *Linn.*, **14**, 427.
— spathulatum, *Baker* *, **20**, 210.
— *stylosum*, Wall., **14**, 425.
— sulcatum, *Roxb.*, **14**, 425.

Exacum tenuifolium, *Aubl.*, **6,** 142.
— teres, *Roxb.*, **14,** 424.
— tetragonum, *Roxb.*, **14,** 424.
— —, *var.* khasianum, *C. B. Clarke* *, **14,** 424.
— *tricolor*, Zoll. & Mor., **14,** 425.
— Walkeri, *Arn.*, **14,** 426.
— Wightianum, *Arn.*, **14,** 426.
— zeylanicum, *Roxb.*, **14,** 426.
Excæcaria = Excœcaria.
Excœcaria Agallocha, *Linn.*, **13,** 123; a Samoan poison (Powell), **16,** 57.
— discolor, *Muell.-Arg.*, **13,** 123.
— japonica, *Muell.-Arg.*, **13,** 123.
— *polyandra*, Griseb., **17,** 243.
— sebifera, *Muell.-Arg.*, **13,** 122.
Exidia *Auricula-Judæ*, Berk., **15,** 393.
— *hispidula*, Berk., **13,** 170.
— *polytricha*, Mont., **10,** 340; **15,** 393.
— *protracta*, Lév., **15,** 392.
— *rufa*, Berk., **15,** 51.
— spiculosa, *Sommerf.*, **13,** 38.
Exilaria fasciculata, Grev., Proc. i. 82.
Exiteles, **17,** 366 (Miers). *See* Exitelia.
Exitelia corymbosa, Blume, **17,** 336.
— *multiflora*, Korth., **17,** 336.
Exocarpus xylophylloides, *Baker* *, **20,** 249.
Exogens, new arr. (Clarke), Proc. ii. 105–109, 101.
Exogonium, Choisy (Hanbury), **11,** 279.
Exostoses on roots of Conifers (Hooker), Proc. ii. 335.
Exotheca, Anders., **19,** 74.
Extra-tropical connections of Compositæ (Bentham), **13,** 495.
Exydra, Endl., **19,** 126.
Eydouxia, Gaudich., **17,** 35.
— *Delesserti*, Gaudich., **17,** 55, 38.
— *macrocarpa*, Gaudich., **17,** 46, 38.
Eye-spot of unicell. Algæ (Henfrey), Proc. ii. 266.

F.

Faba vulgaris [*Moench.*], repair (Shattock), **19,** 3, 5.
Fabria cordifolia, Nees, **7,** 25.
— *pilosa*, Nees, **7,** 25, 114.
— *rigida*, E. Mey., **7,** 25.
Fabricia, Gaertn. (Bentham), **10,** 136.
Fabricia, Thunb., **17,** 98.
— *coriacea*, F. Muell., **10,** 136.
— *plicata*, Thunb., **17,** 122.
— *stellata*, Thunb., **17,** 101.
— *villosa*, Thunb., **17,** 113.
Fabronia andina, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 538.
— *cubensis*, Sulliv., **12,** 540.
Fabronia *Gardneriana*, C. Muell., **12,** 539.
— Goughii, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 75.
— Jamesoni, *Tayl.*, **12,** 538.
— Lindigiana, *Hampe*, **12,** 538.
— longidens, *Duby*, **12,** 539.
— macroblepharis, *C. Muell.*, **13,** 539.
— minuta, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 76.
— nivalis, *Mont.*, **12,** 537.
— octoblepharis, *Schwaegr.*, **13,** 71.
— pusilla, *Raddi*, **13,** 72, 71.
— polycarpa, *Hook.*, **12,** 539.
— secunda, *Mont.*, **3,** supp. 75.
— Schimperi, *De Not.*, **13,** 72, 71.
— Schmidii, *C. Muell.*, **3,** supp. 75.
— *striata*, C. Muell., **3,** supp. 93.
Fagarastrum anisatum, G. Don, **5,** supp. ii. 34.
Fagonia *acerosa*, Boiss., **5,** supp. i. 11.
— *arabica*, Linn., **5,** supp. i. 11.
— *Aucheri*, Boiss., **5,** supp. i. 11.
— *Bruguieri*, DC., **5,** supp. i. 11.
— *californica*, Benth., **5,** supp. i. 11.
— *chilensis*, Hook. & Arn., **5,** supp. i. 11.
— *cistoides*, Del. *, **5,** supp. i. 11.
— cretica, *Linn.*, **5,** supp. i. 11; **16,** 381.
— *diversifolia*, Boiss., **5,** supp. i. 12.
— *echinella*, Boiss., **5,** supp. i. 11.
— *fruticans*, Coss., **5,** supp. i. 12.
— *glutinosa*, Del., **5,** supp. i. 11.
— *grandiflora*, Boiss., **5,** supp. i. 11.
— *hispanica*, Linn., **5,** supp. i. 11.
— *kahirana*, Boiss., **5,** supp. i. 11.
— *latifolia*, Del., **5,** supp. i. 11.
— *mollis*, Del., **5,** supp. i. 11.
— *myriacantha*, Boiss., **5,** supp. i. 11.
— *mysorensis*, Roth, **5,** supp. i. 11.
— *Oliveri*, DC., **5,** supp. i. 11.
— *parviflora*, Boiss., **5,** supp. i. 11.
— *persica*, DC.. **5,** supp. i. 11.
— *sinaica*, Boiss., **5,** supp. i. 11.
— *subinermis*, Boiss., **5,** supp. i. 11.
— *thebaica*, Boiss., **5,** supp. i. 11.
— *virens*, Coss., **5,** supp. i. 12.
Fagræa, *Thunb.* (Bentham), **1,** 71.
— Auricularia, *Jack*, **1,** 98.
— Berteriana, *A. Gr.* *, **1,** 98.
— carnosa, *Jack*, **1,** 97.
— coarctata, *Blume*, **1,** 100.
— coromandeliana, *Wight*, **1,** 98.
— crassifolia, *Blume*, **1,** 98.
— crassipes, *Benth.* *, **1,** 99.
— *elliptica*, Roxb., **1,** 100.
— fragrans, *Roxb.*, **1,** 100.
— globosa, *Wall.*, **1,** 98.
— khasiana, *Benth.* *, **1,** 99.
— Kimangu, *Blume*, **1,** 100.
— lanceolata, *Blume*, **1,** 98.
— *lanceolata*, Wall., **1,** 98.
— ligustrina, *Blume*, **1,** 100.

Fagræa littoralis, *Blume*, **1**, 98.
— malabarica, *Blume*, **1**, 98.
— *malayana*, Mart., **1**, 100.
— minor, *Blume*, **1**, 99.
— *morindæfolia*, Blume, **1**, 99.
— *obovata*, Griff., **1**, 98.
— obovata, *Wall.*, **1**, 98.
— obovata-javana, *Blume*, **1**, 98.
— *peregrina*, Blume, **1**, 100.
— picrophlœa, *Blume*, **1**, 100.
— [plumeriæflora], *A. DC.*, **1**, 98.
— plumeriæfolia, [*Benth.*], **1**, 98.
— *racemosa*, Jack, **1**, 99.
— speciosa, *Blume*, **1**, 100.
— *tetragona*, Span., **1**, 100.
— truncata, *Blume*, **1**, 98.
— tubulosa, *Blume*, **1**, 93.
— *volubilis*, Wall., **1**, 99.
— Wallichiana, *Benth.* *, **1**, 98.
— zeylanica, *Thunb.*, **1**, 98.
Fagræeæ (Bentham), **1**, 69–83, 89.
Fagus Castanea, Lour. (Hance), **10**, 199.
Fairy-rings (Gilbert), **15**, 17–24.
Falconer, Hugh, Asafœtida plants of Central Asia, Proc. i. 308; new genus Athalanus, Proc. i. 343; new genus Cyamoplexis, Proc. i. 320; new genus Edgeworthia &c., Proc. i. 129; letters on Indian botany, Proc. i. 13; obituary, Proc. (1864–65), 90–100; on Aucklandia, Proc. i. 80; on Cryptolepis, *R. B.*, Proc. i. 114.
Falconera, Salisb., **13**, 285.
— *fastigiata*, Salisb., **13**, 287.
— *spiralis*, Salisb., **13**, 289.
— *viscosa*, Salisb., **13**, 289.
Falkland-Island lichens (Crombie), **15**, 222–234.
Falona, Adans., **19**, 115.
False superposition of Flowers (Masters), **15**, 457.
Farlow, W. G., asexual development of Pteris cretica, Proc. (1873–74), 33.
Farö-Islands lichens (Lindsay), **9**, 365–416; Cladoniæ (Lindsay), **9**, 419.
Farsetia ægyptiaca, *Turra*, **5**, 147.
— Edgeworthii, *Hook. f. & Thoms.*, **5**, 147.
— Hamiltonii, *Royle*, **5**, 148.
— Jacquemontii, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5**, 148; **6**, 183.
— linearis, *Decne.*, **5**, supp. i. 1.
— *linearis*, Hook., **5**, 148.
— *longisiliqua*, Decne., **5**, 148.
— longisiliqua, *Decne.*, **5**, supp. i. 1.
— *ovalis*, Boiss., **5**, 147.
— stylosa, *T. Anders.* *, **5**, supp. i. 1.
Fasciated asparagus shown, Proc. (1855–56), 1; (Hooper), Proc. (1882–83); Cotoneaster microphylla (Middleton), Proc. (1883–86), 15; branch of Holly shown (Ridley), Proc. (1883–86), 5; Larix europæa shown, Proc. (1855–56), 3; stems (Hincks), Proc. ii. 215; stems of Dipsacus used as parasol-handles (Jackson), Proc. (1875–80), 26.
Faurea forficuliflora, *Baker* *, **20**, 243.
Favolus brunneolus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 321.
— cæspitosus, *Berk.* *, **13**, 167.
— Friesii, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 321.
— hispidulus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 321.
— *lacerus*, Fr., **10**, 321.
— *manipularis*, Berk., **14**, 58.
— princeps, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 321.
— purpurascens, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 321.
— ruficeps, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 57.
— saccharinus, *Berk.* *, **16**, 43.
— scaber, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 57.
— squamiger, *Berk.* *, **13**, 166.
Fawcett, W., Balanophora and Thonningia malagasica shown, Proc. (1883–86), 127; photographs of Hydnora Johannis shown, Proc. (1883–86), 134.
Fecundation. *See* Fertilization.
Fedia *Auricula*, Gaud., **16**, 491.
— Cornucopiæ, *DC.*, **16**, 491.
— *discoidea*, Vahl, **16**, 492.
— *graciliflora*, Fisch. & Mey., **16**, 491; germ., **1**, 139.
— *mixta*, Vahl, **16**, 492.
— *scorpioides*, Dufr., **16**, 491.
Fée, L. A., the name Buffonia, **2**, 183.
Fegatella conica, *Corda*, **5**, 126.
Feijoa, *Berg* (Bentham), **10**, 148.
Felicia, *Cass.* (Bentham), **13**, 404.
Feliciana, Camb. (Bentham), **10**, 159.
Felken, W., cotton grown in Manchester, Proc. i. 99.
Fendleria, Steud., **19**, 82.
Fenzl, E., deceased, Proc. (1875–80), 58 [see Obituary, Sitzb. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, xxx. p. 30].
Fenzlia, *Endl.* (Bentham), **10**, 155.
Ferguson, W., additions to Ceylon flora, Proc. (1880–82), 20.
Ferment, digestive, of Nepenthes (Vines), Proc. (1875–80), 11.
Fermented liquors cleared by kola-nut (Christy), Proc. (1882–83), 4.
Fernando Po, ascent (Mann), **6**, 27; botany (Hooker), **6**, 1–23; plants of (Barter), **5**, 17–23.
Ferns, apospory in (Bower), Proc. (1883–

86), 71; arborescent, of New Zealand (Ralph), **3,** 163; dried, shown (Baker), Proc. (1883–86), 126; — from Canada, shown (Macoun), Proc. (1883–86), 134; Brazilian, recent synonyms (Baker), **14,** 12–27; coll. by Steere (Harrington), **16,** 25–37; from spores (Henfrey), Proc. ii. 203–207; genera of (John Smith) (*title only*), Proc. i. 65, 75; hybrid (Lowe), Proc. (1880–82), 16; monstrous (Hincks), Proc. i. 119; of India, North (Clarke), **17,** 402; — two Himalayan (Clarke), **19,** 289; Madagascar (Baker), **15,** 411–422, **16,** 197–206; Malvern Hills, N. Z. (Potts), **15,** 423; Polynesian (Baker), **15,** 104–112; Solomon Islands (Baker), **19,** 293; Tasmanian (Archer), **7,** 170; two new Scotch (Newman), Proc. ii. 245; suprasoriferous (Moore), **2,** 129; vascular fasciculi in (Church), **7,** 83–89; venation as generic (Moore), Proc. ii. 210; Wallich's Herb. (Moore), Proc. ii. 285.
Feronia Elephantum, *Corr.*, **5,** supp. ii. 44.
— pellucida, *Roth*, **5,** supp. ii. 44.
Ferraria, *Linn.* (Baker), **16,** 105.
— *angustifolia*, Sweet, **16,** 106.
— *antherosa*, Ker-Gawl., **16,** 106.
— atrata, *Lodd.*, **16,** 106.
— *cathartica*, Mart., **16,** 126.
— divaricata, *Sweet*, **16,** 106.
— *elegans*, Salisb., **16,** 150.
— Ferrariola, *Willd.*, **16,** 106,
— —, *var.* angustifolia, *Baker* *, **16,** 106.
— *ixiodes*, Willd., **16,** 153.
— *minor*, Pers., **16,** 106.
— *parviflora*, Salisb., **16,** 101.
— *Pavonia*, Linn. f., **16,** 136.
— *punctata*, Pers., **16,** 106.
— *purgans*, Mart., **16,** 126.
— *pusilla*, Link & Otto, **16,** 127
— obtusifolia, *Sweet*, **16,** 106.
— *Tigridia*, Ker-Gawl., **16,** 136.
— uncinata, *Sweet*, **16,** 106.
— undulata, *Linn.*, **16,** 106.
— *viridiflora*, Andr., **16,** 106.
Fertilization of Asclepiadeæ (Weale), **13,** 48; Bonatea (Weale), **10,** 470; Bonatea speciosa (Trimen), **9,** 156; Disa grandiflora (Trimen), **7,** 144; D. macrantha (Weale), **13,** 45; Disperis sp. (Weale), **13,** 42; Duvernoia (Barber), **11,** 469; Habenaria in S. Africa (Weale), **13,** 47; Impatiens fulva (Bennett), **13,** 147–153; Liparis Bowkeri (Barber), **10,** 455; Meyenia erecta (Lynch), **17,** 145; Oncidium (Scott), **8,** 162; Orchids (Crüger), **8,** 127–135; Primula (Darwin), **6,** 77–96; Roscoëa (Lynch), **19,** 204.
Fertilization and nutrition of flowers (Meehan, Henslow), Proc. (1875–80), 44; of plants (Henslow), Proc. (1875–80) 24.
Ferula communis, *Linn.*, **16,** 474.
— Jaeschkeana, *Vatke*, **18,** 63.
— *meoides*, Schousb. *, **16,** 479.
— tingitana, *Linn.*, **16,** 474.
Festuca, *Linn.*, **19,** 126.
— ambigua, *Le Gall*, in Isle of Wight (More), **5,** 189.
— *ampliflora*, Doell, **19,** 127.
— amplissima, *Rupr.*, **19,** 127.
— arundinacea, *Schreb.*, **11,** 344; **16,** 728.
— *barbata*, hb. Linn., **6,** 45.
— borealis, *Mert. & Koch*, in hb. Linn., **6,** 46.
— *bromoides*, hb. Linn., **6,** 45.
— bromoides, *Linn.*, **5,** 192; **7,** 230; **16,** 726.
— cærulescens, *Desf.*, **16,** 728.
— *cæspitosa*, Desf., **16,** 731.
— *calycina*, Loefl., **6,** 45; **16,** 724.
— ciliata, *Danth.*, **16,** 727.
— —, in hb. Linn., **6,** 46.
— *cristata*, hb. Linn., **6,** 45.
— *decumbens*, Linn., **6,** 45.
— *distans*, Kunth, **16,** 721.
— *divaricata*, Clem., **16,** 725.
— *divaricata*, Desf., **19,** 118.
— *Dumetorum*, hb. Linn., **6,** 45, 46.
— *duriuscula*, auct. isl., **11,** 344.
— duriuscula, *var.* indigesta, *Boiss.*, **16,** 727.
— elatior, *hb. Linn.*, **6,** 45.
— *elatior*, Linn., **16,** 728.
— *elatior*, Koen., **11,** 344.
— *fluitans*, hb. Linn., **6,** 45; **16,** 721.
— *fluitans*, Koen., **11,** 344.
— *fusca*, Linn., **6,** 45.
— geniculata [*Brot.*], **6,** 47; **16,** 727.
— —, *var.* pumila, *Ball* *, **16,** 727.
— gigantea, *Vill.*, **6,** 46; **7,** 230; **19,** 128.
— hemipoa, *Del.*, **16,** 725.
— *heterophylla*, Prey. & Zirk., **11,** 344.
— *incrassata*, Salzm., **19,** 118.
— *indigesta*, Boiss., **16,** 727.
— *interrupta*, Desf., **16,** 728.
— *lanceolata*, Forsk., **19,** 118.
— maritima, *DC.*, **16,** 725.

Festuca *maritima*, DC., **19,** 118.
— *maritima*, hb. Linn., **6,** 51.
— *memphitica*, Boiss., **19,** 118.
— memphitica, *Coss.*, **16,** 725.
— *mucronata*, Forsk., **5,** supp. i. 42.
— Myurus, *Linn.*, **16,** 726.
— —, *var.* Broteri, *Ball* *, **16,** 726.
— —, *var.* sciuroides, *Ball* *, **16,** 726.
— —, *var.* γ, Coss., **16,** 727.
— ovina, *hb. Linn.*, **6,** 45.
— ovina, *Linn.*, **6,** 42; **11,** 344.
— *palustris*, hb. Linn., **6,** 45.
— *pectinella*, Del., **19,** 106.
— *Philistæ*, [Steud.], **19,** 118.
— *phleoides*, Vill., **16,** 723.
— *phœnicoides*, All., **16,** 731.
— *pungens*, Vahl, **5,** supp. i. 42.
— *reptatrix*, Linn., **6,** 45.
— *restituta*, Steud., **7,** 230.
— rigida, *Kunth*, **6,** 43; **16,** 725.
— —, var. *hemipoa*, Coss., **16,** 725.
— rubra, *hb. Linn.*, **6,** 45.
— *scabra*, Labill., **19,** 130.
— Schimperiana, *A. Rich.*, **6,** 23; **7,** 230.
— *sciuroides*, Roth, **16,** 726.
— spadicea, *Gouan*, **6,** 35.
— *spinosa*, Linn. f., **6,** 46.
— *stipoides*, Desf., **16,** 727.
— sylvatica, *Vill.*, in hb. Linn., **6,** 41.
— tenella, *Willd.*, **6,** 45.
— *tenuiflora*, Schrad., **16,** 726.
— tuberculata, *Coss. & Dur.*, **19,** 128.
— tuberculosa, *Coss.*, **16,** 725.
— uniglumis, *Soland.*, **6,** 47.
— *uniglumis*, Soland., **16,** 726.
— unilateralis, *Schrad.*, **19,** 128.
— —, *var.* aristata, *Ball* *, **16,** 726.
— *unioloides*, Kunth, **19,** 128.
— *varia*, hb. Linn., **6,** 45.
Festuceæ (Bentham), **19,** 108.
Festucoides, §, Coss. & Dur., **19,** 128.
Fevillea, Linn. (Mello), **11,** 257.
— *cordifolia*, Vell., **11,** 257.
— *Passiflora*, Vell., **11,** 258.
— trilobata, *Linn.*, **11,** 257.
Fibichia, Koel., **19,** 19, 100.
Fibre of Adansonia, rope from, shown, Proc. (1868–69), 26; of Lavatera (Hogg), Proc. (1860–61), 9.
Fibres, Jamaica, shown, Proc. ii. 340; Kuram Valley (Aitchison), **18,** 27; new process of extraction (Christy), Proc. (1880–82), 25.
Ficalho, Prof., & W. P. Hiern, Serpa Pinto's Centr. African plants, **19,** 13.
Ficaria calthæfolia, Reichb., **16,** 304.
— *ranunculoides*, Moench, **16,** 304.
Ficus Baroni, *Baker* *, **20,** 262.
— brachyclada, *Baker* *, **20,** 259.
— caricoides, *Roxb.*, **18,** 94.
— *Cavei*, Horne *, **20,** 371.
— claoxyloides, *Baker* *, **20,** 260.
— glomerata, *Roxb.*, monstrous leaves shown, Proc. (1863–64), 7.
— indica, *Linn.*, dimensions, Proc. (1864–65), 2.
— longipes, *Baker* *, **20,** 259.
— marmorata, *Boj.* *, **20,** 257.
— Masoni, *Horne* *, **20,** 371.
— Melleri, *Baker* *, **20,** 258.
— polyphlebia, *Baker* *, **20,** 262.
— repens, *Willd.*, rootlets of (Darwin), **9,** 106.
— Smithii, *Horne* *, **20,** 372.
— soroceoides, *Baker* *, **20,** 258.
— Storckii, *Seem.*, **20,** 371.
— trichopoda, *Baker* *, **20,** 261.
— trichosphæra, *Baker* *, **20,** 261.
— *virgata*, Roxb., **18,** 94.
— xiphocuspis, *Baker* *, **20,** 260.
Field, Barron, obituary, Proc. i. 298.
Fieldia, Gaudich., **18,** 331.
Fielding, Henry B., obituary, Proc. ii. 188.
Fig-Banana fruits (Schomburgk), **2,** 130.
Figs, Dalmatian, shown, Proc. ii. 340; Syrian, shown (Castro), Proc. (1880–82), 5.
Fiji flora, additions (Baker), **20,** 358–373; new Pandanus (Balfour) **20,** 416.
Filago *atlantica*, Ball, **16,** 496.
— *Cupaniana*, Parl., **16,** 497.
— *eriocephala*, Guss., **16,** 496.
— germanica, *var.* lanuginosa, *DC.*, **16,** 496.
— —, *var.* δ, DC., **16,** 496.
— heterantha, *Rafin.*, **16,** 497.
— Jussiaei, *Coss. & Germ.*, from Essex, Proc. ii. 2.
— *lanuginosa*, Req., **16,** 496.
— *pygmæa*, Linn., **16,** 495.
— spathulata, *Presl*, **16,** 496.
Filaments of Crocus (Maw), **19,** 359.
Filter-beds choked by an alga (Holmes), Proc. (1875–80), 50.
Fimbraria elegans, *Spreng.*, **5,** 126.
— khasiana, *Mitt.* *, **5,** 126.
— leptophylla, *Mont.*, **5,** 126.
— nepalensis, *Tayl.*, **5,** 126.
— sanguinea, *Lehm. & Lindenb.*, **5,** 126.
— viridis, *Lehm. & Lindenb.*, **5,** 126.
— Wallichiana, *Lehm. & Lindenb.*, **5,** 126.
Fimbristylis *abjiciens*, Steud., **13,** 132.

Fimbristylis *Arnottii*, Thw., **13**, 132.
— cinerea, *Ridl.* *, **20**, 335.
— Cinnamometorum, *Kunth*, **13**, 132.
— complanata, *Link*, **13**, 132.
— connectens, *Thw.*, **13**, 132.
— cylindrocarpa, *Wall.*, **13**, 132.
— *diphylla*, var. *leptophylla*, Benth., **13**, 131.
— Eragrostis, *Hance* *, **13**, 132.
— insignis, *Thw.*, **13**, 132.
— monostachya, *Thw.*, **13**, 132.
— rigidula, *Nees*, **13**, 131.
— schœnoides, *var.* ciliata, *Ridl.* *, **20**, 335.
— —, var. *monostachya*, Nees, **13**, 132.
Finchley, Fritillaria Meleagris from, Proc. i. 134.
Fingerhuthia, *Nees*, **19**, 114.
— africana, *Lehm.*, **19**, 193, 142.
Fintelmannia restioides, *Kunth*, **20**, 337.
— setifera, *Ridl.* *, **20**, 337.
Fiorinia, Parl., **19**, 94.
Fir, hollowed by hornets, showing origins of branches, Proc. i. 317.
Firmiana, Marsigl., **6**, 111.
Firs shown (Masters), Proc. (1875–80), 51.
Fischer, Friedr. Ernst Ludwig, obituary, Proc. ii. 419.
Fischer, James, obituary, Proc. (1873–74), 50.
Fisquetia, Gaudich., **17**, 35.
— *macrocarpa*, Gaudich., **17**, 47, 39.
— *militaris*, Gaudich., **17**, 53, 39.
— *ornata*, Gaudich., **17**, 57, 39.
— *ovata*, Gaudich., **17**, 57, 39.
Fissenia, Endl., **5**, supp. i. 42.
— *capensis*, Endl., **5**, supp. i. 43.
— *mentzelioides*, Harv., **5**, supp. i. 43.
Fissicalyx, *Benth.* *, **5**, 79; obs. on (Bentham), **5**, 78.
— Fendleri, *Benth.* *, **5**, 79.
Fissidens, *Hedw.* (Mitten), **12**, 580–603.
— acutifolius, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 137.
— adiantioides, *Hedw.*, **4**, 93; **11**, 250; cult. **2**, 46.
— amœnus, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 589.
— anguste-limbatus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 601.
— angustifolius, *Sulliv.*, **12**, 598.
— angustus, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 324.
— anomalus, *Mont.*, **3**, supp. 137.
— areolatus, *Griff.*, **3**, supp. 138.
— asplenioides, *Hedw.*, **12**, 591.
— asterodontium, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 587.
Fissidens axilliflorus, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 325.
— Beckettii, *Mitt.* *, **13**, 325.
— Berterii, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 584.
— bicolor, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 322.
— biformis, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 141.
— *bryoides*, Griff., **3**, supp. 140.
— bryoides, *Hedw.*, **3**, supp. 141.
— brachypus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 590.
— *brevifolius*, Hook. f. & Wils., **12**, 596.
— Campylopus, *Mont.*, **12**, 592.
— ceylonensis, *Dozy & Molk.*, **3**, supp. 141.
— circinalis, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 138.
— circinans, *Schimp.*, **12**, 586.
— crassinervis, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 323.
— crenulatus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 140.
— crispus, *Mont.*, **12**, 600.
— cristatus, *Wils.* *, **3**, supp. 137.
— *cryptotheca*, Dozy & Molk., **3**, supp. 137.
— *cuspidulatus*, Sulliv., **12**, 595.
— cylindraceus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 590.
— *debilis*, Wils., **3**, supp. 140.
— densiretis, *Sulliv.*, **12**, 595.
— dimorphus, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 596.
— diplodus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 589.
— discolor, *Wils.*, **3**, supp. 139.
— dissitifolius, *Sulliv.*, **12**, 599.
— diversifolius, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 140.
— elegans, *Brid.*, **12**, 595.
— *elegans*, Schwaegr., **12**, 595.
— elongatus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 139.
— exilis, *Hedw.*, **11**, 249.
— *falcatus*, Wils., **3**, supp. 138.
— *filicinus*, Dozy & Molk., **3**, supp. 137.
— firmus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 139.
— *flabellatus*, Hornsch., **12**, 591.
— Flabellulum, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 324.
— flavinervis, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 592.
— flexinervis, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 588.
— fuscoviridis, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 323.
— Gardneri, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 593.
— genunervis, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 592.
— grandifrons, *Brid.*, **3**, supp., 138.
— guianensis, *Mont.*, **12**, 587.
— Hornschuchii, *Mont.*, **12**, 593.
— hydropogon, *Spruce* *, **12**, 585.
— immersus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 584.
— inæqualis, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 589.
— inconspicuus, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 185.
— incurvus, *Schwaegr.*, **11**, 249.
— *incurvus*, var., Wils., **3**, supp. 141.
— insignis, *Schimp.*, **12**, 586.
— integerrimus, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 94.

Fissidens intermedius, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 594.
— intromarginatus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 594.
— involutus, *Wils.*, **3**, supp. 138.
— *javanicus*, Dozy & Molk., **3**, supp. 138.
— jungermannioides, *Griff.*, **3**, supp. 139.
— Kegelianus, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 598.
— lagenarius, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 184.
— *laxifolius*, var., Griff., **3**, supp. 137.
— *Lechleri*, Hampe, **12**, 602.
— leptophyllus, *Mont.*, **12**, 594.
— Lindbergii, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 602.
— Lindigii, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 601.
— longifolius, *Brid.*, **12**, 599.
— longisetus, *Griff.*, **3**, supp. 141.
— macrophyllus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 600.
— maschalanthus, *Mont.*, **12**, 591.
— mexicanus, *Schimp.*, **12**, 584.
— microcarpus, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 162.
— microcladus, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 324.
— *minutulus*, Sulliv., **12**, 599, 601.
— minutus, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 323.
— mollis, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 600.
— monandrus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 598.
— Moritzianus, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 594.
— multiflorus, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 325.
— muriculatus, *Spruce* *, **12**, 593.
— *neckeroides*, Griff., **3**, supp. 137.
— nobilis, *Griff.*, **3**, supp. 137.
— obscurus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 138, 139.
— Oerstedianus, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 586.
— pallidinervis, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 592.
— pallidus, *Hook. f. & Wils.*, **4**, 93.
— palmatus, *Hedw.*, **12**, 599.
— papillosus, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 322.
— parvus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 584.
— pellucidus, *Hornsch.*, **12**, 588.
— pennatulus, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 325.
— perpusillus, *Wils.*, **3**, supp. 141.
— petrophilus, *Sulliv.*, **12**, 587.
— plumula, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 325.
— polypodioides, *Hedw.*, **12**, 585.
— *polypodioides*, var., Wils., **3**, supp. 138.
— prionoides, *Mont.*, **12**, 590.
— psathyrocheilon, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 597.
— pseudobryoides, *Schleip.*, **12**, 597.
— pulchellus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 140.
— *pygmæus*, Tayl., **4**, 93.
— radicans, *Mont.*, **12**, 587.
— repandus, *Wils.*, **12**, 601.
— reticulosus, *Schimp.*, **12**, 603.
— rigidulus, *Hook. f. & Wils.*, **4**, 93; **12**, 602.
— *rufulus*, Sulliv., **12**, 588.
— scabrisetus, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 184.
— scalaris, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 596.
— scariosus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 599.
Fissidens Schmidii, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 141.
— semicompletus, *Hedw.*, **12**, 583.
— semilimbatus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 597.
— semimarginatus, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 593.
— serratus, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 140.
— *serrulatus*, Hornsch., **12**, 594.
— similiretis, *Sulliv.*, **12**, 590.
— sphagnifolius, *Sulliv.*, **12**, 591.
— Splitgerberianus, *Dozy & Molk.*, **12**, 595.
— stissotheca, *Hampe*, **12**, 585.
— subcrenatus, *Schimp.*, **12**, 588.
— subulatus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 589.
— sylvaticus, *Griff.*, **3**, supp. 138.
— taxifolius, *Hedw.*, **3**, supp. 137; **11**, 250.
— Taylori, *C. Muell.*, **4**, 93.
— tenellus, *Hook. f. & Wils.*, **4**, 93.
— tenuifolius, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 596.
— tequendamensis, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 601.
— terminiflorus, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 322.
— tortilis, *Hampe & C. Muell.*, **12**, 597.
— *turbinatus*, Tayl., **12**, 591.
— virens, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 324.
— viridulus, *Wahlenb.*, **3**, supp. 141; **11**, 249.
— *viridulus*, Wils., **3**, supp. 141.
— Weirii, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 602.
Fission (Henslow), **16**, 207, 209.
Fitch, W. H., drawing of Nepenthes sanguinea, Proc. (1875–80), 41; of Odontoglossum shown by, Proc. (1880–82), 20.
Fitzgerald, R. D., Botany of N. S. Wales, Proc. (1880–82), 26.
Flacourtia, *L'Hérit.* (Bentham), **5**, supp. ii. 86.
— chinensis, *Clos*, **5**, supp. ii. 86.
Flagellaria *angustifolia*, *Wall.*, **11**, 454.
— indica, *Linn.*, **11**, 454; movements (Darwin), **9**, 46.
Flammula, *Fr.*, *indexed under* Agaricus.
Fleischeria, Steud., **6**, 99, 103.
Flora of Ascension (Linnæus), **6**, 149; of Iceland (Babington), **11**, 282–348; of Ireland, Moore's work on, mentioned, Proc. (1875–80), 57; of Kuram (Aitchison), **18**, 1–113, 139–200; of Raoul Island (Hooker), **1**, 125–129.
See also Aden, 'Challenger,' India, *and similar headings.*
Floral development of Sapotaceæ (Hartog), Proc. (1875–80), 22; superposition (Masters), **15**, 456–478.
Floras, local, alluded to, Proc. (1880–82), 48.
Florence, Aroid seedlings raised at (Masters), Proc. (1875–80), 37.

Florets on rootstocks (Jackson), **19**, 288.
Florideæ, entozoic, on Bryozoa and Sponges (Reinsch), Proc. (1875–80), 42.
Florula Mallica (Edgeworth), **6**, 179–210.
Floscopa paniculata, Benth., **11**, 451.
Flotovia, Spreng. (Bentham), **13**, 472.
Flower, T. B., Phalaris paradoxa shown, Proc. (1873–74), 7; plants shown for, Proc. (1880–82), 25.
Flower of Aristolochia (Masters), **14**, 488.
Flowering, dates of, on Saskatchewan (Bourgeau), **4**, 8, 9.
Flowering plants, terms used in describing (Bettany), Proc. (1875–80), 57 (*title*).
Flowers of African Rubiaceæ (Hiern), **16**, 252; of Impatiens fulva (Bennett), **13**, 147–153; preserved by chemical process shown (Christy), Proc. (1883–86), 125; visited by insects (Bennett), Proc. (1882–83), 6, (Christy) 6.
Flueggea, *Rich.* (Baker), **17**, 500.
— dracænoides, *Baker*, **17**, 502.
— *dubia*, Kunth, **17**, 501.
— Griffithii, *Baker* *, **17**, 502.
— *intermedia*, Schult. f., **17**, 501.
— Jaburan, *Kunth*, **17**, 502.
— *Jacquemontiana*, Kunth, **17**, 501.
— japonica, *Rich.*, **17**, 501.
— —, *var.* intermedia, *Baker* *, **17**, 501.
— —, *var.* umbraticola, *Baker* *, **17**, 501.
— —, *var.* Wallichiana, *Baker* *, **17**, 501.
— prolifera, *Baker* *, **17**, 502.
— *spicata*, Schult. f., **17**, 500.
— *Wallichiana*, Kunth, **17**, 501.
Fluggea, **17**, 500 = Flueggea.
Fluminia, Fr., **19**, 125.
Fodder plants, Kuram Valley (Aitchison), **18**, 25.
Fœniculum vulgare, [*Mill.*], **16**, 471.
— —, *var.* piperitum, *DC.*, **16**, 472.
Foliage of Compositæ (Bentham), **13**, 370.
Foliation of Buddleia (Masters), **19**, 201.
Folium baggea maritimum, Rumphius, **17**, 45, 39.
— — *verum*, Rumphius, **17**, 45, 39.
Fontinalis *alpina*, hb. Linn., **11**, 246.
— antipyretica, *Linn.*, **11**, 246; failure to cultivate, **2**, 47.
— bogotensis, *Hampe*, **12**, 449.
— dalecarlica, *Burch & Schimp.*, **11**, 246.
— *disticha*, hb. Linn., **11**, 246.
— *filicina*, Sw., **12**, 425.
Fontinalis *gymnostoma*, Bruch & Schimp., **12**, 449.
— *Jacquini*, hb. Linn., **11**, 246.
— *parva*, Dillenius, **12**, 584.
— *pennata*, hb. Linn., **11**, 246.
— *minor*, hb. Linn., **11**, 246.
— *squamosa*, hb. Linn., **11**, 246.
Food-bodies for ants in Acacia &c. (F. Darwin), **15**, 399; in plants (Lynch), Proc. (1875–80), 40.
Food-plants of Admiralty Islands (Moseley), **15**, 80; of Kuram Valley (Aitchison), **18**, 22.
Fookes, G. J., monstrous wallflower and Clematis shown, Proc. (1880–82), 35; syncarpy in apples shown, Proc. (1883–86), 118.
Forbes, Edw., Peloria vars. of Viola canina, Proc. i. 382; obituary, Proc. ii. 408–412.
Forbes, F. B., pods and seeds used by Chinese as soap shown, Proc. (1883–86), 67.
Forbes, H. O., Myrmecodia coll. by (Britten), Proc. (1875–80), 53; two new Cyrtandreæ, **19**, 297.
Forbes, James, obituary, Proc. (1861–62), **7**, 104.
Forbesia, Eckl., **17**, 122.
— *angustifolia*, Eckl., **17**, 122.
— *plicata*, Eckl., **17**, 122.
Forest-trees (Masters), Proc. (1875–80), 17; of Australia (Sutter), Proc. i. 177; of British Guiana (Schomburgk), Proc. ii. 158–165.
Forestiera, Poir., **17**, 194.
Forests, Kuram Valley (Aitchison), **18**, 26.
Forficaria graminifolia, *Lindl.*, **19**, 345.
Formosa, ferns from (Harrington), **16**, 25–37; new fern from, Proc. (1883–86), 74.
Forrest, T., on Encephalartus horridus, Proc. i. 9.
Forrestia [*A. Rich.*] (Clarke), **11**, 455.
— glabrata, *Hassk.*, **11**, 454.
— Hookeri, *Hassk.*, **11**, 454, 453.
Forsåkhlia, **16**, 288 (typ. err.), = Forskåhlia.
Forskohlea tenacissima, *Linn.*, **5**, supp. i. 36.
Forster, Edw., obituary, Proc. ii. 39.
Forstera, *Sw.* (Bentham), **15**, 2.
Forsteronia floribunda, *G. Don*, shown (Dyer), Proc. (1883–86), 16 (misprinted Foulkoonia).
Forsythiopsis, *Baker* *, **20**, 218.
— Baroni, *Baker* *, **20**, 219.
Fossil, Alnus fruit from London Clay (Gardner), **20**, 417; Compositæ

(Bentham), **13**, 390; Conifers, Japanese (Masters), **18**, 480; Euphorbiaceæ, reputed (Bentham), **19**, 246; fruit, Triplosporite, an undesc. (Brown), Proc. i. 344; fruits from Australia (Barnard), Proc. (1882–83), 13; fungus (Smith), Proc. (1875–80), 26; leaves from Mull (Gardner), Proc. (1883–86), 124; Osmunda, with fungus and starch from, shown (Carruthers), Proc. (1869–70), 35; Palms (Goeppert), Proc. ii. 351; woods, structure (Quekett), Proc. i. 232.
Fossils, Cape, shown, Proc. ii. 145.
Fossombronia australis, *Mitt.* *, **15**, 73, 197.
— tumida, *Mitt.* *, **16**, 193.
Foster, T., on permanent varieties of Papaver orientale, *Linn.*, Proc. i. 158.
Fothergilla Gardeni, *Michx.*, drawing of, shown (Cogswell), Proc. (1883–86), 129.
— *involucrata*, Falc., **2**, 86.
Fouha, Pomel, **17**, 423.
— *bulbocodioides*, Pomel, **17**, 433.
Fouillioya, Gaudich., **17**, 35.
— *graminifolia*, hort., **17**, 59, 39.
— *maritima*, Gaudich., **17**, 65, 39.
— *racemosa*, Gaudich., **17**, 60, 39.
Foulkoonia, Proc. (1883–86), 16; typ. err. for Forsteronia.
Fourcroya gigantea, *Vent.*, devel. (Allemao), Proc. ii. 363.
'Fox,' Arctic plants from McClintock's voyage in (Hooker), **5**, 79–89.
Foxia, Parl., **11**, 423.
— *spicata*, Parl., **11**, 429.
Fragaria, *Linn.*, roots (Darwin), **19**, 251.
— canadensis, *Michx.*, flowering, **4**, 9.
Fragilaria *arctica*, Grun., **20**, 316.
— islandica, *Grun.*, var., **20**, 316.
— oceanica, *Cleve*, **20**, 316.
— Ungeriana, *Grun.*, **20**, 514.
France, Orchids of the South of (Moggridge), **8**, 256.
Francis, G., Lepurandra saccidora, *Grah.*, shown by, Proc. i. 73.
Francis, Rev. Robt. Bransby, obituary, Proc. ii. 132.
Francisia, Endl., **10**, 128.
Frankenia *corymbosa*, Desf., **16**, 353.
— hirsuta, *Linn.*, **16**, 353.
— —, *var.* revoluta, *Boiss.*, **16**, 353.
— —, *var.* velutina, *Ball* *, **16**, 353.
— *intermedia*, DC., **16**, 353.
— *lævis*, Linn., **16**, 353.
— *pallida*, Boiss. & Reut., **16**, 353.
— *Reuteri*, Boiss., **16**, 354.
Frankenia *revoluta*, Forsk., **16**, 353.
— thymifolia, *Desf.*, **16**, 353.
— *velutina*, DC., **16**, 353.
— *Webbii*, Boiss. & Reut., **16**, 353.
Frankincense (Harris), Proc. i. 181 tree affording, shown (Trimen), Proc. (1875–80), 24.
Franquevillea, Zoll., **17**, 98.
Franseria, *Cav.*, dimorphism in, **13**, 348.
Franz-Josef Land, plants from, shown (Wickham), Proc. (1880–82), 7.
Frauenfeld, Georg, Ritter von, obituary, Proc. (1873–74), 50.
Fraxinus *australis*, auct. gall., **16**, 564.
— Bungeana, *DC.*, **13**, 83.
— dimorpha, *Coss. & Dur.*, **16**, 564.
— excelsior, *Linn.*, **19**, 176; growing-point of (Stewart), Proc. (1875–80), 61; fasciated, Proc. ii. 218.
— —, var. *australis*, J. Gay, **16**, 564.
— *Moorcroftiana*, Aitch., **19**, 176.
— *Moorcroftiana*, Wall.. **19**, 176.
— oxyphylla, *Bieb.*, **16**, 564.
— *rostrata*, Guss., **16**, 564.
— xanthoxyloides, *Wall.*, **19**, 176.
Freesia, Eckl., **16**, 167.
Freesia, *Klatt* (Baker), **16**, 163.
— *costata*, Eckl. *, **16**, 160.
— *crispa*, Eckl., **16**, 168.
— Leichtlinii, *Klatt*, **16**, 164.
— *longiflora*, Eckl., **16**, 197.
— *odorata*, Klatt, **16**, 164.
— refracta, *Klatt*, **16**, 164.
— *xanthospila*, Klatt, **16**, 164.
Fremontia, *Torr.* (Masters), **10**, 19.
— californica, *Torr. & Gray*, grown at Chester shown (Walker), Proc. (1875–80), 23.
Fremya, Brongn. & Gris, **10**, 147.
Frerea, *Dalz.* *, **8**, 10.
— indica, *Dalz.* *, **8**, 10.
Freshwater algæ shown (Holmes), Proc. (1875–80), 50.
Freuchenia, Eckl., **16**, 129.
— *bulbifera*, Eckl., **16**, 131.
Freycinetia Banksii, *A. Cunn.*, **17**, 48.
— graminea, *Blume*, **17**, 48.
— leucacantha, *Miq.*, **17**, 48, 59.
— *nitida*, Miq., **17**, 62.
Fries, Elias Magnus, deceased, Proc. (1875–80), 34. [See Obituary in Journ. Bot. (1878) 95, and Bot. Soc. Edinb. xiii. 383.]
Fries, Theodor M., Lichens of English Polar exped., **17**, 346–370.
Friesia, DC., **5**, supp. ii. 74.
Friesia racemosa, *A. Cunn.*, Proc. ii. 250.
Fritillaria, *Linn.* (Baker), **14**, 251–296.
— acmopetala, *Boiss.*, **14**, 262.
— alba, *Nutt.*, **14**, 271.

Fritillaria *alba*, Parkinson, **14**, 254.
— *altaica*, Pall. *, **14**, 258.
— *aquitanica*, Mill., **14**, 261.
— *armena*, Boiss., **14**, 266.
— assyriaca, *Baker* *, **14**, 265.
— atropurpurea, *Nutt.*, **14**, 272.
— *aurea*, Schott, **14**, 259.
— *barbata*, H. B. K., **14**, 308.
— biflora, *Lindl.*, **14**, 273.
— bithynica, *Baker* *, **14**, 264.
— *brachypoda*, Baker, **14**, 254.
— *caussolensis*, Goaty & Pons, **14**, 255.
— *chamorensis*, Turcz., **14**, 271.
— cirrhosa, *D. Don*, **14**, 257.
— *collicola*, Hance, **14**, 258.
— *collina*, Adams, **14**, 259.
— conica, *Boiss.*, **14**, 263.
— crassifolia, *Boiss. & Heldr.*, **14**, 264.
— dagana, *Turcz.*, **14**, 271.
— delphinensis, *Gren.*, **14**, 254.
— —, *var.* Burnati, *Planch.*, **14**, 255.
— —, *var.* Moggridgei, *Boiss.*, **14**, 255.
— Ehrharti, *Boiss. & Orph.*, **14**, 265.
— *esculenta*, Adam, **14**, 259.
— *esculenta*, Nutt. *, **14**, 271.
— *flavida*, Baker, **14**, 254.
— Fleischeri, *Steud. & Hochst.*, **14**, 266.
— *Fleischeriana*, Schult., **14**, 266.
— *flore duplici albicante*, Parkinson, **14**, 254.
— Forbesii, *Baker* *, **14**, 264.
— Gardneriana, *Wall.*, **14**, 265.
— *Gawleri*, Jaub. & Spach, **14**, 255.
— *gibbosa*, Boiss., **14**, 268.
— *glaucescens*, Willd., **14**, 259.
— græca, *Boiss. & Sprun.*, **14**, 262
— Guicciardii, *Heldr. & Sart.*, **14**, 263.
— *Gulielmi-Waldemarii*, Klotzsch, **14**, 257.
— Hermontis, *Fenzl*, **14**, 263.
— *heterophylla*, Soland. *, **14**, 258.
— *hispanica*, Boiss. & Reut., **14**, 260.
— Hookeri, *Baker* *, **14**, 269.
— imperialis, *Linn.*, **14**, 274.
— involucrata, *All.*, **14**, 256.
— —, *var.* versicolor, *Baker* *, **14**, 257.
— japonica, *Miq.*, **14**, 275; **17**, 463.
— kamtschatcensis, *Ker-Gawl.*, **14**, 272.
— Karelini, *Baker* *, **14**, 268.
— Kotschyana, *Herb.*, **14**, 262.
— kurdica, *Boiss. & Noé*, **14**, 264.
— lanceolata, *Pursh*, **14**, 271.
— *latifolia*, C. Koch, **14**, 259.
— *latifolia*, Willd., **14**, 259.
— *leucantha*, Fisch., **14**, 258.
— libanotica, *Baker* *, **14**, 270.
— liliacea, *Lindl.*, **14**, 272.
Fritillaria *longifolia*, Fisch. *, **14**, 260.
— lusitanica, *Wickstr.*, **14**, 260.
— —, *var.* algeriensis, *Baker* *, **14**, 261.
— —, *var.* hispanica, *Baker* *, **14**, 260.
— —, *var.* neglecta, *Baker* *, **14**, 261.
— —, *var.* stenophylla, *Baker* *, **14**, 260.
— lutea, *Mill.*, **14**, 259.
— —, *var.* latifolia, *Baker* *, **14**, 259.
— *lutea*, Reichb., **14**, 255.
— *lutea lancifolia lusitanica*, Parkinson, **14**, 261.
— *lycia*, Boiss. & Heldr., **14**, 262.
— macrophylla, *D. Don*, **14**, 268.
— *major*, Bouché, **14**, 254.
— *Meleagris*, Brot., **14**, 260.
— *Meleagris*, Lap., **14**, 261.
— Meleagris, *Linn.*, **14**, 254; from Finchley, Proc. i. 134; shown, Proc. (1880–82), 30; growth, **14**, 216.
— meleagroides, *Patr.*, **14**, 260.
— *messanensis*, Boiss., **14**, 260.
— messanensis, *Rafin.*, **14**, 256.
— *messanensis*, Reichb., **14**, 261.
— *minor*, Ledeb., **14**, 260.
— minuta, *Boiss. & Noé*, **14**, 275.
— *montana*, Hoppe, **14**, 255.
— *neglecta*, Parl., **14**, 261.
— *nervosa* [Steud ?], **14**, 261.
— *nervosa*, Willd., **14**, 261.
— *nigra*, Mill., **14**, 261.
— *obliqua*, Gaud., **14**, 266.
— Olivieri, *Baker* *, **14**, 261.
— *olympica*, C. Koch, **14**, 255.
— *Orsiniana*, Parl., **14**, 255.
— *oxypetala*, Royle, **14**, 234.
— pallidiflora, *Schrenck*, **14**, 259.
— —, *var.* pluriflora, *Regel*, **14**, 260.
— parviflora, *Torr.*, **14**, 272.
— persica, *Linn.*, **14**, 269.
— —, *var.* minor, *Linn.*, **14**, 270.
— Pinardi, *Boiss.*, **14**, 265.
— *plantaginifolia*, Lam., **14**, 263.
— pluriflora, *Torr.*, **14**, 270.
— pontica, *Wahl.*, **14**, 255.
— *præcox*, C. Koch, **14**, 254.
— *pterocarpa*, Stocks, **14**, 268.
— pudica, *Spreng.*, **14**, 267.
— *purpurea*, H. B. K., **14**, 308.
— *pyrenæa*, Parkinson, **14**, 261.
— pyrenaica, *Linn.*, **14**, 261.
— —, *var.* lutescens, *Lindl.* *, **14**, 261.
— *pyrenaica*, Sibth. & Sm., **14**, 262.
— *racemosa*, Ker-Gawl., **14**, 255.
— *racemosa*, Kunth, **14**, 261.
— recurva, *Benth.*, **14**, 272.

Fritillaria Reuteri, *Boiss.*, **14,** 256.
— Roylei, *Hook.*, **14,** 257.
— ruthenica, *Wickstr.*, **14,** 258.
— *scandens*, Fisch. *, **14,** 258.
— Sewerzowi, *Regel*, **14,** 267.
— Sibthorpiana, *Baker* *, **14,** 275.
— *stenophylla*, Boiss. & Reut., **14,** 260.
— tenella, *Bieb.*, **14,** 255.
— *Thomsonianum*, D. Don, **14,** 268.
— *Thunbergii*, Miq., **14,** 258.
— tristis, *Heldr. & Sart.*, **14,** 263.
— *tubæformis*, Gren. & Godr., **14,** 254.
— tulipifolia, *Bieb.*, **14,** 266.
— —, *var.* dasyphylla, *Baker* *, **14,** 266.
— —, *var.* Kotschyi, *Baker* *, **14,** 267.
— *tulipifolia*, Bory & Chaub., **14,** 263.
— *umbellata*, Mill., **14,** 261.
— *umbellifera*, Parkinson, **14,** 261.
— *verticillata*, Wall., **14,** 257.
— verticillata, *Willd.*, **14,** 258.
— —, *var.* Thunbergii, *Baker* *, **14,** 258.
— *verticillata*, Bieb., **14,** 258.
Froelichia caricoides, Fenzl & Graf, **20,** 377.
Fropiera, *Bout.* *, **5,** 2.
— mauritiana, *Bout.* *, **5,** 2.
Fructification of Chionyphe Carteri, *Berk.* (Berkeley), **8,** 139.
Fruit of Chrysophyllum monopyrenum, *Sw.*, shown, Proc. i. 99; of Compositæ (Bentham), **13,** 352–358; of Diospyros edulis, shown, Proc. i. 134; of Duboscia (Oliver), **14,** 457; of Hypoxidaceæ (Baker), **17,** 96; of Iridaceæ (Baker), **16,** 69; of Lodoicea (Dyer), Proc. (1882–83), 5; of Myrtaceæ (Bentham), **10,** 120; of Nitophyllum (Merrifield), **14,** 421; of Oncocarpus from crop of pigeon (Dyer), Proc. (1875–80), 25; of Punica (Hance), Proc. ii. 96; of Rubiaceæ, African (Hiern), **16,** 253; of Salisburia, shown, Proc. i. 73.
Fruiting of Wistaria sinensis (Dyer), **17,** 329.
Fruits, dehiscence (Hincks), Proc. i. 275; fossil, from Australia (Barnard), Proc. (1882–83), 13; from Central America, shown (Hanbury), Proc. (1862–63), 2; of Pandanus, preservation, **17,** 37; ripened in England, Proc. (1857–58), 5, 6.
Fruits and seeds, Don's Coll., bequeathed, Proc. i. 130; from China (Christy), shown, Proc. (1875–80), 28; from Thebes (Jackson), shown, Proc. (1875–80), 40; presented (Ralph), Proc. i. 158.
Frullania, *Raddi*, **13,** 198.
— acutiloba, *Mitt.* *, **5,** 120.
— aeolotis, *Nees*, **5,** 119.
— angulata, *Mitt.* *, **7,** 169.
— angustata, *Mitt.* *, **5,** 122.
— apiculata, *Nees*, **5,** 121.
— asperula, *Mitt.* *, **5,** 119.
— breviuscula, *Mitt.* *, **5,** 120.
— brunnea *Gottsche*, **16,** 193.
— ceylanica, *Nees*, **5,** 121.
— cordata, *Mitt.* *, **7,** 168.
— depressa, *Mitt.* *, **7,** 168.
— emergens, *Mitt.* *, **7,** 168.
— ericoides, *Nees*, **5,** 119.
— evoluta, *Mitt.* *, **5,** 122.
— explanata, *Mitt.* *, **5,** 121.
— glomerata, *Lehm. & Lindenb.*, **5,** 119.
— *Grevilliana*, Tayl., **5,** 121.
— *hians*, Lehm. & Lindenb., **5,** 119.
— *Hornschuchiana*, Nees, **5,** 121.
— Hutchinsiæ, *Nees*, **5,** 122.
— inflexa, *Mitt.* *, **5,** 120.
— laciniosa, *Gottsche*, **5,** 119.
— moniliata, *Nees*, **5,** 122.
— nepalensis, *Lehm. & Lindenb.*, **5,** 121.
— neurota, *Tayl.*, **5,** 121.
— nodulosa, *Nees*, **5,** 121.
— pendula, *Mitt.* *, **5,** 122.
— physantha, *Mitt.* *, **5,** 121.
— recurvata, *Lehm. & Lindenb.*, **5,** 121.
— retusa, *Mitt.* *, **5,** 119.
— rugosa, *Mitt.* *, **5,** 120.
— squarrosa, *Nees*, **5,** 119.
— subinflata, *Mitt.* *, **5,** 119.
— Tamarisci, *Nees*, **5,** 122; **8,** 53.
— Thuillerii, *Nees*, **5,** 121.
— Wallichiana, *Mitt.* *, **5,** 118.
Fuchsia coccinea, *Ait.* (Hooker), **10,** 458.
— *coccinea*, Sims, **10,** 460.
— *decussata*, Grah., **10,** 461.
— *elegans*, Salisb., **10,** 461, 460.
— fulgens, *Moç. & Sesse*, monstrous (Hincks), Proc. i. 118.
— *gracilis*, Lindl., **10,** 461.
— *macrostemma*, Ruiz & Pav., **10,** 461.
— magellanica, *Lam.*, **10,** 461.
— *pendula*, Salisb., **10,** 460.
Fucus *herbaceus*, Turn., **6,** 164.
— spinosus, *Linn.*, "Australian moss," Proc. i. 268.
— stiriatus, *Turn.*, "Australian moss," Proc. i. 267.
Fuegia, lichens (Crombie), **15,** 222–234.

Fuirena *pubescens*, Kunth, **16,** 703.

Fumana, *Spach* (Ball), **16,** 348.

— *arbuscula*, Ball, **16,** 349.

— calycina, *Clausen*, **16,** 349.

— glutinosa, *Boiss.*, **16,** 348.

— —, *var.* viridis, *Ball* *, **16,** 348.

— lævipes, *Spach*, **16,** 348.

— *Spachii*, var. *calycina*, Coss., **16,** 349.

— *viscida*, Spach, **16,** 348.

Fumaria, *Linn.*, stigmas of (Bentham), **5,** 94.

— africana, *Lam.*, **16,** 314.

— agraria, *Lag.*, **5,** 36; **16,** 315.

— —, *var.* atlantica, *Ball* *, **16,** 316.

— —, *var.* elata, *Ball* *, **16,** 315.

— *agraria*, Mitt., **4,** 165.

— *Bastardi*, Bor., **4,** 165.

— Boræi, *Jord.*, **4,** 163.

— *Boræi*, Jord., **16,** 315.

— *capreolata*, Bab., **4,** 165.

— *capreolata*, Curt., **4,** 163.

— *capreolata*, Hamm., **4,** 163.

— *capreolata*, Leight., **4,** 166.

— capreolata, *Linn.*, **4,** 167.

— —, *var.* condensata, *Ball*, **16,** 315.

— *capreolata*, Sm., **16,** 315.

— confusa, *Jord.*, **4,** 165.

— *corymbosa*, Desf., **16,** 314; negative heliotropism in (Jackson), **19,** 232.

— flabellata, *Gasp.*, **16,** 316.

— *media*, DC., **16,** 315.

— —, var. *typica*, Hamm., **4,** 164.

— media, *Lois.*, **16,** 315.

— *Munbyi*, Boiss. & Reut., **16,** 315.

— *muralis*, Bor., **4,** 164.

— muralis, *Sond.*, **4,** 166; **5,** 37.

— officinalis, *Linn.*, movements (Darwin), **9,** 43.

— pallidiflora, *Jord.*, **4,** 162.

— parviflora, *Lam.*, **16,** 314.

— *Petteri*, Koch, **4,** 166.

— *rupestris*, Boiss. & Reut., **16,** 316.

— —, var. *laxa*, Boiss. & Reut., **16,** 315.

— *Sepium*, Boiss., **16,** 315.

— *speciosa*, Jord., **4,** 167.

— tenuisecta, *Ball** [*non Syme*], **16,** 316.

— Vaillantii, *Lois.*, **16,** 314.

— *Wirtgeni*, Koch, **5,** 37.

Funaria *calvescens*, Schwaegr., **7,** 153.

— calvescens, *Schwaegr.*, **12,** 247.

— connivens, *C. Muell.*, **3,** supp. 56.

— erectiuscula, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 247.

— hygrometrica, *Hedw.*, **3,** supp. 56; **4,** 80; **7,** 153; **11,** 247, 250; **12,** 246.

— Jamesoni, *Tayl.*, **12,** 247.

— lævis, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 248.

— laxissima, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 248.

— leptopoda, *Griff.*, **3,** supp. 56.

— megalostoma, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 246.

Funaria microstoma, *Bruch & Schimp.*, **3,** supp. 56.

— Muehlenbergii, *Schwaegr.*, **3,** supp. 56.

— nepalensis, *C. Muell.*, **3,** supp. 56.

— obtusata, *Schimp.*, **12,** 248.

— orthocarpa, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 56.

— *physcomitriodes*, Mont., **3,** supp. 55; **13,** 305.

— radians, *Mitt.* *, **4,** 80.

— suberecta, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 248.

Fungi, Arctic, Nares's Exp. (Berkeley), **17,** 13; Australian (Berkeley), **13,** 155–177, **18,** 383–389; do. shown (Christy), Proc. (1880–82), 4; Brazilian (Berkeley & Cooke), **15,** 363–398; British, new (Church. Babington), Proc. i. 32, (Smith) Proc. (1868–69), 24, Proc. (1880–82), 28; Ceylon (Berkeley & Broome), **11,** 494–567, **14,** 29–140, **15,** 82; 'Challenger' (Berkeley), **14,** 350, **16,** 38–53; confounded with Lichens (Lindsay), **9,** 275, 277–286; Cuban (Berkeley), **10,** 341–392, (Berkeley & Curtis) **10,** 280–341; diliquescent, used as pigment (Coxe), Proc. i. 19; drawings exhib. (Carruthers), Proc. (1875–80), 4; drawings shown (Smith), Proc. (1872–73), 3; esculent, from China (Berkeley), **3,** 102; from Patagonia and Chili (Berkeley), Proc. i. 97; gelatinous, shown (Smith), Proc. (1872–73), 5; in Fairy-rings, **15,** 17–24; injurious to plants (Graham), Proc. ii. 1; Kerguelen (Berkeley), **15,** 221; McClintock's Voyage (Berkeley), **5,** 86; Mexico, new (Berkeley), **9,** 423; new genera (Berkeley), Proc. ii. 197; on Patna Opium (Berkeley), **1,** 143; Texas (Cooke), **17,** 141; Tremellineous (Tulasne), **13,** 31–42.

Fungoid parasitism, theory of (Wilson), Proc. (1880–82), 27 (*title*).

Fungus from Cambridgeshire fens (Berkeley), **1,** 52; fossil (Carruthers), Proc. (1869–70), 35; (Smith), Proc. (1875–80), 24; luminous, from Borneo (Collingwood), **10,** 469; peculiar properties ascribed to (Powell), Proc. (1875–80), 29; supposed, from Epping Forest, shown (Badcock), Proc. (1880–82), 27.

Fungus-foot of India (Berkeley), **8,** 139.

Fungus-growth on beetle exhibited, Proc. (1875–80), 7.

Funicle of Acacia-seed (Lynch), Proc. (1875–80), 52.
Funkia, *Spreng.* (Baker), **11,** 366, 354.
— *albo-marginata,* Hook., **11,** 368.
— *grandiflora,* Sieb., **11,** 367.
— lancifolia, *Spreng.*, **11,** 368, 367.
— *marginata,* Sieb., **11,** 368.
— ovata, *Spreng.*, **11,** 367.
— —, *var.* intermedia, *Baker* *, **11,** 368.
— —, *var.* minor, *Baker* *, **11,** 368.
— *ovata,* var. *β*, Kunth, **11,** 368.
— Sieboldiana, *Hook.*, **11,** 367.
— *Sieboldii,* Lindl., **11,** 367.
— subcordata, *Spreng.*, **11,** 367.
— *undulata,* Otto & Dietr., **11,** 368.
Furnas (Lake) plants (Moseley), **14,** 321–340.
Fusarium heterosporium, *Nees,* **10,** 360.
— pallidum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 359.
— pezizæforme, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 360.
— salmonicolor, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 359.
— tomentosum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 359.
Fusidium Cratævæ, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 98.
— fasciculatum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 98.
— pulvinatum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 98.
— squamicola, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 98.
Fusisporium pulvinatum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 102.
Fussia, Schur, **19,** 94.
Fyfield, Lathyrus tuberosus at (Clarke), **5,** 187.

G.

Gabertia, Gaudich., **18,** 318.
Gærtnera, *Lam.* (Bentham), **1,** 86.
— acuminata, *Benth.* *, **1,** 112.
— arenaria, *Baker* *, **20,** 209.
— calycina, *Boj.*, **1,** 111.
— Koenigii, *Wight,* **1,** 112.
— macrobotrys, *Baker* *, **20,** 208.
— macrostipula, *Baker* *, **20,** 207.
— obovata, *Baker,* **20,** 208.
— oxyphylla, *Benth.* *, **1,** 112.
— paniculata, *Benth.*, **1,** 112.
— phyllosepala, *Baker* *, **20,** 207.
— rosea, *Thw.* *, **1,** 111.
— sphærocarpa, *Baker* *, **20,** 208.
— thyrsiflora, *Blume,* **1,** 112.
Gærtnera Walkeri, *Wight,* **1,** 111.
Gærtnereæ (Bentham), **1,** 83–87, 89.
Gagea, *Salisb.* (Baker), **14,** 211, 218.
— arvensis, *Schult.*, **14,** 218.
— foliosa, *Roem. & Schult.*, **16,** 685.
— lutea, *Ker-Gawl.*, **14,** 211, 218; shown (Prior), Proc. (1883–86), 75.
— persica, *Boiss.*, **14,** 301.
— *polymorpha,* Boiss., **16,** 685.
— *serotina,* Ker-Gawl., **14,** 300.
— setifolia, *Baker* *, **18,** 101.
— *triflora,* Schult. f., **14,** 300.
— *uniflora,* G. Don, **14,** 295.
Gageopsis, § (Baker), **14,** 218.
Gahnia, *Forst.*, **13,** 133.
Gaillonia hymenostephana, *Jaub. & Spach,* **19,** 167.
Galactites tomentosa, *Moench,* **16,** 525.
Galangal (Hanbury), **13,** 20; Lesser (Hance), **13,** 1–7.
Galapagoa, *Hook. f.* *, Proc. i. 277.
Galapagos archipelago, flora, etc. (Hooker), Proc. i. 313, 312; Islands, plants (Hooker), Proc. i. 231, 238, 276; Compositæ (Bentham), **13,** 556.
Galatea, Salisb., **16,** 100.
— *plicata,* Baker, **16,** 101.
— [*vespertina,* Salisb.], **16,** 101.
Galatella, Cass. **13,** 347.
Galathea, Liebm., **16,** 149.
— *cærulea,* Liebm., **16,** 149.
Galaxaura Pikeana, *Dickie* *, **14,** 195.
Galaxia, *Thunb.* (Baker), **16,** 103.
— graminea, *Thunb.*, **16,** 104.
— *grandiflora,* Salisb., **16,** 104.
— *minuta,* Ker-Gawl., **17,** 126.
— *mucronularis,* Salisb., **16,** 104.
— *obscura,* Cav., **16,** 115.
— *obtusa,* Salisb., **16,** 103.
— *ovata,* Andr., **16,** 103.
— *ovata,* Jacq., **16,** 104.
— *ovata,* Ker-Gawl., **16,** 104.
— ovata, *Thunb.*, **16,** 103.
— —, *var.* grandiflora, *Baker* *, **16,** 104.
— —, *var.* mucronularis, *Baker* *, **16,** 104.
— —, *var.* obtusa, *Baker* *, **16,** 103.
— —, *var.* versicolor, *Baker* *, **16,** 104.
— *plicata,* Jacq., **16,** 155.
— *versicolor,* Eckl., **16,** 104.
— *violacea,* Eckl., **16,** 104.
Galeandra euglossa, *Reichb. f.*, **6,** 133.
— *extinctoria,* Lindl., **6,** 133.
— gracilis, *Lindl.*, **6,** 133 (typ. err. 331).
— longibracteata, *Lindl.* *, **6,** 133.
Galearia, *Zoll.*, **17,** 194; Bennettia, *R. Br.*, a synonym, **5,** supp. ii. 87.
Galearieæ (Bentham), **17,** 218, 253.
Galedupa elliptica, Roxb., **4,** supp. 112.

Galedupa marginata, Roxb., **4**, supp. 112.
Galega Apollinea, Del., **5**, supp. i. 16.
Galeoglossum, A. Rich., **18**, 342.
Galeola, *Lour.*, **18**, 340.
— foliata, *F. Muell.*, **18**, 340.
Galeopsis, §, *Baker* *, **14**, 300.
Galera, *Fr.*, *indexed under* Agaricus.
Galera, Blume, **18**, 349.
— *nutans*, Blume, **1**, 177; **6**, 137.
Galinsoga trilobata, *Cav.*, germ., **1**, 139.
Galium acuminatum, *Ball*, **16**, 485.
— *Aparine*, Aitch., **19**, 167.
— Aparine, *Linn.*, var. hamatum, *Hook. f.*, **6**, 11; **7**, 197.
— —, var. *Vaillantii*, Koch, **16**, 488.
— *aparinoides*, C. Koch, **16**, 488.
— *asperifolium*, Wall., **19**, 167.
— *atlanticum*, Ball, **16**, 485.
— aureum, *Vis.*, **16**, 485.
— *Bocconi*, DC., **16**, 485.
— Bourgæanum, *var.* maroccanum, *Ball*, **16**, 486.
— *campestre*, Schousb., **16**, 487.
— *capillare*, Cav., **16**, 487.
— cinereum, *All.*, **11**, 311.
— concatenatum, *Coss.*, **16**, 486.
— *conglobatum*, Schousb. *, **16**, 486.
— corrudæfolium, *Vill.*, **16**, 484.
— erectum, *var.* rigidum, *Ball* *, **16**, 484.
— glomeratum, *var.* campestre, *Ball* *, **16**, 487.
— *litigiosum*, DC., **16**, 487.
— *lucidum*, All., **16**, 484.
— melanantherum, *var.* latifolium, *Boiss.*, **16**, 485.
— *microcarpum*, Vahl, **16**, 487.
— Mollugo, *Linn.*, **19**, 167.
— noli-tangere, *Ball*, **16**, 486.
— *pallidum*, Prey. & Zirk., **11**, 311.
— *pallidum*, Presl, **11**, 311.
— parisiense, *var.* lasiocarpum, *Tausch*, **16**, 487.
— Poiretianum, *Ball* *, **16**, 484.
— *pusillum*, Bab., **11**, 311.
— *rigidum*, Vill., **16**, 484.
— rotundifolium, *Linn.*, var., **6**, 11.
— setaceum, *Lam.*, **16**, 487.
— *Sibthorpii*, Roem. & Schult., **16**, 487.
— spurium, *var.* tenerum, *Gren. & Godr.*, **16**, 488.
— —, *var.* Vaillantii, *Gren. & Godr.*, **16**, 488.
— sylvestre, *Poll.*, **11**, 311; **16**, 485.
— —, *var.* atlanticum, *Ball* *, **16**, 485.
— tricorne, [*Stokes*], **19**, 167.
— *Urvillei*, Req., **16**, 487.
Galium *Vaillantii*, DC., **16**, 488; from Essex, presented, Proc. i. 222.
— verum, *Linn.*, **11**, 311.
Gall from Cuba (Berkeley), Proc. i. 33.
Galls from Pistacia shown (Christy), Proc. (1880–82), 6; on oak, formed by Aphilothrix Sieboldii (Holmes), Proc. (1875–80), 27.
Gambier culture at Singapore (Collingwood), **10**, 51.
Gamboge (Collingwood), **10**, 50; from Niger (Barter), **4**, 24.
Gamelytkrum, Nees, **19**, 84.
Gamlingay, monstrous Habenaria from (Henslow), **2**, 104.
Gammie, J., on Arisæma speciosum, **15**, 25; quinine made by, shown, Proc. (1880–82), 19.
Gamochæta, Wedd. (Bentham), **13**, 420.
Gamoplexis, *Falc.* *, Proc. i. 14, 320.
Gamoplexis, Falc., **18**, 349.
— orobanchioides, *Falc.**, Proc. i. 320.
Gamothallium, defined (Lindberg), **13**, 197.
Ganitrus, Gaertn., **5**, supp. ii. 74.
Garcinia, *Linn.*, seeds, **2**, 52; some Indian species (Hooker), Proc. (1873–74), 39.
— *acuminata*, Wall., **14**, 486.
— *Arthurgordoni*, Horne *, **20**, 361.
— *brevirostris*, Scheff., **14**, 486; Proc. (1873–74), 39.
— eugeniæfolia, *Wall.*, **14**, 486; Proc. (1873–74), 39.
— Hanburyi, *Hook. f.* *, **14**, 485; Proc. (1873–74), 39.
— indica, *Choisy*, **14**, 484; Proc. (1873–74), 39.
— Livingstonei, *T. Anders.**, **9**, 263.
— Melleri, *Baker* *, **20**, 92.
— merguensis, *Wight*, **14**, 485.
— Morella, *Desv.*, **14**, 485.
— —, var. *pedicellata*, Harab., Proc. (1873–74), 39.
— *ovalifolia*, Hook. f., **14**, 486; Proc. (1873–74), 39.
— ovalifolia, *Oliv.*, **14**, 486.
— pauciflora, *Baker* *, **20**, 92.
— *purpurea*, Roxb., Proc. (1873–74), 39.
— rostrata, *Hassk.*, **14**, 485.
— spicata, *Hook. f.* *, **14**, 486; Proc. (1873–74), 39.
Garckea phascoides, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 8.
Gardenia Blumeana, *DC.*, **17**, 312.
— campanulata, *Roxb.*, **17**, 311.

Gardenia edulis, *F. Muell.*, berries as food (Mueller), **2,** 143.
— erythroclada, *Kurz*, **17,** 161.
— Gordoni, *Baker* *, **20,** 361.
— Gorriei, *Horne* *, **20,** 362.
— Grievei, *Horne* *, **20,** 361.
— Hillii, *Horne* *, **20,** 362.
— montana, *Roxb.*, **17,** 311.
— sessiliflora, *Wall.*, **17,** 161.
— turgida, *Roxb.* (Clarke), **17,** 310.
Gardiner, Wm., obituary, Proc. ii. 244.
Gardner, D. P., Dew-point and plants, Proc. i. 119, 120 (*title*).
Gardner, Geo., letter to J. Miers, Proc. i. 99; new genus Peltophyllum, Proc. i. 176; obituary, Proc. ii. 40 44.
Gardner, J. S., Alnus Richardsoni from the London Clay, **20,** 417–423; Eocene ferns, Proc. (1883–86), 77; Eocene representatives of Smilax, Proc. (1883–86), 134; fossil leaves from Mull, Proc. (1883–86), 124; fossil plants from Mull shown, Proc. (1883–86), 124.
Gardneria, *Wall.* (Bentham), **1,** 84, 114.
— angustifolia, *Wall.*, **1,** 109.
— *nutans*, Sieb. & Zucc., **1,** 109.
— ovata, *Wall.*, **1,** 109.
— *Wallichiana*, Wight, **1,** 109
Garner, R., Hybrid Vaccinium, Proc. (1871–72), 31 (*title*).
Garnier, *Dean* Thomas, obituary, Proc. (1873–74), 51.
Garnotia, *Brongn.*, **19,** 59.
Garovaglia, *Mont.* (Mitten), **13,** 312.
— angustifolia, *Mitt.* *, **10,** 170.
— carinata, *Mitt.* *, **13,** 314.
— compressa, *Mitt.* *, **13,** 314.
— cuspidata, *Mitt.* *?, **10,** 170.
— densifolia, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13,** 312.
— lævifolia, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13,** 313.
— obtusifolia, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13,** 313.
— Powellii, *Mitt.* *, **10,** 169.
— samoana, *Mitt.* *, **10,** 169.
— tortifolia, *Mitt.* *, **13,** 314.
Garrya elliptica, *Dougl.*, fruit shown, Proc. (1867–68), 21.
Gaslondia, Vieill. (Bentham), **10,** 166.
Gasteria and Aloë, hybrid between, shown (Baker), Proc. (1883–86), 74.
Gasteria, *Duval* (Baker), **18,** 182–197.
— acinacifolia, *Haw.*, **18,** 196.
— —, *var.* ensifolia, *Baker* *, **18,** 196.
— —, *var.* nitens, *Baker* *, **18,** 196.
— *angulata*, Haw., **18,** 187.
Gasteria *angustifolia*, Haw., **18,** 187.
— apicroides, *Baker* *, **18,** 197.
— Bayfieldii, *Baker* *, **18,** 197.
— bicolor, *Haw.*, **18,** 188.
— brevifolia, *Haw.*, **18,** 186.
— candicans, *Haw.*, **18,** 196.
— carinata, *Haw.*, **18,** 192.
— cheilophylla, *Baker* *, **18,** 189.
— colubrina, *N. E. Br.*, **18,** 190.
— *conspurcata*, Haw., **18,** 187.
— *crassifolia*, Haw., **18,** 185.
— Croucheri, *Baker* *, **18,** 196.
— decipiens, *Haw.*, **18,** 192.
— *denticulata*, Haw., **18,** 186.
— dicta, *N. E. Br.*, **18,** 189.
— disticha, *Haw.*, **18,** 186.
— —, *var.* angulata, *Baker* *, **18,** 187.
— —, *var.* angustifolia, *Baker* *, **18,** 187.
— —, *var.* conspurcata, *Baker* *, **18,** 187.
— —, *var.* minor, *Baker* *, **18,** 187.
— —, *var.* natalensis, *Baker* *, **18,** 187.
— *ensifolia*, Haw., **18,** 196.
— excavata, *Haw.*, **18,** 188.
— excelsa, *Baker* *, **18,** 195.
— *fasciata*, Haw., **18,** 185.
— *formosa*, Haw., **18,** 191.
— fuscopunctata, *Baker* *, **18,** 195.
— glabra, *Haw.*, **18,** 194.
— gracilis, *Baker* *, **18,** 193.
— *intermedia*, Haw., **18,** 184.
— —, var. *asperrima*, Haw., **18,** 184.
— lætepuncta, *Haw.*, **18,** 193.
— *latifolia*, hort. Kew., **18,** 186.
— —, var. *multifaria*, Haw., **18,** 188.
— *linita*, Haw., **18,** 196.
— *longifolia*, Haw., **18,** 187.
— maculata, *Haw.*, **18,** 191.
— —, *var.* fallax, *Haw.*, **18,** 192.
— marmorata, *Baker* *, **18,** 194.
— mollis, *Haw.*, **18,** 187.
— nigricans, *Haw.*, **18,** 185.
— —, *var.* fasciata, *Baker* *, **18,** 185.
— —, *var.* guttata, *Baker* *, **18,** 185.
— —, *var.* platyphylla, *Baker* *, **18,** 186.
— —, *var.* polyspila, *Baker* *, **18,** 185.
— —, *var.* subnigricans, *Baker* *, **18,** 186.
— *nitens*, Haw., **18,** 196.
— nitida, *Haw.*, **18,** 195.
— —, *var.* grandipunctata, *Haw.*, **18,** 195.
— *obliqua*, Haw., **18,** 191.
— obtusa, *Haw.*, **18,** 194.
— obtusifolia, *Haw.*, **18,** 186.
— pallescens, *Baker* *, **18,** 190.
— *parva*, Haw., **18,** 192.
— parvifolia, *Baker* *, **18,** 193.
— Peacockii ×, *Baker* *, **18,** 195.
— pethamensis ×, *hort.*, **18,** 193.
— picta, *Haw.*, **18,** 191.
— —, *var.* formosa, *Baker* *, **18,** 191.

Gasteria planifolia, *Baker* *, **18**, 188.
— *platyphylla*, Baker, **18**, 186.
— *pluripunctata*, Haw., **18**, 196.
— porphyrophylla, *Baker* *, **18**, 190.
— pulchra, *Haw.*, **18**, 191.
— relata, *Haw.*, **18**, 189 (*misprinted* retata).
— repens, *Haw.*, **18**, 185.
— spiralis, *Baker* *, **18**, 189.
— —, *var.* tortulata, *Baker* *, **18**, 189.
— squarrosa, *Baker* *, **18**, 197.
— *strigata*, Haw., **18**, 192.
— *strigosa*, hort. Peacock, **18**, 193.
— subcarinata, *Haw.*, **18**, 192.
— *subnigricans*, Haw., **18**, 186.
— subverrucosa, *Haw.*, **18**, 184.
— —, *var.* marginata, *Baker* *, **18**, 185.
— —, *var.* parvipunctata, *Haw.*, **18**, 185.
— sulcata, *Haw.*, **18**, 187.
— trigona, *Haw.*, **18**, 194.
— *undata*, Haw., **18**, 192.
— *undata*, hort., **18**, 189.
— variolosa, *Baker*, **18**, 190.
— *venusta*, Haw., **18**, 196.
— verrucosa, *Haw.*, **18**, 184.
— —, *var.* intermedia, *Baker* *, **18**, 184.
— —, *var.* latifolia, *Haw.*, **18**, 184.
— —, *var.* scaberrima, *Baker* *, **18**, 184.
— Zeyheri, *Baker* *, **18**, 190.
Gastonia palmata, *Roxb.*, shown (Christy), Proc. (1883–86), 3.
Gastridium, *Beauv.*, **19**, 90.
— australe, *Beauv.*, **6**, 40, 41.
— *australe*, Beauv., **16**, 714.
— lendigerum, *Gaud.*, **16**, 714.
— *nitens*, Coss. & Dur., **19**, 90.
Gastrolobium pyramidale, *T. Moore* *, Proc. ii. 202.
Gaudichaud, Charles, obituary, Proc. ii. 320.
Gaudinia, *Beauv.*, **19**, 98.
— fragilis, *Beauv.*, **6**, 48; **16**, 718; **19**, 98.
— geminiflora, *J. Gay*, **19**, 98.
Gaultheria nummularioides, Don, **15**, 135.
Gay's herb., bought for Kew, Proc. (1867–68), 35.
Gazania caespitosa, *Bolus* *, **18**, 393.
Geaster Bryantii, *Berk.*, **14**, 78.
— dubius, *Berk.* *, **16**, 40.
— fimbriatus, *Fr.*, **13**, 170.
— fornicatus, *Fr.*, shown (Grote), Proc. (1880–82), 27.
— lignicola, *Berk.* *, **18**, 386.
Geaster *novo-hollandicus*, F. Muell. *, **13**, 170.
— mirabilis, *Mont.*, **14**, 78.
— saccatus, *Fr.*, **14**, 78.
Geddes, P., Algæ in Radiolarians, Proc. (1880–82), 28.
Geigeria, *Griessel.* (Bentham), **13**, 430.
Geissorhiza, *Ker-Gawl.* (Baker), **16**, 93.
— *abyssinica*, R. Br., **16**, 155.
— *abyssinica*, Klatt, **16**, 96.
— *albens*, E. Mey. *, **16**, 174.
— alpina, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 223; **16**, 94.
— *anemonæflora*, Klatt, **16**, 91.
— *arenaria*, Eckl., **16**, 94.
— *aurea*, Eckl., **16**, 93.
— Bojeri, *Baker*, **16**, 94.
— *Brehmii*, Eckl., **16**, 93.
— ciliaris, [*Ker-Gawl.*], **16**, 94.
— erecta, *Baker*, **16**, 93.
— excisa, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 95.
— filifolia, *Baker*, **16**, 94.
— filiosa, *Klatt*, **16**, 95.
— furva, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 94.
— geminata, *E. Mey.* *, **16**, 95.
— grandis, *Hook. f.*, **16**, 95.
— hirta, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 94.
— humilis, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 93.
— *imbricata*, E. Mey. *, **16**, 93.
— imbricata, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 94.
— inflexa, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 94.
— juncea, [*A. Dietr.*], **16**, 93.
— latifolia, *Baker* *, **16**, 94.
— *longituba*, Klatt, **16**, 96.
— lutea, *Eckl.*, **16**, 95.
— minima, *Baker*, **16**, 95.
— *monantha*, Sweet, **16**, 94.
— obtusata, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 94.
— ornithogaloides, *Klatt*, **16**, 94.
— purpureo-lutea, *Baker*, **16**, 93.
— quadrangula, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 95.
— *quinquangularis*, Eckl., **16**, 94.
— *ramosa*, Klatt, **16**, 94.
— *recurvifolia*, Klatt, **16**, 95.
— *Rocheana*, Sweet, **16**, 94.
— Rochensis, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 94.
— *romuleoides*, Eckl., **16**, 94.
— *rosea*, Eckl., **16**, 94.
— *secunda*, Houtt., **16**, 94.
— secunda, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 93.
— —, *var.* ramosa, *Baker* *, **16**, 94.
— —, *var.* setifolia, *Baker* *, **16**, 94.
— setacea, *Baker* *, **16**, 95.
— *setacea*, var. *α*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 94.
— —, var. *β*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 93.
— *setifolia*, Eckl., **16**, 94.
— *sublutea*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 88.
— *vaginata*, Sweet, **16**, 94.
— Wrightii, *Baker*, **16**, 94.
Geitonoplesium, *A. Cunn.* (Baker), **14**, 571.

Geitonoplesium *angustifolium*, C. Koch, **14,** 572.
— *asperum*, A. Cunn., **14,** 572.
— cymosum, *A. Cunn.*, **14,** 572.
— *humile*, Hassk., **14,** 572.
— *montanum*, Kunth, **14,** 572.
— *scandens*, Hassk., **14,** 572.
Gelasine, *Herb.* (Baker), **16,** 106.
— azurea, *Herb.*, **16,** 107.
— grandiflora, *Herb.*, **16,** 107.
— *longispatha*, Herb., **16,** 102.
— *nuda*, Herb., **16,** 102.
— perruchucana, *Herb.*, **16,** 107.
— *punctata*, Herb., **16,** 102.
— *texana*, Herb., **16,** 101.
Gelonieæ (Bentham), **17,** 235.
Gelonium, *Roxb.*, **17,** 194.
Gelpkea, Blume (Bentham), **10,** 162.
Gelsemium, *Juss.* (Bentham), **1,** 58.
— elegans, *Benth.* *, **1,** 90.
— nitidum, *Michx.*, **1,** 58, 90.
Gendarussa decussata, Nees, **9,** 515.
— *Linaria*, Nees *, **7,** 42.
— *Neesiana*, Nees, **9,** 513.
— *orixensis*, Nees, **9,** 510.
— *quadrifaria*, Nees, **9,** 514.
— *sumatrana*, Miq., **9,** 515.
— *tranquebariensis*, Nees, **9,** 513.
— *vulgaris*, Nees, **7,** 116; **9,** 513.
— *wynaadensis*, Nees, **9,** 515.
'Genera Plantarum,' joint and separate work on (Bentham), **20,** 304; resolution concerning, Proc. (1882–83), 12.
Generic nomenclature (Bentham), **2,** 30.
Genetyllis, *DC.*, new species (Kippist), **1,** 48.
Genetyllis, DC. (Bentham), **9,** 176.
— *citriodora*, Endl., **9,** 180.
— *diosmoides*, DC., **9,** 180.
— fimbriata, *Kipp.* *, **1,** 49.
— *fimbriata*, Kipp., **9,** 179.
— helichrysoides, *Meisn.* *, **9,** 37, 50.
— *helichrysoides*, Meisn., **7,** 179.
— Hookeriana, *Meisn.* *, **1,** 37, 51–52.
— *Hookeriana*, Meisn., **9,** 179.
— *macrostegia*, Hook., **1,** 50; **9,** 179.
— macrostegia, *Turcz.*, **1,** 36, 50.
— *macrostegia*, Turcz., **9,** 179.
— Meisneri, *Kipp.* *, **1,** 49.
— *Meisneri*, Kipp., **9,** 179.
— *micropetala*, F. Muell., **9,** 181.
— œderioides, *Turcz.*, **1,** 37, 49.
— *œderioides*, Turcz., **9,** 179.
— *pimelioides*, F. Muell., **9,** 180.
— *pinifolia*, J. C. Schau., **9,** 181.
— *purpurea*, J. C. Schau., **9,** 180.
— sanguinea, *Meisn.* *, **1,** 38.
— *sanguinea*, Meisn., **9,** 181.
— *Schuermanni*, F. Muell., **9,** 181.
Genetyllis speciosa, *Meisn.* *, **1,** 36.
— *speciosa*, Meisn., **9,** 179.
— *thymoides*, J. C. Schau., **9,** 180.
— tulipifera, *Hook.*, **1,** 50.
— *tulipifera*, Hook., **9,** 179.
— *vestita*, Endl., **9,** 180.
— virescens, *Meisn.* *, **1,** 38.
— *virescens*, Meisn., **7,** 179,
Geniostoma, *Forst.* (Bentham), **1,** 68, 113.
— angustifolium, *Boj.*, **1,** 96.
— cordifolium, *Boj.*, **1,** 96.
— crassifolium, *Benth.* *, **1,** 96.
— Cumingianum, *Benth.* *, **1,** 97.
— fagræoides, *Benth.* *, **1,** 96.
— *hæmospermum*, Steud., **1,** 97.
— *lanceolatum*, Boj., **1,** 96.
— lasiostemon, *Blume*, **1,** 97.
— ligustrifolium, *A. Cunn.*, **1,** 97.
— micranthum, *DC.*, **1,** 97.
— montanum, *Zoll. & Mor.*, **1,** 97.
— obovatum, *Boj.* *, **1,** 96.
— ovatum, *Boj.*, **1,** 96.
— *parviflorum*, Boj., **1,** 96.
— pedunculatum, *Boj.*, **1,** 96.
— reticulatum, *Blume*, **1,** 97.
— rupestre, *Forst.*, **1,** 97.
Genista *biflora*, DC., **16,** 405.
— *candicans*, Linn., **16,** 403.
— clavata, *Poir.*, **16,** 400.
— —, *var.* casuarinoides, *Spach*, **16,** 401.
— —, *var.* Goudotiana, *Spach*, **16,** 401.
— — *var.* Webbiana, *Spach*, **16,** 401.
— *congesta*, DC., **16,** 404.
— dasycarpa, *Ball* *, **16,** 398.
— ferox, *Poir.*, **16,** 399.
— —, *var.* microphylla, *Ball* *, **16,** 399.
— florida, *var.* maroccana, *Ball* *, **16,** 400.
— gibraltarica, *DC.*, **5,** 37.
— *gibraltarica*, Lowe, **16,** 399.
— juniperina, *Spach*, **16,** 399.
— *lasiantha*, Spach, **16,** 405.
— *linifolia*, Linn., **16,** 405.
— madagascariensis, *Baker* *, **20,** 125.
— mollis, *DC.*, **16,** 401.
— *monosperma*, Lam., **5,** 38.
— monosperma, *Lam.*, **16,** 398.
— —, *var.* Bovei, *Ball* *, **16,** 398.
— —, *var.* Clusii, *Ball* *, **16,** 398.
— myriantha, *Ball*, **16,** 399.
— *oretana*, Webb, **16,** 400.
— tinctoria, *Linn.* (Henslow), **10,** 468.
— triacanthos, *var.* galioides, *Spach*, **16,** 399.
— tricuspidata, *Desf.*, **16,** 398.
— tridens, *Cav.*, **16,** 399.

Genista *umbellata*, var. *capitata*, DC., **16**, 400.
Genlisea, Reichb., **16**, 109.
— africana, *Oliver* *, **9**, 145.
Gennaria, Parl., **18**, 354.
Genosiris, Labill., **16**, 150.
— *fragilis*, Labill., **16**, 151.
— *glabrata*, F. Muell., **16**, 152.
— *juncea*, F. Muell., **16**, 151.
— *lanata*, F. Muell., **16**, 151.
— *longifolia*, F. Muell., **16**, 151.
— *Maxwellii*, F. Muell., **16**, 151.
— *occidentalis*, F. Muell., **16**, 151.
— *pygmæa*, F. Muell., **16**, 151.
— *rudis*, F. Muell., **16**, 151.
— *sericea*, F. Muell., **16**, 151.
— *umbrosa*, F. Muell., **16**, 151.
— *xanthina*, F. Muell., **16**, 151.
Gentiana Amarella, *Linn.*, **11**, 318.
— Andersoni, *C. B. Clarke* *, **14**, 436.
— aprica, *Decne.*, **14**, 436.
— aquatica, *Linn.*, **14**, 434.
— argentea, *Royle*, **14**, 436.
— *aurea*, Linn., **11**, 318.
— *autumnalis*, Prey. & Zirk., **11**, 318.
— *bavarica*, Zoega, **11**, 318.
— cachemirica, *Decne.*, **14**, 438.
— campestris, *Linn.*, monstrous (Hincks), Proc. i. 119.
— capitata, *Buch.-Ham.*, **14**, 436.
— carinata, *Griseb.*, **14**, 438.
— *Centaurium*, Linn., **16**, 568.
— —, *var.* β, Linn., **16**, 567.
— *Chirata*, Roxb., **14**, 447.
— *ciliata*, Zoega, **11**, 318.
— *contorta*, Falc., **14**, 438.
— contorta, *Royle*, **14**, 440.
— coronata, *Royle*, **14**, 438.
— crassa, *Kurz* *, **14**, 440.
— *cuspidata*, Wall., **14**, 435.
— decemfida, *Buch.-Ham.*, **14**, 437.
— decumbens, *Linn.*, **14**, 440.
— depressa, *Don*, **14**, 438.
— detonsa, *Fr.*, **11**, 318; **14**, 437.
— Falconeri, *C. B. Clarke* *, **14**, 433.
— *filiformis*, Linn., **16**, 567.
— Hugelii, *Griseb.*, **14**, 438.
— humilis, *Stev.*, **14**, 435.
— involucrata, *Fr.*, **11**, 318.
— *Jaeschkei*, Kurz, **14**, 441.
— Kurroo, *Royle*, **14**, 440.
— *laxicaulis*, Zoll., **14**, 434.
— marginata, *Griseb.*, **14**, 437.
— *marginata*, Wall., **14**, 436.
— *maritima*, Linn., **16**, 568.
— micrantha, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* *, **19**, 177.
— Moorcroftiana, *Wall.*, **14**, 433.
— nubigena, *Edgew.*, **14**, 439.
— nudicaulis, *Kurz* *, **14**, 437.
Gentiana nudicaulis, *var.* compacta, *Kurz* *, **14**, 437.
— *Oederi*, Soland. *, **11**, 318.
— *oligosperma*, Griseb., **14**, 441.
— Olivieri, *Griseb.*, **14**, 440.
— ornata, *Wall.*, **14**, 439.
— pedicellata, *Wall.*, **14**, 435.
— —, *var.* orbiculata, *Wall.*, **14**, 435.
— prostrata, *Hænke*, **14**, 434.
— *pusilla*, Lam., **16**, 568.
— *quadrifaria*, Blume, **14**, 435.
— *quinquefolia*, Zoega, **11**, 318.
— *ramosissima*, Vill., **16**, 567.
— *spicata*, Linn., **16**, 568.
— squarrosa, *Ledeb.*, **14**, 435.
— *stipitata*, Edgew., **14**, 438.
— Stoliczka, *Kurz* *, **14**, 433.
— tenella, *Fr.*, **11**, 318; **14**, 434.
— tubiflora, *Wall.*, **14**, 439.
— *venusta*, Hook. f. & Thoms., **14**, 439.
— venusta, *Wall.*, **14**, 439.
— verna, *Linn.*, from Galway, Proc. ii. 287; shown, Proc. ii. 428.
— *verticillata*, Roxb., **14**, 432.
— *zeylanica*, Griseb., **14**, 435.
Gentianaceæ, Indian (Clarke), **14**, 423–457; parasitic (Gray), **11**, 22.
Gentianeæ of Tropical America (Grisebach), **6**, 140–146.
Geocaryum capillifolium, Coss., **16**, 470.
Geodorum, *Jacks.*, **18**, 318.
Geoffroya, *Jacq.*, obs. on (Bentham), **4**, supp. 24.
— *Bredemeyeri*, H. B. K., **4**, supp. 124.
— discolor, *Benth.*, **4**, supp. 124.
— *inermis*, Linn., **4**, supp. 122.
— *pubescens*, Rich., **4**, supp. 121.
— *retusa*, Lam., **4**, supp. 121.
— Sieberi, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 124.
— spinosa, *Linn.*, **4**, supp. 123.
— *spinulosa*, Mart., **4**, supp. 121.
— superba, *Humb. & Bonpl.*, **4**, supp. 124.
— *vermifuga*, Mart., **4**, supp. 121.
Geoglossum hirsutum, *Pers.*, **15**, 49.
Geonoma, *Willd.* (Spruce), **11**, 98–120.
— ambigua, *Spruce* *, **11**, 111.
— Appuniana, *Spruce* *, **11**, 106.
— aspidiifolia, *Spruce* *, **11**, 112, 118.
— baculifera, *Poit.*, **11**, 113, 105.
— chelidonura, *Spruce* *, **11**, 111, 117.
— congesta, *Wendl.**, **11**, 112.
— cuneata, *Wendl.**, **11**, 104.
— densa, *Wendl.*, **11**, 107.
— densiflora, *Spruce* *, **11**, 112, 117.
— —, *var.* monticola, *Spruce* *, **11**, 118.

Geonoma discolor, *Spruce* *, **11,** 110,117.
— edulis, *Wendl.**, **11,** 106.
— elegans, *Mart.*, **11,** 104.
— Fendleriana, *Spruce* *, **11,** 108.
— ferruginea, *Wendl.**, **11,** 110.
— flaccida, *Wendl.**, **11,** 108.
— gracilis, *Wendl.*, **11,** 105.
— hexasticha, *Spruce* *, **11,** 110, 116.
— Hoffmanniana, *Wendl.**, **11,** 106.
— Lindeniana, *Wendl.*, **11,** 106.
— longevaginata, *Wendl.**, **11,** 109.
— macrospatha, *Spruce* *, **11,** 105, 114.
— magnifica, *Linden*, **11,** 108.
— Martiana, *Wendl.*, **11,** 106.
— membranacea, *Wendl.**, **11,** 106.
— mexicana, *Liebm.*, **11,** 109.
— microspadix, *Wendl.**, **11,** 110.
— microspatha, *Spruce* * **11,** 108, 114.
— —, *var.* pacimonensis, *Spruce* *, **11,** 116.
— negrensis, *Spruce* *, **11,** 113, 118.
— obovata, *Wendl.*, **11,** 104.
— *oxycarpa*, Karst., **11,** 109.
— paniculigera, *Mart.*, **11,** 108, 114.
— paraënsis, *Spruce* *, **11,** 112, 118.
— pauciflora, *Mart.*, **11,** 110.
— personata, *Spruce* *, **11,** 112, 118.
— Porteana, *Wendl.*, **11,** 106.
— procumbens, *Wendl.**, **11,** 105.
— *pulchra*, Wendl. *, **11,** 105.
— pumila, *Wendl.*, **11,** 110.
— Purdieana, *Spruce* *, **11,** 109.
— Saga, **11,** 109, *see* G. vaga.
— Schomburgkiana, *Spruce* *, **11,** 111.
— Schottiana, *Mart.*, **11,** 108.
— *simplicifrons*, hb. Kew., **11,** 107.
— tuberculata, *Spruce* *, **11,** 112, 118.
— undata, *Klotzsch*, **11,** 107.
— vaga, *Griseb. & Wendl.*, **11,** 109 (*misprinted* Saga).
— versiformis, *Wendl.**, **11,** 109.
Geophila pyrenaica, Bergeret, **17,** 441.
Georchis, *Lindl.*, **1,** 190.
Georchis, Lindl., **18,** 345.
— calva, *Lindl.* *, **1,** 184.
— cordata, *Lindl.*, in India, **1,** 184.
— foliosa, *Lindl.*, in India, **1,** 184.
— vittata, *Lindl.* *, **1,** 184.
Georgia pellucida, *Rabenh.*, **13,** 199.
Geotropism, defined (F. Darwin), **18,** 420; and growth (F. Darwin), **19,** 218–230.
Gephyria Dyerana, *O'Meara* *, **15,** 59.
Geranium *æthiopicum*, Lam., **16,** 285.
— *bipinnatum*, Cav., **16,** 385.
— *chærophyllum*, Cav., **16,** 385.
— *chium*, Burm. f., **16.** 387.
— *ciconium*, Linn., **16,** 387.
— *cicutarium*, Linn., **16,** 385.
— collinum, *Bieb.*, **19,** 155.
Geranium divaricatum, *Ehrh.*, **18,** 380
— *emirnense*, Hils. & Boj. *, **6,** 6.
— emirnense, *Hils. & Boj.*, **7,** 185.
— *fastigiatum*, Gliem., **11,** 300.
— favosum, *Hochst.*, **7,** 185.
— *fuscum*, [Linn.], **11,** 300
— *glaucophyllum*, Linn., **16,** 388.
— grandiflorum, *Edgew.*, **18,** 380.
— *guttatum*, Desf., **16,** 388.
— *laciniatun*, Cav., **16,** 387.
— *malacoides*, Linn., **16,** 387.
— malvæflorum, *Boiss. & Reut.*, **16,** 382.
— *montanum*, Koen., **11,** 300.
— *moschatum*, Linn., **16,** 386.
— *numidicum*, Poir., **16,** 385.
— Phæum, *Linn.*, **11,** 300.
— *purpureum*, Vill., **16,** 383.
— Robertianum, *var.* purpureum, *DC.*, **16,** 383.
— *romanum*, Linn., **16,** 386.
— simense, *Hochst.*, **6,** 6; **7,** 185.
— sylvaticum, *Linn.*, **11,** 300.
— —, var. *fastigiatum*. Fr., **11,** 300.
— *sylvestre*, Olaf & Pov., **11,** 300.
— *tuberosum*, var. *debile*, Ball. **16,** 382.
— Wallichianum, *Sweet*, **18,** 39.
Gerbera Bellidiastrum, *Benth.**, **13,** 348.
— hypochæridoides, *Baker* *, **20,** 193.
— podophylla, *Baker* *, **18,** 272.
Germainia, Balansa, **19,** 74.
Germination, notes on, (Dickie) **9,** 126, (Wallich) Proc. ii. 123; as affected by sea-water (Darwin), **1,** 130–140, (Salter) **1,** 140–132; of Cyrtandreæ (Crocker), **5,** 65; of Hepaticæ (Lindberg), **13,** 196; of Mango (Masters), **6,** 24; of Nuytsia (Bidwell), Proc. i. 123 (*title*); of Pachira aquatica (Lynch), **17,** 147.
Gerontogean Compositæ (Bentham), **13,** 529–539.
Geropogon glaber, Linn., **16,** 550.
Gethosyne, Salisb., **15,** 268.
— *acaulis*, Salisb., **15,** 271.
Gethyllis longistyla, *Bolus* *, **18,** 396.
— *pilosa*, Schum. & Thonn., **17,** 123.
— *plicata*, Jacq., **17,** 122.
Gethyum, *Phil.* (Baker), **17,** 509.
— atropurpureum, *Phil.*, **17,** 509.
Geum coccineum, *Linn.*, germ., **1,** 138.
— japonicum, *Thunb.*, **9,** 163.
Gibbera pulicaris, *Fr.*, **10,** 389.
Gibson, Alex., obituary, Proc. (1866–67), 33.
Gibson, George Stacey, deceased, Proc. (1882–83), 9; obituary, Proc. (1882–83), 41.
Gibsonia, *Stocks* *, Proc. i. 367 (nomen).

Giddy, Davies, *afterwards* Gilbert, obituary, Proc. i. 68.
Gigartina mamillosa, *Ag.*, **6**, 172.
— *papillata*, Ag., **6**, 172; refound as British, **4**, 103.
Gilbert, Davies, *formerly* Giddy, obituary Proc. i. 68.
Gilbert, J. H., on Fairy-rings, **15**, 17–24.
Gilia tricolor, *Benth.*, germ, **1**, 139.
Gilliesia, *Lindl.* (Baker), **17**, 507.
— Gaudichaudiana, *Kunth*, **17**, 508.
— graminea, *Lindl.*, **17**, 508.
— montana, *Poepp. & Endl.*, **17**, 508.
Ginalloa, *Korth.* (Oliver), **7**, 92, 103.
Gingko, *Linn.*, fossil, **18**, 500.
— biloba, *Linn.*, **18**, 500; as detergent (Forbes), Proc. (1883–86), 67; fruit shown, Proc. i. 73.
Girardinia cuspidata, *Wedd.*, **13**, 86.
Giraud, H., embryo of Tropæolum majus, Proc. i. 124.
Gisborne, Rev. Thos., obituary, Proc. i. 299.
Glabraria, Linn., **17**, 191.
Gladiolus, *Tourn.* (Baker), **16**, 170–177.
— *abbreviatus*, Andr., **16**, 179.
— *æquinoctialis*, Herb., **16**, 160.
— *affinis*, Pers., **16**, 173.
— *alatus*, Jacq., **16**, 177.
— alatus, *Linn.*, **16**, 177.
— —, *var.* namaquensis, *Baker* *, **16**, 177.
— *albidus*, Jacq., **16**, 175.
— aleppicus, *Boiss.*, **16**, 172.
— *aletroides*, Vahl, **16**, 157.
— *alopecuroides*, hb. Linn., **16**, 159.
— *alopecuroides*, Linn., **16**, 159.
— *alopecuroideus*, Pers., **16**, 159.
— *amabilis*, Salisb., **16**, 154.
— *ambiguus*, Roem. & Schult., **16**, 176.
— *anceps*, hb. Linn., **16**, 156.
— *anceps*, Linn. f., **16**, 156.
— andongensis, *Welw.* *, **16**, 176 (nomen).
— angolensis, *Welw.* *, **16**, 176 (nomen).
— *angustifolius*, Lam., **16**, 165.
— *angustus*, hb. Linn., **16**, 175, 176.
— angustus, *Linn.*, **16**, 173.
— *aphyllus*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 174.
— arenarius, *Baker* *, **16**, 178.
— atropurpureus, *Baker*, **16**, 174.
— atroviolaceus, *Boiss.*, **16**, 172.
— aurantiacus, *Klatt*, **16**, 176.
— benguellensis, *Baker* *, **16**, 174 (nomen).
— bicolor, *Baker* *, **16**, 178.
Gladiolus *bicolor*, Thunb., **16**, 170.
— *bimaculatus*, Lam., **16**, 174.
— *blandus*, Andr., **16**, 175.
— blandus, *Soland.*, **16**, 175.
— —, *var.* albidus, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 175.
— —, *var.* campanulus, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 175.
— —, *var.* carneus, *Baker* *, **16**, 175.
— —, *var.* excelsus, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 175.
— —, *var.* Gueinzii, *Baker* *, **16**, 175.
— —, var. *niveus*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 175.
— —, var. *purpureo-albescens*, Klatt, **16**, 175.
— *Boucheanus*, Schlecht., **16**, 171.
— *bracteatus*, Thunb., **16**, 155.
— *bracteolatus*, Lam., **16**, 158.
— brenchleyensis ×, *hort.*, **16**, 177.
— brevicaulis, *Baker* *, **16**, 174 (nomen).
— brevifolius, *Jacq.*, **16**, 173.
— —, *var.* Orobanche, *Baker* *, **16**, 174.
— *Breynianus*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 173.
— *byzantinus*, Baker *, **16**, 674.
— *byzantinus*, Coss., **16**, 674.
— byzantinus, *Mill.*, **16**, 171.
— *campanulatus*, Andr., **16**, 175.
— candidus ×, *Herb.*, **16**, 177.
— *capitatus*, Linn., **16**, 111.
— cardinalis, *Curt.*, **16**, 176.
— *carinatus*, Soland., **16**, 173.
— *carneus*, Andr., **16**, 174.
— *carneus*, Delar., **16**, 175.
— *carneus*, Jacq., **16**, 173.
— *carneus*, Klatt, **16**, 175.
— *caucasicus*, Herb., **16**, 172.
— *cochleatus*, Baker, **16**, 178.
— cochleatus, *Sweet*, **16**, 174.
— cœrulescens, *Baker* *, **16**, 174 (nomen).
— Colvillei ×, *Sweet*, **16**, 177.
— *communis*, Desf., **16**, 674.
— communis, *Linn.*, **16**, 171; (More), **6**, 178.
— —, *var.* Notarisii, *Baker* *, **16**, 171.
— *communis*, Linn., **16**, 172.
— *commutatus*, Bouché, **16**, 172.
— *concolor*, Salisb., **16**, 172.
— Cooperi, *Baker*, **16**, 176.
— *cordatus*, Thunb., **16**, 173.
— corneus, *Oliv.*, **16**, 175.
— crassifolius, *Baker*, **16**, 175.
— *crispiflorus*, Herb., **16**, 171.
— *crispus*, Linn. f., **16**, 168.
— *crocatus*, Wendl., **16**, 162.
— cruentus, *Moore*, **16**, 176.
— *Cunonia*, Gaertn., **16**, 179.
— *cuspidatus*, Andr., **16**, 173.
— cuspidatus, *Jacq.*, **16**, 173.
— —, var. *breviflorus*, Klatt, **16**, 173.
— —, var. *longiflorus*, Red., **16**, 173.

Gladiolus cuspidatus, *var.* ventricosus, *Baker* * , **16,** 173.
— debilis, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16,** 174.
— decoratus, *Baker*, **16,** 176.
— delicatus ×, *Herb.*, **16,** 177.
— *denticulatus*, Lam., **16,** 156.
— *dichotomus*, Thunb., **16,** 178.
— dracocephalus, *Hook. f.*, **16,** 176.
— *Dregei*, Klatt, **16,** 178.
— *dubius*, Guss., **16,** 172.
— Eckloni, *Lehm.*, **16,** 175.
— *edulis*, Burch., **16,** 178.
— *elongatus*, Thunb., **16,** 172.
— *equitans*, Thunb., **16,** 177.
— *excelsus*, Sweet, **16,** 175.
— *excisus*, Jacq., **16,** 154.
— *exscapus*, Thunb., **16,** 160.
— *Fabricii*, Thunb., **16,** 156.
— *fasciatus*, Roem. & Schult., **16,** 174.
— *fissifolius*, Jacq., **16,** 155.
— *fistulosus*, Jacq., **16,** 159.
— *flavus*, Ait., **16,** 169.
— *flexuosus*, Thunb., **16,** 160.
— floribundus, *Jacq.*, **16,** 176.
— formosus, *Klatt*, **16,** 178.
— fragrans ×, *Herb.*, **16,** 177.
— *fragrans*, Jacq., **16,** 165.
— *galeatus*, Andr., **16,** 177.
— *galeatus*, Jacq., **16,** 170.
— *galiciensis*, Bess., **16,** 171.
— gandavensis ×, *Van Houtte*, **16,** 177.
— *glumaceus*, Thunb., **16,** 158.
— gracilis, *Jacq.*, **16,** 173.
— *gramineus*, Linn. f., **16,** 167.
— *grandiflorus*, Andr., **16,** 176.
— grandis, *Thunb.*, **16,** 172.
— —, *var.* elongatus, *Baker* * , **16,** 172.
— —, *var.* lævis, *Baker* * , **16,** 172.
— —, *var.* suaveolens, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16,** 173.
— gregarius, *Welw.* * , **16,** 174 (nomen).
— *Gueinzii*, Kunze, **16,** 175.
— *Guepini*, Koch, **16,** 172.
— halophilus, *Boiss.*, **16,** 172.
— hastatus, *Thunb.*, **16,** 173.
— Haylockianus ×, *Herb.*, **16,** 177.
— Herbertianus ×, *G. Don*, **16,** 177.
— hirsutus, *Jacq.*, **16,** 176.
— —, var. *aphyllus*, Ker-Gawl., **16,** 174.
— —, var. *brevifolius*, Ker-Gawl., **16,** 174.
— —, var. *Merianellus*, Ker-Gawl., **16,** 161.
— —, var. *roseus*, Ker-Gawl., **16,** 176.
— —, var. *tenuiflorus*, Ker-Gawl., **16,** 161.
— —, var. *villosiusculus*, Ker-Gawl., **16,** 174.
— hyalinus, *Jacq.*, **16,** 174.
— *hygrophilus*, Boiss. & Huet, **16,** 171.
— ignescens, *Boj.*, **16,** 175.
Gladiolus illyricus, *Koch*, **16,** 171, 674; in Isle of Wight (More), **16,** 177.
— —, *var.* Reuteri, *Baker* * , **16,** 171.
— imbricatus, *Linn.*, **16,** 171.
— —, *var.* crispiflorus, *Baker* * , **16,** 171.
— —, *var.* hygrophilus, *Baker* * , **16,** 171.
— —, *var.* libanoticus, *Boiss.*, **16,** 171.
— *inarimensis*, Guss., **16,** 172.
— incarnatus ×, *hort.*, **16,** 177.
— *inclinatus*, Red., **16,** 165.
— *infestus*, Bianca, **16,** 172.
— inflatus, *Thunb.*, **16,** 174.
— involutus, *Delar.*, **16,** 174.
— *iridifolius*, Jacq., **16,** 158.
— *italicus*, Gaud., **16,** 172.
— *ixioides*, Thunb., **16,** 97, 168.
— *junceus*, Linn. f., **16,** 154.
— Kotschyanus, *Boiss.*, **16,** 172.
— *laccatus*, Jacq., **16,** 158.
— *laccatus*, Thunb., **16,** 174.
— *laceratus*, Burm. f., **16,** 168.
— *lævis*, Thunb., **16,** 172.
— Lambda, *Klatt*, **16,** 173.
— laxiflorus, *Baker* * , **16,** 174 (nomen).
— *lineatus*, Salisb., **16,** 169.
— longicollis, *Baker*, **16,** 173.
— *longiflorus*, Andr., **16,** 165.
— *longiflorus*, hb. Linn., **16,** 160.
— *longiflorus*, Jacq., **16,** 97, 168.
— *longiflorus*, Thunb., **16,** 97.
— *Ludovicæ*, Jan, **16,** 172.
— *Ludwigii*, Pappe, **16,** 175.
— luridus, *Welw.* * , **16,** 174 (nomen).
— *luteus*, Klatt, **16,** 178.
— luteus, *Lam.*, **16,** 178.
— *maculatus*, Sweet, **16,** 173.
— *marginatus*, Linn. f., **16,** 158.
— *marginatus*, Thunb., **16,** 158.
— *marmoratus*, Lam., **16,** 154.
— Melleri, *Baker*, **16,** 175.
— *Merianellus*, Thunb., **16,** 161.
— *Merianus*, Jacq., **16,** 158.
— *Merianus*, Thunb., **16,** 157.
— —, *var.*, Jacq., **16,** 157.
— Milleri, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16,** 176.
— mitchamiensis ×, *Herb.*, **16,** 177.
— montanus, *Linn. f.*, **16,** 178.
— —, *var.* ramosus, *Baker* * , **16,** 178.
— Mortonianus, *Herb.*, **16,** 176.
— *mucronatus*, Jacq., **16,** 165.
— *mucronatus*, Lam., **16,** 176.
— *mucronatus*, Red., **16,** 166.
— multiflorus, *Baker* * , **16,** 175 (nomen).
— *namaquensis*, Ker-Gawl., **16,** 177.
— *nanus*, Andr., **16,** 165.

Gladiolus *natalensis*, Reinw., **16**, 176.
— *neglectus*, Schult., **16**, 171.
— *nervosus*, Lam., **16**, 166.
— Newii, *Baker*, **16**, 175.
— *Notarisii*, Parl., **16**, 171.
— ochroleucus, *Baker*, **16**, 175.
— odoratus ×, *Herb.*, **16**, 177.
— *odorus*, Salisb., **16**, 173.
— oppositiflorus, *Herb.*, **16**, 176.
— orchidiflorus, *Andr.*, **16**, 177.
— *Orobanche*, Red., **16**, 174.
— *palustris*, Dietr., **16**, 171.
— palustris, *Gaud.*, **16**, 171.
— *paniculatus*, Pers., **16**, 154.
— Papilio, *Hook. f.*, **16**, 175.
— *papilionaceus*, Lichten., **16**, 177.
— *parviflorus*, Jacq., **16**, 178.
— *pectinatus*, Soland. *, **16**, 168.
— permeabilis, *Delar.*, **16**, 178.
— persicus, *Boiss.*, **16**, 172.
— petræus, *Boiss. & Huet*, **16**, 172.
— *pilosus*, Eckl., **16**, 174.
— *plantagineus*, Pers., **16**, 159.
— *plicatus*, Andr., **16**, 166.
— *plicatus*, Jacq., **16**, 165.
— *plicatus*, Linn., **16**, 166.
— *plicatus*, Thunb., **16**, 165.
— *polystachyus*, Andr., **16**, 154.
— *præcox*, Andr., **16**, 161.
— propinquus ×, *Herb.*, **16**, 177.
— psittacinus, *Hook.*, **16**, 176.
— *pterophyllus*, Pers., **16**, 172.
— pubescens, *Baker*, **16**, 173.
— pudibundus ×, *Sweet*, **16**, 177.
— pulchellus, *Klatt*, **16**, 178.
— *punctatus*, Jacq., **16**, 173.
— *punctatus*, Roem. & Schult., **16**, 158.
— *puniceus*, Vahl, **16**, 166.
— purpureo-auratus, *Hook. f.*, **16**, 175.
— *pyramidatus*, Andr., **16**, 158.
— *quadrangularis*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 179.
— Quartinianus, *A. Rich.*, **16**, 176.
— *ramosus*, Linn., **16**, 167.
— ramosus ×, *Paxt.*, **16**, 177.
— *recurvatus* [misprint for *recurvus*], Thunb., **16**, 96.
— *recurvus*, Houtt., **16**, 161.
— recurvus, *Linn.*, **16**, 173.
— *reflexus*, Lichten., **16**, 166.
— *refractus*, Jacq., **16**, 164.
— *resupinatus*, Pers., **16**, 164.
— *Reuteri*, Boiss., **16**, 171.
— rigidus ×, *Herb.*, **16**, 177.
— *ringens*, Andr., **16**, 173.
— *ringens*, Eckl., **16**, 174.
— *roseo-albus*, Jacq., **16**, 158.
— *roseus*, Andr., **16**, 176.
— *roseus*, Jacq., **16**, 168.
— *rossicus*, Pers., **16**, 171.
— *rubens*, Vahl, **16**, 159.
Gladiolus *rubrocyaneus*, Vahl, **16**, 166.
— Saltatorum, *Baker*, **16**, 174.
— *sambucinus*, Jacq., **16**, 165.
— Saundersii, *Hook. f.*, **16**, 176.
— *Schimperianus*, Steud. *, **16**, 176.
— *secundus*, Thunb., **16**, 166.
— *securiger*, Ait., **16**, 169.
— —, var. *flavus*, Pers., **16**, 169.
— Segetum, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 171, 674.
— —, *var.* caucasicus, *Baker* *, **16**, 172.
— —, *var.* commutatus, *Baker* *, **16**, 172.
— —, *var.* Guepini, *Baker* *, **16**, 172.
— —, *var.* inarimensis, *Baker* *, **16**, 172.
— —, *var.* Ludovicæ, *Baker* *, **16**, 172.
— sericeo-villosus, *Hook.*, **16**, 175.
— —, *var.* Ludwigii, *Baker* *, **16**, 175.
— *serotinus*, Welw. *, **16**, 171.
— *setifolius*, Eckl., **16**, 173.
— *setifolius*, Linn. f., **16**, 154.
— *silenioides*, Jacq., **16**, 156.
— *Sparrmanni*, Thunb., **16**, 164.
— *spathaceus*, Linn. f., **16**, 165.
— spathaceus, *Parl.*, **16**, 172.
— *speciosus*, Eckl., **16**, 176.
— *speciosus*, Thunb., **16**, 177.
— spicatus, *Klatt*, **16**, 175.
— *spicatus*, Linn., **16**, 159.
— *spilanthus*, Spreng. *, **16**, 173.
— *spiralis*, Pers., **16**, 172.
— splendens, *Baker*, **16**, 176.
— spofforthianus ×, *Herb.*, **16**, 177.
— *striatus*, Andr., **16**, 176.
— striatus, *Jacq.*, **16**, 174.
— *striatus*, Soland. *, **16**, 168.
— *strictiflorus*, Red., **16**, 158.
— *strictus*, Jacq., **16**, 174.
— *strictus*, Soland., **16**, 166.
— *sulphureus*, Jacq., **16**, 166.
— *tabularis*, Eckl., **16**, 178.
— tenellus, *Jacq.*, **16**, 174.
— *tenuiflorus*, C. Koch, **16**, 172.
— tenuis, *Baker*, **16**, 174.
— *tenuis*, Bieb., **16**, 171.
— *testaceus*, Vahl, **16**, 158.
— Thunbergii, *Eckl.*, **16**, 173.
— *tigrinus*, Eckl. *, **16**, 173.
— trichonemifolius, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 173.
— *trimaculatus*, Lam., **16**, 173.
— triphyllus, *Sibth.*, **16**, 172.
— *tristis*, hb. Linn., **16**, 172.
— tristis, *Linn.*, **16**, 172.
— *tristis*, Thunb., **16**, 174.
— —, *var.* concolor, *Baker* *, **16**, 172.
— —, var. *grandis*, Thunb., **16**, 172.
— —, var. *humilis*, Thunb., **16**, 174.

Gladiolus *tristis*, var. *luteus*, Thunb., **16**, 174.
— —, var. *punctatus*, Thunb., **16,** 173.
— —, *var.*, Jacq., **16,** 172.
— *triticeus*, Thunb., **16,** 159.
— *tubatus*, Jacq., **16,** 165.
— *tubiflorus*, Linn. f., **16,** 165.
— *tubulosus*, Burm. f., **16,** 159.
— *tubulosus*, Jacq., **16,** 157.
— *undulatus*, Jacq., **16,** 173.
— undulatus, *Jacq.*, **16,** 176.
— *undulatus*, Linn., **16,** 173.
— *undulatus*, Schneev., **16,** 174.
— unguiculatus, *Baker* *, **16,** 178.
— *venosus*, Willd., **16,** 169.
— *ventricosus*, Lam., **16,** 173.
— *versicolor*, Andr., **16,** 172.
— —, var., *binervis*, Ker-Gawl., **16,** 172.
— —, var. *longifolius*, Ker-Gawl., **16,** 172.
— —, var. *major*, Ker-Gawl., **16,** 172.
— —, var. *tenuior*, Ker-Gawl., **16,** 173.
— *villosiusculus*, Soland. *, **16,** 174.
— *villosulus*, Roem. & Schult., **16,** 166.
— *villosus*, Ker-Gawl., **16,** 174.
— *villosus*, Vahl, **16,** 166.
— *violaceus*, Pers., **16,** 173.
— *viperatus*, Ker-Gawl., **16,** 177.
— *virescens*, Thunb., **16,** 177.
— *viridis*, Soland., **16,** 169.
— vittatus, *Hornem.*, **16,** 174.
— *vomerculus*, Ker-Gawl., **16,** 173.
— *Watsonius*, Thunb., **16,** 161.
— —, var., *Ker-Gawl.*, **16,** 161.
— Welwitschii, *Baker* *, **16,** 175 (nomen).
— Willmoreanus ×, *Van Houtte*, **16,**177.
— *xanthospilus*, DC., **16,** 164.
Glands of Epilobium montanum (Oliver), **1,** 190; in Hypericaceæ (Green), **20,** 451–464; of Pteris aquilina (F. Darwin), **15,** 407; petiolar (Bentham), **6,** 118.
Glandular bodies as food for plants (F. Darwin), **15,** 398–409.
Glass, Dr., sugar-cane varieties, Proc. (1880–82), 30 (*title*).
Glastonbury Thorn, shown, Proc. (1874–75), 3.
Glaucium, *Adans.*, stigmas of (Bentham), **5,** 47.
— corniculatum, *Curt.*, **16,** 313.
— *flavum*, Crantz, **16,** 313.
— *fulvum*, Lois., **16,** 313.
— luteum, *Scop.*, **16,** 313.
Gleditschia, *Scop.*, *see* Gleditsia.
Gleditsia sinensis, *Lam.*, as detergent (Forbes), Proc. (1883–86), 67.
— triacanthos, *Linn.*, pods shown (Owen), Proc. (1857–58), 5.
Gleichenia dichotoma, *Willd.*, **14,** 15.
— — nervosa, *Baker* *, **14,** 15.
— *excelsa*, J. Sm., **13,** 143.
— longissima, *Blume*, **13,** 147; **14,** 15.
— pubescens, *H. B. K.*, **14,** 15.
— revoluta, *H. B. K.*, **14,** 15.
Globularia Alypum, *Linn.*, **20,** 341.
— *bisnagarica*, Linn., **20,** 341.
— *caule herbaceo*, etc., Linn., Fl. Suec., **20,** 342.
— cordifolia, *Linn.*, **20,** 342.
— *foliis radicalibus* etc., Linn. Hort. Cliff., **20,** 342.
— *nudicaulis*, hb. Linn., **20,** 342.
— nudicaulis, *Linn.*, **20,** 342.
— orientalis, *Linn.*, **20,** 342.
— *orientalis floribus per caulem sparsas*, Tourn., **20,** 342.
— *pyrenaica*, etc., Tourn., **20,** 342.
— spinosa, *Linn.*, **20,** 342.
— vulgaris, *Linn.*, **20,** 342, 341.
Glochidion eriocarpum, Champ., **13,** 120.
— *litorale*, Benth., **13,** 120.
— *macrophyllum*, Benth., **13,** 120.
— *molle*, Hook. & Arn., **13,** 120.
— *philippinense*, Benth., **13,** 120.
— *sinicum*, Hook. & Arn., **13,** 120.
— *Wrightii*, Benth., **13,** 120.
Glœocapsa, *Kuetz.*, shown (Murray), Proc. (1883–86), 68.
— conglomerata, *Kuetz.*, **16,** 233.
— magma, *Kuetz.*, **16,** 233.
Glœosporus conchoides, *Mont.*. **10,** 319.
Glœothece confluens, *Naeg.*, **16,** 233.
— involuta, *Reinsch* *, **15,** 206.
Glœotila aurea, *Dickie* *, **18,** 124.
— nigrescens, *Dickie* *, **18,** 124.
Glonium orbiculare, *Berk. & Broome*, **14,** 133.
Gloriosa, *Linn.* (Baker), **17,** 457.
— abyssinica, *A. Rich.*, **17,** 458.
— *angulata*, Schum., **17,** 457.
— *cærulea*, Mill., **17,** 458.
— *Doniana*, Schult. f., **17,** 457.
— Plantii, [*Darw.**], movements (Darwin), **9,** 45.
— *simplex*, Linn., **17,** 458.
— superba, *Linn.*, **17,** 457.
— —, *var.* angustifolia, *Baker* *, **17,** 458.
— —, var. *β*, *Lam.*, **17,** 458.
— virescens, *Lindl.*, **17,** 458.
— —, *var.* grandiflora, *Baker* *, **17,**458.
Glossaspis, Spreng., **18,** 357.
Glossocomia thalictrifolia, Wall., **2,** 16.
Glossoma acuminatum, Wall., **2,** 77.
Glossonema Boreanum, *Decne.*, **5,** supp. i. 24.
Glossopappus chrysanthemoides, Kunze, **16,** 509.

Glossospermum, Wall., **6**, 113, 117.
— *quinquealatum*, Wall., **5**, supp. ii. 58.
Glossostemon, *Desf.* (Bentham), **6**, 117; (Masters), **10**, 21.
Glossula, *Lindl.*, **18**, 357.
Gloxinia maculata, *L'Hérit.*, visited by insects (Crüger), **8**, 129.
Gloxinia-leaves infested with Leptodera (Cobbold), Proc. (1880–82), 23.
Glumales, obs. on (Bentham), **15**, 501.
Glume, defined (Bentham), **15**, 513.
Glumosia, Herb., **16**, 115, 116.
— *palmifolia*, Herb., **16**, 119.
Glyceria, *R. Br.*, **19**, 126.
— aquatica, *Sm.*, **6**, 42; **19**, 126.
— fluitans, *R. Br.*, **6**, 45; **11**, 344; **16**, 721; **19**, 126.
— —, *var.* plicata, *Griseb.*, **16**, 721.
— distans, *Wahlenb.*, **16**, 721.
— —, var. *arenaria*, Wahlenb., **11**, 344.
— —, *var.* tenuifolia, *Coss.*, **16**, 721.
— *festucæformis*, Heynh., **16**, 721.
— glaucescens, *Benth.* *, **19**, 116.
— *leptophylla*, Steud., **16**, 721.
— magellanica, *Benth.* *, **19**, 116.
— nervata, *Trin.*, **19**, 126.
— pallida, *Trin.*, **19**, 126.
— *plicata*, Fr., **16**, 721.
— *tenuifolia*, Boiss. & Reut., **16**, 721.
— tonglensis, *C. B. Clarke* *, **15**, 119.
Glycine, *Linn.* (Bentham), **8**, 259–267.
Glycine, Wight & Arn., **8**, 264.
— *abyssinica*, Hochst., **8**, 265.
— *flexilis*, Wall., **8**, 265.
— *gampsonychia*, Walp., **8**, 265.
— hedysaroides, *Willd.*, **8**, 266.
— javanica, *Linn.*, **8**, 266.
— *labialis*, Linn. f., **8**, 265.
— Lyallii, *Benth.* *, **8**, 266.
— *micrantha*, Hochst., **8**, 267.
— *mollis*, Wight & Arn., **8**, 265.
— *moniliformis*, Hochst., **8**, 267.
— pentaphylla, *Dalz.*, **8**, 266.
— *senegalensis*, DC., **8**, 265.
— Soja, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, **8**, 266.
— uniflora, *Dalz.* *, **13**, 146.
— *warreensis*, Dalz., 8, 265.
Glycosmis africana, *Hook. f.*, **5**, supp. ii. 39.
— *americana*, Sagot *, **5**, supp. ii. 37.
— *angustifolia*, Lindl., **5**, supp. ii. 37.
— *arborea*, DC., **5**, supp. ii. 37.
— bilocularis, *Thw.*, **5**, supp. ii. 38.
— *citrifolia*, Lindl., **5**, supp. ii. 37.
— *crenulata*, Turcz., **5**, supp. ii. 29.
— *heterophylla*, A. Rich., **5**, supp. ii. 37.
— *macrophylla*, Lindl., **5**, supp. ii. 37.
Glycosmis *nitida*, Wight & Arn., **5**, supp. ii. 37.
— pentaphylla, *Corr.*, **5**, supp. ii. 37.
— puberula, *Lindl.*, **5**, supp. ii. 39.
— sapindoides, *Lindl.*, **5**, supp. ii. 38.
— *subvelutina*, F. Muell., **5**, supp. ii. 40.
— *triphylla*, Wight, **5**, supp. ii. 37.
Glyphæa, *Hook. f.* (Bentham), **5**, supp. ii. 60.
Glyphis circumplexa, *Nyl.* *, **20**, 59.
— tricosula, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 444.
Glyphocarpa lævisphæra, Tayl., **12**, 268.
— *Taylori*, Hook., **12**, 268.
Glyphocarpus Roylei, Hook. f., **3**, supp. 59.
Glyphomitrium acutifolium, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 73.
— Adamsoni, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 73.
— canadense, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 21.
— chimborazense, *Spruce* *, **12**, 107.
— crispatum, *Brid.*, **8**, 2.
— dentatum, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 149.
— fernandesianum, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 74; **12**, 107.
— indicum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 46.
— lepidomitrium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 106.
— ligulatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 107.
— Lindigii, *Hampe*, **12**, 105.
— lobuliferum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 106.
— Muelleri, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 74.
— pulvinare, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 2.
— rugosum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 105.
— Sellowianum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 106.
— serratum, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 73; **12**, 106.
— sinense, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 149.
— Tortula, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 46.
Glyptostrobus, *Endl.*, fossil, **18**, 498.
— *heterophyllus*, Endl., **18**, 498.
Gnaphalium, *Linn.* (Bentham), **13**, 420.
— *ægyptiacum*, Pers., **16**, 497.
— *alpinum*, Gliem., **11**, 313.
— *Ammophila*, Wall., **16**, 497.
— *bellidioides*, Hook. f., **13**, 423.
— *carpaticum*, Prey. & Zirk., **11**, 313.
— *cauliflorum*, Desf., **16**, 497.
— confusum, *Wall.*, **15**, 148.
— *crispatulum*, Aitch., **19**, 169.
— *fuscatum*, Pers., **11**, 313.
— *fuscum*, Scop., **11**, 313.
— helichrysoides, *Ball*, **16**, 499.
— *leysseroides*, Desf., **16**, 500.
— *luteo-album*, var., C. B. Clarke, **15**, 148.
— norvegicum, *Gunn.*, **11**, 313.
— *prostratum*, Hook. f., **13**, 423.
— pulvinatum, *Del.*, **19**, 169.
— *rectum*, Hjal., **11**, 313.
— *Ruppellii*, Fres., **16**, 497.

Gnaphalium *spicatum*, Vahl, **16,** 497.
— *Stœchas*, Linn., **16,** 500.
— supinum, *Linn.*, **11,** 313; **16,** 499.
— *supracanum*, Sibth. & Sm., **16,** 497.
— *sylvaticum*, auct. isl., **11,** 313.
Gnaur on cedar of Lebanon shown (Masters), Proc. (1880–82), 13.
Goa-powder from Andira (Holmes), Proc. (1875–80), 50.
Godetia Lindleyana, *Spach*, germ., **1,** 140.
— rubicunda, *Lindl.*, germ., **1,** 140.
Goeppert, H. R., deceased, Proc. (1883–86), 80; Fossil Palms, Proc. ii. 351; obituary, Proc. (1883–86), 104.
Goeppertia, Nees, **6,** 140.
Goeppertia, *Griseb.* *, **6,** 141.
— volubilis, *Griseb.*, **6,** 141.
Goldbachia, Trin., **19,** 59.
— lævigata, *DC.*, **5,** 180.
— *tetragona*, DC., **5,** 180.
— *torulosa*, DC., **5,** 180.
Gold-Coast Landolphia (Moloney), Proc. (1882–83), 7.
Goldfussia anisophylla, Nees, **9,** 478.
— *biceps*, Nees, **9,** 476.
— *colorata*, Nees, **9,** 481.
— *crinita*, Nees, **9,** 481.
— *Dalhousiana*, Nees, **9,** 477.
— *decurrens*, Wight, **9,** 470.
— *discolor*, Nees, **9,** 477.
— *divaricata*, Nees, **9,** 478.
— *extensa*, Nees, **9,** 476.
— *glomerata*, Wall., **9,** 475.
— *isophylla*, Nees, **9,** 478.
— *lamiifolia*, Nees, **9,** 476.
— *Myrtinia*, Nees, **9,** 446.
— *nutans*, Nees, **9,** 475.
— *pentstemonoides*, Wall., **9,** 477.
— *Thomsoni*, Hook., **9,** 477.
— *Zenkeriana*, Nees, **9,** 467, 468.
Gomidezia, Berg (Bentham), **10,** 157.
Gomphia deltoidea, *Baker* *, **18,** 265.
— micrantha, *Hook. f.* *, **6,** 8.
Gomphocarpus, *R. Br.*, near Sydney (Woolls), **10,** 40.
— fruticosus, *R. Br.*, **16,** 566; fertil. (Weale), **13,** 49.
— lanatus, *E. Mey.* (*misprinted* lanceolatus), growth at the Cape, **14,** 206.
— *pauciflorus*, Hochst. & Steud., **5,** supp. i. 24.
— physocarpus, *E. Mey.*, fertil. of (Weale), **13,** 48.
Gomphocentrum, §, *Benth.* *, **18,** 337.
Gomphonema antarcticum, *O'Meara* *, **15,** 56.
— bicapitatum, *O'Meara* *, **15,** 55.
Gomphonema kamtschaticum, *var.* minor, *Cleve* *, **20,** 314.
Gomphostigma, *Turcz.* (Bentham), **1,** 67.
— scoparioides, *Turcz.*, **1,** 95.
Gongrosira De-Baryana, *Rabenh.*, **15,** 218.
— pachyderma, *Reinsch* *, **15,** 218.
Gongrothamnus, *Steetz* (Bentham), **13,** 462.
Gongylanthus, Nees, **13,** 194.
Gonidia in lichens (Lindsay), **9,** 282.
Goniocarpa, §, *Baker* *, **14,** 270.
Gonionema velutinum, Stirt., **16,** 211.
Goniophlebium erythrocarpum, Baker, **17,** 403.
— *excelsior*, Fée, **14,** 24.
— *Gauthieri*, Fée, **14,** 24.
— *grammatoides*, Fée, **14,** 24.
— *pectinans*, Fée, **14,** 24.
— *pictum*, Fée, **14,** 24.
Goniopteris hastata, Fée, **14,** 23.
— *macrocladia*, Fée, **14,** 23.
— *platypes*, Fée, **14,** 23.
Gonioscypha, *Baker* *, **14,** 581.
— eucomoides, *Baker* *, **14,** 581.
Goniostoma, §, *Mitt.*, **12,** 194; **13,** 300.
Goodenia, *Sm.* (Bentham), **10,** 203, 204.
— grandiflora, *Sims* (Bentham), **10,** 204.
Goodeniaceæ (Bentham), **15,** 2.
Goodenough, *Dean* Edmund, obituary, Proc. i. 239.
Goodenovieæ, *R. Br.* (Bentham), **15,** 2; Indian species (Hooker & Thomson), **2,** 4–8; stigmatic apparatus of (Bentham), **10,** 203.
Goodyera, *R. Br.* (Lindley), **1,** 190.
— *carnea*, A. Rich., **1,** 183.
— *flabellata*, A. Rich., **1,** 187.
— fumata, *Thw.*, **18,** 346.
— *guianensis*, Lindl., **18,** 345.
— *hirsuta*, Griff., **1,** 179.
— hispida, *Lindl.* *, **1,** 183.
— macrophylla, *Lowe*, **18,** 346.
— marginata, *Lindl.*, **1,** 183.
— *ovalifolia*, Wight, **1,** 181.
— procera, *Hook.*, **1,** 183; **18,** 345; in India, **1,** 171.
— pusilla, *Blume*, **18,** 345.
— recurva, *Lindl.* *, **1,** 183.
— repens, *R. Br.*, **1,** 183; in Sikkim, **1,** 171.
— rubicunda, *Lindl.*, **1,** 184.
— secundiflora, *Griff.*, **1,** 182.
— *Wrightii*, Reichb. f., **18,** 345.
Gordon Castle, forest-trees from (Masters), Proc. (1875–80), 17.
Gordonia floribunda, Wall., **5,** 56.
Gorham, J., venation of Conium macu-

latum, Proc. (1875–80), 28; of Myrtaceæ shown, Proc. (1883–86), 83.
Goss, H., wild parsnip, laciniated var. shown, Proc. (1883–86), 125.
Gossampinus, Schott, **6,** 100, 109.
Gossypium, *Linn.*, sp. from E. trop. Africa (Masters), **19,** 212.
— herbaceum, *Linn.*, cult. (Aitchison), 60.
— Kirkii, *Mast.* *, **19,** 214, 213.
Gottschea, Nees, **13,** 190.
— aligera, *Nees*, **5,** 101.
— carnosa, *Mitt.* *, **15,** 72.
— glaucescens, *Nees*, **5,** 101.
— Reinwardtii, *Nees*, **5,** 101.
— Thwaitesii, *Mitt.* *, **5,** 101.
Gouffieia, Rob. & Cost., **16,** 364.
Gouima, *Fourn.* *, **19,** 112 (nomen).
Gourlie, William, Hierochloë borealis presented, Proc. ii. 374; obituary, Proc. (1856–57), 27.
Govindovia, Wight, **18,** 341.
Gracilaria confervoides, *Grev.*, **6,** 170.
Graham, F. J., injuries from parasitic fungi, Proc. ii. 1.
Graham, Prof. Robt., obituary, Proc. i. 300.
Gramineæ (Bentham), **19,** 14–134; Munro's work on, mentioned, Proc. (1875–80), 58; of Buenos Ayres (Bunbury), Proc. ii. 228; Royle's coll. (Nees), Proc. i. 91; terminology (Bentham), **15,** 513.
Grammatheceæ (tribe), *A. Gray* *, **14,** 29.
Grammatophora islandica, *Ehrenb.*, **20,** 316.
Grammatophyllum, *Blume*, **18,** 318.
— *Ellisii*, Lindl., **18,** 318.
Grammatotheca Bergiana, Presl, **15,** 7.
Grammitis decurrens, Wall., **13,** 142.
— *fluminensis*, Fée, **14,** 23.
— *organensis*, Fée, **14,** 23.
Grammothele, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 327.
— grisea, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 327.
— lineata, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 327.
— mappa, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 327.
— polygramma, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 327.
Grandinia accumulata, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 326.
— lateritia, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 61.
— papulosa, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 61.
— tomentosa, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 326.
Grantia, Griff. (Kurz), **9,** 269.
— *globosa*, Griff., **9,** 265.
— *microscopica*, Griff., **9,** 265.
Granularia Violæ, *Sow.* (Forbes), Proc. i. 382.
Grape within a grape (Masters), Proc. (1875–80), 23.
Grapes, monstrous (Hincks), Proc. i. 118; ripened out-of-doors at Stockton, Proc. ii. 153.
Graphephorum, *Desv.*, **19,** 125.
Graphis adtenuans, *Nyl.* *, **20,** 57.
— —, *var.* detecta, *Nyl.* *, **20,** 57.
— dendrogramma, *Nyl.* *, **16,** 226.
— intricata, *Fée*, **17,** 401.
— lobata, *Cromb.*, **16,** 216.
— nematodes, *Stirt.* *, **14,** 372.
— *punctiformis*, Stirt., **16,** 216.
— scripta, *Ach.*, **17,** 563.
— sophistica, *Nyl.*, **17,** 401.
— subrigida, *Nyl.* *, **20,** 58.
Graphium curvulum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 100.
Graptophyllum hortense, *Nees*, **7,** 51, 116; **9,** 523.
Grasses of Linnæus's Herbarium (Munro), **6,** 33–55; from Cape and New Zealand shown (Murison), Proc. (1883–86), 71; from stomach of Gangetic dolphin shown, Proc. (1875–80), 7.
Grateloupia dichotoma, *J. Ag.*, shown (Holmes), Proc. (1883–86), 73.
Gray, Asa, on Eophylon, **11,** 22; on Nemacladus, *Nutt.*, **14,** 28; on Nissolia, **5,** 25; on Obolaria virginica, **1,** 129; Ovule and Seed-coats of Magnolia, **2,** 106–110; revis. of Symphoricarpus, **14,** 9.
Gray, Miss E., oil paintings shown (Dr. Cogswell), Proc. (1883–86), 121.
Gray, John Edward, obituary, Proc. (1874–75), 43–47.
Graya, Nees, **19,** 93.
Green colour of Sloth-hair (Sorby), **19,** 8.
Green, J. R., Secretion Organ in Hypericaceæ, **20,** 451–464.
Greenhart (Schomburgk), Proc. ii. 163; — Black, Proc. ii. 165.
Greenia, Nutt., **19,** 58.
Greenland plants, McClintock's expedition (Hooker), **5,** 79–89.
Greevesia, F. Muell., **6,** 99, 106.
Gregoria Vitaliana, *Duby*, dimorphic (Scott), **8,** 83.
Gregory's North Australian Expedition, plants of (Mueller), **2,** 137–163.
Greslania, *Balansa*, **19,** 134.
Grevillea buxifolia, *R. Br.*, style of (Bentham), **13,** 61.
— vestita, *Meisn.*, style of (Bentham), **13,** 61.

Grewia, *Linn.* (Bentham), **5,** supp. ii. 57.
— *betulæfolia*, Roth, **5,** supp. i. 11.
— lanceolata, *Baker* *, **20,** 104.
— polygama, *Roxb.*, in dysentery, **20,** 70.
— polypyrena, *Baker* *, **20,** 105.
— populifolia, *Vahl*, **5,** supp. i. 10.
— salvifolia, *Heyne*, var., **19,** 154.
— villosa, *Willd.*, **19,** 155.
Griffith, W., on Ambrosinia ciliata, *Roxb.*, Proc. i. 263; Analysis of Rhizantheæ, Proc. i. 216, 179, 180, 189; Anatomy of Eriocauloneæ, Proc. i. 271; Ascidia and Stomata of Dischidia Rafflesiana, Proc. i. 279; fertil. of Dischidia, Proc. i. 324; Herbarium transferred to Kew (Oliver), **3,** 170–190; MSS. (M'Clelland), Proc. ii. 252; Letters from, Proc. i. 90, 113, 121; obituary, Proc. i. 239–244; on Ovule of Santalum, Osyris, Loranthus, Viscum, and Avicennia, Proc. i. 222; Ovulum of Santalum, &c., Proc. i. 168, 162; Seeds of Careya, Proc. i. 280; various short papers, Proc. i. 281.
Griffithsia secundiflora, *J. Ag.*, place of growth, **4,** 102.
Griffonia, *Hook. f.*, species to be transferred to (Miers), **17,** 337.
Grimaldia barbifrons, *Bisch.*, **5,** 126.
— dichotoma, *Raddi*, **5,** 126.
Grimmia, *Ehrh.*, **12,** 95–104.
— abyssinica, *Bruch & Schimp.*, **7,** 152.
— affinis, *Hansch*, **3,** supp. 44.
— amblyophylla, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 98.
— andina, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 97.
— angustifolia, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 97.
— anodon, *Bruch & Schimp.*, **3,** supp. 43.
— apocarpa, *Hedw.*, **3,** supp. 43; **4,** 72; **11,** 248; **12,** 98.
— *atrovirens*, Sm., **12,** 165.
— canescens, *C. Muell.*, **3,** supp. 45.
— commutata, *Huebner*, **3,** supp. 44; **11,** 249.
— *commutata*, Wils., **3,** supp. 45.
— consobrina, *Kunze*, **12,** 100.
— contermina, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 103.
— convoluta, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 102.
— *crispata*, Hook., **8,** 2.
— crispipila, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 104
— crispula, *Mitt.**, **4,** 73.
— cucullatifolia, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 102.
— cylindrica, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 103.
— didyma, *Mont.*, **12,** 102.
— elongata, *Kaulf.*, **3,** supp. 46.
— *emersa*, C. Muell., **4,** 73.
Grimmia *flaccida*, Royle, **3,** supp. 23.
— *flexuosa*, Griff., **3,** supp. 8.
— *fontinaloides*, Hook., **12,** 449.
— fuliginosa, *Schimp.*, **12,** 99.
— *funalis*, Wils., **3,** supp. 43, 46.
— fuscescens, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 44.
— fusco-lutea, *Hook.*, **12,** 100.
— Giberti, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 100.
— heterosticha, *C. Muell.*, **8,** 20.
— himalayana, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 45.
— humilis, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 100.
— imberbis, *Kunze*, **12,** 99.
— *incana*, Wils., **3,** supp. 44.
— inflectens, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 43.
— insularis, *Mitt.* *, **15,** 73.
— *julacea*, Hornsch., **12,** 415.
— khasiana, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 45.
— lævigata, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 104.
— lanuginosa, *C. Muell.*, **3,** supp. 45; **12,** 104.
— laxa, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 99.
— *laxifolia*, Hook. f., **3,** supp. 23.
— leucophæa, *Grev.*, **3,** supp. 43; **4,** 73.
— *leucophæa*, Hornsch., **12,** 98.
— longirostris, *Hook.*, **12,** 101.
— *lurida*, Wils., **3,** supp., 44.
— macrotheca, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 44.
— membranacea, *Mitt.* *, **15,** 61.
— Muehlenbeckii, *Brid.*, **11,** 249.
— nepalensis, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 46.
— nigrita, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 103.
— nilghiriensis, *C. Muell.*, **3,** supp. 44.
— *oblonga*, Wils., **3,** supp. 44.
— *orientalis*, Wils., **3,** supp. 46.
— ovata, *Web. & Mohr*, **3,** supp. 44; **12,** 101.
— pachyloma, *Mont.*, **12,** 97.
— patagonica, *Mitt.* *, 96.
— patens, *Bruch*, **8,** 20.
— *peruviana*, Sulliv., **12,** 101.
— platyphylla, *Mitt.* *, **8,** 20.
— pulvinata, *Hook. & Tayl.*, **4,** 72; **8,** 20; **11,** 249; cult. ii. 45.
— redunca, *Mitt.*, **3,** supp. 43.
— reflexidens, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 101.
— *remota*, Wils., **3,** supp. 33.
— rupestris, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 102.
— saxatilis, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 97.
— Schiedeana, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 98.
— Schulzii, *Huebner*, **3,** supp. 46.
— streptophylla, *Sulliv.*, **12,** 98.
— *stricta*, Turn., **3,** supp. 43.
— strictifolia, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 44.
— *subfusca*, Wils., **3,** supp. 43.
— subsecunda, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 45.
— symphyodonta, *C. Muell.*, **4,** 73.
— *symphyodonta*, C. Muell., **12,** 103.

Grimmia tergestina, *Tommas.*, **3,** supp. 43.
— *trichophylla*, auct. Suec., **11,** 249.
— trichophylla, *Grev.*, **4,** 73; **11,** 249.
— varia, *Mitt.* *, **8,** 21.
Grisebach, A. H. R., Abuta, **3,** 108; Coutoubea volubilis and other Gentianeæ, **6,** 140–146; deceased, Proc. (1875–80), 45. [See Obituary in Bot. Soc. Edinb. xvi. pt. 1, p. 13.]
Grossularieæ, Indian (J. D. Hooker & T. Thomson), **2,** 54.
Grote, A., Branched Palms, drawings shown, Proc. (1872 73), 4; Geaster fornicatus, shown, Proc. (1880–82), 27.
Groves, H., Ranunculus ophioglossifolius in Britain, Proc. (1882–83), 4; Chara Braunii shown, Proc. (1883–86), 2; new British plants shown, Proc. (1883–86), 2.
Groves, H. and J., Chara connivens shown, Proc. (1883–86), 67; Chara canescens shown, Proc. (1883–86), 68.
Groves, J., Nitella capitata shown, Proc. (1883–86), 78.
Growing-points of Chara and Ash shown (Stewart), Proc. (1875–80), 61.
Growth of cuttings (F. Darwin), **18,** 406–419.
— and Geotropism (F. Darwin), **19,** 218–230.
Guarea grandifolia, *DC.*, leaf (Alexander), Proc. ii. 129.
Guatteria *heteropetala*, Benth., **5,** 69.
— Hilariana, *Schlecht.*, **5,** 69.
Guazuma tomentosa, *H. B. K.*, **6,** 120.
Guembelia bogotensis, Hampe, **12,** 101.
— *laxa*, C. Muell., **12,** 99.
Guepinia cochleata, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 73.
— helvelloides, *Fr.*, **13,** 32.
Guernsey, Isoëtes Hystrix in, **5,** 188; Ophioglossum lusitanicum from, Proc. ii. 279.
Guiana, British, blow-pipes (Schomburgk), Proc. i. 49; forest trees (Schomburgk), Proc. ii. 158–165.
Guibourtia, *Benn.* *, **1,** 149.
— copallifera, *Benn.* *, **1,** 150.
— *copallifera*, Benn. (Welwitsch), **9,** 297.
Guichenotia, *J. Gay* (Bentham), **6,** 122.
Guidonia, Griseb., **5,** supp. ii. 87.
— *spinescens*, Griseb., **5,** supp. ii. 89.
Guilandina Bonducella, *Linn.*, use at Jhelum, (Aitchison) **8,** 64.
Guilielma, Mart. (Spruce), **11,** 143.
Guineo Banana fruits (Schomburgk), **2,** 130.
Gulf-weed (Brown), Proc. ii. 78.
Gum-animi from Vateria indica (Welwitsch), **9,** 296.
Gum-copal in Angola (Welwitsch), **9,** 287–302.
Gum-resins produced by Boswellia (Holmes), Proc. (1875–80), 24; by Guibourtia (Archer), **1,** 151.
Gums, Persian (Loftus), Proc. ii. 152.
Gunn, R. C., death reported, Proc. (1880–82), 31; obituary, Proc. (1880–82), 63.
Gussone, Giovanni, obituary, Proc. (1866 -67), 33.
Gutenbergia polycephala, *Oliv. & Hiern* *, **15,** 95.
Gutta-percha from Singapore (Collingwood), **10,** 50.
Gyalecta Peziza, *Anzi*, **17,** 367.
Gymnadenia, R. Br., **18,** 354.
— *Chusua*, Lindl., **18,** 355.
— cucullata, *Rich.*, in Sikkim, **1,** 171.
— *Pinguicula*, Reichb. f., **18,** 355.
— *spathulata*, Lindl., **18,** 355.
Gymnagathis, Schau. (Bentham), **10,** 139.
Gymnandra *borealis*, Pall., **20,** 349.
— *Gmelini*, Cham. & Schlecht., **20,** 349.
— stolonifera, *Koch*, **18,** 85.
Gymnandropogon, [Hook. f.], **6,** 23; **19,** 92.
Gymnanthe, Tayl., **13,** 194.
— biloba, *Mitt.* *, **7,** 166.
— ciliata, *Mitt.* *, **5,** 100.
— decipiens, *Mitt.* *, **7,** 166, 244.
— lutescens, *Mitt.* *, **5,** 100.
Gymnanthelia, Anderss., **19,** 72.
Gymnanthes, *Sw.* (Bentham), **17,** 243.
Gymnarrhena, *Desf.* (Bentham), **13,** 430.
Gymnema melicida, *Edgew.*, **9,** 323.
— sylvestris, *R. Br.* (Edgeworth), **9,** 323, effects of leaves on taste, Proc. i. 353.
Gymnocladus chinensis, *Bunge*, detergent seeds of, Proc. (1883–86), 67.
Gymnogramme *attenuata*, Fée, **14,** 25.
— Biardii, *Baker* *, **14** 25.
— calomelanos, *var.* denudata, *Harring.* *, **16,** 37.
— chærophylla, *Desv.*, **14,** 25.
— Cominsii, *Baker* *, **19,** 296.
— diplazioides, *Desv.*, **14,** 25.
— *expansa*, Fée, **14,** 21.
— *extensa*, Baker, **14,** 25.

Gymnogramme grandis, *Baker* *, **14**, 25.
— javanica, *Blume*, **7**, 236.
— —, *var.* pilosa, *C. B. Clarke* *, **15**, 159.
— lanceolata, *Sw.*, **7**, 236.
— leptophylla, *Desv.*, shown, Proc. ii. 287.
— *oppositans*, Fée, **14**, 25.
— *patula*, Fée, **14**, 23.
— quinata, *Hook.*, **19**, 296.
— scandens, *Baker* *, **14**, 25.
— Totta, *Schlecht.*, **7**, 236.
— vestita, *Hook.*, **13**, 92.
Gymnogrammitis, Griff., **19**, 291.
Gymnomitrium lutescens, Gottsche, **5**, 100.
— *scariosum*, Gottsche, Lindenb., & Nees, **16**, 189.
Gymnopogon, *Beauv.*, **19**, 103.
— *foliosus*, Doell, **19**, 103.
— *pullulans*, Doell, **19**, 103.
— rigidus, *Thw.*, **19**, 103.
Gymnopsis uniserialis, Hook. f., **13**, 440.
Gymnosporia berberidacea, *Baker* *, **20**, 120.
— cratægina, *Baker* *, **20**, 120.
— leptopus, *Baker* *, **20**, 121.
— paniculata, *Baker* *, **20**, 121.
Gymnosporium cinctum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 90.
— circumscissum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 90.
— confusum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 90.
— croceum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 355.
— decipiens, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 355.
— fulvum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 355.
— lineare, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 90.
— vinosum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 355.
Gymnostachyum alatum, *Wight*, **9**, 546.
— andrographioides, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 504.
— canescens, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 505.
— ceylanicum, *Nees*, **9**, 506.
— *febrifugum*, Benth., **9**, 506.
— glabrum, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 506.
— hirsutum, *T. Anders.*, **9**, 505.
— latifolium, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 505.
— paniculatum, *T. Anders.*, **9**, 505.
— Parishii, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 504.
— sanguinolentum, *T. Anders.*, **9**, 506.
— serrulatum, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 505.
— tomentosum, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 505.
— venustum, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 506.
Gymnostichum, Schreb., **19**, 134.
Gymnostomum acidotum, Tayl., **12**, 245.
— *atroviride*, Griff., **3**, supp. 32.
Gymnostomum Barbula, Schwaegr., **12**, 136.
— *blandum*, Hook. & Wils., **12**, 138.
— *calcareum*, Nees & Hornsch., **3**, supp. 33; **12**, 134.
— *curvirostrum*, Hedw., **3**, supp. 32; **8**, 29.
— *euryostomum*, Nees, **11**, 462.
— *Heimii*, Hedw., **8**, 28.
— *involutum*, Hook., **3**, supp. 39.
— *Jamesoni*, Arn., **12**, 132.
— *Jamesoni*, Tayl., **12**, 168.
— *julaceum*, Hook., **12**, 27.
— *lapponicum*, Hedw., **8**, 18.
— *laxifolium*, Kunze, **12**, 176.
— *longirostre*, Kunze, **12**, 134.
— *longirostrum*, Griff., **3**, supp. 37, 38.
— *marginatum*, Kunze, **12**, 132.
— *Menziesii*, Hook., **12**, 274.
— *micaceum*, Schlecht., **12**, 131.
— microstomum, *Hedw.*, **11**, 249.
— *prorepens*, hb. Linn., **11**, 246.
— *pulchellum*, Griff., **3**, supp. 54.
— *pusillum*, Hedw., **12**, 165.
— *recurvum*, Griff., **3**, supp. 33, 37.
— *repandum*, Griff., **3**, supp. 54.
— *Rottleri*, Schwaegr., **3**, supp. 55.
— *rufescens*, Hook., **3**, supp. 33.
— *rupestre*, Sulliv., **12**, 134.
— *setifolium*, Hook., **12**, 268.
— *spathulatum*, Harv., **3**, supp. 39.
— *sphæricum*, Schwaegr., **11**, 461, 462.
— *Tortula*, Schwaegr., **12**, 135.
— *vernicosum*, Hook., **3**, supp. 33.
— *xanthocarpum*, Hook., **3**, supp. 32.
— *xanthocarpum*, Wils., **3**, supp. 32.
Gymnotrix, Beauv., **19**, 48.
— cenchroides, *Roem. & Schult.*, **6**, 39.
— Thouarii, *Beauv.*, **6**, 37, 40.
Gynæcium of Myrtaceæ (Bentham), **10**, 116.
Gynaion vestitum, A. DC., **2**, 128.
Gynandiris, Parl., **16**, 129.
— *monophylla*, Klatt., **16**, 132.
— *Sisyrinchium*, Parl., **16**, 131, 675.
Gynerium, *Humb. & Bonpl.*, **19**, 112.
— saccharoides, *Humb. & Bonpl.*, shown (Dyer), Proc. (1875–80), 43.
Gynestum diversum, Poit., **11**, 109.
Gynocardia odorata, *Roxb.*, its qualities (Christy), Proc. (1875–80), 39.
Gynomitriea, definition of (Lindberg), **13**, 192.
Gynotroches, *Blume* (Bentham), **3**, 69, 73, 76, 77.
— axillaris, *Blume*, **3**, 76.
— *Drypopetalum*, Blume, **3**, 76.
— micrantha, *Blume*, **3**, 77.
— reticulata, *A. Gray*, **3**, 76.
Gynoxys, *Cass.* (Bentham), **13**, 458.

Gynura, *Cass.* (Bentham), **13**, 459.
— vitellina, *Benth.*, **6**, 14.
— —, *var.* gracilis, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 202.
Gypsophila *compressa*, Desf., **16**, 355.
— Stewartii, *Thoms.*, **18**, 36; **19**, 153.
Gyrocarpeæ, *Griff.* *, Proc. i. 281.
Gyrocephalus juratensis, Pers., **13**, 32.
Gyromia, Nutt., **14**, 583.
Gyrophora arctica, *Ach.*, **17**, 576.
— cylindrica, *Ach.*, **17**, 354, 397, 575.
— —, *f.* denticulata, *Ach.*, **17**, 575.
— —, *var.* simplex, *T. Fr.*, **17**, 354.
— discolor, *T. Fr.*, **17**, 355.
— erosa, *Ach.*, **17**, 355.
— —, *f.* torrefacta, *T. Fr.*, **17**, 575.
— grisea, *Ach.*, **17**, 575.
— *Koldeweyi*, Koerb., **17**, 355.
— polyphylla, *Flot.*, **17**, 576.
— polyrrhiza, *Koerb.*, **17**, 576.
— proboscidea, *Ach.*, **17**, 397.
— *Tramnitziana*, Koerb., **17**, 354.
— vellea, *Ach.*, **17**, 577.
Gyrophyllum Reinwardti, Dozy & Molk., **3**, supp. 12.
Gyrostachys, Pers., **18**, 342.
Gyrostemon attenuatus, *Hook.*, shown, Proc. (1860–61), 6.
Gyrostomum urceolatum, *Ach. & Fr.*, **9**, 198.

H.

Habenaria, *Willd.*, **18**, 353; Cape species (Bolus), **19**, 340.
— albida, *R. Br.*, **18**, 354.
— aphylla, *R. Br.*, **18**, 354.
— attenuata, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 221.
— bifolia, *R. Br.*, alluded to (Henslow), Proc. ii. 104.
— brachyphylla, *Lindl.*, **19**, 188.
— cassidea, *Reichb. f.*, **19**, 340.
— chlorantha, *Bab.*, monstrous (Henslow), **2**, 104.
— clavata, [*Reichb. f.*], **19**, 340.
— *cordata*, R. Br., **16**, 673.
— cordata, *R. Br.*, **18**, 354.
— debilis, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 221.
— decorata, *Hochst.*, **7**, 222.
— densiflora, *Reichb. f.*, **19**, 340.
— falciformis, *Bolus* *, **19**, 340.
— lutea, *Wight*, **18**, 354.
— macrandra, *Lindl.* *, **6**, 139.
— macrantha, *Hochst.*, **7**, 222.
— Mannii, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 222.
— microceras, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 221.
— nigra, *R. Br.*, **18**, 354.
Habenaria paludosa, *Lindl.* *, **6**, 139.
— præalta, *Lindl.* *, **6**, 140; **7**, 222.
— purpurea, *Thou.*, **20**, 331.
— Quartiniana, *A. Rich.*, **7**, 222.
— Saundersiæ, *Harv.*, **19**, 340.
— stenochila, *Lindl.* *, **6**, 139.
— ternatea, *Reichb. f.*, **15**, 112.
— tetramera, *Bolus* *, **19**, 340.
— tipuloides, *Benth.* *, **18**, 355.
— viridis, *R. Br.*, **18**, 354.
Habenarieæ (Bentham), **18**, 352.
Habit of African Rubiaceæ (Hiern), **16**, 258.
Habradon Notarisii, Schimp., **13**, 71, 70.
— *perpusillus*, Lindberg, **13**, 71.
Hæmaria, *Lindl.*, **1**, 190; **18**, 345.
Hæmarthria, **6**, 55. *See* Hemarthria.
Hæmatomyces, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 108.
— spadiceus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 108.
Hæmatorchis, Blume, **18**, 340.
Haenkea, Ruiz & Pav., **17**, 70.
— *flexuosa*, Ruiz & Pav., **17**, 72.
Hagea alsinefolia, Biv., **16**, 370.
— *polycarpioides*, Biv., **16**, 371.
Hairs as a character (Archer), **5**, 17–25; occurring on stamens in plants (Pim), Proc. (1883–86), 8.
Halenia elliptica, *Don*, **14**, 448.
— Perrottetii, *Griseb.*, **14**, 448.
Haliseris Justii, *Lamx.*, **14**, 313.
Hallackia, Harv., **19**, 339.
— *fimbriata*, Harv., **19**, 339.
Halleria ligustrifolia, *Baker* *, **18**, 273.
— tetragona, *Baker* *, **20**, 214.
Halogeton *articulatum* *, [Ball], **16**, 647.
— sativus, *Moq.*, Spanish Barilla from, shown (Dyer), Proc. (1883–86), 16.
Halophila Baillonis, *Aschers.* *, **14**, 317 (nomen).
Halosaccion dumontioides, *Harv.* (Dickie), **9**, 239.
— Hydrophora, *Ag.*, **6**, 173.
Hamamelideæ, Indian (Hooker & Thomson), **2**, 54, 55, 84–86.
Hamamelis, *Linn.* (Hooker & Thomson), **2**, 84, 85.
— chinensis, *R. Br.*, **2**, 85.
Hamborough, Albert John, obituary, Proc. (1861–62), 90.
Hamilton, Rev. James, obituary, Proc. (1867–68), 104.
Hampshire, Neottia æstivalis, shown, Proc. i. 80; Orchis shown (Clarke), Proc. (1880–82), 35; Ranunculus ophioglossifolius from (Groves),

Proc. (1882–83), 4; wild tulip in (Bell), Proc. (1869–70), 116.

Hanbury, Daniel, obituary, Proc. (1874–75), 47; Amomum angustifolium, **13**, 154; A. Melegueta in fruit shown, Proc. (1871–72), 48; fruit of Amomum Clusii, Proc. (1867–68), 15; his collection of Cardamoms (Holmes), Proc. (1875–80), 23; Central-American fruits shown, Proc. (1862–63), 2; Lign-aloes, shown, Proc. (1861–62), 55; olives and Rheum officinale, shown, Proc. (1873–74), 39; Parthenogenesis in Zanthoxylum alatum, **7**, 171; Radix Galangæ, **13**, 20; specimens of Boswellia (Holmes), Proc. (1875–80), 24; Tampico Jalap, **11**, 279.

Hanbury, D., and D. Oliver, new Species of Amomum, **7**, 109.

Hanbury, F. J., Hieracium and Carex, forms of, shown, Proc. (1883–86), 126; Lentinus shown by, Proc. (1882–83), 2.

Hanburya mexicana, *Seem.*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 77.

Hance, H. F., on Fagus Castanea, *Lour.*, **10**, 199; on Flora of Hongkong (title), Proc. ii. 213; —, suppl., **13**, 95–144; on fruit of Punica, Proc. ii. 96; letter, **11**, 454; on some plants from North China, **13**, 74–94; Radix Galangæ minor, **13**, 1–7; silkworm oaks of N. China, **10**, 489–492; —, suppl. note, **13**, 7–15.

Hancea Hookeriana, Benth., **13**, 122.

— *muricata*, Benth., **13**, 122.

Hancornia speciosa *Gomez*, shown (Christy), Proc. (1883–86), 71.

Hankey, J. A., Fritillaria Meleagris from Finchley, Proc. i. 134.

Hannafordia, *F. Muell.* (Bentham), **6**, 122.

Hannington, Rev. J., deceased, Proc. (1883–86), 130; obituary, Proc. (1883–86), 143.

Hants, *see* Hampshire.

Haplachne, Presl, **19**, 69.

Haplanthera speciosa, *Hochst.*, **7**, 51.

Haplanthus hygrophiloides, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 503.

— plumosus, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 504.

— tentaculatus, *Nees*, **7**, 113 (*misprinted* tentaculus); **9**, 503.

— verticillaris, *Nees*, **9**, 504.

Haplochilus, Endl., **18**, 345.

Haploclathra leiantha, *Benth.* *, **5**, 64.

Haploclathra paniculata, *Benth.* *, **5**, 64.

Haplodontium Jamesoni, Hampe, **12**, 325.

Haplolophium, *Mart.*, tendrils of (Fr. Müller), **9**, 348.

Haplopetalum, *Miq.* (Bentham), **3**, 69, 73.

— Richei, *A. Gray*, **3**, 76.

Haplophyllum Broussonetianum, *Coss.*, **16**, 389.

Hardwicke, Robt., obituary, Proc. (1874–75), 47.

Harland, Rev. A. A., Polyporus sulphureus shown, Proc. (1882–1883) 13.

Harmogia, Schau. (Bentham), **10**, 133.

Haro, A. A., Ergot, and a new Asplenium, Proc. i. 159.

Harpachne Schimperi, Hochst., **19**, 117.

Harpanthus Flotovianus, *Nees*, **8**, 52.

— scutatus, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 52.

Harpechloa, *Kunth*, **19**, 101.

— capensis, *Kunth*, **6**, 42.

Harpophyllum aureum, Spruce, **12**, 348.

Harrington, M. W., Tropical ferns coll. by Steere, **16**, 25–37.

Harris, W. C., trees prod. myrrh and frankincense, Proc. i. 181.

Harrisonia, Schimp., **8**, 46.

— *rhabdocarpa*, Hampe, **12**, 405.

Hartmann, C., on Linnæus's MSS., &c., Proc. ii. 114.

Hartog, M. M., floral development of Sapotaceæ, Proc. (1875–80), 22; morphol. notes on Thunbergia, **17**, 1.

Hartogia trilobocarpa, *Baker* *, **20**, 119.

Hartwegia, Nees, **15**, 321.

— *comosa*, Nees, **15**, 329.

— *Nimmonii*, Dalz. *, **15**, 324.

Harvey, W. Henry, obituary, Proc. (1865–66), 61–65; Lyall's collection of Algæ, **6**, 157–177.

Haslam, Samuel Holker, obituary, Proc. (1855–56), 42.

Hassall, A. H., Apple inoculated with Fungi, Proc. i. 160; Enteromorpha intestinalis, Proc. i. 152; freshwater Confervæ, Proc. i. 160, 163.

Hasseltia, *H. B. K.* (Bentham), **5**, supp. ii. 61.

Hasskarlia, Walp., **17**, 35.

— *globosa*, Walp., **17**, 64, 39.

— *leucacantha*, Walp., **17**, 55, 39.

Hastings, Cyclamen from, Proc. ii. 98.

Hawker, Rev. W. H., on Asplenium fontanum in Hants, &c., Proc. ii. 359.
Haworthia, *Duval* (Baker), **18**, 197–216.
— affinis, *Baker* * , **18**, 213.
— albicans, *Haw.*, **18**, 206.
— altilinea, *Haw.*, **18**, 209.
— angolensis, *Baker* * , **18**, 210.
— angustifolia, *Haw.*, **18**, 210.
— arachnoides, *Haw.*, **18**, 215.
— *aristata*, Haw., **18**, 210.
— *aspera*, Haw., **18**, 218.
— asperiuscula, *Haw.*, **18**, 200.
— asperula, *Haw.*, **18**, 208.
— atrovirens, *Haw.*, **18**, 212.
— attenuata, *Haw.*, **18**, 203.
— —, *var.* clariperla, *Baker* * , **18**, 204.
— bilineata, *Baker* * , **18**, 213.
— Bolusii, *Baker* * , **18**, 215.
— *brevis*, Haw., **18**, 205.
— chlorocantha, *Haw.*, **18**, 211.
— *clariperla*, Haw., **18**, 204.
— coarctata, *Haw.*, **18**, 202.
— *concava*, Haw., **18**, 209.
— *concinna*, Haw., **18**, 200.
— Cooperi, *Baker*, **18**, 215.
— *corallina*, hort. Peacock., **18**, 205.
— cordifolia, *Haw.*, **18**, 200.
— *curta*, Haw., **18**, 201.
— cuspidata, *Haw.*, **18**, 209.
— cymbiformis, *Haw.*, **18**, 209.
— —, *var.* obtusa, *Baker* * , **18**, 209.
— —, *var.* planifolia, *Baker* * , **18**, 209.
— denticulata, *Haw.*, **18**, 213.
— *distincta*, N. E. Br., **18**, 211.
— *erecta*, Haw., **18**, 205.
— *expansa*, Haw., **18**, 203.
— fasciata, *Haw.*, **18**, 204.
— —, var. *major*, Haw., **18**, 204.
— *foliolosa*, Haw., **18**, 218.
— glabrata, *Baker* * , **18**, 206.
— —, *var.* concolor, *Baker* * , **18**, 206.
— —, *var.* perviridis, *Baker* * , **18**, 206.
— glauca, *Baker* * , **18**, 203.
— *granata*, Haw., **18**, 205.
— Greenii, *Baker* * , **18**, 202.
— hybrida, *Haw.*, **18**, 203.
— icosiphylla, *Baker* * , **18**, 207.
— *imbricata*, [Haw.], **18**, 218.
— *indurata*, Haw., **18**, 200.
— lætevirens, *Haw.*, **18**, 212.
— *lævis*, Haw., **18**, 207.
— *limpida*, Haw., **18**, 210.
— *major*, Duval, **18**, 204.
— margaritifera, *Haw.*, **18**, 204.
— —, *var.* corallina, *Baker* * , **18**, 205.
— —, *var.* erecta, *Baker* * , **18**, 205.
— —, *var.* granata, *Baker* * , **18**, 205.
Haworthia margaritifera, *var.* semimargaritifera, *Baker* * , **18**, 205.
— *maxima*, Duval, **18**, 205.
— minima, *Baker* * , **18**, 215.
— *minor*, Duval, **18**, 205.
— mirabilis, *Haw.*, **18**, 212.
— *mucronata*, Haw., **18**, 210.
— *multifaria*, Haw., **18**, 212.
— *mutica*, Haw., **18**, 209.
— nigra, *Baker* * , **18**, 203.
— *nigricans*, Haw., **18**, 192.
— *obtusa*, Haw., **18**, 209.
— pallida, *Haw.*, **18**, 214.
— papillosa, *Haw.*, **18**, 201.
— —, *var.* semipapillosa, *Haw.*, **18**, 202.
— *parva*, Haw., **18**, 211.
— Peacockii, *Baker* * , **18**, 202.
— *pellucens*, Haw., **18**, 214.
— *pentagona*, Haw., **18**, 217.
— pilifera, *Baker*, **18**, 214.
— *planifolia*, Haw., **18**, 209.
— polyphylla, *Baker* * , **18**, 213.
— *pseudo-tortuosa*, Haw., **18**, 201.
— *pumila*, Haw., **18**, 212.
— Radula, *Haw.*, **18**, 206.
— —, var. *asperior*, Haw., **18**, 206.
— —, var. *lævior*, Haw., **18**, 206.
— —, var. *magniperlata*, Haw., **18**, 205.
— *ramifera*, Haw., **18**, 209.
— recurva, *Haw.*, **18**, 208.
— Reinwardtii, *Haw.*, **18**, 202.
— —, *var.* major, *hort.*, **18**, 202.
— —, *var.* minor, *hort.*, **18**, 202.
— reticulata, *Haw.*, **18**, 210.
— retusa, *Haw.*, **18**, 208.
— rigida, *Haw.*, **18**, 203.
— rugosa, *Baker* * , **18**, 206.
— scabra, *Haw.*, **18**, 207.
— semiglabrata, *Haw.*, **18**, 205.
— *semimargaritifera*, Haw., **18**, 205.
— setata, *Haw.*, **18**, 216.
— —, *var.* nigricans, *Haw.*, **18**, 216.
— sordida, *Haw.*, **18**, 207.
— *spirella*, Haw., **18**, 217.
— subattenuata, *Baker* * , **18**, 205.
— subfasciata, *Baker* * , **18**, 204.
— subregularis, *Baker*, **18**, 212.
— subrigida, *Baker* * , **18**, 201.
— subulata, *Baker* * , **18**, 206.
— tessellata, *Haw.*, **18**, 211.
— —, *var.* inflexa, *Baker* * , **18**, 211.
— —, *var.* parva, *Baker* * , **18**, 211.
— Tisleyi, *Baker* * , **18**, 208.
— *torquata*, Haw., **18**, 200.
— *tortella*, Haw., **18**, 201.
— tortuosa, *Haw.*, **18**, 201.
— translucens, *Haw.*, **18**, 214.

Haworthia turgida, *Haw.*, **18**, 209.
— venosa, *Haw.*, **18**, 211.
— *virescens*, Haw., **18**, 207.
— viscosa, *Haw.*, **18**, 200.
— —, *var.* concinna, *Baker* *, **18**, 200.
— —, *var.* indurata, *Baker* *, **18**, 200.
— —, *var.* pseudotortuosa, *Baker* *, **18**, 291.
— —, *var.* torquata, *Baker* *, **18**, 201.
— vittata, *Baker*, **18**, 214.
Haynaldia, Schur, **19**, 131.
Hazel-nuts in hollow oak, shown, Proc. (1864–65), 2.
Heard Island Algæ (Dickie), **15**, 47; plants, **14**, 389.
Heath, E. A., Dendrobium, living examples shown, Proc. (1883–86), 128.
Heathfield, Carex montana from (Murray), Proc. (1880–82), 32.
Hebea, Eckl., **16**, 170.
— *alata*, Eckl., **16**, 177.
— *bicolor*, Eckl., **16**, 178.
— *formosa*, Eckl., **16**, 178.
— *galeata*, Eckl., **16**, 177.
— *orchidiflora*, Eckl., **16**, 178.
— *pulchella*, Eckl. *, **16**, 178.
— *ramosa*, Eckl., **16**, 178.
— *Zeyheri*, Eckl., **16**, 178.
Hebelia, Gmel., **17**, 485.
— *allemanica*, Gmel., **17**, 485.
— *collinia*, Gmel., **17**, 485.
Hebenstreitia, *Murr.* *See* Hebenstretia, *Linn.*
Hebenstretia *aurea*, Andr., **20**, 344.
— *capitata*, Thunb., **20**, 348, 355.
— ciliata, *Berg.*, **20**, 343.
— *ciliata*, Berg., **20**, 346, 356.
— *ciliata*, hb. Linn., **20**, 348.
— cordata, *Linn.*, **20**, 347, 356.
— dentata, *Linn.*, **20**, 343.
— *dentata*, Linn., **20**, 344, 347.
— *dentata*, hb. Thunb., **20**, 354.
— *erinodes*, Linn. f., **20**, 351.
— *foliis integerrimis, &c.*, Linn. Hort. Cliff., **20**, 343.
— integrifolia, *Linn.*, **20**, 343.
— *fruticosa*, Linn. f., **20**, 351.
— *fruticosa*, E. Mey., **20**, 351.
— *polystachya*, hb. Linn., **20**, 349.
— ramosissima, *Jarosz*, **20**, 356.
— repens, *Jarosz*, **20**, 356.
— *scabra*, Thunb., **20**, 343, 354.
— *spicata*, Thunb., **20**, 348, 335, 357.
Hecastaphyllum Benthamianum, Miq., **4**, supp. 50.
Hechtia glomerata, *Zucc.*, **18**, 241.
Hedaroma, Lindl. (Bentham), **9**, 176.
— *latifolium*, Lindl., **9**, 180.
— *pinifolium*, Lindl., **9**, 181.
Hedaroma thymoides, Lindl., **9**, 180.
— *tulipifera*, Lindl., **9**, 179.
Hedarome tulipiferum, *Lindl.*, **1**, 50.
Hedera maynensis, *Spruce* *, **5**, 9.
— resinosa, *Spruce* *, **5**, 9.
Hedwigia, *Ehrh.* (Mitten), **8**, 45.
— attenuata, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 123.
— ciliata, *Ehrh.*, **3**, supp. 124; **4**, 90; **11**, 248; **12**, 404; cult. **2**, 45.
— cirrhifolia, *Wils.* *, **12**, 406.
— decalvata, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 408.
— Humboldti, *Hook.*, **4**, 90; **12**, 407.
— imberbis, *Spruce*, **3**, supp. 124; **4**, 90; **12**, 405.
— indica, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 123.
— Liebmanniana, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 407.
— nivalis, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 405.
— orbiculata, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 407.
— pilifera, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 45.
— plicata, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 406.
— rupestris, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 160.
— sciuroides, *De Not.*, **8**, 47.
— secunda, *Hook.*, **12**, 406.
— squarrulosa, *Hampe*, **12**, 407.
— subrevoluta, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 405.
Hedwigidium, Schimp., **8**, 45.
Hedychium flavescens, *Carey*, **20**, 268.
— peregrinum, *N. E. Br.*, **20**, 268.
Hedypnois *arenaria*, DC., **16**, 536.
— *coronopifolia*, Ten., **16**, 535.
— *cretica*, Willd., **16**, 535.
— cretica, *Willd.*, **5**, 40.
— *pendula*, DC., **16**, 535.
— *polymorpha*, DC., **5**, 40; **16**, 535.
— rhagadioloides, *Schultz*, **5**, 41.
— *Taraxaci*, Hook., **11**, 314.
Hedysarum *Crista-Galli*, Linn., **16**, 436.
— membranaceum, *Coss.*, **16**, 435.
— *Onobrychis*, Linn., **16**, 435.
— *tuberosum*, Roxb., **9**, 123.
Heer, Prof. Oswald, death announced, Proc. (1883–86), 6, 13; obituary, Proc. (1883-86), 34.
Hekaterosachne, Steud., **19**, 46.
Hekorima, Rafin. (Baker), **14**, 590.
— *candida*, Kunth, **14**, 591.
— *dichotoma*, Rafin., **14**, 592.
Heldreichia silaifolia, *Hook. f. & Thoms.*, **5**, 176.
Helenioideæ (Bentham), **13**, 387, 441.
Heleocharis Baroni, *Baker* *, **20**, 297.
— palustris, *Kunth*, **16**, 702.
— *palustris*, Kunth, pr. p., **16**, 702.
— uniglumis, *Schult.*, **16**, 702.
See also Eleocharis.
Heleochloa, Beauv., **19**, 84.
Heleochloa, *Host*, **19**, 57, 84.
— schoenoides, *Host*, **19**, 57, 84.
Heleophylax, [Beauv.], **18**, 362.

Heliamphora, *Benth.* *, Proc. i. 53.
— nutans, *Benth.* *, Proc. i. 53.
Helianthemum ægyptiacum, *Mill.*, **16**, 346.
— appenninum, *DC.*, **16**, 348.
— canariense, *Pers.*, **16**, 346.
— glaucum, *Pers.*, **16**, 347.
— —, *var.* stœchadifolium, *Ball* *, **16**, 347.
— guttatum, *Mill.*, **16**, 345.
— —, *var.* macrosepalum, *Coss.*, **16**, 345.
— —, *var.* inconspicuum, *Ball* *, **16**, 345.
— halimifolium, *Willd.*, **16**, 344.
— —, *var.* lasio-calycinum, *Ball* *, **16**, 344.
— *hirsutissimum*, Willk., **16**, 344.
— *hymettium*, Boiss. & Heldr., **16**, 346.
— *inconspicuum*, Thib., **16**, 345.
— *lasio-calycinum*, Boiss. & Reut., **16**, 344.
— lavandulæfolium, *DC.*, **16**, 346.
— Libanotis, *Willd.*, **16**, 343.
— Lippii, *Pers.*, **16**, 346.
— *macrosepalum*, Salzm. *, **16**, 345.
— *multiflorum*, Salzm., **16**, 344.
— niloticum, *Moench*, **16**, 345.
— —, *var.* microcarpum, *Coss.*, **16**, 345.
— —, *var.* pumilum, *Ball* *, **16**, 345.
— papillare, *Boiss.*, **16**, 346.
— *pilosum*, Pers., **16**, 347.
— *polifolium*, DC., **16**, 348.
— *pulverulentum*, DC., **16**, 348.
— *racemosum*, Dun., **16**, 347.
— *rosmarinifolium*, Presl, **16**, 346.
— *rotundifolium*, Dun., **16**, 346.
— rubellum, *Presl*, **16**, 346.
— *stœchadifolium, Pers.*, **16**, 347.
— *strictum*, Pers., **16**, 347.
— Tuberaria, *Mill.*, **16**, 344.
— umbellatum, *var.* verticillatum, *Ball* *, **16**, 344.
— virgatum, *Pers.*, **16**, 347.
— —, var. *maroccanum*, Ball *, **16**, 347.
— —, *var.* strictum, *Ball* *, **16**, 347.
— *viride*, Ten., **16**, 3, 48.
Helianthoideæ (Bentham), **13**, 378, 431.
Helichrysum, *DC.* (Ball), **17**, 197; (Bentham), **13**, 422.
— amplexicaule, *Baker* *, **20**, 185.
— bellidioides, *Willd.*, **13**, 423.
— biafranum, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 202.
— bullatum, *Baker* *, **20**, 184.
— chrysocoma, *Sch.-Bip.*, **6**, 13.
— cryptomerioides, *Baker* *, **20**, 186.
Helichrysum flagellare, *Baker* *, **20**, 183.
— fœtidum, *Cass.*, **6**, 13; **7**, 201.
— globosum, *Sch.-Bip.*, **6**, 13.
— *glutinosum*, A. Braun, **7**, 201.
— Hochstetteri, *Sch.-Bip.*, **6**, 13.
— Mannii, *Hook. f.* *, **6**, 12; **7**, 201.
— patulum, *Baker* *, **20**, 185.
— prostratum, *Baker* *, **13**, 423.
— squarrosum, *Benth.* *, **20**, 184.
— Stœchas, *DC.*, **16**, 500.
— tanacetiflorum, *Baker* *, **20**, 183.
— trinervatum, *Baker* *, **20**, 182.
— vestitum, *Less.*, shown (Dyer), Proc. (1875–80), 42.
Helicodontium Fabronia, Schwaegr., **3**, supp. 99.
— *tarapotense*, Spruce *, **12**, 548.
— *tenuirostre*, Schwaegr., **12**, 547.
Helicoma binale, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **14**, 100.
Heliconema Sprucei, *Lindb.* *, **13**, 200.
Heliconia, *Gaertn.*, new (Hooker), **7**, 68, 69.
— latispatha, *Benth.*, **11**, 263.
— Mariæ, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 69.
Helicophyllum torquatum, *Brid.*, **12**, 331; **13**, 200.
Helicopodon, Mitt., **13**, 300.
Helicotrichum, Bess., **19**, 97.
Helie, Roem., **5**, supp. ii. 26.
Heliocharmos, §, *Baker* *, **13**, 262.
Heliomyces Caryotæ, *Berk.*, **14**, 41.
Heliotropism, of plants (F. Darwin), **18**, 420–455; negative, in Fumaria (Jackson), **19**, 232.
Heliotropium bicolor, *Hochst. & Steud.*, **6**, 205.
— *brevifolium*, Wall., **5**, supp. i. 26.
— cabulicum, *Bunge*, **19**, 177.
— *crispum*, Desf., **16**, 569.
— Eichwaldi, *Steud.*, **19**, 178.
— *europæum*, Aitch., **19**, 178.
— *fruticosum*, Forsk., **5**, supp. i. 26.
— linifolium, *Lehm.*, **6**, 206.
— marifolium, *Retz.*, **6**, 203, 204.
— *maroccanum*, Lehm., **16**, 569.
— *parvifolium*, Edgew., **5**, supp. i. 26.
— scabrum, *Retz.*, **6**, 206.
— strigosum, *Willd.*, **5**, supp. i. 25; **6**, 203.
— *tenue*, Wall., **5**, supp. i. 26.
— *tenuifolium*, R. Br., **5**, supp. i. 26.
— tenuifolium, *R. Br.*, **6**, 206.
— undulatum, *Vahl*, **16**, 569.
Helipterum eximium, *DC.*, dried flowers of, shown (Murison), Proc. (1880–82), 30.
Helixyra, Salisb., **16**, 129.
— *flava*, Salisb., **16**, 132.

Helleria, Fourn. * , **19**, 127.
Helminthia aculeata, *DC.*, **16**, 537.
— echioides, *Gaertn.*, **16**, 537.
Helminthora divaricata, *J. Ag.*, shown (Holmes), Proc. (1880–82), 1.
Helminthosporium Arecæ, *Berk. & Broome* * , **14**, 98.
— atropurpureum, *Berk. & Broome* * , **14**, 98.
— calicioideum, *Berk. & Broome* * , **14**, 98.
— cassiæcola, *Berk. & Curt.* * , **10**, 361.
— coronatum, *Berk. & Curt.* * , **10**, 361.
— gigasporum, *Berk. & Broome* * , **14**, 98.
— granulatum, *Berk. & Curt.* * , **10**, 361.
— molle, *Berk. & Curt.* * , **10**, 361.
— polymorphum, *Berk. & Curt.* * , **10**, 361.
— Ravenelii, *M. A. Curt.* * , **10**, 360.
— vinosum, *Berk. & Curt.* * , **10**, 361.
Helonias, *Linn.* (Baker), **17**, 467.
— *angustifolia*, Michx., **17**, 479.
— *angustifolia*, Nutt., **17**, 481.
— *asphodeloides*, Linn., **17**, 467.
— *borealis*, Willd., **17**, 487.
— *bracteata*, Sims, **17**, 482.
— bullata, *Linn.*, **17**, 468.
— *dioica*, Pursh, **17**, 468.
— *erythrosperma*, Michx., **17**, 478.
— *glaberrima*, Sims, **17**, 482.
— *graminea*, Ker-Gawl., **17**, 484.
— *japonica*, Schult. f., **17**, 469.
— *læta*, Ker-Gawl., **17**, 478.
— —, var. *minor*, Ker-Gawl., **17**, 479.
— *latifolia*, Michx., **17**, 468.
— *lutea*, Ker-Gawl., **17**, 468.
— *minuta*, Linn., **17**, 101.
— *nigra*, Ker-Gawl., **17**, 472.
— *officinalis*, Don, **17**, 476.
— *paniculata*, Nutt., **17**, 481.
— *pumila*, Jacq., **17**, 468.
— *tenax*, Pursh, **17**, 467.
— *virginica*, Sims, **17**, 475.
— *virescens*, H. B. K., **17**, 483.
— *viridis*, Ker-Gawl., **17**, 471.
Heloniopsis, *A. Gray* (Baker), **17**, 459.
— breviscapa, *Maxim.*, **17**, 459.
— *grandiflora*, Franch. & Savat., **17**, 460.
— japonica, *Maxim.*, **17**, 460.
— *japonica*, Miq., **17**, 459.
— pauciflora, *A. Gray*, **17**, 460.
— umbellata, *Baker*, **17**, 460.
Helopus, Trin., **19**, 39.
— *grandiflorus*, Trin., **19**, 39.
— pilosus, *Trin.*, **6**, 40.
Helopus villosus, *Nees*, from China, **13**, 90.
Helosciadium nodiflorum, Koch, **16**, 467.
— *tenerum*, DC., Proc. i. 252.
Helotium æruginosum, *Fr.*, **10**, 369.
— agaricicola, *Berk. & Broome* * , **14**, 107.
— alutaceum, *Berk. & Broome* * , **14**, 107.
— crocinum, *Berk. & Curt.* * , **10**, 369.
— fasciculare, *Berk. & Broome* * , **14**, 107.
— lentum, *Berk. & Broome* * , **14**, 108.
— melleum, *Berk. & Broome* * , **14**, 107.
— miserum, *Berk. & Curt.* * , **10**, 369.
— nigripes, *Fr.*, **10**, 369.
— rhytidodes, *Berk. & Curt.* * , **10**, 369.
— rufo-carneum, *Berk. & Broome* * , **14**, 108.
Helvella californica, *Phillips* * , **17**, 402 (nomen).
Hemarthria, *R. Br.*, **19**, 69.
— compressa, *R. Br.*, **6**, 55.
Hemerocallis, *Linn.* (Baker), **11**, 357, 354.
— *alba*, Andr.. **11**, 367.
— *cærulea*, Andr., **11**, 367.
— *cordata*, Cav., **11**, 367.
— *cordata*, Thunb., **14**, 227.
— *crocea*, Lam., **11**, 359.
— *disticha*, Don, **11**, 359.
— Dumortieri, *Morr.*, **11**, 359, 358.
— flava, *Linn.*, **11**, 358.
— fulva, *Linn.*, **11**, 359, 358.
— —, *var.* angustifolia, *Baker* * , **11**, 359.
— *graminea*, Schlecht., **11**, 359.
— —, var. *humilior*, Maxim., **11**, 359.
— *graminifolia*, Schlecht., **11**, 358.
— *japonica*, Thunb., **11**, 367.
— *Kwanso*, hort., **11**, 359.
— *lancifolia*, Thunb., **11**, 368.
— *Liliastrum*, Linn., **15**, 286.
— *longituba*, Miq., **11**, 359.
— Middendorfii, *Trautv. & Mey.*, **11**, 359, 358.
— minor, *Mill.*, **11**, 358.
— *plantaginea*, Lam., **11**, 367.
— *pumila*, Salisb., **11**, 358.
— *rutilans*, hort., **11**, 359.
— *Sieboldiana*, Lodd., **11**, 367.
— *Sieboldii*, hort., **11**, 359.
Hemiagraphis, T. Anders., **7**, 113, 114; *see* Hemigraphis.
Hemibromus, Steud., **19**, 129.
Hemicarex, *Benth.**, **18**, 367; (Clarke), **20**, 382.
—, and its allies (Clarke), **20**, 374–403.

Hemicarex curvirostris, *C. B. Clarke* *, **20**, 384.
— filicina, *C. B. Clarke* *, **20**, 284.
— Hookeri, *Benth.* *, **18**, 367.
— laxa, *Benth.* *, **18**, 367.
— linearis, *Benth.* *, **18**, 367.
— pygmæa, *C. B. Clarke* *, **20**, 283.
— reticularis, *Benth.* *, **18**, 367.
— trinervis, "*Benth. & Hook. f.*," **20**, 382.
Hemichlæna bulbosa, *A. Rich.*, **6**, 23.
Hemichoriste montana, Nees, **9**, 509.
Hemicrambe fruticulosa, *Webb*, **16**, 336.
Hemidelphis polysperma, Nees, **9**, 456.
Hemigraphis alternata, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 114.
— confinis, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 463.
— crispa, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 113.
— dura, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 461.
— elegans, *Nees*, **9**, 463, 462.
— Griffithiana, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 463.
— hirta, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 462.
— *latebrosa*, Nees, **9**, 462.
— quadrifaria, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 463.
— rupestris, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 462.
Hemigymnia, *Griff.* (Thomson), **2**, 126.
— *McLeodii*, Griff., **2**, 128.
Hemileia Canthii, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 93.
— vastatrix, *Berk. & Broome*, **14**, 93; in Ceylon (Abbay), **17**, 173–184; (Bidie), **18**, 458; (Morris), **17**, 512–517; Life History (Ward), **19**, 299–335.
Hemiphlebium lineolatum, Bosch, **9**, 336.
— *muscoides*, Hook., **9**, 339.
— *punctatum*, Presl, **9**, 337.
— *pusillum*, Presl, **9**, 339.
— *reptans*, Presl, **9**, 337.
Hemisacris, Steud., **19**, 124.
Hemitelia Brunoniana, *C. B. Clarke*, **17**, 403.
— *guianensis*, Hook. & Baker, **14**, 17.
— multiflora, *R. Br.*, **14**, 17.
— setosa, *Mett.*, **14**, 17.
Hemitrema elegans, [*Harv.* ? *], shown, Proc. ii. 287.
Hemsley, W. B., on Didymoplexis, **20**, 308.
Henderson, Jos., obituary, Proc. (1866–67), 35; reprod. organs of Equisetum, Proc. i. 74.
Hendersonia constricta, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 88.
— magna, *Cooke* *, **17**, 142.
— Symploci, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 88.
Hendon, monstrous Lolium from (Ridley), Proc. (1880–82), 35.
Henfield, Leersia oryzoides from, Proc. i. 222.
Henfrey, Arthur, Ascent of Sap in Spring, Proc. i. 229; Devel. of Ferns from Spores, Proc. ii. 203–206; Elaters of Trichia, Proc. ii. 279; Eye-spot of Unicellular Algæ, Proc. ii. 266; Morphology of Balsaminaceæ, **3**, 159–163; obituary, Proc. (1859–60), 23; Ovule of Orchis Morio, Proc. ii. 26–29; Spores and Elaters of Marchantia, Proc. ii. 61–64.
Henfreya scandens, Lindl., **7**, 53.
Henningia, Kar. & Kir., **15**, 278.
— *angustifolia*, J. Gay *, **15**, 282.
— *anisoptera*, Kar. & Kir., **15**, 284.
— *Aucheriana*, Boiss., **15**, 282.
— *persica*, Regel, **15**, 284.
— *robusta*, Regel, **15**, 284.
Henophyton, Coss., **17**, 328.
— *Deserti*, Coss. & Dur., **17**, 328.
Henriquezia, *Spruce* (Spruce), **3**, 202.
Henslow, George, Absorption by green parts of plants, **17**, 313–327; androgynous mistletoe, Proc. (1875–80), 40; floral æstivation, Proc. (1875–80), 10; Genista tinctoria, **10**, 468; numerical increase of parts of plants, **16**, 206; origin of Scorpioid Cyme, **17**, 511; proliferous Mignonette, **19**, 214; proliferous Verbascum nigrum, **18**, 455; remarks on Nutrition and Fertilization of Flowers, Proc. (1875–80), 44; self-fertilization of plants, Proc. (1875–80), 24; staminiferous Corollas of Digitalis and Solanum, **19**, 216; structure of Indigofera, **9**, 355; structure of Medicago sativa, **9**, 327; wood with pulley imbedded, Proc. (1875–80), 41.
Henslow, John Stevens, monstrous Habenaria, **2**, 104; obituary, Proc. (1860–61), 25–41.
Henslowia, *Wall.* (Griffith), Proc. i. 281.
Hepaticæ, Arctic (Mitten), **1**, 120; Cape (Mitten), **16**, 187–196; culture of, **2**, 47; Cameroons and Niger (Mitten), **7**, 147–169, 239; Challenger (Mitten), **15**, 59–73; China and Japan (Mitten), **8**, 148–158; Davis Strait (Dickie), **10**, 465; India (Mitten), **5**, 89–128; Kerguelen (Mitten), **15**, 196; Lankester Sound (Dickie), **11**, 34; Lat. 49° (Mitten), **8**, 50; Marocco (Mitten), **16**, 738; protonema of (Lindberg), **13**, 196.

Heppia meiolepis, *Cromb.*, **16**, 212.
— Rodriguesii, *Cromb.* *, **15**, 436.
Heptapleurum octophyllum, *Benth.*, **13**, 105.
— tomentosum, *Buch.-Ham.*, **15**, 151.
Heracleum giganteum, *Fisch.*, monstrous (Ralph), Proc. i. 284.
— leucocarpum, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* *, **19**, 165.
— propinquum, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* *, **19**, 165.
Herbaria (Society's), arrangement of, Proc. ii. 401; meeting on, Proc. (1862–63), 8, 51.
Herbarium (Society's British), Proc. (1857–58), 20; Proc. (1858–59), 2; (Oliver), **4**, 194.
Herbarium, Bentham's, transf. to Kew, Proc. ii. 304; —, Bergius's, Selagineæ of (Rolfe), **20**, 339; —, Borrer's (foreign), pres., Proc. i. 127; —, Don's, bequeathed, Proc. i. 130; —, Gay's, bought for Kew, Proc. (1867–68), 35; —, Griffith's, at Kew (Oliver), **3**, 170–190; —, Horsfield's, named by Miguel, Proc. (1858–59), 19; —, Lemann's, now at Cambridge, Proc. ii. 234; —, Linnæus's, report on, Proc. (1855–56), 26; —, Acanthaceæ of (Anderson), **7**, 111–118; —, Grasses of (Munro), **6**, 33–55; —, Mosses (Schimper), **11**, 246–252; —, Pallas's, Proc. ii. 233; —, Salmon's, pres., Proc. (1861–62), 54; disposed of, Proc. (1862–63), 52; —, Salter's, pres., Proc. (1858–59), 3, 19; —, Thunberg's, Selagineæ of (Rolfe), **20**, 339; —, Walter's, pres., Proc. ii. 53; —, Winch's, pres., Proc. i. 1; disposed of, Proc. (1862–63), 52.
Herbertia, *Sweet* (Baker), **16**, 133.
— brasiliensis, *Baker* *, **16**, 134.
— cærulea, *Herb.*, **16**, 134.
— *cærulea*, Klatt, **16**, 134.
— Drummondiana, *Herb.*, **16**, 134.
— *Drummondiana*, Klatt, **16**, 134.
— pulchella, *Sweet*, **16**, 134.
— *pusilla*, Sweet, **16**, 127.
— umbellata, *Klatt*, **16**, 134.
— unguiculata, *Baker* *, **16**, 134 (nomen).
Heritiera, Schrank, **17**, 485.
— littoralis, *Ait.*, shown (Masters), Proc. (1883–86), 121.
Hermas gigantea, *Linn. f.*, leaf shown (Angas), Proc. (1880–82), 1.
Herminium, *R. Br.*, **18**, 352.
— alpinum, *Sweet*, **18**, 352.
Herminium congestum, *Lindl.*, **1**, 171 **3**, 43.
— Monorchis, *R. Br.*, in India, **1**, 171; **3**, 43.
— natalense, *Reichb. f.*, **19**, 338.
— reniforme, *Wall.*, **18**, 353.
— *unalaschkense*, Cham., **1**, 171.
— *unalaschkense*, Reichb. f., **3**, 43.
Hermione elegans, Kunth, **16**, 680.
— *obliterata*, Haw., **16**, 680.
— *papyracea*, var. *nivea*, Herb., **16**, 680.
— *serotina*, Haw., **16**, 680.
— *Tazetta*, Haw., **16**, 681.
— *unicolor*, var. *tingitana*, M. J. Roem., **16**, 680.
— *viridiflora*, Haw., **16**, 680.
Hermodactylus, *Tourn.* (Baker), **16**, 147.
— *bispathaceus*, Sweet, **16**, 148.
— *longifolius*, Sweet, **16**, 148.
— *repens*, Sweet, **16**, 148.
— tuberosus, *Salisb.*, **16**, 148.
— —, *var.* bispathaceus, *Baker* *, **16**, 148.
— —, *var.* longifolius, *Baker* *, **16**, 148.
Herniaria annua, *Lag.*, **16**, 639.
— —, *var.* virescens, *Ball* *, **16**, 639.
— *cinerea*, DC., **16**, 639.
— *erecta*, Desf., **16**, 639.
— polygonoides, *Cav.*, **16**, 639.
— *virescens*, Salzm., **16**, 639.
Herpestis Monnieria, *H. B. K.*, **13**, 114.
Herpetospermum pedunculosum, [*hb. Calc.* *], **15**, 115, 116.
Herpocladum fissum, *Mitt.* *, **15**, 69.
Herpolirion, *Hook. f.* (Baker), **15**, 287.
— capense, *Bolus* *, **18**, 395.
— Novæ-Zelandiæ, *Hook. f.*, **15**, 287.
— *Tasmaniæ*, Hook. f., **15**, 287.
Herpysma, *Lindl.*, **1**, 190.
— longicaulis, *Lindl.*, **1**, 178.
Herreria, *Ruiz & Pav.* (Baker), **18**, 231.
— *interrupta*, Griseb., **18**, 232.
— montevidensis, *Klotzsch*, **18**, 232.
— *parviflora*, Lindl., **18**, 232.
— Salsaparilha, *Mart.*, **18**, 232.
— —, *var.* interrupta, *Baker* *, **18**, 232.
— stellata, *Ruiz & Pav.*, **18**, 232.
— *verticillata*, Molina, **18**, 232.
Herschelia, §, *Bolus* *, **20**, 468, 481.
Herschelia, Lindl., **18**, 357; (Bolus), **20**, 467; Cape species (Bolus), **19**, 344.
— barbata, *Bolus* *, **19**, 236, 344.
— cœlestis, *Lindl.*, **19**, 236, 234, 344.
Herts, Juncus diffusus, *Hoppe*, from, Proc. i. 313.
Hesperaloë, *Engelm.* (Baker), **18**, 231.
— *Engelmanni*, Krausk., **18**, 231.
— yuccæfolia, *Engelm.*, **18**, 231.
Hesperantha, *Ker-Gawl.*, (Baker), **16**, 95.

Hesperantha *acuta*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 96.
— angusta, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 96.
— Baurii, *Baker*, **16**, 96.
— bulbifera, *Baker*, **16**, 96.
— cinnamomea, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 95.
— falcata, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 96.
— graminifolia, *Sweet*, **16**, 95.
— humilis, *Baker*, **16**, 95.
— longituba, *Baker* *, **16**, 96.
— *pentandra*, Drège *, **16**, 163.
— Petitiana, *Baker* *, **16**, 96.
— —, *var.* uniflora, *Baker* *, **16**, 96.
— pilosa, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 95.
— —, var. *nuda*, Ker-*Gawl.*, **16**, 95.
— *quadrangularis*, Eckl., **16**, 94.
— radiata, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 96.
— —, *var.* caricina, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 96.
— rubella, *Baker*, **16**, 96.
— *setacea*, Eckl., **16**, 96.
— *uniflora*, Hochst., **16**, 96.
— *virginea*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 96.
Hesperanthes, §, *Baker* *, **15**, 317.
Hesperethusa, Roem., **5**, supp. ii. 27.
Hesperis erosa, DC., **16**, 324.
— *kunawarensis*, Royle *, **5**, 135.
— *lacera*, Lam., **16**, 322.
— *nitens*, Viv., **17**, 328.
— *ramosissima*, DC., **16**, 323.
— *verna*, Linn., **16**, 317.
Hesperocallis, *A. Gray* (Baker), **11**, 359.
— undulata, *A. Gray*, **11**, 360.
Hesperoscordum, Lindl. (*mispelled* Hesperocordium), **11**, 384.
— *hyacinthinum*, Lindl., **11**, 385.
— *lacteum*, Lindl., **11**, 385.
— *Lewisii*, Hook., **11**, 385.
Hesperoxiphon, *Baker* *, **16**, 127.
— peruvianum, *Baker* *, **16**, 127.
— pusillum, *Baker* *, **16**, 127.
Hetæria, *Blume* (Bentham), **18**, 345, 346.
Heterachne, *Benth.*, **19**, 119.
Heteranthelium, Hochst., **19**, 131.
Heterelytron, Jungh., **19**, 74.
Heterocanscora, *C. B. Clarke* *, **14**, 431.
— Schultesii, *C. B. Clarke* *, **14**, 431.
Heterocarpous plants (Clarke), Proc. ii. 106.
Heterocarpus, Wight, **11**, 439.
— *glaber*, Wight, **11**, 444.
Heterocladium, Schimp., **8**, 37.
— dimorphum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 508.
— subintegrum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 135.
Heterodictyum? new to Britain (Balfour), Proc. (1875–80), 38.
Heteromorphism (Darwin), **6**, 87; in Rodriguez plants (Balfour), **16**, 23.
Heteropappus Sampsoni, *Hance*, **13**, 107.
Heteropetalum brasiliense, *Benth.* *, **5**, 69.
Heterophylly in Rodriguez plants (Balfour), **16**, 23.
Heteropogon, *Pers.*, **19**, 71.
— *acuminatus*, Trin., **19**, 71.
— contortus, *Roem. & Schult.*, **6**, 40; **19**, 71, 191.
— hirtus, *Pers.*, **6**, 74.
— *hirtus*, Pers., **19**, 71, 191.
— melanocarpus, *Ell.*, **19**, 71.
— *Roylei*, Nees, **19**, 71.
Heteropteris Dryopteris, Fée, **14**, 20.
Heteropyxis, Griff., **5**, supp. ii. 56; **6**, 100.
Heterostalis pedata, Schott, **18**, 261.
Heterosteca, Desv., **19**, 104.
Heterostega, Desv., **19**, 104.
Heterostigma, Gaudich., **17**, 35.
— *Heudelotianum*, Gaudich., **17**, 39, 49.
Heterothecium Berteroanum, Mont., **9**, 252.
Hevea brasiliensis, *Muell.-Arg.*, Proc. (1883–86), 71; laticiferous vessels in (Scott), Proc. (1883–86), 84.
Heward, R., deceased, Proc. (1875–80), 34 [see Obituary in Gard. Chron. n. s. viii. 571]; plants shown from Cunningham's herb., Proc. (1860–61), 6.
Hewardia, Hook., Proc. ii. 212.
Hewardia, *Hook.* (Baker), **17**, 460.
Hewardia, *J. Sm.* (Moore), Proc. ii. 210.
— adiantoides, *J. Sm.*, Proc. ii. 212.
— *diphylla*, Fée, **14**, 19.
— dolosa, *Fée*, Proc. ii. 212.
— Le-Prieurei, *Fée*, Proc. ii. 212.
— serrata, *Fée*, Proc. ii. 212.
— tasmanica, *Hook.*, **17**, 461.
Hexacentris acuminata, Nees, **9**, 447, 448.
— *coccinea*, Nees, **9**, 448.
— *dentata*, Nees, **9**, 448.
Hexachlamys, Berg, **10**, 164.
Hexaglottis, *Vent.* (Baker), **16**, 99.
— *flexuosa*, Sweet, **16**, 100.
— longifolia, *Vent.*, **16**, 100.
— virgata, *Sweet*, **16**, 100.
Hexagona adnata, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 57.
— albida, *Berk.* *, **16**, 47.
— arata, *Berk.* *, **16**, 43.
— cladophora, *Berk.* *, **16**, 47.
— coriacea, *Berk. & Cooke* *, **15**, 386.
— crinigera, *Fr.*, **14**, 56; **16**, 47.

Hexagona decipiens, *Berk.* *, **13**, 166 [*non* Berk. Dec. n. 44].
— durissima, *Berk. & Broome* *, 14, 57.
— ericea, *Fr.*, **10**, 320.
— flabelliformis, *Berk.* *, **16**, 47.
— Muelleri, *Berk.* *, **13**, 166.
— pergamenea, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 57.
— picta, *Berk.* *, **16**, 50.
— polygramma, *Mont.*, **16**, 44.
— rigida, *Berk.* *, **16**, 54.
— tenuis, *Fr.*, **13**, 166.
Hexagonia, Mont., *see* Hexagona.
Hexalotus brasiliensis, *A. St.-Hil.*, **5**, 72.
Hexameria, R. Br., **18**, 338.
Hexarrhena, Presl, **19**, 61.
Hexuris, *Miers* *, Proc. ii. 72.
— Gardneri, *Miers* *, Proc. ii. 72.
Hiatula cæspitosa, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 293.
— floscula, *Berk. & Broome* *, **11**, 559.
— purpurascens, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 293.
Hibberd, S., classification of Narcissus, Proc. (1875–80), 6 (*title*).
Hibbertia dentata, *R. Br.*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 16, 20.
Hibiscus, *Linn.* (Bentham), **6**, 107; (Masters), **10**, 20, 21; from E. tropical Africa, **15**, 478; leaves as food (Mueller), **2**, 143.
— *azureus*, Boj. *, **20**, 98.
— *clandestinus*, Cav., **5**, supp. i. 8.
— Ellisii, *Baker* *, **20**, 100.
— incanus, *Wendl.*, **19**, 10.
— *intermedius*, Hochst., **5**, supp. i. 8.
— laguneoides, *Edgew.* *, **6**, 199.
— Manihot, *Linn.*, germ., **1**, 133, 137.
— *micranthus*, Cav., **5**, supp. i. 8.
— micranthus, *Linn. f.*, **5**, supp. i. 8.
— Moscheutos, *Linn.*, **19**, 11–12.
— *ovalifolius*, Vahl, **5**, supp. i. 8.
— oxaliflorus, *Boj.*, **20**, 99.
— palustris, *Linn.*, **19**, 11–12.
— *parvifolius*, Hochst., **5**, supp. i. 8.
— *rigidus*, Linn. f., **5**, supp. i. 8.
— Rosa-sinensis, *Linn.* (Oliver), **15**, 478.
— *roseus*, Thore, **19**, 10, 11.
— tricuspis, *Cav.*, **15**, 103.
— Trionum, *Linn.*, var., **19**, 154.
— Welshii, *Anders.* *, **5**, supp. i. 8.
Hicks, J. B., new British Draparnaldia, **1**, 192.
Hieracium, *Linn.*, **13**, 372; (Bentham), **13**, 476.
— aureum, *Scop.*, fasciated, Proc. ii. 218.
— cæsium, *Fr.*, **11**, 315.
— holosericeum, *Backh.*, **11**, 315.
Hieracium *Lawsoni*, Bab., **11**, 315.
— *murorum*, auct. isl., **11**, 315.
— Pilosella, *Linn.*, **16**, 539.
— *silhetense*, DC., **13**, 473.
— silhetense, *DC.* (Clarke), **14**, 410.
— *tingitanum*, Salzm. *, **16**, 537.
Hieracium and Carex, forms of, shown (Hanbury), Proc. (1883–86), 124.
Hiern, W. P., embryo of Diospyros Embryopteris, Proc. (1875–80), 16; Rubiaceæ in tropical Africa, **16**, 248–280; Serpa Pinto's plants, **19**, 13; variation in foliage of Quercus Ilex, Proc. (1882–83), 12.
Hierochloa, *Gmel.*, **19**, 77.
Hierochloe alpina, *var.* submutica, *T. Kirk* *, **19**, 287.
— australis, *Roem. & Schult.*, **6**, 53.
— borealis, *Roem. & Schult.*, **6**, 53; refound by Dick at Thurso, Proc. ii. 374.
— Bungeana, *Trin.*, at Pekin, **13**, 92.
— dahurica, *Trin.*, from China, **13**, 91.
— *glaucus*, Gliem., **11**, 341.
— *submutica*, F. Muell., **19**, 287.
Higgins, H. H., Mosses under culture, **2**, 44.
Hilaria, *H. B. K.*, **19**, 61.
— cenchroides, *H. B. K.*, **19**, 62.
— Jamesii, *Benth.* *, **19**, 62.
— mutica, *Benth.* *, **19**, 62.
— sericea, *Benth.* *, **19**, 62.
Hildebrand's collection of Boswellia Frereana (Trimen), Proc. (1875–80), 24.
Hildebrandtia expansa, *Dickie* *, **14**, 357.
Hildegardia, Schott, **6**, 111.
Hillhouse, W., microscopical cabinet, shown, Proc. (1880–82), 6.
Hilsenbergia, Boj., **16**, 112, 115.
Himalaya, algæ from (Dickie), **19**, 230; ferns from, two (Clarke), **19**, 289; oak from (King), Proc. (1875–80), 3.
Himantochæte, Nees, **19**, 99.
Himantocladium, §, **10**, 168.
Himantophyllum, §, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 173.
Himas, Salisb., **11**, 401.
— *angustifolia*, Salisb., **11**, 407.
— *hyacinthoides*, Salisb., **11**, 407.
Hincks, W., Disjunctions of veg. substances, Proc. i. 275; fasciated stems, Proc. ii. 215; monstrosities, Proc. i. 118; Neottia gemmifera shown, Proc. i. 162.
Hippion littorale, Miq., **14**, 432.
Hippocrepis atlantica, *Ball*, **16**, 429.
— *minor*, Munby, **16**, 429.

Hippocrepis multisiliquosa, *var.* major, *Ball* *, **16**, 429.
— Salzmanni, *Boiss.&Reut.*, **16**, 430, 429.
— scabra, *DC.*, **16**, 429.
Hippomaneæ (Bentham), **17**, 239.
Hippomarathrum *Bocconi*, Boiss., **16**, 462.
— cristatum, *Boiss.*, **16**, 462.
— Libanotis, *Koch*, **16**, 463.
— pterochlænum, *Boiss.*, **16**, 462.
— —, *var.* Bocconi, *Ball* *, **16**, 462.
— siculum, *Ball* *, **16**, 463.
Hippophae, *Linn.*, flowering, **4**, 9.
Hiræa cinerea, *Bunb.* *, Proc. i. 109.
Hirculus, § (Hooker & Thomson), **2**, 64.
Hirneola auriformis, *Fr.*, **10**, 340.
— blepharistoma, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 340.
— coffeicolor, *Berk.* *, **15**, 49.
— eximia, *Berk. & Cooke* *, **15**, 392.
— hispidula, *Berk.* *, **13**, 170.
— *Lesueurii*, Lév., **10**, 340.
— minuta, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 340.
— polytricha, *Fr.*, **10**, 340.
— rufa, *Fr*, **15**, 51.
— Wrightii, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 340.
Hirschfeldia, Moench, **16**, 325.
Hirtella *Gardneri*, Benth., **17**, 337.
— hebeclada, *Moric.*, **17**, 337.
— Pohlii, *Hook.*, **17**, 372.
— triandra, *Sw.*, **17**, 337.
Hisingera japonica, Sieb. & Zucc., **5**, supp. ii. 86.
History of Compositæ (Bentham), **13**, 390; of Euphorbiaceæ (Bentham), **17**, 186.
Hisutsua cantoniensis, DC., **13**, 107.
Hochstetteria Schimperi, *DC.*, **5**, supp. i. 22.
Hodgsonia, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, Proc. ii. 257.
Hodgsonia, F. Muell., **15**, 289.
— heteroclita, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, Proc. ii. 257.
Hodgsoniola, *F. Muell.* (Baker), **15**, 289.
— junciformis, *F. Muell.*, **15**, 289.
Hofmeister, Wilhelm, deceased, Proc. (1875–80), 19. [See Obituary, Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinb. xiii. 122.]
Hogg, John, Four varieties of British plants, **2**, 133; double fl., Matricaria Chamomilla, Proc. ii. 2; note on Lavatera arborea, **5**, 51; obituary, Proc. (1869–70), 100; outdoor Grapes at Stockton, Proc. ii. 153; rope of Lavatera fibre, Proc. (1860–61), 9; Rosa rubella, *Winch*, **4**, 198; Scabiosa arvensis, double var., Proc. ii. 64; varieties of Barley, Proc. ii. 6.
Hoheria *Lyallii*, Hook. f., **6**, 103.
— populnea, *A. Cunn.*, **6**, 103.
Holboellia, Walt., **19**, 63.
Holcus, *Linn.*, **19**, 96.
— *annuus*, Salzm. *, **16**, 708.
— *bicolor*, hb. Linn., **6**, 54.
— *cæspitosus*, Boiss., **19**, 96.
— *grandiflorus*, Boiss., **19**, 96.
— *halepensis*, hb. Linn., **6**, 53.
— *halepensis*, Linn., **16**, 734.
— lanatus, *var.* tuberosus, *Ball* *, **16**, 708.
— *latifolius*, Linn., **6**, 54.
— *laxus*, Linn., **6**, 53.
— *odoratus*, hb. Linn., **6**, 53.
— *pertusus*, Linn., **6**, 54.
— saccharatus, *Linn.*, germ., **1**, 136.
— *serratus*, hb. Linn., **6**, 521.
— setiglumis, *Boiss. & Reut.*, **16**, 701.
— *Sorghum*, Linn., **6**, 53.
— *spicatus*, ♂, Afz., **6**, 40.
— *spicatus*, hb. Linn., **6**, 53.
— *striatus*, hb. Linn., **6**, 53.
— *striatus*, Sm., in hb. Linn., **6**, 39.
— *tuberosus*, Salzm. *, **16**, 708.
Holdsworth, A. H., dry-rot in a church, Proc. ii. 80.
Holly, fasciated branch shown (Ridley), Proc. (1883–86), 5; (Holmes), Proc. (1883–86), 123.
Holly-berries, altered in colour by grafting, Proc. (1868–69), 27.
Holmes, E. M., Afzelia cuangensis, fruit of, shown, Proc. (1883–86), 122; Andira Araroba, shown by, Proc. (1875–80), 50; Aulacomnium, new to Britain, Proc. (1875–80), 39; birch-sap, Proc. (1882–83), 7; British Algæ, new, Proc. (1880–82), 1, 8; British Algæ, marine, exhibited, Proc. (1883–86), 73; British lichens, new, shown, Proc. (1880–82), 10; British Moss, shown, Proc. (1880–82), 8; Codiolum gregarium, in Britain, **18**, 132; ergot of Diss shown, Proc. (1883–86), 123; Eucalyptus Staigeriana, shown, Proc. (1883–86), 73; exhibition of Kentish mosses, Proc. (1875–80), 6; holly, fasciated, shown, Proc. (1883–86), 123; Lathræa Squamaria, shown, Proc. (1883–86), 75; microscopic preparations, shown, Proc. (1875–80), 50; mistletoe shown, Proc. (1883–86), 75; oak-galls formed by Aphilothrix Sieboldii from Willesborough, Proc. (1875–80), 27; plant-labels, from leaves of Talifat palm, shown, Proc.

(1883–86), 73; Polysiphonia fastigiata, shown by, Proc. (1875–80), 61; Strychnos from West Africa, shown, Proc. (1880–82), 13; sugar-cane attacked by fungus, Proc. (1875–80), 23; Trichilia Dregei, fruit of, shown, Proc. (1883–86), 122; Viscum album, shown, Proc. (1883–86), 7.
Holoblepharum rugifolium, Sulliv., **10**, 190.
Holochrysa, § (Lindley), **3**, **7**.
Hologamium, Nees, **19**, 71.
Hologyne, *Don* (Bentham), **1**, 64.
Hololepis, §, *DC.* (Bentham), **13**, 394.
Holomitrium alpinum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 25.
— attenuatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 59.
— arboreum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 58.
— calycinum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 60.
— cirrhatum, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 70; **8**, 18.
— crispulum, *Mart.* *, **3**, supp. 25; **8**, 18.
— *crispulum*, Mart., **12**, 59.
— *crispulum*, Mont., **12**, 57.
— flexuosum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 57.
— Griffithianum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 24.
— indicum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 24.
— longifolium, *Hampe*, **12**, 58.
— marginatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 57.
— Moritzianum, *Hampe*, **12**, 58.
— Olfersianum, *Hornsch.*, **12**, 60.
— proliferum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 61.
— pulchellum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 60.
— Sellowii, *Schwaegr.*, **12**, 59.
— serratum, *Schimp.*, **12**, 60.
— tortuosum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 58.
— *tortuosum*, Hornsch. *, **12**, 59.
— undulatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 59.
— Wrightii, *Sulliv.*, **12**, 61.
Holophyllum, Hook. f. (Bentham), **15**, 2.
Holopodium, §, *Baker* *, **15**, 299.
Holosetum, Steud., **19**, 42.
Holothrix, *Rich.*, Cape species (Bolus), **19**, 339.
— aspera, *Reichb. f.*, **19**, 339.
— Burchellii, *Reichb. f.*, **19**, 339.
— grandiflora, *Reichb. f.*, **19**, 339.
— Lindleyana, *Reichb. f.*, **19**, 339.
— Monotris, *Reichb. f.*, **19**, 339.
— orthoceras, *Reichb. f.*, **19**, 339.
— parviflora, *Reichb. f.*, **19**, 339.
— pilosa, *Reichb. f.*, **19**, 340.
— Scopularia, *Reichb. f.*, **19**, 339.
— secunda, *Reichb. f.*, **19**, 340.
Holothuria vittata, use in Samoa (Powell), **16**, 57.
Homalanthus, *Reichb.*, **17**, 194.
Homalia [Omalia], Brid., **8**, 57.
— glabella, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 458.
— obtusata, *Mitt.*, **8**, 38.
— *rotundifolia*, Schimp., **11**, 468.
— *Sendtneri*, Schimp., **11**, 468.
— trichomanoides, *Brid.*, **11**, 252.
Homalium, *Jacq.*, **5**, supp. ii. 88; (Bentham), **4**, 31–38, 200; (Masters), **13**, 15.
— africanum, *Benth.* *, **4**, 35.
— angustifolium, *Sm.*, **4**, 37.
— axillare, *Benth.* *, **4**, 34.
— bracteatum, *Benth.* *, **4**, 37.
— caryophyllaceum, *Benth.* *, **4**, 38.
— Cordylanthus, *Benth.* *, **4**, 38.
— densiflorum, *Spruce* *, **4**, 36.
— fagifolium, *Benth.* *, **4**, 35.
— fœtidum, *Benth.* *, **4**, 37.
— grandiflorum, *Benth.* *, **4**, 37.
— longifolium, *Benth.* *, **4**, 35.
— nepalense, *Benth.* *, 4, 34.
— paniculata, *Benth.* *, **4**, 34.
— Parkeri, *Baker* *, **20**, 150.
— parvifolium, *Hook. f.* *, **4**, 37.
— pedicellatum, Spruce *, **4**, 36.
— racemosum, *Jacq.*, **4**, 36.
— Racoubea, *Sw.*, **4**, 35.
— rufescens, *Benth.* *, **4**, 34.
— senarium, DC., **4**, 36.
— *surinamense*, Steud., **4**, 36.
— tetramerum, *Baker*, **20**, 151.
— tomentosum, *Benth.* *, **4**, 34.
— vitiense, *Benth.* *, **4**, 36.
— zeylanicum, *Benth.* *, **4**, 35.
Homalocalyx, *F. Muell.* (Bentham), **10**, 131.
Homalocenchrus, Mieg., **19**, 56.
Homalospermum, Schau. (Bentham), **10**, 136.
Homalothecium, Schimp. (Mitt.), **3**, supp. 76; **8**, 31.
Hombronia, Gaudich., **17**, 35.
— *calathiphora*, Gaudich., **17**, 42, 39.
— *edulis*, Gaudich., **17**, 45, 39.
Home, Capt. Sir E., Dimensions of Pines, Proc. i. 34.
Homeria, *Vent.* (Baker), **16**, 104.
— aurantiaca, *Sweet*, **16**, 105.
— collina, *Vent.*, **16**, 105.
— elegans, *Sweet*, **16**, 105.
— —, var. miniata, *Baker* *, **16**, 105.
— —, *var.* ochroleuca, *Baker* *, **16**, 105.
— *flexuosa*, Baker, **16**, 100.
— lineata, *Sweet*, **16**, 105.
— —, var. porrifolia, *Baker* *, **16** 105.
— maculata, *Klatt*, **16**, 105.
— *miniata*, Sweet, **16**, 105.
— *ochroleuca*, Salisb., **16**, 105.

Homeria *porrifolia*, Sweet, **16**, 105.
— *spicata*, Sweet, **16**, 105.
Homoeatherum, Nees, **19**, 72.
Homoglossum, *Salisb.* (Baker), **16**, 161.
— lucidor, *Baker* *, **16**, 161.
— Merianella, *Baker* *, **16**, 161.
— *præcox*, Salisb., **16**, 161.
— revolutum, *Baker* *, **16**, 161.
— —, var. Gawleri, *Baker* *, **16**, 161.
Homomorphism (Darwin), **6**, 87.
Homoplitis, Trin., **19**, 67.
Homoranthus, *A. Cunn.* (Bentham), **10**, 129.
Honckenya, *Willd.* (Masters), **15**, 474.
Hong-Kong flora (Hance), Proc. ii. 213 (*title*); suppl. to flora (Hance), **13**, 95–144; Ternstrœmiaceous plants (Champion), Proc. ii. 98–101.
Honorius, Gray, **13**, 257.
Hoodia, *Sweet* (Dyer), **15**, 248.
— Barklyi, *Dyer* *, **15**, 252.
— Currori, *Decne.*, **15**, 251.
— Gordoni, *Sweet*, **15**, 252.
Hook- and Root-climbing plants (Darwin), **9**, 105.
Hooker, Sir J. D., Araucaria Bidwelli fruiting, Proc. (1872–73), 5; Arctic plants from Franklin Searches, **1**, 114; Arctic plants from McClintock's Expedition, **5**, 79–89; Balanophoreæ, Proc. ii. 369, 436 (*title*); Barteria, **5**, 14; Cedar in Cyprus, **17**, 517; Dyera, **19**, 291; Exostoses on roots of Conifers, Proc. ii. 335; Fernando Po botany, **6**, 1–23; Fossil Copal shown, Proc. (1873–74), 9; Fropiera, **5**, 1; Fuchsia coccinea, *Ait.*, **10**, 458; Plants of Galapagos Islands, Proc. i. 231, 238, 276, 313, 312 (*title*); Indian species of Garcinia, **14**, 484, Proc. (1873–74), 39; Heliconia, new, **7**, 69; Hydnora americana, *R. Br.*, **14**, 182–188; Kilima-njaro, subalpine plants of, **14**, 141; Mann's plants from Cameroons, **7**, 171–240; Nostoc, eatable, Proc. ii. 166; Pinus Peuce, *Griseb.*, identical with P. excelsa, **8**, 145; Phylica arborea, *Thou.*, and flora of Tristan d'Acunha and St. Paul, **14**, 474–482; Sechium edule, fruit shown, Proc. (1863–64), 5; Seychelles Cocoanut, &c., shown, Proc. (1873–74), 8.
—, share in 'Genera Plantarum' (Bentham), **20**, 304; resolution concerning same, Proc. (1882–83), 12.
Hooker, J. D. (with Bentham), Embryo of Ancistrocladus, **7**, 111.
Hooker, J. D., and T. Thomson, Brandisia, **8**, 11; Decaisnea, new genus, Proc. ii. 349; Euptelea, **7**, 240; Hodgsonia, new genus, Proc. ii. 259; plants pres., Proc. (1859–60), 2; Præcursores ad Floram Indicam, —, Balsamineæ, **4**, 106–157; —, Campanulaceæ, **2**, 1–29; —, Caprifoliaceæ, 163-180; —, Cruciferæ, **5**, 128–181; —, Saxifragaceæ etc., 54–103.
Hooker, W. J., death announced, Proc. (1865–66), 1; obituary, Proc. (1865–66), 66–73.
Hookera, Salisb., **11**, 375.
— *coronaria*, Salisb., **11**, 376.
— *pulchella*, Salisb., **11**, 377.
Hookeria, *Sm.*, **12**, 334–366.
— acicularis, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 354.
— acuminata, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 357.
— acutifolia, Hook., **3**, supp. 116; **12**, 338.
— *adnata*, var., Sulliv., **12**, 395.
— adunca, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 362.
— æruginosa, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 346.
— *affinis*, C. Muell., **12**, 381.
— albata, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 343.
— albicans, *Hook.*, **12**, 343.
— *ancistroides*, Mont., **12**, 437.
— Antillarum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 343.
— aspera, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 352.
— aurea, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 348.
— *bogotensis*, Hampe, **12**, 391.
— bombonasica, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 342.
— cæspitosa, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 347.
— callicostata, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 353.
— capillata, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 341.
— castanea, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 341.
— cavifolia, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 361.
— ceylanica, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 310.
— chimborazensis, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 346.
— *chloroneura*, Tayl., **12**, 385.
— *Convallium*, C. Muell., **12**, 377.
— crenata, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 351.
— crispa, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 354.
— *crispula*, Hook. f. & Wils., **4**, 96.
— cruceana, *Duby*, **12**, 349.
— Cruegeriana, *Sond.*, **12**, 355.
— *cupressiformis*, C. Muell., **12**, 365.
— curvifolia, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 361.
— cuspidata, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 344.
— cuspidata, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 355.
— cymbifolia, *Hampe*, **12**, 364.
— *debile*, Sulliv., **10**, 181.
— denticulata, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 347.
— depressa, *Hook. & Tayl.*, **12**, 349.
— *Dicksoni*, Hook. f. & Wils., **10**, 191; **12**, 396.

Hookeria diffusa, *Wils.*, **12,** 354.
— diversifolia, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 364.
— *erectiuscula*, Tayl., **12,** 372.
— exigua, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 358.
— falcata, *Hook.*, **12,** 361.
— filiformis, *Hook.*, **12,** 365.
— fissidentoides, *Hook. & Wils.*, **12,** 357.
— *flabellata*, Sm., **3,** supp. 118.
— *flaccida*, Hook. & Wils., **12,** 395.
— gemmacea, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 340.
— *gigantea*, Hornsch., **12,** 356.
— glandulifera, *Hampe*, **12,** 361.
— gracilis, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 360.
— *Grevilleana*, Griff., **3,** supp. 116.
— *Grevilleana*, Tayl., **12,** 381.
— guadelupensis, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 359.
— hispidula, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 339.
— humilis, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 342.
— hypnacea, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 363.
— *hypnoides*, Hornsch., **12,** 516.
— incurva, *Hook. & Grev.*, **12,** 350.
— jagiana, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 243.
— *lætevirens*, Hook. & Tayl., **7,** 163.
— lætevirens, *Hook. & Tayl.*, **8,** 5.
— Langsdorffi, *Hook.*, **12,** 356.
— latifolia, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 345.
— *latifolia*, C. Muell., **12,** 380.
— *leptopoma*, C. Muell., **3,** supp. 114.
— leptorhyncha, *Hook. & Grev.*, **12,** 365.
— *leskeoides*, Hook., **3,** supp. 77; **12,** 558.
— Lindigiana, *Hampe*, **12,** 340.
— longipedunculata, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 352.
— lucens, *Sm.*, **7,** 163; cult. **2,** 46.
— marginata, *Hook. & Wils.*, **12,** 341.
— Martiana, *Hornsch.*, **12,** 349.
— *membranacea*, C. Muell., **12,** 369.
— Merkelii, *Hornsch.*, **12,** 349.
— *Merkelii*, Sulliv., **12,** 352.
— *microcarpa*, Hook., **4,** 95.
— microcarpa, *Hornsch.*, **12,** 350.
— nitens, *Hornsch.*, **12,** 357.
— nitida, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 348.
— nivalis, *C. Muell.*, **11,** 346.
— *oblongifolia*, Sulliv., **10,** 190.
— *obovata*, Griff., **3,** supp. 144.
— *obscura*, Mont., **12,** 398.
— obscurifolia, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 342.
— *obtusifolia*, Harv., **3,** supp. 117.
— Oerstediana, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 351.
— Olfersiana, *Hornsch.*, **12,** 344.
— ovata, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 339.
— pallens, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 345.
— pallescens, *Hook.*, **12,** 363.
— pallida, *Hornsch.*, **12,** 351.
— pandurifolia, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 345.
— *papillata*, Mont., **3,** supp. 136.
— Parkeriana, *Hook.*, **12,** 356.
Hookeria *parvifolia*, Tayl., **12,** 575.
— *Patrisiæ*, Hampe, **12,** 369.
— pellucida, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 353.
— pendula, *Hook.*, **12,** 365.
— *Perrini*, Spreng., **12,** 373.
— pilifera, *Hook. & Wils.*, **12,** 364.
— *Poeppigiana*, Hampe, **12,** 518.
— *prælonga*, Arn., **12,** 518.
— *prostrata*, Harv., **3,** supp. 82.
— *pulchella*, Griff., **3,** supp. 145.
— *pulchella*, Hook. f. & Wils., **4,** 95.
— *radiculosa*, Hook., **12,** 542.
— *repens*, Hook. & Grev., **12,** 359.
— *rigida*, Arn., **12,** 373.
— riparia, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 345.
— rivularis, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 333.
— rorida, *Hampe*, **12,** 344.
— rubriseta, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 341.
— rufescens, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 352.
— rugulosa, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 358.
— saxatilis, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 352.
— scabrella, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 362.
— scabriseta, *Hook.*, **12,** 353.
— scabriuscula, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 351.
— *secunda*, Griff., **3,** supp. 116.
— *Sellowii*, Hornsch., **12,** 507.
— setosa, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 339.
— shillicaiensis, *Spruce* *, **12,** 344.
— sinuata, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 358.
— *speciosissima*, Schwaegr., **12,** 378.
— Splitgerberi, *Mont.*, **8,** 5.
— *Splitgerberi*, Mont., **12,** 370.
— *strumosa*, Hornsch., **12,** 502.
— subfalcata, *Hampe*, **12,** 360.
— sublimbata, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 343.
— subsecunda, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 358.
— tenella, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 342.
— tenuicuspis, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 349.
— tenuifolia, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 359.
— tenuis, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 355.
— terrestris, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 356.
— undata, *Hampe*, **12,** 354.
— vaga, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 360.
— variabilis, *Hornsch.* *, **12,** 359.
— varians, *Sulliv.*, **12,** 346.
— *varians*, var., Sulliv., **12,** 343.
— velutina, *Hampe*, **12,** 363.
— viridissima, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 362.
— viridula, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 345.
— Wrightii, *Sulliv. & Lesq.*, **12,** 365.
Hooper, R., fasciated asparagus shown for, Proc. (1882–83), 2.
Hop, movements (Darwin), **9,** 2, 15.
Hope, Thomas Charles, obituary, Proc. i. 250.
Hopea, Linn., **17,** 289.
— *dichotoma*, Willd., **17,** 290.
— *eglandulosa*, Roxb., Proc. i. 282.
— *tinctoria*, Linn., **17,** 290.
Hordeeæ (Bentham), **19,** 129.

Hordeum, *Linn.*, **19,** 133; germ., **1,** 135, 141.
— ægiceras, *Royle*, **19,** 133.
— *bulbosum*, hb. Linn., **6,** 50.
— bulbosum, *Linn.*, **16,** 732.
— crinitum, *Desf.*, **19,** 133.
— hexastichon, *Linn.*, var. — (Hogg), Proc. ii. 61.
— murinum, *Linn.*, **6,** 50.
— *nodosum*, Linn., **6,** 50.
— pratense, *Huds.*, **6,** 50.
— *strictum*, Desf., **16,** 732.
— sylvaticum, *Huds.*, **19,** 133.
— vulgare, *Linn.*, **19,** 133.
Horkelia, Reichb. (Kurz), **9,** 265.
Hormosiphon arcticus, *Berk.* *, Proc. ii. 168.
— coriaceus, *var.* kerguelensis, *Reinsch**, **15,** 210.
— Leptosiphon, *Reinsch* *, **15,** 210.
Hormospora pellucida, *Dickie* *, **14,** 365.
Hormotrichum delicatulum, *Dickie* *, **14,** 200.
Horne, J., Seychelles Botany, **15,** 27.
Hornemann, Jens Wilken, obituary, Proc. i. 145.
Horsfield, Thomas, obituary, Proc. (1859–60), 25; plants coll. by, **4,** 198; pres., Proc. (1858–59), 1, 19.
Hosta, Tratt., **11,** 366.
— *cærulea*, Tratt., **11,** 367.
— *japonica*, Tratt., **11,** 367.
Hot springs, Algæ from, **14,** 321–340; (Hooker), **14,** 478.
Hotari-gum shown (Trimen), Proc. (1875–80), 43.
Hottentots, Hermas leaf used as tinder by (Angas), Proc. (1880–82), 2.
Hottonia palustris, *Linn.*, dimorphic (Scott), **8,** 78.
Houttuynia, Houtt., **16,** 167, 168.
— *capensis*, Houtt., **16,** 168.
Howard, J. E., Cinchona, **14,** 156–179; Cinchona shown by, Proc. (1882–83), 8, 9; Cinchona hybridism, **11,** 474; Cinchona Calisaya shown by, Proc. (1875–80), 25; Cinchona Ledgeriana, **20,** 317–329; culture in East Indies, **10,** 15; Indian Cinchona bark shown, Proc. (1862–63), 52.
—, deceased, Proc. (1883–86), 13; obituary, Proc. (1883–86), 35.
Howittia, *F. Muell.* (Bentham), **6,** 104.
Howse, T., plants shown by, Proc. (1882–83), 13.
Howson, *Rev.* John, obituary, Proc. (1858–59), 32.
Hoya australis, *R. Br.*, **20,** 369.
Hoya *Barracki*, Horne *, **20,** 369.
— *bicarinata*, A. Gray, **20,** 369.
— carnosa, *R. Br.*, movements (Darwin), **9,** 4, 17; producing fertile seed (Murray), Proc. (1882–83), 3.
Huerniopsis, *N. E. Br.* *, **17,** 171.
— decipiens, *N. E. Br.* *, **17,** 171.
Hugonia, *Linn.*, probably dimorphic (Darwin), **7,** 82.
Huilla, botany (Welwitsch), **5,** 183.
Hull, Dr. John, obituary, Proc. i. 34.
Humboldt, Alex. von, obituary, Proc. (1858–59), 47.
Humulus Lupulus, *Linn.*, movements (Darwin), **9,** 2, 15.
Hunneman, John, obituary, Proc. i. 36.
Hunnemannia, *G. Don*, stigmas of (Bentham), **5,** 74.
Hushiarpur flora (Aitchison), **11,** 17.
Hussey's Mycological illustrations presented, Proc. (1875–80), 49.
Hutchinsia calycina, *Desv.*, **5,** 173.
— petræa, *R. Br.*, **16,** 333.
— *procumbens*, Hook. f., **19,** 285.
Huttonæa, *Harv.*, Cape species, **19,** 339.
— Hallackii, *Bolus* *, **19,** 339.
Huttonia, **19,** 339. *See* Huttonæa.
Hyacinthella, Schur, **11,** 423.
— *leucophæa*, Schur, **11,** 428.
Hyacinthorchis, Blume, **18,** 318.
— variabilis, *Blume*, **3,** 30.
Hyacinthus, *Linn.* (Baker), **11,** 423–433, 356.
— *abortivus*, Cavalier, **11,** 431.
— *albulus*, Jord., **11,** 426.
— amethystinus, *Linn.*, **11,** 427, 424.
— *amythystinus*, Pall., **11,** 433.
— Aucheri, *Baker* *, **11,** 431, 425.
— azureus, *Baker* *, **11,** 427, 424.
— *botryoides*, Linn., **11,** 417.
— brevifolius, *Thunb.*, **11,** 427, 424.
— candicans, *Baker*, **11,** 425, 423.
— *ciliaris*, Poir., **11,** 421.
— ciliatus, *Cyr.*, **11,** 432, 425.
— *ciliatus*, Fleischer, **11,** 429.
— *commutatus*, Ten., **11,** 417.
— *comosus*, Linn., **11,** 414; **16,** 685.
— *convallarioides*, Drège, **15,** 264.
— *convallarioides*, Linn. f., **11,** 434.
— corymbosus, *Linn.*, **11,** 426, 424.
— cryptopodus, *Baker* *, **20,** 274.
— dalmaticus, *Baker* *, **11,** 428, 424.
— densiflorus, *Baker* *, **11,** 432, 425.
— dubius, *Guss.*, **11,** 432, 425.
— *elatus*, Poir., **11,** 422.
— fastigiatus, *Bertol.*, **11,** 430, 424.
— *flexuosus*, Thunb., **13,** 245.
— *fulvus*, Cav., **11,** 397; **16,** 689.
— glaucus, *Baker* *, **11,** 433, 425.
— *hispanicus*, Lam., **11,** 427.

Hyacinthus hispidus, *Baker* *, **11**, 429, 424.
— —, var. platyphyllus, *J. Gay* *, **11**, 430.
— *juncifolius*, Lam., **11**, 416.
— ledebourioides, *Baker* *, **11**, 427, 424.
— leucophæus, *Stev.*, **11**, 428, 424.
— lineatus, *Steud.*, **11**, 429, 424.
— macrobotrys, *Baker* *, **11**, 433, 425.
— *medius*, Poir., **11**, 420.
— micranthus, *Baker* *, **11**, 430, 425.
— *modestus*, Jord. & Four., **11**, 426.
— *monstrosus*, Linn., **11**, 414.
— *Muscari*, Linn., **11**, 413.
— *nervosus*, Bertol., **11**, 429.
— nivalis, *Baker* *, **11**, 430, 425.
— *nonscriptus*, Linn., **13**, 256.
— orientalis, *Linn.*, **11**, 426, 423, 350; ovary of (Stewart), Proc. (1875–80), 52; repair (Shattock), **19**, 2.
— —, *var.* albulus, *Baker* *, **11**, 426.
— —, *var.* provincialis, *Baker* *, **11**, 426.
— *orientalis*, Reichb., **11**, 426.
— Pallasianus, *Stev.*, **11**, 433, 425.
— *pallens*, Bieb., **11**, 418.
— *pallens*, Vis., **11**, 428.
— *paniculatus*, Lam., **11**, 414.
— paradoxus, *Fisch. & Mey.*, **11**, 432, 425.
— —, *var.* confertus, *Baker* *, **11**, 432.
— *parviflorus*, Pers., **11**, 418.
— *patentissimus*, Pall. *, **11**, 433.
— *Pouzolzii*, J. Gay, **11**, 430.
— *præcox*, Jord., **11**, 426.
— princeps, *Baker*, **11**, 426, 423.
— *provincialis*, Jord., **11**, 426.
— pseudomuscari, *Baker* *, **11**, 428, 424.
— *pusillus*, Pav., **11**, 421.
— pycnanthus, *Baker* *, **11**, 430, 425.
— *racemosus*, Linn., **11**, 416; **16**, 685.
— *revolutus*, Linn. f., **13**, 246.
— *rigidus*, Jord. & Four., **11**, 426.
— romanus, *Linn.*, **11**, 431, 425; **16**, 685.
— *sarmanticus*, Pall., **11**, 433.
— *serotinus*, Linn., **11**, 397; **16**, 689.
— sessiliflorus, *Viv.*, **11**, 429, 424.
— spicatus, *Sm.*, **11**, 428, 424.
— trifoliatus, *Ten.*, **11**, 431, 425.
— *viridis*, Linn., **11**, 401.
Hyalis, Salisb., **16**, 96.
— *aulica*, Salisb., **16**, 97.
— *gracilis*, Salisb., **16**, 97.
— *latifolia*, Salisb., **16**, 97.
— *longiflora*, Salisb., **16**, 97.
— *marginifolia*, Salisb., **16**, 97.
Hyalisma, *Champ.* (Miers), Proc. ii. 74.
— ianthina, *Champ.*, Proc. ii. 74.
Hybrid, between Aloë and Gasteria shown (Baker), Proc. (1883–86), 74; — Ferns (Lowe), Proc. (1880–82), 16; — Gladioli (Baker), **16**, 177; — Primula (Christy), Proc. (1882–83), 5; — Vaccinium (Garner), Proc. (1871–72), 31.
Hybridization in Passiflora, Disemma, and Tacsonia (Scott), **8**, 197–206.
Hybrids of Cinchona (Broughton), **11**, 475; of Primula Auricula (Scott), **8**, 93; of P. cortusoides (Scott), **8**, 112; of P. mollis (Scott), **8**, 113; of P. viscosa (Scott), **8**, 95.
Hydastylus, Salisb., **16**, 115.
— *californicus*, Salisb., **16**, 118.
Hydnocystis Thwaitesii, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 110.
Hydnophytum Formicarum, *Jack*, shown (Jackson), Proc. 1874–75), 6.
— Wilkinsoni, *Horne* *, **20**, 365.
— Wilsoni, *Horne* *, **20**, 365.
Hydnora, *Thunb.* (Griffith), Proc. i. 217, 189.
— africana, *Thunb.*, **14**, 184.
— americana, *R. Br.* (Hooker), **14**, 182–188; (Hooker), Proc. (1873–74), 6.
— angolensis, *Decne.*, rhizome shown (Dyer), Proc. (1873–74), 6.
— Johannis, *Becc.*, photographs shown (Fawcett), Proc. (1883–86), 134.
Hydnum ambiguum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 60.
— brunneo-leucum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 325.
— clavarioides, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 325.
— coralloides, *Scop.*, **18**, 113.
— decurrens, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 325.
— dissitum, *Berk. & Cooke* *, **15**, 383.
— gelatinosum, *Fr.*, note on (Currey), **5**, 181.
— glabrescens, *Berk. & Rav.*, **14**, 59.
— gilvum, *Berk.*, **14**, 59.
— hirneoloides, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 324.
— hypochrum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 60.
— hypoleucum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 60.
— laminiferum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 325.
— Muelleri, *Berk.* *, **13**, 167.
— nigrum, *Fr.*, new to Britain, shown (Smith), Proc. (1868–69), 24.
— olidum, *Berk.* *, **16**, 51.

Hydnum palmatum, *Hook.*, **10**, 324.
— plumarium, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 324.
— polymorphum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 59.
— pronum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 59.
— pyramidatum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 326.
— reniforme, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 325.
— resupinatum, var., *Berk.*, **16**, 39.
— saturatum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 325.
— subvinosum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 60.
— Thwaitesii, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 58.
— *trachyodon*, Lév., **10**, 326.
— versicolor, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 59.
Hydrangea, *Linn.* (Hooker & Thomson), **2**, 57, 75, 76.
— altissima, *Wall.*, **2**, 75.
— *anomala*, Don, **2**, 76.
— aspera, *Don*, **2**, 75.
— *heteromalla*, Don, **2**, 75.
— khasiana, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 75.
— robusta, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 76.
— stylosa, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 75.
— vestita, *Wall.*, **2**, 75.
Hydrangeæ, Indian (Hooker & Thomson), **2**, 54.
Hydrate of Potash, action on lichens (Nylander), **9**, 362.
Hydrocera, *Blume*, structure of (Henfrey), **3**, 160.
— triflora, *Wight & Arn.*, **4**, 156.
Hydrochloa, *Beauv.*, **19**, 54.
Hydrochloa, Hartm., **19**, 126.
Hydrocoleum Eatoni, *Reinsch* *, **15**, 207.
— homœtrichum, *Kuetz.*, **16**, 233.
Hydrocotyle Mannii, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 194.
— monticola, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 194.
— tussilaginifolia, *Baker* *, **20**, 151.
Hydrolea, *Linn.* (A. W. Bennett), **11**, 266–279.
— *auriculata*, Moç., **11**, 278.
— *Bartramii*, "hb. Brit. Mus.," **11**, 271.
— *caroliniana*, Michx., **11**, 271.
— *congesta*, Willd., **11**, 278.
— corymbosa, *Elliot*, **11**, 275.
— *crispa*, Pav., **11**, 278.
— *decurrens*, Moç., **11**, 278.
— *dichotoma*, Pav., **11**, 278.
— *diffusa*, Raeusch., **11**, 278.
— *elatior*, Schott, **11**, 277.
— elegans, *A. W. Benn.* *, **11**, 271.
— *exaltata*, Schott, **11**, 277.
— *glabra*, "hb. Brit. Mus.," **11**, 272.
— glabra, *Schum.*, **11**, 273, 272.
Hydrolea graminifolia, *A. W. Benn.* * **11**, 277.
— *guineensis*, Choisy, **11**, 274.
— *inermis*, Lour., **11**, 275.
— *jamaicensis*, Raeusch., **11**, 278.
— *javanica*, Blume, **11**, 275.
— macrosepala, *A. W. Benn.* *, **11**, 277.
— megapotamica, *Spreng.*, **11**, 273.
— *mollis*, Willd., **11**, 279.
— *montevidiensis*, Choisy, **11**, 278.
— multiflora, *Mart.*, **11**, 276.
— —, var. *glabra*, DC., **11**, 274.
— nigricaulis, *Wright*, **11**, 272.
— ovata, *Nutt.*, **11**, 270.
— paludosa, *A. W. Benn.* *, **11**, 270.
— *palustris*, Raeusch., **11**, 271.
— quadrivalvis, *Walt.*, **11**, 271.
— —, *var.* inermis, *A. W. Benn.* *, **11**, 271.
— *radians*, Moç., **11**, 278.
— *rupincola*, Moç., **11**, 278.
— *scorpioides*, Moç., **11**, 279.
— spinosa, *Linn.*, **11**, 269.
— —, var. *glabra*, Mart., **11**, 272.
— —, *var.* inermis, *Spruce* *, **11**, 269.
— *tenella*, Moç., **11**, 279.
— *trigyna*, Sw., **11**, 278.
— *urens*, Ruiz & Pav., **11**, 278.
— *verticillata*, Rafin., **11**, 278.
— *violacea*, Moç., **11**, 279.
— zeylanica, *Vahl*, **11**, 275.
— —, var. *glaberrima*, Choisy, **11**, 274.
— —, var. γ, *Choisy*, **11**, 279.
Hydrolia, *Thouars*, **11**, 267.
Hydrophylax madagascariensis, *Willd.*, **20**, 170.
Hydropogon fontinaloides, *Brid.*, **12**, 449.
— Gymnostomum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 449.
Hydropyrum, Link, **19**, 54.
Hydrostachys Goudotiana, *Juss.*, **16**, 206.
Hydrotænia, *Lindl.* (Baker), **16**, 135.
— Meleagris, *Lindl.*, **16**, 135.
Hydrotrophus, *C. B. Clarke* *, **14**, 8.
— echinospermus, *C. B. Clarke* *, **14**, 8.
Hygrophila abyssinica, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 22.
— *angustifolia*, R. Br., **9**, 456.
— assurgens, *Nees*, **9**, 457.
— barbata, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 22.
— cærulea, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 22.
— *difformis*, Blume, **7**, 114.
— *incana*, Nees, **9**, 457.
— lutea, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 22.
— micrantha, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 22.
— *obovata*, Nees, **9**, 456.
— odora, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 22.
— *phlomoides*, Nees, **9**, 457.
— polysperma, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 456.

Hygrophila *quadrivalvis*, Nees, **9**, 456.
— *radicans*, Nees, **9**, 456.
— salicifolia, *Nees*, **7**, 113, 114; **9**, 456.
— senegalensis, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 22.
— Serpyllum, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 456.
— spinosa, *T. Anders.*, **7**, 22, 114; **9**, 457; in hb. Linn., **7**, 116.
— *undulata*, Nees, **9**, 456.
Hygrophorus alliciens, *Berk. & Broome* *, **11**, 563.
— alutaceus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **11**, 563.
— Alwisii, *Berk. & Broome* *, **11**, 565.
— apalus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **11**, 565.
— bicolor, *Berk. & Broome* *, **11**, 565.
— cæsius, *Berk. & Broome* *, **11**, 566.
— ceraceus, *var.* moschatus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **11**, 564.
— cinerascens, *Berk. & Broome* *, **11**, 562.
— cinereus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **11**, 564.
— conicus, *Fr.*, var., **11**, 564.
— elegantissimus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **11**, 565.
— firmus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **11**, 563.
— flammans, *Berk.* *, **13**, 160.
— glandulæformis, *Berk. & Broome* *, **11**, 566.
— lætus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **11**, 562.
— miniatus, *Fr.*, **11**, 564.
— multicolor, *Berk. & Broome* *, **11**, 562.
— nigricans, *Berk.* *, **13**, 160.
— nivosus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **11**, 563.
— prasinus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **11**, 563.
— pygmæus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **11**, 564.
— roseo-striatus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **11**, 564.
— tricolor, *Berk. & Broome* *, **11**, 566.
— Wynniæ, *Berk.*, shown (Murray), Proc. (1875–80), 38.
Hygrorhiza, **19**, 55. *See* Hygroryza.
Hygroryza, *Nees*, **19**, 55.
Hylocomium, Schimp., **7**, 158.
— splendens, *Schimp.*, **11**, 251.
Hylomenes, Salisb., **13**, 228, 255.
Hylomnium frondeforme, Spruce, **12**, 418.
Hylonome, *Webb* (Baker), **14**, 561.
— reticulata, *Webb*, **14**, 561, 630.
Hylophila, *Lindl.*, **1**, 190.
Hymenachne, Beauv., **19**, 44; **6**, 41; in hb. Linn., **6**, 35.
Hymenæa Courbaril, *Linn.*, uses, Proc. ii. 164.
— *verrucosa*, Lam., **9**, 295.
Hymenangium Moselei, *Berk.* *, **16**, 40.
Hymenella, DC., **16**, 364.
Hymenena latissima, *Harv.* *, **6**, 170.
Hymeneria, § (Lindley), **3**, 45, 52.
Hymenochæte, Beauv., **18**, 363.
Hymenochæte aspera, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 334.
— Cacao, *Berk.* *, **10**, 333.
— cervina, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 334.
— corrugata, *Lév.*, **14**, 68.
— crocata, *Lév.*, **14**, 67.
— crociceras, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 68.
— damæcornis, *Lév.*, **10**, 333.
— dendroidea, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **14**, 69.
— depallens, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **14**, 68.
— dura, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 334.
— floridea, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 68.
— frustulosa, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 334.
— fuliginosa, *Lév.*, **10**, 335.
— leonina, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 334.
— muscicola, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 334.
— paupercula, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 334.
— pellicula, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 68.
— ramealis, *Berk.*, **14**, 68.
— *reniformis*, Lév., **10**, 333.
— rigidula, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 334.
— Sallei, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 333.
— siparia, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 334.
— spadicea, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 68.
— strigosa, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 68.
— tenuissima, *Berk.*, **14**, 67.
— tomentosa, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 335.
— unicolor, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 335.
Hymenocnemis madagascariensis, *Hook. f.*, a Loganiacea (Baker), **20**, 160.
Hymenodon æruginosus, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 326.
— *ovatus*, C. Muell., **12**, 317.
— piliferus, *Hook. f. & Wils.*, **4**, 95.
Hymenogaster microsporus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **9**, 423.
Hymenolæna Lindleyana, Klotzsch, **18**, 62.
Hymenolobium, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 84; obs. on (Bentham), **4**, supp. 18.
— nitidum, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 84.
Hymenophyllaceæ, six new (Baker), **9**, 335–340.
Hymenophyllum abruptum, *Hook.*, **14**, 15.
— *amœnum*, Sturm, **14**, 16.
— *brevifrons*, Sturm, **14**, 15.
— caudiculatum, *Mart.*, **14**, 16.
— *caulopteron*, Fée, **14**, 16.
— *chrysothrix*, Sturm, **14**, 16.

Hymenophyllum ciliatum, *Sw.*, **14,** 16.
— crispum, *H. B. K.*, **14,** 16.
— —, var. *brasiliana*, Fée, **14,** 16.
— demissum, *Sw.*, **15,** 424.
— *ectocarpum*, Fée, **14,** 16.
— *elegans*, Sturm, **14,** 16.
— *Fendlerianum*, Sturm, **14,** 16.
— fraternum, *Harring.* *, **16,** 26.
— fucoides, *Sw.*, **14,** 16.
— *Gardnerianum*, Sturm, **14,** 16.
— hirsutum, *Sw.*, **14,** 16.
— *imbricatum*, Sturm, **14,** 16.
— javanicum, *Spreng.*, **15,** 423.
— lineare, *Sw.*, **14,** 16.
— magellanicum, *Willd.*, **14,** 16.
— *Martii*, Sturm, **14,** 16.
— *megachilum*, Sturm, **14,** 16.
— *microcarpon*, Fée, **14,** 16.
— microcarpum, *Desv.*, **14,** 16.
— *Moritzianum*, Sturm, **14,** 16.
— *notabile*, Fée, **14,** 16.
— *organense*, Sturm, **14,** 16.
— Paolii, *Baker* *, **15,** 413.
— parvifolium, *Baker* *, **9,** 340.
— *plumosum*, Sturm, **14,** 16.
— *podocarpum*, Fée, **14,** 16.
— polyanthos, *Sw.*, **14,** 16; **15,** 423.
— polyodon, *Baker* *, **15,** 105.
— *prionema*, Sturm, **14,** 16.
— *producens*, Fée, **14,** 16.
— *protrusum*, Sturm, **14,** 16.
— *pusillum*, Sturm, **14,** 16.
— *Raddianum*, Sturm, **14,** 16.
— *Schomburgkii*, Sturm, **14,** 16.
— sericeum, *Sw.*, **14,** 16.
— *Sturmii*, Fée, **14,** 16.
— Thuidium, *Harring.* *, **16,** 25.
— tunbridgense, *Sm.*, **14,** 16; shown (Ward), Proc. i. 326.
— valvatum, *Hook. & Grev.*, **14,** 16.
— *viridissimum*, Fée, **14,** 16.
— Wilsoni, *Hook.*, **9,** 337.
— *Wilsoni*, Fée, **14,** 16.
Hymenophyton, *Dum.*, **13,** 191.
— flabellatum, *Dum.*, **13,** 196.
Hymenostemma Fontanesii, Willk., **16,** 509.
Hymenostigma, Hochst., **16,** 129.
— *Schimperi*, Hochst., **16,** 130.
— *tridentatum*, Hochst., **16,** 130.
Hymenostomum eucalyptoide, *Griff.*, **3,** supp. 42.
Hymenostylium aurantiacum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 32.
— calcareum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 33.
— commutatum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 32.
— curvirostre, *Mitt.* *, **8,** 27.
— curvirostrum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 32.
— inconspicuum, *Griff.*, **3,** supp. 33.
Hymenostylium *longirostrum*, Griff., **3,** supp. 37.
— vernicosum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 33.
— xanthocarpum, *Brid.*, **3,** supp. 32.
Hymenothecium, Lag., **19,** 62.
Hyophila caripensis, Hampe, **12,** 136.
— *Leprieurii*, Mont., **12,** 137.
— *Lindigii*, Hampe, **12,** 137.
Hyoscyamus, *Linn.*, capsule (Hincks), Proc. i. 275.
— albus, *var.* major, *Linn.*, **16,** 582.
— *major*, Mill., **16,** 582.
Hyoseris arenaria, Schousb., **5,** 40; **16** 536, 543.
— *cretica*, Linn., **5,** 40.
— *hispida*, Schousb., **16,** 544.
— *pendula*, Balb., **16,** 535.
Hypanthera, Manso (Manso), **11,** 257.
— *Guapeva*, Manso, **11,** 261.
— *Guepira*, Manso, **11,** 257.
Hyparrhenia, Anderss., **19,** 72.
Hypecoum, *Linn.*, stigma of (Bentham), **5,** 73.
— procumbens, *Linn.*, **6,** 183.
Hyperanthera, Forsk., **5,** supp. i. 14.
Hyperbæna, *Miers* (Benth.), **5,** supp. ii. 50.
— domingensis, *Benth.**, **5,** supp. ii. 50.
— *Hostmanni*, Miers, **5,** supp. ii. 50.
— *mexicana*, Miers, **5,** supp. ii. 50.
— *Moricandi*, Miers, **5,** supp. ii. 50.
— reticulata, *Benth.* *, **5,** supp. ii. 50.
— Tweedii, *Miers*, **5,** supp. ii. 50.
Hypericaceæ, secretion-organs in (Green), **20,** 451–464.
Hypericophyllum, Steetz (Bentham), **13,** 450.
Hypericum, *Linn.*, organs of secretion in (Green), **20,** 451–464.
— *alpestre*, Stev., **16,** 373.
— angustifolium, *Lam.*, **6,** 6; **7,** 184.
— *atlanticum*, Coss. *, **16,** 374.
— australe, *Ten.*, **16,** 373.
— *bæticum*, Boiss., **16,** 373.
— cernuum, *Roxb.*, var., **19,** 154, 143.
— *ciliatum*, Lam., **16,** 375.
— coadunatum, *var.* atlanticum, *Ball* *, **16,** 374.
— *decipiens*, H. Wats., **16,** 373.
— *dentatum*, Lois., **16,** 375.
— *leucoptychodes*, Steud., **6,** 6.
— linarifolium, *Vahl*, **16,** 374.
— *linarioides*, Bosse, **16,** 373.
— *linearifolium*, DC., **16,** 374.
— *montanum*, Desf., **16,** 375.
— perfoliatum, *Linn.*, **16,** 375.
— perforatum, *Linn.*, **16,** 373.
— —, var. *punctatum*, Choisy, **16,** 373.
— pubescens, *Boiss.*, **16,** 374.
— *quadrangulum*, var. ε, Choisy, **16,**373.

Hypericum repens, *DC.*, **16**, 373.
— *repens*, Poir., **16**, 373.
— *repens*, Sibth. & Sm., **16**, 374.
— *suberosum*, Salzm., **16**, 374.
— *tetragonum*, var. *acutangulum*, Salzm. *, **16**, 373.
— trichocaulon, *Boiss. & Heldr.*, **16**, 374.
— undulatum, *Schousb.*, **16**, 373.
Hypertrophy (Henslow), **16**, 207, 208.
Hyphæne Argun, *Mart.*, seeds of, found at Thebes (Jackson), Proc. (1875–80), 40.
— coriacea, *Gærtn.*, **9**, 234.
— crinita, *Gærtn.*, **9**, 235.
— *natalensis*, Kunze, **9**, 235.
— *Petersiana*, Klotzsch, **9**, 235.
— thebaica, *Mart.*, seeds of, found at Thebes (Jackson), Proc. (1875–80), 40.
— ventricosa, *Kirk* *, **9**, 235.
Hypheothrix obscura, *Dickie* *, **17**, 8.
Hyphomyces, **14**, 113. *See* Hypomyce.
Hypnodendron arborescens, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 193.
— microstictum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 566.
— samoanum, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 192.
Hypnum, *Linn.*, **12**, 545–566.
— acanthophyllum, *Mont.*, **12**, 556.
— *aciculare*, Brid., **4**, 89; **12**, 536.
— *aciculare*, Hook. f. & Wils., **10**, 193.
— *acistrostegium*, Sulliv., **12**, 488.
— *acrophyllum*, Hampe, **12**, 501.
— acuticuspis, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 34.
— acutum, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 33.
— *admistum*, Sulliv., **12**, 485.
— *aduncum*, hb. Linn., **11**, 251.
— æneum, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 31.
— *æruginosum*, C. Muell., **12**, 513.
— *affine*, Hook., **12**, 533.
— aggregatum, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 35.
— *albescens*, Schwaegr., **3**, supp. 104.
— *albicans*, Sw., **12**, 343.
— *albicans*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 79.
— *alleghaniense*, C. Muell., **3**, supp. 123.
— *alopecurioides*, Hook., **3**, supp. 123.
— *alopecurum*, Linn., **8**, 38.
— *aluminicolum*, C. Muell., **12**, 534.
— *amblyostegum*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 98.
— *amœnum*, Hedw., **12**, 487.
— *andicolum*, Hook., **12**, 506.
— Andrieuxii, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 560.
— *apertum*, Sulliv., **10**, 180.
— *apiculatum*, Hornsch., **12**, 512.
— aplocladum, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 35.
— applanatum, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 321.
— *appressum*, Hornsch., **12**, 443.
— aquaticum, *Hampe*, **12**, 555.
— *aquaticum*, hb. Linn., **11**, 251.
Hypnum *arcuatum*, Hedw., **4**, 86.
— argentatum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 77.
— *arguteserratum*, C. Muell., **12**, 507.
— *aristatum*, hb. Linn., **11**, 252.
— aristatum, *Hook. f. & Wils.*, **4**, 85.
— asperipes, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 85.
— asperrimum, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 33.
— *asperulum*, Hampe, **12**, 565.
— atrovirens, *Sw.*, cult., **2**, 46.
— *aureum*, Lam., **12**, 348.
— *auriculatum*, Mont., **4**, 88; **12**, 532.
— *auronitens*, Hook., **3**, supp. 91.
— *auronitens*, Hornsch., **12**, 545.
— *auronitens*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 90, 91.
— —, *var.*, Wils., **3**, supp. 129.
— Bambergeri, *Schimp.*, new to Britain (Braithwaite), Proc. (1867–68), 15.
— *barbatum*, Wils., **3**, supp. 112.
— Berteroanum, *Mont.*, **12**, 551.
— Beskeanum, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 554.
— *Beyrichii*, Wright *, **12**, 483.
— *bifarium*, Hook., **12**, 328.
— *blepharophylla*, C. Muell., **3**, supp. 133.
— Bonplandii, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 77; **12**, 558.
— *borbonicum*, C. Muell., **7**, 157.
— borbonicum, *C. Muell.*, **10**, 184.
— *brachycarpum*, Hampe, **4**, 87.
— *brachyneuron*, C. Muell., **12**, 498.
— *brachypodium*, C. Muell., **12**, 557.
— *Braunii*, C. Muell., **3**, supp. 106.
— *brevipes*, C. Muell., **12**, 542.
— *brevisetum*, Hornsch., **12**, 515.
— Brewerianum, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 35.
— Buchanani, *Hook.*, **3**, supp. 78.
— *Buchanani*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 78.
— *Buitenzorgii*, Bél., **3**, supp. 99; **10**, 180.
— *cæspitosum*, R. Hedw. *, **12**, 483.
— *cæspitosum*, Sw., **12**, 479.
— *calderense*, Sulliv., **10**, 182.
— *callidum*, Mont., **12**, 489.
— *callidum*, Wright *, **12**, 490.
— cameratum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 78.
— campestre, *Bruch*, **3**, supp. 79; **4**, 85.
— campylocarpum, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 552.
— capillare, *Sw.*, **12**, 548.
— *carguairazense*, Spruce, **12**, 570.
— cernuum, *Schimp.*, **11**, 252.
— *chlamydophyllum*, Hook. f. & Wils., **12**, 532.
— *chlorophyllum*, Hornsch., **12**, 544.
— *Chrismari*, C. Muell., **12**, 500.
— *chryseon*, Schwaegr., **8**, 39.
— chrysocladon, *Hampe*, **12**, 564.
— *chrysogaster*, C. Muell., **4**, 87.
— *chrysostegum*, C. Muell., **12**, 485.
— *cirrhosum*, Schwaegr., **12**, 205.
— Clarazii, *Duby*, **12**, 549.

Hypnum *clarescens*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 100.
— *clavatum*, hb. Linn., **11**, 252.
— *clavellatum*, Linn., **11**, 246.
— *clinocarpum*, Tayl., **12**, 556.
— *cochlearifolium*, Schwaegr., **4**, 88.
— *columbicum*, C. Muell., **12**, 567.
— commutatum, *Hedw.*, **3**, supp. 83.
— *comosum*, Schwaegr., **4**, 86.
— *complanatum*, hb. Linn., **11**, 250.
— complanum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 553.
— *compositum*, Sw., **12**, 389.
— *concavifolium*, Hook. & Wils. **12**, 486.
— *concavum*, Hook., **12**, 496.
— *confertum*, Dicks., **13**, 66.
— *confertum*, Griff., **3**, supp. 111.
— congestum, *Sw.*, **12**, 559.
— *conostegum*, C. Muell., **12**, 519.
— Conostomum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 550.
— *Conostomum*, Tayl., **12**, 560.
— *consimile*, Hook. f. & Wils., **4**, 83.
— *conterminum*, C. Muell., **12**, 484.
— *contiguum*, Nees, **4**, 87.
— *contorteoperculatum*, C. Muell., **12**, 543.
— *contortulum*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 134.
— *cordatum*, Harv., **3**, supp. 80, 88.
— cordifolium, *Hedw.*, cult., **2**, 46.
— *crassicollum*, Tayl., **12**, 496.
— crassum, *Schimp.*, **11**, 251.
— *creperum*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 99.
— *crinitifolium*, Hampe, **12**, 484.
— *crinitifolium*, C. Muell., **12**, 501.
— *crispum*, hb. Linn., **11**, 252.
— *Crista*, hb. Linn., **11**, 251.
— Crista-castrense, *Linn.*, **11**, 251; cult., **2**, 46.
— *Crista-castrense*, Linn., **3**, supp. 96.
— *cubense*, C. Muell., **12**, 514.
— *cucullatifolium*, Hampe, **12**, 482.
— [*cultelliforme*], Sulliv., **12**, 544.
— cupressiforme, *Linn.*, **11**, 252.
— *cupressiforme*, Linn., **12**, 534.
— *cupressoides*, C. Muell., **12**, 511.
— *cupressoides*, Sulliv., **12**, 513.
— *curtipendulum*, hb. Linn., **11**, 251.
— *curvicollum*, C. Muell., **12**, 498.
— *curviculatum*, Hook. f. & Wils., **4**, 87.
— curvisetum, *Brid.*, **13**, 68.
— —, *var.* longinerve, *Lindberg* *, **13**, 69.
— *curvulum*, Hook., **3**, supp. 96.
— *curvulum*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 96.
— *cuspidatifolium*, C. Muell., **12**, 501.
— *cuspidatum*, hb. Linn., **11**, 251.
— cuspidiferum, *Mitt.*, **3**, supp. 78.
— *cylindricum*, Hornsch., **12**, 516.
— *cymbifolium*, Dozy & Molk., **3**, supp. 133; **4**, 92.
Hypnum *cyparissoides*, Hornsch., **12**, 512.
— *cyperoides*, Hook., **3**, supp. 99.
— *declinatum*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 129.
— declivum, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 33.
— decorum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 77.
— *decumbens*, Wils. *, **12**, 488.
— decurvans, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 78.
— *decussatum*, Hook. f. & Wils., **15**, 196.
— *deflexum*, Wils., **4**, 88.
— *delicatulum*, Hedw., **12**, 578.
— *delicatulum*, hb. Linn., **11**, 251.
— *demissum*, Wils., **8**, 5.
— *dendroides*, hb. Linn., **11**, 251.
— *densifolium*, Brid., **4**, 89.
— *densum*, Sw., **12**, 418.
— *denticulatum*, hb. Linn., **11**, 252.
— denticulatum, *Linn.*, **11**, 250.
— *denticulatum*, Linn., **12**, 520.
— *deplanatum*, Schimp., **3**, supp. 105.
— *depressum*, Sw., **12**, 349.
— *diaphanum*, Sw., **12**, 382.
— *dimorphum*, Brid., **12**, 508.
— *discriminatum*, Mont., **3**, supp. 113.
— *disparifolium*, Tayl., **12**, 504.
— *dissolutum*, Sulliv., **12**, 480.
— *Donianum*, Sm., **3**, supp. 104; **4**, 88; **12**, 520.
— *Douglasii*, Hook. *, **8**, 36.
— dumosum, *Mitt.*, **3**, supp. 80.
— *duplicatum*, Schwaegr., **12**, 427.
— *duriusculum*, Schimp., **12**, 565.
— *eccremocarpum*, C. Muell., **12**, 577.
— *Ehrenbergianum*, C. Muell., **12**, 537.
— *elegantulum*, Hook., **12**, 504.
— *elongatum*, Hook. f. & Wils., **4**, 83.
— *erythrodontium*, C. Muell., **12**, 505.
— *esmeraldicum*, C. Muell., **12**, 496.
— *Estrellæ*, C. Muell., **12**, 517.
— exannulatum, *Guemb.*, **11**, 251.
— *exasperatum*, Hampe, **12**, 557.
— exilissimum, *Sulliv.*, **13**, 549.
— *expansum*, Tayl., **12**, 467.
— *extenuatum*, var., Wils. *, **3**, supp. 112.
— *Fabronia*, Hook., **3**, supp. 99.
— *fasciculatum*, Sw., **12**, 468.
— fastigiatum, *Brid.*, **11**, 252.
— *filicinum*, hb. Linn., **11**, 252.
— filicinum, *Linn.*, **3**, supp. 83; **12**, 578.
— *filidens*, C. Muell., **12**, 505.
— filiforme, *Lam.*, **13**, 66.
— *flaccidifolium*, C. Muell., **12**, 481.
— *flexile*, Sw., **12**, 438.
— *flexuosum*, Sulliv., **12**, 501.
— *floridum*, Tayl., **12**, 461.
— fluitans, *Linn.*, **11**, 252.
— *fluitans*, Linn., Fl. Suec., **11**, 252.
— *fragilirostrum*, Hampe, **12**, 485.
— frigidum, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 563.

Hypnum *fulgens*, Sw., **12**, 423.
— fulvum, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 77.
— *furfurosum*, Hook. f. & Wils., **4**, 92.
— *fuscescens*, Hook. & Arn., **10**, 180.
— *galipense*, C. Muell., **12**, 480.
— *gedeanum*, C. Muell., **3**, supp. 106.
— giganteum, *Schimp.*, **11**, 251, 252.
— *glabellum*, Sw., **12**, 458.
— glaciale, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 80.
— *glareosum*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 78.
— *glaucocarpum*, Reinw., **3**, supp. 115.
— *globitheca*, C. Muell., **12**, 512.
— *gnaphaleum*, Beauv., **7**, 153.
— *gracile*, hb. Linn., **11**, 252.
— *gracillimum*, Hornsch., **12**, 515.
— *guadelupense*, Brid., **12**, 359.
— *guadelupense*, Spreng., **12**, 349.
— *Hampeanum*, C. Muell., **12**, 486.
— *Haplohymenium*, Harv., **3**, supp. 135.
— *hastatum*, C. Muell., **4**, 93.
— helvolum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 564.
— herbaceum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 81.
— *hexastichum*, Schwaegr., **12**, 432.
— hians, *Hedw.*, **3**, supp. 80.
— *hispidulum*, Brid., **12**, 631.
— *hispidum*, Hook. f. & Wils., **4**, 91.
— *hookerioides*, C. Muell., **12**, 516.
— *Hornschuchii*, Hampe, **12**, 492.
— huitomalconum, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 552.
— *humile*, Harv., **3**, supp. 102.
— humillimum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 80.
— *hyalinum*, Reinw., **10**, 183.
— *hyalinum*, Wils., **3**, supp. 106.
— hygrophilum, *Juratz.*, **11**, 251.
— *ichnotocladum*, C. Muell., **3**, supp. 99.
— *Illecebrum*, hb. Linn., **11**, 251.
— *implexum*, Kunze, **12**, 557.
— *imponens*, Hedw., **3**, supp. 96.
— inclinatum, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 152.
— incompletum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 77.
— *inconspicuum*, Hornsch., **12**, 481.
— inerme, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 554.
— *inflexum*, Harv., **3**, supp. 92.
— *intricatum*, Dicks., **13**, 67.
— *intricatum*, Schreb., **11**, 252.
— *Jacquini*, Garov., **13**, 69.
— *Jamesoni*, Tayl., **12**, 508.
— kamounense, *Harv.*, **3**, supp. 79.
— *Kegelianum*, C. Muell., **12**, 486.
— lævifolium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 565.
— lævisetum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 550.
— læviusculum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 76.
— *Lamarckii*, DC., **13**, 66.
— lamasicum, *Spruce* *, **12**, 554.
— *lancifrons*, Hampe, **12**, 462.
— *Langsdorffii*, Hook., **12**, 507.
Hypnum lanytrichus, **3**, supp. 12, *typ. err. for* tanytrichus, *see* **3**, supp. 158.
— *laxopinnatum*, Brid., **13**, 68.
— *Lechleri*, C. Muell., **12**, 535.
— lentum, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 36.
— *lepidum*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 98.
— *leptocarpum*, Schwaegr., **3**, supp. 102; **8**, 5.
— *leptochæton*, Schwaegr., **12**, 496.
— Leptodontium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 548.
— leptomerocarpum, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 555.
— *leucophyllum*, Hampe, **12**, 499.
— *leucotrichum*, Tayl., **12**, 434.
— ligulatum, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 82.
— *liliputianum*, Mont., **12**, 488.
— *Lindigii*, Hampe, **12**, 487.
— *lithophilum*, Hook. f. & Wils., **12**, 481.
— *litoreum*, De Not., **13**, 69.
— *livens*, Schwaegr., **12**, 433.
— *lonchophyllum*, Mont., **12**, 473.
— longicuspidatum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 77.
— *longirostratum*, C. Muell., **12**, 490.
— *longissimum*, Raddi, **12**, 436.
— loreum, *Linn.*, cult., **2**, 46.
— *loriforme*, Hampe, **12**, 508.
— *loxense*, Hook., **4**, 88; **12**, 479.
— *lucens*, hb. Linn., **11**, 250.
— *lucens*, Linn., **7**, 163.
— *lucidulum*, Hook. f. & Wils., **12**, 521.
— luteolum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 558.
— *macilentum*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 110.
— *macrocarpum*, Hornsch., **3**, supp. 113.
— *macrodontium*, Hornsch., **12**, 507.
— *macrorhynchum*, Hornsch., **12**, 487.
— maderense, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 6.
— *malacobolum*, C. Muell., **3**, supp. 100.
— *megapolitanum*, Hook. f. & Wils., **12**, 552.
— *megapolitanum*, Hornsch., **12**, 555.
— *megapolitanum*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 81, 82.
— *micans*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 114.
— *microcarpum*, Hook., **3**, supp. 102.
— microcarpum, *Hornsch.*, **12**, 492.
— *microcarpum*, C. Muell., **4**, 87.
— *microcladum*, Tayl., **12**, 495.
— *microphyllum*, Wils., **3**, supp. 130.
— *minusculum*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 134.
— minutum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 549.
— Mittenii, *Spruce*, **12**, 551.
— *mnioides*, Hook., **12**, 327.
— *Molkenboerianum*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 96.
— molluscum, *Hedw.*, **11**, 251.
— *Montagnei*, Schimp., **12**, 518.
— *Mossmannianum*, C. Muell., **4**, 87.
— murale, *Neck.*, **8**, 153; **11**, 252.

Hypnum *muricolum*, C. Muell., **3**, supp. 130.
— *myosuroides*, hb. Linn., **11**, 252.
— *neckeræforme*, Hampe, **12**, 462.
— *neckeroides*, Hook., **8**, 38.
— *nepalense*, Hook., **3**, supp. 100.
— *nervosum*, Hook., **3**, supp. 132.
— *nictans*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 38.
— —, *var.*, Wils., **3**, supp. 104.
— *nigrescens*, Sw., **12**, 441.
— *nigricans*, Hook., **12**, 433.
— *nilgiriense*, C. Muell., **3**, supp. 77.
— *novogranatense*, Hampe, **12**, 520.
— obliquerostratum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 548.
— *obliquifolium*, C. Muell., **12**, 480.
— *obscurum*, Brid., **13**, 69.
— obtusulum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 82.
— occidentale, *Hampe*, **12**, 559.
— œdipodium, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 32.
— œdistegum, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 79.
— *Olfersii*, Hornsch., **12**, 489.
— orbiculatum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 84.
— oreganum, *Sulliv.*, **8**, 36.
— *orthocarpum*, Hornsch., **12**, 521.
— *Orthothecium*, Schwaegr., **3**, supp. 101.
— *oxypoma*, Schwaegr., **12**, 505.
— *pachyneurum*, Tayl., **13**, 67.
— *pallescens*, Sw., **3**, supp. 99.
— pallidifolium, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 153.
— *pallidum*, Hook., **12**, 506.
— *palmatum*, Sw., **12**, 599.
— *pandurifolium*, C. Muell., **12**, 468.
— *papillatum*, Harv., **10**, 182.
— *papillosum*, Hornsch., **7**, 157; **12**, 492.
— paradoxum, *Hook. f. & Wils.*, **4**, 88; **12**, 563.
— *paraphysale*, C. Muell., **3**, supp. 113.
— *parietinum*, hb. Linn., **11**, 251.
— *parvulum*, Mitt., **13**, 70.
— *parvulum*, C. Muell., **13**, 70.
— *patale*, Hook. f. & Wils., **4**, 87.
— *patens*, Hook., **12**, 445.
— *patulum*, Sw., **12**, 444.
— *pauperum*, C. Muell., **12**, 576.
— pendulum, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 555.
— *pennatum*, Sm. in hb. Linn., **11**, 252.
— *perspicuum*, Hampe, **12**, 504.
— *peruvianum*, Mont., **12**, 542.
— *Phyllogonium*, C. Muell., **12**, 532.
— *Pickeringii*, Sulliv., **10**, 184.
— *pilosum*, hb. Linn., **11**, 252.
— *piniforme*, C. Muell., **12**, 465.
— planiusculum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 81.
— *planum*, Brid., **7**, 157; **12**, 496.
— plumosum, *Sw.*, **3**, supp. 79; **12**, 565.
— *plumulosum*, Dozy & Molk., **3**, supp. 133.
Hypnum *politum*, Hook. f. & Wils., **12**, 531; **15**, 195.
— *polymorphum*, Hook. & Tayl., **3**, supp. 115.
— *polytrichoides*, Hedw., **12**, 373.
— *prælongum*, hb. Linn., **11**, 251.
— prælongum, *Linn.*, **3**, supp. 80; **8**, 36; **11**, 251; **12**, 557.
— *præmollis*, C. Muell., **3**, supp. 106.
— prasophyllum, *Hampe*, **12**, 560.
— *prionophyllum*, C. Muell., **3**, supp. 132.
— *pristocalyx*, C. Muell., **3**, supp. 133.
— procumbens, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 79.
— *proliferum*, hb. Linn., **11**, 251.
— *propinquum*, Harv., **3**, supp. 96.
— *prorepens*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 133.
— protensum, *Brid.*, **11**, 252.
— pseudolutescens, *Hampe*, **12**, 564.
— pseudopiliferum, *Hampe*, **12**, 560.
— *pseudoprotensum*, C. Muell., **12**, 578.
— pseudorutabulum, *Hampe*, **12**, 562.
— *pseudostriatum*, C. Muell., **3**, supp. 114.
— pterogonioides, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 77.
— *ptychocarpon*, Schwaegr., **4**, 89; **12**, 536.
— *pumilum*, Wils., **13**, 66.
— *punctulatum*, Harv., **3**, supp. 101.
— *purum*, hb. Linn., **11**, 252.
— *pusillum*, Hornsch., **12**, 494.
— *pyrrhophyllum*, C. Muell., **12**, 483.
— *radicale*, Beauv., **12**, 569.
— *radicale*, Bruch & Schimp., **3**, supp. 83.
— radicale, *Bruch & Schimp.*, **11**, 252.
— *radicale*, Hornsch. *, **12**, 552.
— radicosum, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 31.
— *raphidostegum*, C. Muell., **12**, 577.
— *recognitum*, auct. nonn., **3**, supp. 133.
— *reflexum*, hb. Linn., **11**, 252.
— Regnellii, *Hampe*, **12**, 556.
— remotifolium, *Grev.*, **12**, 556.
— *renidens*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 95.
— *reptans*, Sw., **12**, 506.
— resupinatum, *Tayl.*, **8**, 6.
— *reticulatum*, hb. Linn., **11**, 251.
— *reticulatum*, Hook. f. & Wils., **10**, 175; **12**, 327.
— *retroflexum*, Hook., **3**, supp. 115.
— *Richardi*, Schwaegr., **12**, 495.
— *rigidulum*, Bruch, **13**, 69.
— *rigidum*, Hornsch. & Reinw., **10**, 182.
— riparium, *Linn.*, **3**, supp. 83; **11**, 251.
— *riparium*, Linn., **12**, 570.
— —, var., Schwaegr., **13**, 69.

Hypnum rivicolum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 83.
— *rivulare*, Wils. *, **3,** supp. 79.
— *rotulatum*, Griff., **3,** supp. 148.
— rotundifolium, *Brid.*, **11,** 252.
— *rubiginosum*, hb. Linn., **11,** 252.
— *ruderale*, C. Muell., **12,** 543.
— *rugisetum*, Hampe, **12,** 556.
— *rusciforme*, hb. Linn., **11,** 251.
— rusciforme, *Weis*, **3,** supp. 81.
— *rutabuloides*, Brid., **13,** 68.
— *rutabulum*, hb. Linn., **11,** 250, 251.
— rutabulum, *Linn.*, **3,** supp. 79; **4,** 85; **11,** 252; **12,** 562.
— —, var. *tenerrimum*, Brid., **13,** 68.
— —, var., *Hook. f. & Wils.*, **12,** 565.
— ruthenicum, *Weinm.*, **8,** 38.
— salebrosum, *Hoffm.*, **3,** supp. 79.
— *salebrosum*, Wils. *, **3,** supp. 79.
— salicicola, *Spruce* *, **12,** 551.
— *salicinum*, Spruce, **12,** 551.
— samoanum, *Mitt.* *, **10,** 184.
— *sarmentosum*, Wils. *, **3,** supp. 109.
— *saxatile*, Hook. & Wils., **12,** 543.
— saxatile, *Hook. & Wils.*, **11,** 251.
— Saxetorum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 84.
— *scabrifolium*, Hook. f. & Wils., **12,** 259.
— scabrisetum, *Schwaegr.*, **3,** supp. 80.
— scariosum, *Tayl.*, **12,** 553.
— *scaturagineum*, Brid., **7,** 157.
— *Schiedeanum*, C. Muell., **12,** 576.
— *Schiedeanum*, Wils. *, **3,** supp. 134.
— *schistocalyx*, C. Muell., **12,** 575.
— *Schleicheri*, Spreng., **13,** 68.
— —, var. *obscurum*, Brid., **10,** 69.
— *Schlimii*, C. Muell., **12,** 491.
— *Schmidii*, C. Muell., **3,** supp. 123.
— *Schreberi*, Willd., **3,** supp. 110; **12,** 537.
— Schreberi, *Willd.*, **11,** 251, 252.
— *Schwaneckeanum*, C. Muell., **12,** 490.
— *scintillans*, Wils. *, **3,** supp. 101.
— *sciuroides*, hb. Linn., **11,** 251, 252.
— *scoparium*, Wils. *, **3,** supp. 132.
— *Scorpiurus*, Mont., **12,** 488.
— *scutellatum*, Tayl., **12,** 330.
— *secundifolium*, C. Muell., **12,** 481.
— *secundum*, Mont., **3,** supp. 79.
— Sellowii, *Hornsch.*, **12,** 552.
— *Sellowii*, C. Muell., **12,** 552.
— semitortum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 81; **12,** 556.
— *sericeum*, hb. Linn., **11,** 251, 252.
— *serpens*, hb. Linn., **11,** 252.
— serpens, *Linn.*, **3,** supp. 82; **11,** 251.
— *serpens*, Linn., **12,** 569.
— *serrulatum*, Hornsch., **12,** 552.
— *serrulatum*, Mont., **12,** 553.
— silesiacum, *auct.*, **11,** 252.
Hypnum *Smithii*, Dicks., **13,** 71.
— *sodale*, Sulliv., **10,** 180.
— *solutum*, Tayl., **12,** 557.
— *Sommerfeltii*, Myrin, **3,** supp. 115.
— *sordidum*, C. Muell., **12,** 571.
— *sparsifolium*, Hampe, **12,** 463.
— sparsile, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 82.
— *spathulæfolium*, C. Muell., **3,** supp. 118.
— *spectabile*, Wils. *, **8,** 38.
— *sphærotheca*, Wils. *, **3,** supp. 102.
— spiculiferum, *Mitt.* *, **8,** 34.
— spiculosum, *Mitt.* *, **7,** 155.
— *spiniforme*, hb. Linn., **11,** 250.
— *spiniforme*, Linn., **3,** supp. 142; **10,** 174; **12,** 326.
— *spininervum*, Hook., **4,** 86.
— *spiripes*, C. Muell., **12,** 534.
— splendens, *Hedw.*, **11,** 251.
— *splendidulum*, Hornsch., **12,** 516.
— Sprucei, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 550.
— squarrosum, *Linn.*, cult., **2,** 46.
— *stellatum*, Wils., **3,** supp. 88.
— *stenocarpum*, Hampe, **12,** 478.
— stereopoma, *Spruce* *, **12,** 561.
— *stissophyllum*, Hampe, **3,** supp. 101.
— *Stokesii*, Turn., **3,** supp. 80; **8,** 36.
— striatum, *Schreb.*, **11,** 251.
— *subbasilare*, Hook., **4,** 86; **10,** 175; **12,** 327.
— *subbrachycarpum*, Hampe, **12,** 484.
— *subclavatum*, Hampe, **12,** 552.
— *subdenticulatum*, C. Muell., **12,** 518.
— suberectum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 562.
— *subflavum*, Hook. & Wils., **12,** 543.
— *subhumile*, C. Muell., **3,** supp. 102.
— *subimponens*, Hampe, **12,** 514.
— subpilosum, *Hook. & Wils.*, **12,** 564.
— *subplicatum*, Hampe, **12,** 565.
— subrotundum, *Hampe*, **12,** 553.
— *subscabrum*, C. Muell., **12,** 486.
— *subsimplex*, Hedw., **3,** supp. 114; **12,** 494.
— *succedaneum*, Hook. f. & Wils., **12,** 484.
— *Sullivantii*, Wils. *, **3,** supp. 80.
— surrectum, *Mitt.* *, **8,** 6.
— Swartzii, *Turn.*, **3,** supp. 80.
— *Swartzii*, Wils. *, **3,** supp. 80.
— sylvaticum, *Linn.*, **11,** 250.
— *tamariscella*, C. Muell., **3,** supp. 134.
— *Tamarisci*, Sw., **12,** 330.
— tamariscifolium, *Neck.*, **13,** 203.
— *tamariscinum*, Hedw., **13,** 203.
— *tamariscinum*, Wils. *, **3,** supp. 133, 134.
— *tanytrichum*, Dozy & Molk., **3,** supp. 158, 112.

Hypnum tavoyense, *Hook.*, **3**, supp. 82.
— *taxifolium*, hb. Linn., **11**, 250.
— Taylori, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 559.
— *Teesdalei* [Lindb.], **13**, 66–69.
— *Teesdalii*, Dicks., **13**, 66.
— *Teesdalii*, Heub., **13**, 68.
— *Teesdalii*, C. Muell., **13**, 69.
— Teesdalii, *Sm.*, **13**, 67.
— *tenellum*, Dicks., **13**, 67.
— *tenellum*, Schwaegr., **13**, 68.
— *Teneriffæ*, Mont., **13**, 67.
— tenerrimum, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 558.
— *tenerum*, Sw., **12**, 499.
— tenuifolium, *Hedw.*, **4**, 85 ; **12**, 552.
— tenuinerve, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 549.
— tenuirostre, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 547.
— tenuissimum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 83.
— *tequendamense*, Hampe, **12**, 491.
— *Ternstroemiæ*, Brid., **12**, 434.
— *terrestre*, hb. Linn., **11**, 251.
— *tetragonum*, Sw., **12**, 431.
— *thelipodium*, C. Muell., **12**, 478.
— *thelistegum*, C. Muell., **12**, 504.
— *Thieleanum*, C. Muell., **12**, 463.
— tibetanum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 83.
— Tocaremæ, *Hampe*, **12**, 554.
— *tomentosum*, Hedw., **12**, 333.
— *torquatum*, Hedw., **12**, 223.
— *tovariense*, C. Muell., **12**, 480.
— toxarion, *Schwaegr.*, **12**, 557.
— *trichodes*, hb. Linn., **11**, 252.
— *trichomanoides*, hb. Linn., **11**, 252.
— *trinitense*, C. Muell., **12**, 514.
— *trismegistum*, Mont., **10**, 182.
— *truncatulum*, C. Muell., **12**, 517.
— *turgidum*, Dozy & Molk., **3**, supp. 106 ; **10**, 183.
— *tutuilum*, Sulliv., **10**, 180.
— ulicon, *Tayl.*, **12**, 555.
— *umbratum*, var., Wils., **3**, supp. 113.
— uncinatum, *Hedw.*, **3**, supp. 83 ; **11**, 251 ; cult., **2**, 46.
— *uncinatum*, Hedw., **12**, 570.
— *undulatum*, hb. Linn., **11**, 250.
— undulatum, *Linn.*, **11**, 250.
— *urceolatum*, Hornsch., **12**, 515.
— vagans, *Harv.*, **3**, supp. 81.
— *Valdiviæ*, C. Muell., **12**, 467.
— varium [*Hook. & Wils.*], **3**, supp. 83 (mentioned under n. 36).
— vellereum, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 155.
— *velutinoides*, Bruch, **13**, 66.
— *velutinum*, hb. Linn., **11**, 252.
— velutinum, *Linn.*, **11**, 252.
— *venustum*, Hornsch. & Reinw., **3**, supp. 114.
— *vesiculare*, Schwaegr., **12**, 518.
— *vesiculare*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 101.
— *virginianum*, Brid., **8**, 44.
— *viscidulum*, Hampe, **12**, 507.
Hypnum *volvatum*, Hampe, **12**, 506.
— *Wallichii*, Hook., **3**, supp. 132.
— Wightii, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 82.
— *Wrightii*, Mitt., **12**, 544.
Hypocalymma, *Endl.* (Bentham), **10**, 134.
Hypochæris *Linn.* (Bentham), **13**, 478.
— æthnensis, *Ball* *, **16**, 542.
— *arachnoidea*, Poir., **16**, 541.
— *dimorpha*, Salzm., **16**, 541.
— *dimorpha*, Ten., **16**, 542.
— glabra, *Linn.*, **16**, 541 ; from Send, Surrey, shown (Howse), Proc. (1882–83), 13.
— —, *var.* erostris, *Coss. & Germ.*, **16**, 541.
— —, *var.* Salzmanniana, *Coss.* *, **16**, 541.
— *hispida*, Brot., **16**, 541.
— lævigata, *Ball* *, **16**, 542.
— leontodontoides, *Ball*, **16**, 542.
— *neapolitana*, DC., **16**, 542.
— radicata, *var.* heterocarpa, *Moris*, **16**, 542.
— *Salzmanniana*, DC., **16**, 541.
— *serioloides*, Bertol., **16**, 542.
Hypochlorite of lime, lichen-test (Lindsay), **11**, 41 ; (Nylander), **9**, 358–362.
Hypocrea albo-fulva, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 113.
— artocreas, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 111.
— atramentosa, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 377.
— Bambusæ, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 113.
— catoptron, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 112.
— cerebriformis, *Berk.* *, **13**, 177.
— cervina, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 376.
— corticioides, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 111.
— —, *var.* agaricucola, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 112.
— deplanata, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 111.
— discella, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 111.
— discoidea, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 113.
— fusigera, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 112.
— insignis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 376.
— jecorina, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 112.
— lætior, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 376.
— maculæformis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 376.
— multiformis, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 112.

Hypocrea *myrmecophila*, Cés., **14**, 111.
— palmicola, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **14**, 112.
— pezizoides, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 112.
— rufa, *Fr.*, **14**, 112.
— saccharina, *Berk. & Curt.*, **10**, 376.
— semiamplexa, *Berk.* *, **10**, 377.
— viridans, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 376.
Hypodiscus, *Lindl.* (Masters), **10**, 216.
— alboaristatus, *Mast.* *, **8**, 255; **10**, 257 (desc.), 217; **14**, 415.
— argenteus, *Mast.* *, **10**, 261; **14**, 417.
— aristatus, *Mast.* *, **8**, 255; (Masters), **10**, 217, 252; **14**, 415.
— binatus, *Mast.* *, **10**, 258.
— *duplicatus*, Hochst., **10**, 256, 257.
— Neesii, *Mast.* *, **10**, 260.
— nitidus, *Mast.* *, **10**, 259.
— Oliverianus, *Mast.* *, **10**, 254.
— rugosus, *Mast.* *, **10**, 255.
— striatus, *Mast.* *, **10**, 258.
— synchroolepis, *Mast.* *, **8**, 255; (Masters), **10**, 217; **10**, 256.
— Willdenovia, *Mast.* *, **10**, 259; **14**, 418.
Hypoestes *acuminata*, Hochst., **7**, 50.
— anisophylla, *Nees*, **7**, 50.
— aristata, *Soland.*, **7**, 48.
— Barteri, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 49.
— Bojeriana, *Nees*, **7**, 50.
— brachiata, *Baker* *, **20**, 224.
— calaminthoides, *Baker* *, **20**, 222.
— *clinopodia*, E. Mey., **7**, 48.
— comorensis, *Baker* *, **20**, 223.
— corymbosa, *Baker* *, **20**, 223.
— diclipteroides, *Nees*, **7**, 50.
— fascicularis, *Nees*, **7**, 50.
— fastuosa, *Soland.*, **7**, 116.
— flexibilis, *Nees*, **7**, 50.
— Forskalei, *R. Br.*, **7**, 49.
— gracilis, *Nees*, **7**, 50.
— hirsuta, *Nees*, **7**, 48.
— inconspicua, *Balf. f.* *, **16**, 18.
— insularis, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 49.
— lanata, *Dalz.*, **9**, 522.
— lasiostegia, *Nees*, **7**, 50.
— latifolia, *Hochst.*, **7**, 50.
— loniceroides, *Baker* *, **20**, 225.
— maculosa, *Nees*, **7**, 48.
— malaccensis, *Wight*, **9**, 522.
— mollis, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 49.
— polymorpha, *Schlecht.*, **7**, 48.
— pulchra, *Nees*, **7**, 50.
— purpurea, *R. Br.*, **7**, 118; **9**, 522.
— oxystegia, *Nees*, **7**, 50.
— rodriguesiana, *Balf. f.* *, **16**, 18.
Hypoestes Rothii, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 49.
— saxicola, *Nees*, **7**, 50.
— secundiflora, *Baker* *, **20**, 224.
— spicata, *Nees*, **7**, 50.
— triflora, *Roem. & Schult.*, **7**, 50; **9**, 522.
— uniflora, *Hochst.*, **7**, 48.
— verticillaris, *Soland.*, **7**, 48.
Hypolæna, *R. Br.* (Masters), **10**, 218.
— anceps, *Mast.* *, **10**, 267.
— aspera, *Mast.* *, **10**, 264.
— Burchellii, *Mast.* *, **10**, 268.
— Eckloniana, *Mast.* *, **10**, 263; **14**, 417, 418.
— filiformis, *Mast.* *, **10**, 267.
— gracilis, *Nees* *, **10**, 266.
— impolita, *Mast.* *, **10**, 218, 264, 279; **14**, 418.
— laxiflora, *Nees*, **10**, 263.
— tenuis, *Mast.* *, **10**, 265.
— virgata, *Mast.* *, **10**, 268.
Hypolepis hostilis, *Presl*, **14**, 19.
— *parvifolia*, Fée, **14**, 19.
— punctata, *Mett.*, **13**, 139.
— *serrata*, Fée, **14**, 19.
Hypolytreæ (Bentham), **18**, 365.
Hypolytrum pungens, *Vahl* (Bentham), **15**, 508.
— *pycnostachyum*, Benth., **15**, 512.
Hypomyce chromaticus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 113.
— chrysostomus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 113.
— insignis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **9**, 424.
— pæonius, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 113.
— stilbiger, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 113.
Hyponasty, defined (F. Darwin), **18**, 422.
Hypopterygium apiculatum, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 309.
— *brasiliense*, Sulliv., **12**, 330.
— ceylanicum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 148.
— didictyon, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 330.
— flavo-limbatum, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 148.
— incrassato-limbatum, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 331.
— japonicum, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 155; **13**, 197.
— laricinum, *Brid.*, **7**, 164.
— nivale, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 331.
— Novæ-Zelandiæ, *C. Muell.*, **4**, 96.
— plumarium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 329.
— rigidulum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 329.
— *rotulatum*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 148.
— —, var., Wils. *, **3**, supp. 149.
— *Smithianum*, Hook. f. & Wils., **4**, 96.
— Struthiopteris, *Brid.*, **3**, supp. 179; **4**, 96.
— sylvaticum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 329.

Hypopterygium Tamarisci, *Brid.*, **12**, 330.
— tenellum, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 148.
— Thouini, *Mont.*, **12**, 331.
— tibetanum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 148; **8**, 156.
Hypoterygium, **7**, 164 (typ. err.), *see* Hypopterygium.
Hypoxidaceæ, synopsis (Baker), **7**, 93–126.
Hypoxidopsis, Steud. *, **17**, 450.
— *pumila*, Steud. *, **17**, 126, 450.
Hypoxis, *Linn.* (Baker), **17**, 98–119.
— *abyssinica*, Hochst., **17**, 113.
— *affinis*, Roem. & Schult., **17**, 102.
— alba, *Linn. f.*, **17**, 102.
— —, *var.* Burkei, *Baker* *, **17**, 102.
— —, *var.* gracilis, *Baker* *, **17**, 102.
— *alba*, Lodd., **17**, 102.
— Andrewsii, *Baker* *, **17**, 104.
— angolensis, *Baker*, **17**, 116.
— angustifolia, *Lam.*, **17**, 111.
— —, *var.* Buchanani, *Baker* *, **17**, 111.
— aquatica, *Linn. f.*, **17**, 102.
— argentea, *Harv.* *, **17**, 110.
— Arnottii, *Baker*, **17**, 112.
— aurea, *Lour.*, **17**, 108.
— Baurii, *Baker*, **17**, 105.
— *biflora*, Baker, **17**, 111.
— *brachystachya*, Wight, **17**, 121.
— *breviscapa*, H. B. K., **17**, 107.
— *cærulescens*, DC., **17**, 101.
— canaliculata, *Baker*, **17**, 109.
— *canescens*, Fisch. & Mey., **17**, 114.
— *carolinensis*, Michx., **17**, 106.
— costata, *Baker* *, **17**, 119.
— *crassifolia*, Pappe, **17**, 102.
— cuanzensis, *Welw.*, **17**, 111.
— *curculigoides*, Wall., **17**, 108.
— decumbens, *Linn.*, **17**, 107.
— —, *var.*, hb. Thunb., **17**, 114.
— *dubia*, Roem. & Schult., **17**, 102.
— *dulcis*, Steud., **17**, 124.
— *elata*, Hook. f., **17**, 119.
— *elata*, Roem. & Schult., **17**, 101.
— *elegans*, Andr., **17**, 101.
— *elongata*, H. B. K., **17**, 107.
— erecta, *Linn.*, **17**, 106.
— *fascicularis*, Linn., **17**, 126, 433.
— *filifolia*, Elliott, **17**, 106.
— filiformis, *Baker* *, **17**, 109.
— *Franquevillei*, Miq., **17**, 108.
— Gerrardi, *Baker* *, **17**, 110.
— glabella, *R. Br.*, **17**, 104.
— *gracilis*, Lehm., **17**, 107.
— *graminea*, Pursh, **17**, 107.
— graminea, *Willd.*, **17**, 109.
— hemerocallidea, *Fisch. & Mey.*, **17**, 119.
Hypoxis *humilis*, H. B. K., **17**, 107.
— hygrometrica, *Labill.*, **17**, 107.
— —, *var.* elongata, *Benth.*, **17**, 108.
— —, *var.* pratensis, *Baker* *, **17**, 108.
— iridifolia, *Baker* *, **17**, 117.
— Jacquini, *Baker* *, **17**, 112.
— *juncea*, Eckl., **17**, 101.
— juncea, *Sm.*, **17**, 106.
— —, *var.* Wrightii, *Baker* *, **17**, 106.
— Kraussiana, *Buching.*, **17**, 109.
— *lanata*, Eckl. *, **17**, 118.
— latifolia, *Hook.*, **17**, 115.
— *latifolia*, Wight, **17**, 121.
— *leptantha*, Benth., **17**, 105.
— *leptostachya*, Wight, **17**, 121.
— *linearis*, Andr., **17**, 101.
— longifolia, *Baker* *, **17**, 115.
— —, *var.* Thunbergii, *Baker* *, **17**, 116.
— Ludwigii, *Baker*, **17**, 116.
— *luzulæfolia*, DC., **17**, 122.
— *luzulæfolia*, Eckl., **17**, 103.
— marginata, *R. Br.*, **17**, 108.
— membranacea, *Baker* *, **17**, 106.
— *mexicana*, Roem. & Schult., **17**, 107.
— microsperma, *Lallem.*, **17**, 117.
— milloides, *Baker* *, **17**, 105.
— *minor*, D. Don, **17**, 108.
— minuta, *Linn. f.*, **17**, 101.
— monanthos, *Baker*, **17**, 108.
— multiceps, *Buching.*, **17**, 117.
— *nana*, E. Mey. *, **17**, 126.
— *obliqua*, Andr., **17**, 104.
— *obliqua*, Eckl. & Zeyh., **17**, 102.
— *obliqua*, Jacq., **17**, 114.
— obtusa, *Burch.*, **17**, 114.
— occidentalis, *Benth.*, **17**, 104.
— *orchidioides*, Kurz, **17**, 124.
— *pannosa*, Baker, **17**, 114.
— parvula, *Baker* *, **17**, 113.
— *pauciflora*, Wight, **17**, 121.
— *pavonina*, Salisb., **17**, 101.
— *Petitiana*, A. Rich., **17**, 113.
— platypetala, *Baker* *, **17**, 105.
— *plicata*, Jacq., **17**, 123.
— *plicata*, Linn. f., **17**, 122.
— polystachya, *Welw.*, **17**, 115.
— —, *var.* andongensis, *Baker* *, **17**, 115.
— *pratensis*, R. Br., **17**, 108.
— *pumila*, Lam., **17**, 101.
— pusilla, *Hook. f.*, **17**, 104.
— *pusilla*, H. B. K., **17**, 107.
— *ramosa*, Lodd., **17**, 126.
— *rhizophylla*, Baker, **17**, 121.
— rigidula, *Baker* *, **17**, 116.
— —, *var.* pilosissima, *Baker* *, **17**, 117.

Hypoxis Rooperi, *Moore*, **17,** 118.
— —, *var.* Forbesii, *Baker* *, **17,** 118.
— *scabra*, Lodd., **17,** 114.
— Schimperi, *Baker* *, **17,** 110.
— *Schnitzleinia*, Hochst., **17,** 126.
— *scorzoneræfolia*, Lam., **17,** 124.
— sericea, *Baker* *, **17,** 111.
— —, *var.* Dregei, *Baker* *, **17,** 121.
— —, *var.* flaccida, *Baker* *, **17,** 112.
— serrata, *Linn. f.*, **17,** 103.
— *serrata*, var. *β*, Ker-Gawl., **17,** 101.
— setosa, *Baker* *, **17,** 113.
— *simensis*, Hochst., **17,** 113.
— *sobolifera* Jacq., **17,** 114.
— *spicata*, Thunb., **17,** 126.
— *stellata*, Ker-Gawl., **17,** 101.
— *stellata*, Jacq., **17,** 101.
— stellata, *Linn. f.*, **17,** 101.
— —, *var.* elegans, *Baker* *, **17,** 101.
— —, *var.* Gawleri, *Baker* *, **17,** 101.
— —, *var.* linearis, *Baker* *, **17,** 101.
— stellipilis, *Ker-Gawl.*, **17,** 118.
— *tabularis*, Eckl., **17,** 101.
— *tomentosa*, Lam., **17,** 113.
— *triandra*, Pappe *, **17,** 126.
— *trichocarpa*, Wight, **17,** 121.
— *tridentata*, DC., **17,** 101.
— *triflora*, Harv. *, **17,** 102.
— *vaginata*, Schlecht., **17,** 104.
— *veratrifolia*, Willd., **17,** 123.
— *villosa*, Jacq., **17,** 112.
— villosa, *Linn. f.*, **17,** 113.
— —, *var.* canescens, *Baker* *, **17,** 114.
— —, *var.* obliqua, *Baker* *, **17,** 114.
— —, *var.* pannosa, *Baker* *, **17,** 114.
— —, *var.* recurva, *Hook. f.*, **17,** 114.
— —, *var.* scabra, *Baker* *, **17,** 114.
— —, *var.* sobolifera, *Baker* *, **17,** 114.
— —, var. (Hooker), **7,** 223.
— *villosa*, var. *δ*, hb. Thunb., **17,** 116.
— Zeyheri, *Baker* *, **17,** 112.
Hypoxylon *allantoideum*, Berk., **10,** 380.
— allantosporum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 385.
— anthochroum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 122.
— areolatum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 384.
— *Bacillum*, Mont., **10,** 382.
— ceramichroum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 120.
— chalybeum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 121.
— chrysoconium, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 121.
Hypoxylon Clavus, *Berk.* *, **10,** 383; **14,** 120; **15,** 396.
— coccineum, *Bull.*, **10,** 384.
— cœnopus, *var.* apoda, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 120.
— compunctum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 120.
— congestum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 120.
— *cubense*, Mont., **10,** 380.
— deciduum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 120.
— *dichotomum*, Mont., **10,** 381.
— discolor, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 123.
— discretum, *Schwein.*, **10,** 383.
— distillatum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 121.
— frustulosum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 383.
— fuscum, *Fr.*, **17,** 563.
— hypomiltum, *Mont.*, **14,** 122.
— Lenormandi, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 385.
— lycogaloides, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 120.
— marginatum, *Schwein.*, **10,** 385; **14,** 121.
— micropus, *Berk.* *, **10,** 383; **14,** 120.
— Moselei, *Berk.* *, **15,** 52.
— *multiplex*, Kunze, **10,** 381.
— murcidum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 123.
— niphidium, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 122.
— Oedipus, *Mont.*, **10,** 382.
— oodes, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 122.
— palmigena, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 385.
— perforatum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 122.
— Petersii, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 384.
— placentiforme, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 383.
— *polymorphum*, Mont., **10,** 379.
— quisquiliarum, *Mont.*, **14,** 121.
— *rhopaloides*, Kunze, **10,** 380.
— rubiginosum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 122.
— rubiginosum, *Fr.*, **10,** 385.
— rubricosum, *Mont.*, **14,** 121.
— Sagræanum, *Mont.*, **10,** 384.
— sclerophæum, *Berk. & Curt.* *?, **13,** 177.
— *scruposum*, Mont., **10,** 382.
— suberosum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 384.
— subgilvum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 120.

Hypoxylon *tabacinum*, Kickx, **10,** 380.
— trugodes, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 122.
— turbinatum, *Berk.* *, **15,** 51.
— umbrinellum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 123.
— umbrino-velatum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 385.
— vernicosum, *Fr.*, **10,** 384.
— vividum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 122.
— Wrightii, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 383.
Hyptissa, Salisb., **16,** 170.
Hypudæurus, Hochst., **19,** 62.
Hysteria, Reinw., **18,** 341.
— *veratrifolia*, Reinw., **6,** 138.
Hystericina, Steud., **19,** 84.
Hysterium atramentarium, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 133.
— Clusiæ, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 372.
— Drynariæ, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 133.
— Fourcroyæ, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 132.
— medium, *Cooke* *, **17,** 143.
— platyplacum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 372.
— *rufulum*, Mont., **10,** 373.
Hystrix, Moench, **19,** 134.

I.

Ianthe, Hook., **18,** 329.
Ianthe, Salisb., **17,** 98.
— *ovata*, Salisb., **17,** 103.
— *serrata*, Salisb., **17,** 103.
Iberidella Andersoni, *Hook. f. & Thoms.*, **5,** 177.
Iberis *nudicaulis*, Linn., **11,** 295.
— *numidica*, Jord., **16,** 333.
— parviflora, *Munby*, **16,** 333.
Ibidium, Salisb., **18,** 342.
Icacineæ (Bentham), Proc. i. 86.
Iceland, Cladoniæ (Lindsay), **9,** 419; flora, revision of (Babington), **11,** 282–348; lichens from (Lindsay), **9,** 365–416.
Iceland-moss, **9,** 373, 376, 411.
Icelandic plants not British (Babington), **11,** 289.
Ichnanthus, *Beauv.*, **19,** 45.
— longiflora, *Benth.* *, **19,** 45.
— pallens, *Doell*, **19,** 45.
Ichnocarpus fragrans, Wall., **9,** 166.
Icica altissima, *Aubl.*, uses, Proc. ii. 160.
Idothea, Kunth, **11,** 419.
— *ciliaris*, Kunth, **11,** 421.
— *drimioides*, Kunth, **13,** 217.
— *elata*, Kunth, **11,** 422.
— *humilis*, Kunth, **11,** 421.
Idothea Ludwigii, Kunth, **13,** 248.
— *marginata*, Kunth, **13,** 218.
— *media*, Kunth, **11,** 420.
— *physodes*, Kunth, **13,** 217.
— *purpurascens*, Kunth, **11,** 421.
— *pusilla*, Kunth, **11,** 421.
— *villosa*, Kunth, **11,** 422.
Ifloga *Fontanesii*, Coss., **16,** 497.
— spicata, *Sch.-Bip.*, **16,** 497.
Ignatia Amara, Linn. f., **1,** 108.
Ileodictyon cibarium, *Berk.*, shown (Murray), Proc. (1883–86), 133.
Ilex Aquifolium, *Linn.*, stipules in (Christie), **18,** 467.
— capensis, *Sond. & Harw.*, **7,** 189.
— *cuneifolia*, Linn., **17,** 84.
— —, var. *bonariensis*, Lam., **17,** 85.
Iliff, Dr. Thos., Baccharis genistelloides from Peru, Proc. ii. 343.
Illecebraria julacea, Hampe, **12,** 27.
Illecebrum capitatum, Linn., **16,** 641.
— *cymosum*, Linn., **16,** 640.
— *cymosum*, Sibth. & Sm., **16,** 640.
— *echinatum*, Desf., **16,** 640.
— *gnaphalodes*, Schousb., **16,** 371.
— *javanicum*, [Murr.], **5,** supp. i. 31.
— *mauritanicum*, Willd., **16,** 640.
— *Paronychia*, Linn., **16,** 640.
— *suffruticosum*, Linn., **16,** 639.
Illegitimate unions of dimorphic and trimorphic plants (Darwin), **10,** 393–437.
Illicium Griffithii, *Hook. f. & Thoms.*, **13,** 331.
Illigera, *Blume*, Proc. i. 281.
Imitation dew, absorption of (Henslow), **17,** 323.
Impatiens, *Linn.*, cleistogamic flowers (Bennett), **17,** 276; structure of flower (Hooker & Thomson), **4,** 110; (Henfrey), **3,** 159.
— acaulis, *Arn.*, **4,** 119.
— acuminata, *Benth.*, **4,** 145.
— Akka, *Bedd.*, **4,** 156.
— *albida*, Wight, **4,** 135.
— amplexicaulis, *Edgew.*, **4,** 129.
— *amphorata*, Edgew., **4,** 148.
— amphorata, *Edgew.*, **18,** 39; **19,** 155.
— anamallayensis, *Bedd.*, **4,** 156.
— *angustifolia*, Blume, **4,** 156.
— appendiculata, *Arn.*, **4,** 143.
— *arcuata*, Wall., **4,** 131.
— arguta, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **4,** 137; **15,** 136.
— *Arnottiana*, Miq., **4,** 122.
— auriculata, *Wight*, **4,** 141.
— Balsamina, *Linn.*, **4,** 130.
— bella, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **4,** 138.
— bicolor, *Hook. f.* *, **6,** 7.

Impatiens *bicolor*, Royle, **4**, 148.
— bicornuta, *Wall.*, **4**, 147.
— *bifida*, Thunb., **4**, 125.
— *biglandulosa*, Moon, **4**, 145.
— *bipartita*, Arn., **4**, 124.
— brachycentra, *Kar. & Kir.*, **4**, 155, 154; **19**, 155.
— bracteata, *Coleb.*, **4**, 142.
— *brevicornu*, Arn., **4**, 132.
— buccinalis, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 187.
— Burtoni, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 187.
— *calycina*, Wall., **4**, 136.
— campanulata, *Wight*, **4**, 145.
— *candida*, Lindl., **4**, 128, 154.
— *capensis*, Boj. *, **20**, 115.
— capillipes, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **4**, 125.
— chinensis, *Linn.*, **4**, 119.
— circæoides, *Wall.*, **4**, 130.
— *coccinea*, Sims, **4**, 131.
— comorensis, *Baker* *, **20**, 114.
— *cordata*, Wight, **4**, 144.
— cornigera, *Arn.*, **4**, 150.
— *cornigera*, Hook., **4**, 131.
— *cornuta*, Linn., **4**, 131.
— crenata, *Bedd.*, **4**, 156.
— *cristata*, Wall., **4**, 136.
— *cristigera*, Edgew. *, **4**, 148.
— *cuspidata*, Wight & Arn., **4**, 124.
— Dalzellii, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **4**, 123.
— dasysperma, *Wight*, **4**, 134.
— discolor, *DC.*, **4**, 137.
— diversifolia, *Wall.*, **4**, 121.
— *elata*, Edgew., **4**, 155.
— elegans, *Bedd.*, **4**, 157.
— elongata, *Arn.*, **4**, 150.
— emirnensis, *Baker* *, **20**, 115.
— *fasciculata*, Lam., **4**, 119.
— filicornu, *Hook. f.* *, **6**, 6.
— *filiformis*, Wight & Arn., **4**, 122.
— *fimbriata*, Hook., **4**, 142.
— firmula, *Baker* *, **20**, 114.
— flaccida, *Arn.*, **4**, 134.
— flavida, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **4**, 127.
— *floribunda*, Wight, **4**, 124.
— fruticosa, *DC.*, **4**, 140.
— *fruticosa*, Lesch., **4**, 127.
— *fruticosa*, Wall., **4**, 127.
— fulva, *Nutt.*, cleistogamous flowers of (Bennett), **13**, 147–153.
— Gardneriana, *Wight*, **4**, 121.
— *gigantea*, Edgew., **4**, 129.
— glandulifera, *Arn.*, **4**, 131.
— *glandulifera*, Royle, **4**, 128.
— glauca, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **4**, 155.
— Goughii, *Wight*, 4, 130.
— gracilis, *Bedd.*, **4**, 156.
— grandis, *Heyne*, **4**, 145.
Impatiens Griffithii, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **4**, 120.
— *Hamiltoniana*, D. Don, **4**, 136.
— Hensloviana, *Arn.*, **4**, 135.
— *heterophylla*, Wall., **4**, 119, 122.
— hians, *Hook. f.* *, **6**, 7.
— *hispidula*, Benth., **4**, 141.
— Hookeriana, *Arn.*, **4**, 145.
— inconspicua, *Benth.*, **4**, 122, 133.
— insignis, *DC.*, **4**, 150, 567.
— *insignis*, Wall., **4**, 137, 141.
— janthina, *Thw.*, **4**, 142.
— Jerdoniæ, *Wight*, **4**, 141.
— Jurpia, *Buch.-Ham.*, **4** 140.
— Kleinii, *Wight & Arn.*, **4**, 122.
— lævigata, *Wall.*, **4**, 146.
— latiflora, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **4**, 139.
— latifolia, *Linn.*, **4**, 124.
— *latifolia*, Wall., **4**, 132, 134.
— *latifolia*, Wight & Arn., **4**, 125.
— Lawii, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **4**, 122.
— laxiflora, *Edgew.*, **4**, 154.
— Lemanni, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **4**, 154; **19**, 155 (*misprinted* Lehmanni).
— Leptoceras, *DC.* **4**, 152.
— *Leptoceras*, Wall., **4**, 147, *non D. Don.*
— leptopoda, *Arn.*, **4**, 132.
— —, *var.* madagascariensis, *O. Hoffm.*, **20**, 115.
— Leschenaultii, *DC.*, **4**, 125.
— leucantha, *Thw.*, **4**, 142.
— ligulata, *Bedd.*, **4**, 156.
— linearis, *Arn.*, **4**, 143.
— *longicornu*, Strachey & Wint. *, **4**, 147.
— longicornu, *Wall. Cat.*, **4**, 148.
— *longicornu*, Wall. in Roxb., **4**, 148, 153.
— *longifolia*, Wight, **4**, 131.
— longipes, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **4**, 151.
— lucida, *Heyne*, **4**, 125.
— *lucida*, Wall., **4**, 134.
— Lyallii, *Baker* *, **20**, 113.
— Mackeyana, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 188.
— *macrochila*, Lindl., **4**, 128.
— macrophylla, *Gardn.*, **4**, 132.
— macroptera, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 186.
— maculata, *Wight*, **4**, 149.
— Mannii, *Hook. f.* *, **6**, 7; **7**, 187.
— *micrantha*, D. Don, **4**, 147, 151.
— *micranthemum*, Edgew., **4**, 153, 154.
— modesta, *Wight*, **4**, 118.
— *mollis*, Wall., **4**, 141.
— *moschata*, Edgew., **4**, 128.
— multiflora, *Wall.*, **4**, 126.
— Munronii, *Wight*, **4**, 133.

Impatiens *mysorensis*, Roth, **4**, 122.
— mysorensis, *Roth*, **4**, 133.
— *mysorensis*, Wall., **4**, 120.
— *natans*, Willd., **4**, 156.
— Noli-tangere, *Linn.*, cleistogamic flowers of (Bennett), **13**, 151.
— odorata, *Buch.-Ham.*, **4**, 148.
— *odorata*, D. Don, **4**, 153.
— oppositifolia, *Linn.*, **4**, 120.
— *pallens*, Edgew., **4**, 148.
— palpebrata, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 186.
— parasitica, *Bedd.*, **4**, 157.
— parviflora, *DC.*, cleistogamic flowers of (Bennett), **13**, 147, 152.
— parvifolia, *Bedd.*, **4**, 157.
— pendula, *Heyne*, **4**, 133.
— phœnicea, *Bedd.*, **4**, 157.
— *picta*, Knowles & Westc., **4**, 148.
— porrecta, *Wall.*, **4**, 138.
— puberula, *DC.*, **4**, 141.
— pulcherrima, *Dalz.*, **4**, 134.
— pulchra, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **4**, 139.
— pulneyensis, *Bedd.*, **4**, 157.
— *punctata*, Wall. *, **4**, 136.
— *pusilla*, Heyne, **4**, 122, 123.
— *racemosa*, D. Don, **4**, 150.
— racemosa, *Wall.*, **4**, 147.
— *racemosa*, Wall., **4**, 151, 153.
— racemosula, *Wall.*, **4**, 138.
— radicans, *Benth.*, **4**, 126.
— repens, *Moon*, **4**, 132.
— *reticulata*, Wall., **4**, 121.
— rivalis, *Wight*, **4**, 119.
— *rosea*, Lindl., **4**, 131.
— *rosmarinifolia*, Retz., **4**, 120.
— Royleana, [*Payer*], structure of its flowers (Henfrey), **3**, 160.
— Roylei, *Walp.*, **4**, 127, 154.
— rufescens, *Benth.*, **4**, 121.
— Sakeriana, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 185.
— salicifolia, *Baker* *, **20**, 115.
— salicifolia, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **4**, 124.
— scabrida, *DC.*, **4**, 136.
— scabriuscula, *Heyne*, **4**, 131.
— scapiflora, *Heyne*, **4**, 118.
— *scapiflora*, Hook., **4**, 119.
— *scapiflora*, Wight & Arn., **4**, 118.
— serrata, *Benth.*, **4**, 136.
— *setacea*, Coleb., **4**, 120.
— setosa, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **4**, 123.
— spirifer, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **4**, 135; **15**, 136.
— Stocksii, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **4**, 119.
— subcordata, *Arn.*, **4**, 144.
— sulcata, *Wall.*, **4**, 129.
— Tangachee, *Bedd.*, **4**, 157.
Impatiens *Tavagua*, Steud., **4**, 146.
— tavoyana, *Benth.*, **4**, 146.
— tenella, *Heyne*, **4**, 123.
— *tenuicula*, Steud., **4**, 123.
— tenuis, *Bedd.*, **4**, 156.
— *ternifolia*, Buch.-Ham. *, **4**, 126.
— Thomsoni, *Hook. f.* *, **4**, 128.
— tingens, *Edgew.*, **4**, 151.
— tomentosa, *Heyne*, **4**, 121.
— trichoceras, *Baker* *, **20**, 116.
— *tricornis*, Lindl., **4**, 136.
— *triflora*, Linn., **4**, 156.
— trilobata, *Coleb.*, **4**, 126.
— *trilobata*, Wall., **4**, 127.
— *tripetala*, Roxb., **4**, 126.
— truncata, *Thw.*, **4**, 133.
— tuberculata, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **4**, 155.
— umbellata, *Heyne*, **4**, 143.
— *umbrosa*, Edgew., **4**, 148.
— uncinata, *Wight*, **4**, 144.
— urticifolia, *Wall.*, **4**, 152.
— verrucosa, *Bedd.*, **4**, 156.
— verticillata, *Wight*, **4**, 129.
— viridiflora, *Wight*, **4**, 142.
— viscida, *Wight*, **4**, 144.
— viscosa, *Bedd.*, **4**, 156.
— Walkeri, *Hook.*, **4**, 149.
— Wightiana, *Bedd.*, **4**, 157.
Imperata, *Cyr.*, **19**, 64.
— arundinacea, *Cyr.*, **6**, 36; **19**, 64.
— —, var., **6**, 48.
— *arundinacea*, Cyr., **16**, 734.
— *caudata*, Anderss., **19**, 64.
— cylindrica, *Beauv.*, **6**, 195; **16**, 734.
— *Koenigii*, Beauv., **6**, 195.
— ramosa, *Anderss.*, **19**, 164.
— *saccharifera*, Anderss., **19**, 65.
Imperialis, Moench, **14**, 251.
— *comosa*, Moench, **14**, 274 (*misprinted* canosa).
— *dagana*, Turcz., **14**, 271.
Inaccessible Island, mosses, **15**, 65; plants, **14**, 380.
Inactis obscura, *Dickie* *, **18**, 126.
Increase of parts of plants (Henslow), **16**, 207.
India, new plants (Edgeworth), Proc. i. 252; plants (Falconer), Proc. i. 13; —, pres. (Strachey & Winterbottom), Proc. ii. 178; Precurs. Flor. Hooker & Thomson), **2**, 5–29, 54–103, 163–180; **4**, 106, 157; **5**, 128–181.
India, Acanthaceæ (Anderson), **9**, 425–526; Aurantiaceæ (Oliver), **5**, supp. ii. 1–44; Balsamineæ (Hooker & Thomson), **4**, 106–157; Begonias (Clarke), **18**, 114–122; Campanulaceæ, etc. (Hooker & Thomson),

2, 5–29; Caprifoliaceæ (Hooker & Thomson), **2**, 163–180; Cinchona, culture in (Howard), **10**, 15; Cinchona from, shown (Proc. 1862–63), 52; two new genera of Compositæ (Thomson), **9**, 342; Cruciferæ (Hooker & Thomson), **5**, 128–181; species of Garcinia (Hooker), **14**, 484; Gentianaceæ (Clarke), **14**, 423–457; Hepaticæ (Mitten), **5**, 89–128; Iris (Don), Proc. i. 8; Juncus (Don), Proc. i. 9; new Leguminosæ (Dalzell), **13**, 185; Lemnaceæ (Kurz), **9**, 264; Lentibulariæ (Edgeworth), Proc. i. 351; Luzula (Don), Proc. i. 9; Mosses (Mitten), **3**, supp. 1–158; Orchids (Lindley), **1**, 170–190; **3**, 1–63; new Primulas (Watt), **20**, 1–18; species of Salix (Andersson), **4**, 39–58; Saxifrageæ, etc. (Hooker & Thomson), **2**, 54–103; Ternstrœmiaceæ, three species determined (Dyer), **13**, 328; Utricularia (Oliver), **3**, 170–190.

India, Banda flora (Edgeworth), **9**, 304–326; Darjeeling to Tonglo (Clarke), **15**, 116–159; Jhelum flora (Aitchison), **8**, 55–75.

India, N., Ferns (Clarke), **17**, 402.

India, S., Branched Palms (Shortt), **11**, 14; coffee-leaf disease (Morris), **17**, 512–517.

India, Cinchona in (Howard), Proc. (1875–80), 47; sugar-cane disease in (Holmes), Proc. (1875–80), 23.

India-rubber, from Sikkim (Gammie), **15**, 26; from Dyera (Hooker), Proc. (1880–82), 35; from Pemba, shown (Kirk), Proc. (1880–82), 35; new tree producing, shown (Christy), Proc. (1880–82), 13; plants of Malaya (Dyer), Proc. (1880–82), 35; plants from West Africa shown (Christy), Proc. (1880–82), 19; from a species of Landolphia (Christy), Proc. (1875–80), 40.

India-rubber tree of Gold Coast (Moloney), Proc. (1882–83), 7.

India-rubber trees (Meller), **7**, 59.

Indian bread, Proc. ii. 98.

Indian coffee-leaf disease (Bidie), **18**, 458.

Indigo, West-African (Dyer), **20**, 404.

Indigofera, *Linn.*, adapted for intercrossing (Henslow), **9**, 355.

— arabica, *Jaub. & Spach*, **5**, supp. i. 15.

— atriceps, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 190.

— Bojeri, *Baker* *, **18**, 266.

— *Bojeri*, Vatke, **20**, 128.

Indigofera Cameroni, *Baker* *, **15**, 93.

— cuneata, *Baker* *, **15**, 92.

— dissitiflora, *Baker* *, **15**, 93.

— Gerardiana, *Wall.*, **18**, 43.

— leucoclada, *Baker* *, **18**, 267.

— Lyallii, *Baker* *, **20**, 128.

— Parkeri, *Baker* *, **20**, 126.

— paucifolia, *Del.*, **6**, 187.

— pectinata, *Baker* *, **20**, 127.

— pedunculata, *Hils. & Boj.*, **20**, 128.

— pinifolia, *Baker* *, **20**, 127.

— thymoides, *Baker* *, **20**, 126.

— tinctoria, *Linn.*, cult. at Jhelum, **8**, 64.

Indumentum of Compositæ (Bentham), **13**, 372.

Inflorescence of Aloe Perryi shown (Baker), Proc. (1880–82), 20; Anthericeæ (Baker), **15**, 255; Asparagaceæ (Baker), **14**, 514; Compositæ (Bentham), **13**, 366; Hypoxidaceæ (Baker), **17**, 96; Iridaceæ (Baker), **16**, 64; Liliaceæ (Baker), **13**, 211; Rubiaceæ, African (Hiern), **16**, 257; Tulipeæ, (Baker), **14**, 220.

Infusoria from Furnas (Archer), **14**, 337.

Inga Mucuna, *Walp.*, fruit shown (Hanbury), Proc. (1862–63), 2.

Inhambane Copal (Dyer), **20**, 406.

Ink-plant of New Granada (Jameson), **7**, 120.

Inocarpus, *Forst.* (Bentham), **6**, 146–149.

— dulcis, *Forst.*, **6**, 149.

Inoculation of an apple (Hassall), Proc. i. 160.

Inoderma, *Berk.* *, **18**, 386.

— arenarium, *Berk.* *, **18**, 386.

— ingratissimum, *Berk.* *, **18**, 386.

Inscriptions in tree-trunks, growth after, Proc. ii. 95.

Insectivorous plant-models shown (Boulger), Proc. (1880–82), 24.

Insect-visits to flowers (Bennett), Proc. (1882–83), 6; (Christy), Proc. (1882–83), 6.

Insular regions of Compositæ (Bentham), **13**, 555.

Intercrossing, Genista tinctoria (Henslow), **10**, 468; Indigofera (Henslow), **9**, 355; Medicago sativa (Henslow), **9**, 327.

Internodes, absorption by (Henslow), **17**, 316.

Interposition, floral (Masters), **15**, 470.

Intoxication, kola-nuts an antidote (Espeut), Proc. (1882–83), 3.
Introduced Compositæ (Bentham), **13**, 568; plants in Chatham Islands (Nares), **9**, 144; plants near Sydney (Woolls), **10**, 35–42.
Inula, *Linn.*, style (Bentham), **13**, 350.
— *arabica*, Linn., **16**, 500.
— *chrysocomoides*, Poir., **16**, 502.
— *odora*, Linn., **16**, 501.
— rupestris, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* *, **19**, 169.
— viscosa, *Ait.*, **5**, 40; **16**, 500.
Inuloideæ (Bentham), **13**, 377, 414.
Involucral bracts of Compositæ (Bentham), **13**, 367.
Iodina, *Hook. & Arn.* (Miers), **17**, 83.
— cuneifolia, *Miers* *, **17**, 84.
— rhombifolia, *Hook. & Arn.*, **17**, 85.
Iodine, lichen test (Lindsay), **11**, 46, 58; reactions on lichens (Lindsay), **9**, 283; solution, formula used by Nylander, **9**, 360.
Ione paleacea, *Lindl.*, **18**, 298.
Ioniris, Klatt, **16**, 137.
— *biglumis*, Klatt, **16**, 139.
— *Doniana*, Klatt, **16**, 139.
— *fragrans*, Klatt, **16**, 139.
— *humilis*, Klatt, **16**, 138.
— *longispatha*, Klatt, **16**, 139.
— *Pallasii*, Klatt, **16**, 139.
— *ruthenica*, Klatt, **16**, 138.
— *songarica*, Klatt, **16**, 138.
— *stylosa*, Klatt, **16**, 138.
— *tenax*, Klatt, **16**, 138.
— *tenuifolia*, Klatt, **16**, 138.
— *triflora*, Klatt, **16**, 139.
Ionopsis, *H. B. K.*, **18**, 329.
Iphigenia, *Kunth* (Baker), **17**, 450.
— caricina, *Kunth*, **17**, 451.
— guineensis, *Baker* *, **17**, 451.
— indica, *Kunth*, **17**, 126, 450.
— Novæ-Zelandiæ, *Baker* *, **17**, 451.
— pallida, *Baker* *, **17**, 451.
— *racemosa*, Kunth, **17**, 450.
— robusta, *Baker* *, **20**, 275.
Iphiona scabra, *DC.*, **5**, supp. i. 22; (Redhead), **9**, 218.
Ipnum, *Phil.*, **19**, 118.
Ipomœa angustifolia, *Jacq.*, **13**, 113.
— digitata, *Linn.*, **13**, 112.
— eriocarpa, *R. Br.*, **19**, 179.
— *filicaulis*, Blume, **13**, 113.
— involucrata, *Beauv.*, **13**, 139.
— jucunda, *Thw.*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 17.
— palmata, *Forsk.*, **13**, 113.
— paniculata, *R. Br.*, **13**, 112.
Ipomœa *pileata*, Roxb., **13**, 113.
— pulchella, *Roth*, **13**, 113.
— Purga, *Heyne*, **11**, 279.
— purpureo-cærulea, *hort.*, shown (Dyer), Proc. (1883–86), 68.
— *sessiliflora*, Roth, **19**, 179.
— simulans, *Hanb.* *, **11**, 281.
— sp., cotyledon of (Dickie), **9**, 127.
— tridentata, *Roth*, **13**, 113.
— tuberculata, *Roem. & Schult.*, **13**, 113.
Ireland, Anacharis first introd. (Moore), Proc. ii. 269; alga, new Desmarestia, Proc. ii. 287; ferns (Ward), Proc. i. 326.
Iresine javanica, Burm. f., **5**, supp. i. 31.
Iriartea, *Ruiz & Pav.* (Spruce), **11**, 132.
— deltoidea, *Ruiz & Pav.*, **3**, 193.
— exorrhiza, *Mart.*, **3**, 193; **11**, 132.
— *pruriens*, Spruce *, **11**, 134.
— setigera, *Mart.*, **3**, 193; **11**, 132, 135.
— ventricosa, *Mart.*, **11**, 133.
Iriartella, Wendl. (Spruce), **11**, 132.
— *setigera*, Wendl., **11**, 132.
Iridaceæ, system (Baker), **16**, 61–180.
Iridæa cordata, *Ag.*, **6**, 173.
Iris, *Tourn.* (Baker), **16**, 136; Indian (Don), Proc. i. 8.
— *acaulis*, Pall., **16**, 138.
— *acoriformis*, Boreau, **16**, 140.
— *acoroides*, Spach, **16**, 140.
— *acuta*, Willd., **16**, 139.
— acutiloba, *C. A. Mey.*, **16**, 142.
— *Adami*, Willd., **16**, 139.
— *ægyptia*, Del., **16**, 132.
— *æquiloba*, Ledeb., **16**, 143.
— *alata*, Poir., **16**, 123.
— *albicans*, Lange, **16**, 146.
— *amœna*, DC., **16**, 146.
— *angusta*, Thunb., **16**, 130.
— aphylla, *Linn.*, **16**, 145.
— —, var. *plicata*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 145.
— —, var. *Swertii*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 147.
— arenaria, *Waldst. & Kit.*, **16**, 144.
— *attica*, Boiss. & Heldr., **16**, 143.
— aurea, *Lindl.*, **16**, 141.
— *australis*, Tod., **16**, 146.
— *balkana*, Janka, **16**, 144.
— *Bastardi*, Boreau, **16**, 140.
— *bayonnensis*, Darracq, **16**, 139.
— *Beecheyana*, Herb., **16**, 138.
— bicolor, *Lindl.*, **16**, 147.
— biflora, *Linn.*, **16**, 144.
— *biflora*, Reichb., **16**, 145.

Iris *bifurca*, Stev. *, **16**, 145.
— *biglumis*, Vahl, **16**, 139.
— *binata*, Schur, **16**, 144.
— *bisflorens*, Host, **16**, 145.
— *bispathacea*, Spach, **16**, 148.
— *bituminosa*, Linn. f., **16**, 131.
— Bloudowii, *Ledeb.*, **16**, 144.
— *bohemica*, F. W. Schmidt, **16**, 145,
— *Boltoniana*, Roem. & Schult., **16**, 138.
— *brachycuspis*, Fisch., **16**, 140.
— *cæspitosa*, Pall., **16**, 138.
— *capensis*, Burm. f., **16**, 131.
— *caricifolia*, Pall., **16**, 139.
— catenulata, *Baker* *, **16**, 147.
— *caucasica*, Hoffm., **16**, 124.
— *caurina*, Herb., **16**, 141.
— *Cengialti*, Ambrosi, **16**, 146.
— Chamæiris, *Bertol.*, **16**, 144.
— —, *var.* balkana, *Baker* *, **16**, 141.
— —, *var.* italica, *Baker* *, **16**, 144.
— —, *var.* olbiensis, *Baker* *, **16**, 144.
— *chinensis*, Curt., **16**, 143.
— *ciliata*, Linn. f., **16**, 130.
— *Clusiana*, Reichb., **16**, 143 (2 refs.).
— *Clusiana*, Tausch., **16**, 145.
— *cærulea*, Spach, **16**, 143.
— compressa, *Linn. f.*, **16**, 147.
— *compressa*, Moench, **16**, 139.
— *concolor*, Baker, **16**, 146.
— *crassifolia*, Lodd., **16**, 147.
— cretensis, *Janka*, **16**, 138.
— *crispa*, Linn. f., **16**, 131.
— cristata, *Soland.*, **16**, 143.
— *crocea*, Jacquem. *, **16**, 141.
— *cucullata*, Schur, **16**, 146.
— *cuprea*, Pursh, **16**, 142.
— *curtopetala*, Red., **16**, 142.
— *dænensis*, Kotschy *, **16**, 140.
— *decora*, Wall., **16**, 143.
— *deflexa*, Knowles & Westc., **16**, 146.
— *Desertorum*, Gueld., **16**, 140.
— *Desertorum*, Moench, **16**, 141.
— *Desertorum*, Balbis, **16**, 147.
— *diantha*, C. Koch, **16**, 145.
— dichotoma, [*Pall.*], **16**, 142.
— *Dierinckii*, C. Koch, **16**, 140.
— *diluta*, Bieb., **16**, 141.
— *diversifolia*, Steud., **16**, 130.
— *Doniana*, Spach, **16**, 139.
— Douglasiana, *Herb.*, **16**, 138.
— —, *var.* Beecheyana, *Baker* *, **16**, 138.
— *Douglasiana*, Torr., **16**, 138.
— *dubia*, Poir., **16**, 141.
— *edulis*, Linn. f., **16**, 131.
— *elongata*, Fisch. *, **16**, 144.
— ensata, *Thunb.*, **16**, 139.
Iris *erratica*, Tod., **16**, 144.
— *extrafoliacea*, Mikan, **16**, 145.
— *falcata*, Tausch, **16**, 145.
— falcifolia, *Bunge*, **16**, 147.
— *Fieberi*, Siedl., **16**, 145.
— *filifolia*, Boiss., **16**, 123, 675.
— *filifolia*, Bunge, **16**, 147.
— *fimbriata*, Vent., **16**, 143.
— *flaccida*, Spach, **16**, 141.
— flavescens, DC., **16**, 145.
— flavissima, *Pall.*, **16**, 144.
— —, var. *umbrosa*, Bunge, **16**, 144.
— *flexuosa*, Murr., **16**, 139.
— florentina, *Linn.*, **16**, 146.
— —, *var.* albicans, *Baker* *, **16**, 146.
— *fœtida*, Thunb., **16**, 141.
— fœtidissima, *Linn.*, **16**, 141, 676.
— *Fontanesii*, Godr., **16**, 123.
— *fragrans*, Lindl., **16**, 139.
— *fragrans*, Salisb., **16**, 144.
— *fugax*, Ten., **16**, 132.
— fulva, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 142.
— *fumosa*, Boiss. & Haussk. *, **16**, 124.
— *furcata*, Bieb., **16**, 145.
— *Gawleri*, Red., **16**, 141.
— germanica, *Linn.*, **16**, 146.
— *germanica*, Sibth. & Sm., **16**, 146.
— *gigantea*, Carr., **16**, 141.
— *glauca*, Salisb., **16**, 146.
— glaucescens, *Bunge*, **16**, 144.
— —, *var.* elongata, *Baker* *, **16**, 144.
— —, *var.* longiflora, *Baker* *, **16**, 144.
— *Gmelini*, Ledeb., **16**, 142.
— goniocarpa, *Baker*, **16**, 145.
— gracilipes, *A. Gray*, **16**, 143.
— *gracilis*, Bigel., **16**, 138.
— *gracilis*, Lichten., **16**, 133.
— graminea, *Linn.*, **16**, 139.
— —, *var.* inodora, *Spach*, **16**, 139.
— —, *var.* latifolia, *Spach*, **16**, 139.
— *graminea*, Thunb., **16**, 139.
— Gueldenstaedtiana, *Lepech.*, **16**, 141 ; **18**, 100.
— —, *var.* subbarbata, *Baker* *, **16**, 141.
— *hæmatophylla*, Fisch., **16**, 139.
— *hæmatophylla*, Link, **16**, 139.
— *halophila*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 140.
— *halophila*, Pall., **16**, 141.
— Hartwegii, *Baker*, **16**, 138.
— Haynei, *Baker*, **16**, 145.
— hexagona, *Walt.*, **16**, 141.
— *Heylandiana*, Boiss., **16**, 142.
— *hirsuta*, Lichten., **16**, 129.
— *Histrio*, Reichb. f., **16**, 123.
— *hortensis*, Tausch, **16**, 146.
— humilis, *Bieb.*, **16**, 137.

Iris *humilis*, Sieb. *, **16**, 138.
— *hungarica*, Waldst. & Kit., **16**, 145.
— hybrida, *Retz.*, **16**, 146.
— iberica, *Hoffm.*, **16**, 142.
— —, *var.* Heylandiana, *Baker* *, **16**, 142.
— —, *var.* ochracea, *Regel*, **16**, 142.
— *imberbis*, Poir., **16**, 123.
— *imbricata*, Lindl., **16**, 145.
— *italica*, Parl., **16**, 144.
— *Itsihatsi*, Hassk., **16**, 142.
— japonica, *Thunb.*, **16**, 143.
— *juncea*, Brot., **16**, 122.
— *juncea*, Desf., **16**, 123.
— *Junonia*, Schott & Kotschy, **16**, 146.
— *Kæmpferi*, Sieb., **16**, 142.
— kamaonensis, *Wall.* *, Proc. i. 8.
— Korolkowi, *Regel*, **16**, 145.
— kumaonensis, "*Wall.*," **16**, 144.
— *lacera*, Lam., **16**, 131.
— lacustris, *Nutt.*, **16**, 143.
— lævigata, *Fisch. & Mey.*, **16**, 142.
— *lepida*, Heuff., **16**, 145.
— *Libani*, Reut. *, **16**, 123.
— *livida*, Tratt., **16**, 142.
— *longiflora*, Herb. *, **16**, 144.
— *longiflora*, Ledeb., **16**, 143.
— *longiflora*, Vest., **16**, 144.
— *longifolia*, DC., **16**, 140.
— *longifolia*, Royle, **16**, 144.
— *longifolia*, Schneev., **16**, 131.
— longifolia, *Royle* *, Proc. i. 8.
— *longifolia*, Spach, **16**, 148.
— longipetala, *Herb.*, **16**, 142.
— longiscapa, *Ledeb.*, **16**, 147.
— *longispatha*, Fisch., **16**, 139.
— *lurida*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 145.
— lurida, *Soland.*, **16**, 145.
— —, *var.* Redhouseana, *Baker* *, **16**, 145.
— *lusitanica*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 122.
— *lutea*, Lam., **16**, 140.
— lutescens, *Lam.*, **16**, 144.
— *lutescens*, Red., **16**, 144.
— macrosiphon, *Torr.*, **16**, 138.
— maculata, *Baker*, **16**, 140.
— *Mandraliscæ*, Tod., **16**, 146.
— *maritima*, Mill., **16**, 139.
— *martinicensis*, Linn., **16**, 127.
— *mauritanica*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 123.
— *microptera*, Vahl, **16**, 123.
— *minuta*, Linn. f., **16**, 130.
— *missouriensis*, Nutt., **16**, 138.
— *Monnieri*, DC., **16**, 141.
— *monophylla*, Boiss. & Heldr. *, **16**, 132.
— Moorcroftiana, *Wall.* *, Proc. i. 8.
— *Moorcroftiana*, Wall., **16**, 139.
Iris *moræoides*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 147.
— *mutila*, Lichten., **16**, 133.
— neglecta, *Hornem.*, **16**, 146.
— nepalensis, *D. Don*, **16**, 143.
— *nepalensis*, Wall., **16**, 146.
— *Nertschinkia*, Lodd., **16**, 139.
— *Northiana*, Pers., **16**, 150.
— *notha*, Bieb., **16**, 140.
— *nudicaulis*, Hook. f., **16**, 144.
— *nudicaulis*, Lam., **16**, 145.
— *ochroleuca*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 141.
— ochroleuca, *Linn.*, **16**, 141.
— *odorata*, Pers., **16**, 143.
— *odoratissima*, Jacq., **16**, 146.
— *olbiensis*, Hénon, **16**, 144.
— *orientalis*, Mill., **16**, 141.
— *orientalis*, Thunb., **16**, 139.
— *oxypetala*, Bunge, **16**, 139.
— *Pallasii*, Fisch., **16**, 139.
— pallida, *Lam.*, **16**, 146.
— —, *var.* australis, *Baker* *, **16**, 146.
— —, *var.* cucullata, *Baker* *, **16**, 146.
— —, *var.* Junonia, *Baker* *, **16**, 146.
— —, *var.* Mandraliscæ, *Baker* *, **16**, 146.
— —, *var.* sicula, *Baker* *, **16**, 146.
— —, *var.* Tinæi, *Baker* *, **16**, 146.
— *pallide-cærulea*, Pers., **16**, 146.
— *palustris*, Moench, **16**, 140.
— *panormitana*, Tod., **16**, 143.
— *papilionacea*, Linn. f., **16**, 129.
— paradoxa, *Stev.*, **16**, 142.
— *Pavonia*, Curt., **16**, 133.
— *Pavonia*, Linn. f., **16**, 133.
— *persica*, Linn., **16**, 123.
— *picta*, Mill., **16**, 141.
— plicata, *Lam.*, **16**, 146.
— *plumaria*, Thunb., **16**, 130.
— *polystachya*, Thunb., **16**, 131.
— *pomeridiana*, Fisch., **16**, 142.
— *portugalensis*, Besler, **16**, 147.
— *pratensis*, Lam., **16**, 139.
— prismatica, *Pursh*, **16**, 138.
— *Pseudacorus*, Linn., **16**, 676.
— Pseudacorus, *Linn.*, **16**, 140.
— —, *var.* acoriformis, *Syme*, **16**, 140.
— —, *var.* acoroides, *Baker* *, **16**, 140.
— —, *var.* Bastardi, *Syme*, **16**, 140.
— —, var. *pallidiflava*, Sims, **16**, 141 (*misprinted* pallidiflora).
— pseudopumila, *Tineo*, **16**, 143.
— —, *var.* panormitana, *Baker* *, **16**, 143.
— *pumila*, hb. Linn., **16**, 144.
— pumila, *Linn.*, **16**, 143.
— —, *var.* æquiloba, *Baker* *, **16**, 143.
— —, *var.* attica, *Baker* *, **16**, 143.
— —, *var.* cœrulea [*Spach*, = violacea, *Ker-Gawl.*], **16**, 143.
— —, *var.* stenoloba, *Baker* *, **16**, 143.

Iris pumila, *var.* tristis, *Baker* *, **16**, 143.
— *punctata*, Moench, **16**, 142.
— *pyrenaica*, Bubani, **16**, 123.
— *ramosa*, Thunb., **16**, 131.
— *ramosissima*, Linn. f., **16**, 131.
— *Redouteana*, Spach, **16**, 145.
— *Reichenbachiana*, Klatt, **16**, 140.
— *reticulata*, Bieb., **16**, 123.
— *rigida*, Fieber, **16**, 145.
— Robinsoniana, *F. Muell.*, **16**, 147.
— rubro-marginata, *Baker*, **16**, 144.
— ruthenica, *Dryand.*, **16**, 138.
— *ruthenica*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 137.
— Saarii, *Schott*, **16**, 142.
— *salsa*, Pall., **16**, 141.
— *Samaritanii*, Heldr., **16**, 132.
— sambucina, *Linn.*, **16**, 146; monstrous (Hincks), Proc. i. 45.
— —, *var.* concolor, *Baker* *, **16**, 146.
— *sanguinea*, Donn, **16**, 139.
— *sativa*, Mill., **16**, 141.
— *scariosa*, Willd., **16**, 145.
— *Schmidtii*, hort., **16**, 145.
— *scorpioides*, Desf., **16**, 123.
— *serotina*, Willk., **16**, 122.
— *setacea*, Thunb., **16**, 130.
— *setifolia*, Linn. f., **16**, 130.
— setosa, *Pall.*, **16**, 140.
— sibirica, *Linn.*, **16**, 139.
— —, *var.* flexuosa, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 139.
— —, *var.* orientalis, *Baker* *, **16**, 139.
— —, var. *sanguinea*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 139.
— —, *var.* trigonocarpa, *Baker* *, **16**, 140.
— *sicula*, Tod., **16**, 146.
— *Sisyrinchium*, Linn., **16**, 132, 675; (Redhead), **9**, 209.
— *Sisyrinchium*, Red., **16**, 131.
— —, var. *monophylla*, Heldr., **16**, 132.
— *sogdiana*, Bunge, **16**, 140.
— songarica, *Schrenk*, **16**, 138.
— *spathacea*, Thunb., **16**, 131.
— *spathulata*, Lam., **16**, 140.
— *spathulata*, Linn. f., **16**, 131.
— *spectabilis*, Spach, **16**, 122.
— speculatrix, *Hance*, **16**, 143.
— spuria, *Linn.*, **16**, 140.
— —, *var.* dænensis, *Baker* *, **16**, 140.
— —, *var.* Desertorum, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 140.
— —, *var.* Dierinckii, *Baker* *, **16**, 140.
— —, var. *major*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 140.
— —, *var.* notha, *Baker* *, **16**, 140.
— —, *var.* sogdiana, *Baker* *, **16**, 140.
— squalens, *Linn.*, **16**, 145.
— —, *var.* atropurpurea, *Baker*, **16**, 145.
— —, *var.* lavandulacea, *Baker*, **16**, 145.
Iris *Statellæ*, Tod., **16**, 144.
— *stenogyna*, Red., **16**, 141.
— *stenoloba*, DC., **16**, 143.
— *stylosa*, Desf., **16**, 138.
— —, var. *angustifolia*, Boiss., **16**, 138.
— suaveolens, *Boiss.*, **16**, 143.
— *subbarbata*, Joo, **16**, 141.
— *subbiflora*, Brot., **16**, 144.
— *subtriflora*, Fieber, **16**, 145.
— *sulcata*, Wall., **16**, 143.
— *sulphurea*, C. Koch, **16**, 145.
— susiana, *Linn.*, **16**, 142.
— —, *var.* livida, *Baker* *, **16**, 142.
— Swertii, *Lam.*, **16**, 146.
— *sylvatica*, Balbis, **16**, 139.
— tenax, *Dougl.*, **16**, 138.
— tenuifolia, *Pall.*, **16**, 138.
— Tigridia, *Bunge*, **16**, 144.
— *tigrina*, Jacquem. *, **16**, 144.
— *Tinæi*, Tod., **16**, 146.
— *tingitana*, Boiss. & Reut., **16**, 123, 675.
— Tolmieana, *Herb.*, **16**, 138.
— *transtagana*, Brot., **16**, 123.
— *trialata*, Brot., **16**, 123.
— *tricuspidata*, Linn. f., **16**, 133.
— *tricuspis*, Jacq., **16**, 133.
— —, *var.*, Thunb., **16**, 133.
— tridentata, *Pursh*, **16**, 140.
— *tridentata*, Sweet, **16**, 138.
— *triflora*, Balb., **16**, 139.
— *trigonocarpa*, A. Br., **16**, 140.
— *tripetala*, Hook., **16**, 140.
— *tripetala*, Linn. f., **16**, 133.
— tripetala, *Walt.*, **16**, 138.
— *tristis*, Linn. f., **16**, 131.
— *tristis*, Reichb., **16**, 143.
— *tuberosa*, Linn., **16**, 148.
— unguicularis, *Poir.*, **16**, 138.
— *variabilis*, Jacq., **16**, 122.
— variegata, *Linn.*, **16**, 145.
— —, *var.* amœna, *Spach*, **16**, 146.
— —, *var.* belgica, *Spach*, **16**, 145.
— ventricosa, *Pall.*, **16**, 138.
— verna, *Linn.*, **16**, 144.
— *verna*, Pall., **16**, 138.
— versicolor, *Linn.*, **16**, 141; monstrous (Hincks), Proc. i. 45.
— —, *var.* flaccida, *Baker* *, **16**, 141.
— —, *var.* virginica, *Baker* *, **16**, 141.
— *villosa*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 133.
— *violacea*, Klatt, **16**, 142.
— *violacea*, Savi, **16**, 146.
— virescens, *DC.*, **16**, 144.
— *virginica*, A. Gray, **16**, 138.
— *virginica*, Linn., **16**, 141.
— *virginica*, Michx., **16**, 141.
— *Viscaria*, Linn. f., **16**, 131.
— *xiphioides*, Ehrh., **16**, 122.
— *Xiphium*, Desf., **16**, 123.

Iris *Xiphium*, Jacq., **16**, 123.
— *Xiphium*, Linn., **16**, 122, 123.
Irish flora, Moore's work on, mentioned, Proc. (1875–80), 57.
Irpex cæspitosus, *Wright*, **10**, 326 (nomen).
— colliculosus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 61.
— consors, *Berk.* *, **16**, 51.
— cubensis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 326.
— depauperatus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 61.
— maximus, *Mont.*, **10**, 326.
— trachyodon, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 326.
— vellereus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 61.
Isacanthus Vogelii, Nees, **7**, 37.
Isachne, *R. Br.*, **19**, 92.
— australis, *R. Br.*, **6**, 38.
— nilaghirica, *Hochst.*, **19**, 93.
— pulchella, *R. Br.*, **19**, 93.
— refracta, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 227.
— *sempliuscula*, Wight & Arn., **19**, 93.
Isachneæ (Bentham), **19**, 92.
Isandra, Salisb., **15**, 334, 337.
Isaria arcyrioides, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 96.
— aurantiaca, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 96.
— congesta, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 96.
— congregata, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 96.
— fuciformis, *Berk.* *, **13**, 175; **18**, 388; a pest in Kent and Sussex (Smith), Proc. (1880–82), 28.
— *gigantea*, Mont., **10**, 375.
— pulcherrima, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 96.
— *Sphingum*, Schwein., **10**, 375; **15**, 394.
Isatis costata, *C. A. Mey.*, **5**, 178.
— iberica, *Stev.*, **5**, 178.
— *minima*, Bunge, **5**, 178.
— *spartioides*, Edgew., **5**, 179.
— tinctoria, *Linn.*, **5**, 178.
— —, *var.* lætevirens, *Ball* *, **16**, 333.
— *virens*, Coss. *, **16**, 334.
'Isbjorn' plants from Novaya Zemlya shown (Wickham), Proc. (1880–82), 7.
Ischæmapogon, Griseb., **19**, 71.
Ischæmum, *Linn.*, **19**, 70.
— *aculeatum*, hb. Linn., **6**, 54.
— aristatum, *Linn.*, **6**, 54.
— barbatum, *Retz.*, **6**, 54.
— latifolium, *Kunth*, **19**, 71.
— laxum, *R. Br.*, **19**, 71.
— leersioides, *Munro* *, **6**, 35; **13**, 135.
— murinum, *Forst.*, in hb. Linn., **6**, 54.
— muticum, *Linn.*, **19**, 70.
Ischæmum *Myurus*, Linn., **6**, 54.
— *paleaceum*, Trin., **19**, 67.
— rugosum, *Salisb.*, **6**, 54; from stomach of Gangetic dolphin Proc. (1875–80), 7.
— semisagittatum, *Roxb.*, **19**, 70.
— *speciosum*, Nees, **19**, 70.
Ischarum angustatum, Hook. f., **18**, 255.
— *Fraasianum*, Schott, **18**, 254.
Ischyrolepis, Steud., **8**, 227, 213; (Masters), **10**, 221.
— *subverticillata*, Steud., **8**, 227.
Iseilema, Anderss., **19**, 74.
Isias, De Not., **18**, 352.
Isidium corallinum, Ach., **9**, 374.
— *dactylinum*, Sommerf. *, **9**, 375.
Isidrogalvia, Ruiz & Pav., **17**, 485.
— *falcata*, Ruiz & Pav., **17**, 489.
— *Moritziana*, Klotzsch *, **17**, 489.
Isis fimbriata, Tratt., **16**, 143.
— *fulva*, Tratt., **16**, 142.
Island floras. *See* the names of the respective Islands.
Ismelia versicolor, Coss., **16**, 508.
Isoëtes, *Linn.*, in coal (Wethered), Proc. (1883–86), 74.
— capsularis, *Roxb.* (Griffith), Proc. i. 121.
— *capsularis*, Roxb. (Scott), **10**, 206.
— *Delalandei*, Lloyd, **6**, 189.
— echinospora, *Dur.*, from Wales (Babington), Proc. (1861–62), 63.
— Hystrix, *Dur.*, in Guernsey (Babington), **5**, 188.
— lacustris, *Linn.*, Proc. (1861–62), 67.
Isoglossa justicioides, *Baker* *, **20**, 221.
Isolepis *barbata*, R. Br., **13**, 131.
— capillaris, *Roem. & Schult.*, **7**, 225.
— *Holoschœnus*, Roem. & Schult., **16**, 703.
— *Micheliana*, Roem. & Schult., **16**, 704.
— Micheliana, *Roem. & Schult.*, **20**, 283.
— *pygmæa*, Kunth, **16**, 703.
— *Saviana*, Schult., **16**, 703.
— schœnoides, *Kunth*, **7**, 225.
— *supina*, R. Br., **13**, 131.
— *tenerrima*, Fisch., **7**, 225.
— trifida, *Nees*, **6**, 22.
— *trifida*, Nees, **7**, 225.
Isolirion, §, *Baker* *, **14**, 235.
Isolobus Roxburghianus, *DC.*, **2**, 27.
Isophysis, *T. Moore* *, Proc. ii. 212.
— tasmanica, *T. Moore* *, Proc. ii. 212.
Isopterygium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 497.
— affusum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 499.
— brachyneuron, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 498.
— Chrismari, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 500.
— curvicollum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 498.

Isopterygium leucophyllum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 499.
— planissimum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 498.
— tenerifolium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 499.
— tenerum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 499.
Isopyrum uniflorum, *Aitch. & Hemsl.**, **19**, 149.
Isora, Schott, **6**, 112.
Isotachis indica, *Mitt.* *, **6**, 600.
Isothecium, Schimp., **8**, 34; cult., **2**, 46.
— *Andrieuxii*, Mont. *, **12**, 561.
— *arbuscula*, Brid., **4**, 88.
— *Brewerianum*, Lesq., **8**, 35.
— curvatum, *Schimp.*, **11**, 251, 252.
— *deflexum*, Mitt., **4**, 88.
— *gracile*, Hook. f. & Wils., **4**, 88.
— *intermedium*, Thiele *, **12**, 465.
— *nilgiriense*, Mont., **3**, supp. 77.
— *pumilum*, Hook. f. & Wils., **4**, 89.
— *trichophorum*, Mont., **12**, 435.
— *Thunbergii*, Brid., **12**, 432.
Isotria, § (Bentham), **19**, 110.
NOTE.—The initial T. to three species on **19**, 110, is misprinted I.
Itea, *Linn.* (Hooker & Thomson), **2**, 57, 77.
— chinensis, *Hook. & Arn.*, **2**, 77.
— *fragrans*, Wall., **2**, 77.
— japonica, *Oliv.* *, **9**, 164.
— macrophylla, *Wall.*, **2**, 77.
— nutans, *Royle*, **2**, 77.
Ivira, Aubl., **6**, 111.
Ivory, vegetable, its structure (Cooper), Proc. i. 120 (*title*).
Ixeris ramosissima, *A. Gray*, **13**, 108, 109.
— sonchifolia, *Hance* *, **13**, 108.
— stolonifera, *A. Gray*, **13**, 108.
Ixia, *Linn.* (Baker), **16**, 90.
— *abbreviata*, Houtt., **16**, 91.
— *acuta*, Bartr., **16**, 103.
— *acuta*, Lichten., **16**, 96.
— *africana*, Linn., **16**, 111.
— *albo-flavens*, Eckl., **16**, 91.
— *alopecuroides*, Linn. f., **16**, 159.
— anemonæflora, *Jacq.*, **16**, 91.
— *anemonæflora*, Red., **16**, 98.
— *angusta*, Willd., **16**, 96.
— *aristata*, Schneev., **16**, 91.
— *aristata*, Soland., **16**, 98.
— aristata, *Thunb.*, **16**, 91.
— *aulica*, Soland., **16**, 97.
— *bulbifera*, Thunb., **16**, 98.
— *bulbifera*, Linn., **16**, 98.
— —, var. *flava*, Thunb., **16**, 98.
— *Bulbocodium*, Linn., **16**, 86, 677.
— *Bulbocodium*, Sibth. & Sw., **16**, 87.
— —, var. *speciosa*, Andr., **16**, 89.
Ixia *bulbocoides*, Delar., **16**, 88.
— campanulata, *Houtt.*, **16**, 91.
— *campanulata*, Lam., **16**, 89.
— *cana*, Eckl., **16**, 92.
— *candida*, DC., **16**, 91.
— *capillaris*, Thunb., **16**, 97.
— —, var. *aulica*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 97.
— —, var. *gracillima*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 97.
— —, var. *incarnata*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 97.
— *capitata*, Andr., **16**, 91.
— —, var. *stellata*, Andr., **16**, 90.
— *cepacea*, Red., **16**, 159.
— *chinensis*, Linn., **16**, 113.
— *chloroleuca*, Jacq., **16**, 89.
— *cinnamomea*, Andr., **16**, 96.
— *cinnamomea*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 95.
— *coccinea*, Thunb., **16**, 91.
— *cœlestina*, Bartr., **16**, 103.
— columellaris, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 91.
— —, var. *angustifolia*, Andr., **16**, 91.
— —, *var.* rhabdolarynx, *Baker* *, **16**, 91.
— —, *var.* rubro-cærulea, *Baker* *, **16**, 92 (nomen).
— —, *var.* rubro-lilacina, *Baker* *, **16**, 92 (nomen).
— *Columnæ*, Roem. & Schult., **16**, 677.
— *columnaris*, Salisb., **16**, 92.
— —, var. *versicolor*, Andr., **16**, 92.
— *conica*, Salisb., **16**, 91.
— *corymbosa*, Linn., **16**, 155.
— *crateroides*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 91.
— *crispa*, Linn. f., **16**, 163.
— *crispifolia*, Andr., **16**, 155.
— *crocata*, Linn., **16**, 162.
— *crocata*, Red., **16**, 162.
— —, var. *nigro-maculata*, Andr., **16**, 163.
— *crocea*, Thunb., **16**, 88.
— *cruciata*, Jacq., **16**, 89.
— curta, *Andr.*, **16**, 92.
— *cyanea*, Pers., **16**, 166.
— *deusta*, Soland., **16**, 162.
— *dubia*, Vent., **16**, 91.
— *elongata*, Vahl, **16**, 87.
— *emarginata*, Vahl, **16**, 154.
— *erecta*, Berg., **16**, 90.
— *erecta*, Jacq., **16**, 91, 197.
— —, var. *lutea*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 91.
— —, var. *luteo-odorata*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 97.
— —, var. *violacea*, Thunb., **16**, 90.
— *excisa*, Linn. f., **16**, 154.
— *excisa*, Thunb., **16**, 95.
— *Fabricii*, Delar., **16**, 156.
— *falcata*, Thunb., **16**, 96.
— *fastigiata*, Lam., **16**, 155.

Ixia *fenestrata*, Jacq., **16**, 163.
— —, var., Jacq., **16**, 163.
— *filifolia*, Red., **16**, 88.
— *filiformis*, Vent., **16**, 91.
— *fimbriata*, Lam., **16**, 98.
— *fistulosa*, Andr., **16**, 96.
— *fistulosa*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 159.
— *flabelliformis*, Salisb., **16**, 166.
— *flabellularis*, Vahl, **16**, 169.
— *flaccida*, Salisb., **16**, 91.
— *flava*, Lam., **16**, 88.
— *flexuosa*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 90.
— flexuosa, *Linn.*, **16**, 90.
— fragrans, *Jacq.*, **16**, 91.
— *fruticosa*, Thunb., **16**, 109.
— fucata, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 91.
— *fugacissima*, Linn. f., **16**, 104.
— *fugax*, Hornem., **16**, 89.
— *furva*, Soland., **16**, 94.
— *fusco-citrina*, Red., **16**, 91.
— *Galaxia*, Linn. f., **16**, 103.
— *Gawleri*, Schrad., **16**, 154.
— *geminata*, Vahl, **16**, 94.
— *gibba*, Salisb., **16**, 162.
— *gladiolaris*, Lam., **16**, 169.
— *grandiflora*, Delar., **16**, 98.
— *grandiflora*, Pers., **16**, 92.
— *heterophylla*, Willd., **16**, 155.
— *hirta*, Thunb., **16**, 94.
— *Hochstetteriana*, A. Rich., **16**, 96.
— *holosericea*, Jacq., **16**, 98.
— *humilis*, Thunb., **16**, 93.
— *hyalina*, Linn. f., **16**, 163.
— *hyalina*, Red., **16**, 163.
— hybrida, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 190.
— *imbricata*, Delar., **16**, 94.
— *incarnata*, Jacq., **16**, 97.
— *inflexa*, Delar., **16**, 94.
— *iridifolia*, Delar., **16**, 162.
— *juncea*, Link, **16**, 93.
— *lancea*, Jacq., **16**, 97.
— *lancea*, Thunb., **16**, 163.
— *latifolia*, Delar., **16**, 94.
— leucantha, *Jacq.*, **16**, 91.
— *Liliago*, Red., **16**, 99.
— *linearis*, Jacq., **16**, 96.
— *linearis*, Thunb., **16**, 97.
— *longiflora*, Berg., **16**, 97.
— *longifolia*, Jacq., **16**, 100.
— lutea, *Baker* *, **16**, 91.
— *lutea*, Eckl., **16**, 92.
— maculata, *Linn.*, **16**, 91.
— —, *var.* fusco-citrina, *Baker* *, **16**, 91.
— —, *var.* ochroleuca, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 91.
— *maculata*, Thunb., **16**, 92.
— —, var. *amethystina*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 92.
Ixia *maculata*, var. *cæsia*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 92.
— —, var. *viridis*, Jacq., **16**, 92.
— *magellanica*, Lam., **16**, 115.
— *marginata*, Soland., **16**, 158.
— micrandra, *Baker*, **16**, 90.
— *Milleri*, Berg., **16**, 91.
— *miniata*, Jacq., **16**, 162.
— *miniata*, Red., **16**, 162.
— *minuta*, Linn., **17**, 126.
— monadelpha, *Delar.*, **16**, 92.
— —, var. *curta*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 92.
— *monanthos*, Delar., **16**, 98.
— *monanthos*, Thunb., **16**, 94.
— *neglecta*, Roem. & Schult., **16**, 89.
— *obtusata*, Soland. *, **16**, 94.
— *ochroleuca*, Sweet, **16**, 91.
— *ochroleuca*, Vahl, **16**, 89.
— *odorata*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 97.
— *ovata*, Burm. f., **16**, 95.
— *pallide-flavens*, Eckl., **16**, 92.
— *pallide-rosea*, Eckl., **16**, 90.
— *paniculata*, Delar., **16**, 97.
— *parviflora*, Salisb., **16**, 88.
— patens, *Soland.*, **16**, 91.
— —, var. *kermesina*, Regel, **16**, 91.
— —, var. *leucantha*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 91.
— *pectinata*, Vahl, **16**, 168.
— *pendula*, Thunb., **16**, 99.
— *pentandra*, Linn. f., **16**, 163.
— *Petitiana*, A. Rich., **16**, 96.
— *phlogiflora*, Red., **16**, 97.
— *pilosa*, [Linn. f.], **16**, 95.
— *plantaginea*, Ait., **16**, 159.
— *plicata*, Linn., **16**, 166.
— *polystachya*, Jacq., **16**, 163.
— polystachya, *Linn.*, **16**, 90.
— —, *var.* flavescens, Eckl., **16**, 90.
— *polystachya*, Red., **16**, 90.
— *prasina*, Soland. *, **16**, 92.
— *pudica*, Soland., **16**, 89.
— *pulcherrima*, Eckl., **16**, 92.
— *pulchra*, Salisb., **16**, 92.
— *pumila*, Forst., **16**, 115.
— *punctata*, Andr., **16**, 159.
— *punicea*, Jacq., **16**, 166.
— *purpurascens*, Ten., **16**, 87.
— *purpurea*, Jacq., **16**, 166.
— *purpurea*, Lam., **16**, 162.
— *pusilla*, Andr., **16**, 93.
— *pygmæa*, Burm. f., **16**, 165.
— *pyramidalis*, Lam., **16**, 156.
— *quadrangula*, Delar., **16**, 95.
— *Quartiniana*, A. Rich., **16**, 160.
— *radians*, Thunb., **16**, 89, 94.
— *radiata*, Jacq., **16**, 96.
— —, var. *angusta*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 96.
— *ramiflora*, Ten., **16**, 87.
— *ramosa*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 94.

Ixia *rapunculoides*, Red., **16,** 97.
— *recurva*, Red., **16,** 88.
— *recurva*, Vahl, **16,** 96.
— *reflexa*, Andr., **16,** 163.
— *reflexa*, Thunb., **16,** 88.
— *reticulata*, Thunb., **16,** 169.
— *retusa*, Salisb., **16,** 163.
— *Rochensis*, Ker-Gawl., **16,** 94.
— *rosea*, Murr., **16,** 88.
— *rotata*, Andr., **16,** 163.
— *rubro-cyanea*, Jacq., **16,** 166.
— *Sceptrum*, hort., **16,** 158.
— *scillaris*, Linn., **16,** 163.
— *scillaris*, Thunb., **16,** 93.
— *secunda*, Delar., **16,** 93.
— *serotina*, Salisb., **16,** 90.
— *setacea*, Thunb., **16,** 95.
— *similis*, Salisb., **16,** 163.
— *spathacea*, Soland., **16,** 173.
— speciosa, *Andr.*, **16,** 91.
— *spectabilis*, Salisb., **16,** 92.
— *spicata*, Burm. f., **16,** 154.
— *spicata*, Soland., **16,** 159.
— —, var. *viridi-nigra*, Andr., **16,** 92.
— *squalida*, Soland., **16,** 163.
— *squalida*, Thunb., **16,** 169.
— *striata*, Vahl, **16,** 97.
— *sublutea*, Lam., **16,** 88.
— *tenuiflora*, Vahl, **16,** 97.
— *tenuifolia*, Vahl, **16,** 97.
— *Thunbergii*, Roem. & Schult., **16,** 169.
— *thyrsiflora*, Delar., **16,** 90.
— *tortuosa*, Lichten., **16,** 88.
— *tricolor*, Schneev., **16,** 99.
— *triticea*, Burm. f., **16,** 159.
— *tubulosa*, Burm. f., **16,** 165.
— *tubulosa*, Houtt., **16,** 160.
— *undulata*, Burm. f., **16,** 163.
— *uniflora*, Linn., **16,** 98.
— *villosa*, Jacq., **16,** 166.
— *villosa*, Soland., **16,** 166.
— *virgata*, Willd., **16,** 100.
— *virginea*, Soland., **16,** 96.
— viridiflora, *Lam.*, **16,** 92.
— —, *var.* cæsia, *Baker* *, **16,** 92.
— —, *var.* cana, *Baker* *, **16,** 92.
— *viridis*, Thunb., **16,** 92.
— *vitellina*, Eckl., **16,** 92.
Ixionanthes, Proc. ii. 100; *see* Ixonanthes.
Ixodia achilleoides, *R.Br.*, dried flowers, shown (Murison), Proc. (1880–82), 30.
Ixonanthes chinensis, *Champ.* *, Proc. ii. 100.
— reticulata, *Jack*, Proc. ii. 100.
Ixophorus, Schlecht., **19,** 47.
Ixora Carewi, *Horne* *, **20,** 364.
Ixora coccinea, *Linn.*, absent from Hongkong flora, **13,** 106.
— Joskei, *Horne* *, **20,** 363.
— Pavetta, *Roxb.*, **13,** 106.
— stricta, *Roxb.*, at Hong Kong, **13,** 106.

J.

Jacaranda filicifolia, *D. Don*, fruit shown (Hanbury), Proc. (1862–63), 2.
Jacaratia, *A. DC.*, see Jaracatia.
Jackson, B. Daydon, Andropogon Gryllus, shown, Proc. (1883–86), 4; editions of Dillenius's 'Historia Muscorum,' shown by, Proc. (1875–80), 51; Hibiscus palustris, and allied species, **19,** 9; Mexican whisks from La Puebla, shown, Proc. (1883–86), 4; Negative Heliotropism in Fumaria, **19,** 232; Pyrus japonica, fruit shown (per Sec.), Proc. (1872–73), 2; Rootstock florets of Catananche, **19,** 288.
Jackson, J. R., Arundo Donax for parasol-handles, Proc. (1875–80), 55; dried bananas shown by, Proc. (1880–82), 22; fruits and seeds from Thebes, Proc. (1875–80), 40; Lagenaria fruits shown by Proc. (1875–80), 35; Myrmecodia &c. shown, Proc. (1874–75), 6; Pituri-bag shown, Proc. (1880–82), 26; samples of coffee, Proc. (1875–80), 10; "Whangee" Cane, **16,** 1; Yucca baccata shown by, Proc. (1875–80), 31.
Jacquin, *Baron* Joseph Francis, obituary, Proc. i. 73.
Jaeschke, Lahul flora (Aitchison), **10,** 69–101.
Jaeschkea gentianoides, *Kurz*, **14,** 441.
— latisepala, *C. B. Clarke* *, **14,** 441.
Jalap, Tampico (Hanbury), **4,** 279.
Jamaica, botany (Munro), **13,** 331; dried bananas from, shown (Jackson), Proc. (1880–82), 22; plants shown mounted (Christy), Proc. (1883–86), 134.
Jambosa, DC. (Bentham), **10,** 162.
— eucalyptoides, *F. Muell.*, as food (Mueller), **2,** 143.
Jameson, Robt., obituary, Proc. ii. 306.
Jameson, W., Ink-plant of New Granada, **7,** 120; deceased, Proc. (1882–83), 9; obituary, Proc. (1882–83), 42.
Jania, Schult. f., **17,** 446.
— *Breyniana*, Schult. f., **17,** 446.

Janson, Jos., Neottia æstivalis shown by, Proc. i. 80; obituary, Proc. i. 301; Paspalum exile, shown by, Proc. i. 167.
Janson, Thomas Corbyn, cabinet pres., Proc. (1857–58), 1; obituary, Proc. (1863–64), 29.
Jansonia, *Kipp.* *, Proc. i. 330.
— formosa, *Kipp.* *, Proc. i. 330.
Japan, Algæ, marine of (Dickie), Proc. (1875–80), 11; Conifers (Masters), **18**, 473–524; Fungi (Berkeley), **16**, 50; Lichens coll. by Maingay (Nylander & Crombie), **20**, 66; Mosses and Hepaticæ from (Mitten), **8**, 148–158; Oldham's plants from (Oliver), **9**, 163–170; wax and candles from, shown (Dyer), Proc. (1882–83), 13.
Japanese, book on timber exhib. Wiltshire, Proc. (1883–86), 2; books on Botany shown, Proc. (1875–80), 14, (Dickins), Proc. (1882–83), 8; birch shown (Masters), Proc. (1880–82), 13; Conifers shown (Masters), Proc. (1875–80), 55; drawings of plants shown (Christy), Proc. (1883–86), 75; Peppermint plant shown (Christy), Proc. (1882–83), 1.
Jaracatia dodecaphylla, *A. DC.* (Mello), **10**, 4.
— heptaphylla, *A. DC.*, **10**, 4.
— *mexicana*, *A. DC.*, **10**, 4.
— *spinosa*, *A. DC.*, **10**, 4.
Jarava, Ruiz & Pav., **19**, 80.
Jardinia, Steud., **19**, 70.
Jasione *arenaria*, Salzm. *, **16**, 552.
— atlantica, *Ball*, **16**, 553.
— blepharodon, *Boiss. & Reut.*, **16**, 552.
— cornuta, *Ball*, **16**, 552.
— corymbosa, *Poir.*, **16**, 552.
— montana, *Linn.*, proliferous, shown, Proc. (1870–71), 32.
— *montana*, Schousb., **16**, 552.
Jasminum Kitchingii, *Baker* *, **18**, 272.
— pauciflorum, *Benth.*, movement (Darwin), **9**, 17.
— puberulum, *Baker* *, **20**, 203.
Jasonia sicula, DC., **16**, 502.
Jatropha *montana*, Willd., **13**, 122.
— spinosa, *Vahl*, **5**, supp. i. 36.
Jatropheæ (Bentham), **17**, 220.
Jaumea, *Pers.* (Bentham), **13**, 449, 450.
Java, Horsfield's plants from, Proc. (1858–59), 1, 19; views of vegetation in (Dyer), Proc. (1875–80), 49.
Jeanneretia, Gaudich., **17**, 35.
— *littoralis*, Gaudich., **17**, 39, 51, 67.
Jeffersonia dubia, "*Benth. & Hook. f.*," **17**, 377.
Jenner, Edward, obituary, Proc. (1871–72), 69.
Jersey, Asplenium lanceolatum shown from, Proc. ii. 347.
Jhelum Flora (Aitchison), **8**, 55–75.
Joachimia, Ten., **19**, 40.
Joad, G. C., death reported, Proc. (1880–82), 31; obituary, Proc. (1880–82), 64.
Joannesia, *Vell.*, **17**, 194.
Jocaste, Kunth, **14**, 564.
— *purpurea*, Kunth, **14**, 564.
— —, var. *albiflora*, Kunth, **14**, 564.
Johannesia, Endl., **17**, 194.
Johnia, Arn., **8**, 264.
— Petitiana, *A. Rich.*, **8**, 267.
— *Wightii*, Wight & Arn., **8**, 266.
— *Willdenowii*, Hook. f., **8**, 266.
Johns, *Rev.* Charles Alexander, embryo of Delphinium, Proc. (1873–74), 7; obituary, Proc. (1874–75), 52.
Johnsonia, *R. Br.* (Baker), **17**, 417.
— acaulis, *Endl.*, **17**, 419.
— —, *var.* Drummondii, *Baker* *, **17**, 419.
— *hirta*, F. Muell., **17**, 418, 419.
— *hirta*, Lindl., **17**, 419.
— *longifolia*, Endl., **17**, 419.
— lupulina, *R. Br.*, **17**, 418.
— *mucronata*, Endl., **17**, 419.
— pubescens, *Lindl.*, **17**, 418.
— —, *var.* hirta, *Baker* *, **17**, 419.
— *teretifolia*, Endl., **17**, 418.
Jones, Peter, obituary, Proc. (1869–70), 101.
Jones, *Adm.* Theobald, obituary, Proc. (1867–68), 105.
Joshua, W., lichens from Jamaica shown, Proc. (1883–86), 125.
Jossinia, Comm., **10**, 164.
Journal, announced, Proc. ii. 403.
Jouvea, *Fourn.*, **19**, 108.
Juan Fernandez, Compositæ (Bentham), **13**, 557.
Juglans regia, *Linn.*, **18**, 95.
Julostyles, *Thw.* (Bentham), **6**, 106.
Juncus, British, new (Burnham), Proc. i. 99 (*title*); Indian (Don), Proc. i. 9.
— *acuminatus*, Salzm., **16**, 699.
— *alpestris*, Gliem., **11**, 332.
— *articulatus*, Zoega, **11**, 332.
— brevifolius, *T. Kirk* *, **19**, 286.
— bufonius, *var.* fastigiatus, *Koch*, **16**, 699.
— *bulbosus*, Linn., **16**, 698.
— *bulbosus*, Zoega, **11**, 332.
— capitatus, *Weig.*, **7**, 224.

Juncus *communis*, E. Mey., **16**, 697.
— *compressus*, Lindsay, **11**, 332.
— concinnus, *D. Don*, Proc. i. 10.
— conglomeratus, *Linn.*, **16**, 697.
— —, *var.* effusus, *Ball* *, **16**, 697.
— diffusus, *Hoppe*, from Herts, Proc. i. 313.
— *echinuloides*, Webb, **16**, 698.
— *effusus*, Linn., **16**, 697.
— fasciculatus, *Schousb.*, **16**, 699.
— *fasciculatus*, Bertol., **16**, 699.
— foliosus, *Desf.*, **16**, 700.
— *Fontanesii*, J. Gay, **16**, 698.
— *Forsteri*, Sm., **16**, 697.
— Gerardi, *Lois.*, **11**, 332.
— indicus, *D. Don* *, Proc. i. 10.
— lamprocarpus, *Ehrh.*, **11**, 332.
— leucanthus, *Royle* *, Proc. i. 10.
— leucomelas, *Royle* *, Proc. i. 10.
— membranaceus, *Royle* *, Proc. i. 10.
— pauciflorus, *R. Br.*, **19**, 286.
— *pauciflorus*, T. Kirk, **19**, 286.
— *pilosus*, Schousb., **16**, 697.
— striatus, *Schousb.*, **16**, 698.
— supinus, *Moench*, **16**, 698.
— *sylvaticus*, Brot., **16**, 698.
— *uliginosus*, Roth, **16**, 698.
Jungermannia albula, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 93.
— *anacampta*, Tayl., **8**, 50.
— appressifolia, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 91.
— Ariadne, *Tayl.*, **5**, 92.
— asplenioides, *Linn.*, cult., **2**, 47.
— assamica, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 91.
— assimilis, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 93.
— atrata, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 90.
— *Belangerianus*, Lehm. & Lindenb., **16**, 189.
— bicuspidata, *Linn.*, **5**, 93.
— *bidentula*, Web., **16**, 191.
— *brunnea*, Spreng., **16**, 193.
— ciliaris, *Linn.*, cult., **2**, 47.
— concinnata, *Lightf.*, **5**, 90.
— *conjugata*, Hook., **7**, 244.
— connivens, *Dicks.*, **5**, 93.
— *crenulata*, Sm., **8**, 51.
— cylindriformis, *Mitt.* *, **15**, 196.
— *decipiens*, Hook., **7**, 165, 244.
— divaricata, *Sm.*, **5**, 94.
— Doniana, *Hook.*, **5**, 92.
— elongella, *Tayl.*, **5**, 92.
— *expansa*, Lehm. & Lindenb., **16**, 188.
— exsecta, *Schur*, **5**, 93.
— *falcata*, Hook., **7**, 243.
— flexicaulis, *Nees*, **5**, 92.
— *furcata*, Linn., **16**, 194.
— geminifolia, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 164.
— Hasskarliana, *Nees*, **5**, 90.
— hirtella, *Web.*, **5**, 93.
— *Hookeri*, Lyell, **13**, 200.
— imbricata, *Wils.*, **5**, 92.
Jungermannia incisa, *Schrad.*, **8**, 50.
— lanceolata, *Linn.*, **5**, 91.
— lanigera, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 91.
— leucorhiza, *Mitt.* *, **15**, 68.
— *lutescens*, Lehm. & Lindenb., **16**, 189.
— marcescens, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 91.
— Michauxii, Web., **8**, 50.
— *minutissima*, Sm., **16**, 192.
— *multifida*, Linn., **16**, 194.
— *neckeroides*, Griff., **5**, 108.
— nemorosa, *Linn.*, cult., **2**, 47 (*misprinted* nemoralis).
— *oblonga*, Tayl., **8**, 50.
— *ochroleuca*, Spreng., **16**, 191.
— orcadensis, *Hook.*, **5**, 93.
— piligera, *Nees*, **5**, 92.
— pluridentata, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 92.
— polyrhiza, *Hook.*, **5**, 92.
— purpurata, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 91.
— *quadridigitata*, Griff., **5**, 103.
— rubida, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 90.
— sanguinolenta, *Griff.*, **5**, 91.
— *scariosa*, Lehm., **16**, 189.
— *scariosa*, Lehm. & Lindenb., **16**, 189.
— *scutata*, Web. & Mohr, **8**, 52.
— *semiteres*, Lehm. & Lindenb., **16**, 188.
— *setacea*, auct., **5**, 103.
— setiformis, *Ehrh.*, **5**, 93.
— setigera, *Lindenb.*, **5**, 93.
— setosa, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 92.
— spinulosa, *Dicks.*, cult., **2**, 47.
— *Starkii*, Funck, **8**, 51.
— *supina*, Tayl., **8**, 50.
— *tabularis*, Spreng., **16**, 192.
— *Taylori*, Hook., **5**, 99.
— *tersa*, Nees, **8**, 51.
— tomentella, *Ehrh.*, cult., **2**, 47.
— Trichomanis, *Dicks.*, **11**, 248.
— *trichophyllum*, auct., **5**, 102.
— *turgescens*, Hook. f. & Tayl., **15**, 196.
— ventricosa, *Dicks.*, **5**, 93.
Jungle-cotton shown (Murison), Proc. (1880–82), 30.
Juniperus *barbadensis*, Thunb., **18**, 497.
— chinensis, *Linn.*, **18**, 497.
— communis, *Linn.*, **18**, 497.
— *communis*, Thunb., **18**, 496.
— conferta, *Parl.*; **18**, 496.
— davurica, *Pall.*, **18**, 497.
— *ericoides*, hort., **18**, 495.
— excelsa, [*Bieb.*], **18**, 97.
— littoralis, *Maxim.*, **18**, 496.
— *lycia*, Linn., **16**, 671.
— *meldensis*, hort., **18**, 495.
— nipponica, *Maxim.*, **18**, 496.
— phœnicea, *Linn.*, **16**, 670; berries in tombs at Thebes (Jackson), Proc. (1875–80), 40.
— *procumbens*, Sieb., **18**, 497.

Juniperus rigida, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, **18**, 496.
— taxifolia, *Hook. & Arn.*, **18**, 496.
— virginiana, *Linn.*, **7**, 144; cedarine from wood of (Burkett), Proc. i. 58.
— *virginica*, Thunb., **18**, 497.
Juno, Tratt, **16**, 122, 123.
— *Aucheri*, Klatt, **16**, 124.
— *caucasica*, [Tratt.], **16**, 124.
— *palæstina*, Klatt, **16**, 124.
— *persica*, Tratt., **16**, 123.
— *scorpioides*, Tratt., **16**, 123.
Jurinea, *Cass.* (Bentham), **13**, 468; pappus (Bentham), **13**, 357.
Jussiæa, *Linn.* *See* Jussieua.
Jussieu, Adrien de, obituary, Proc. ii. 321.
Jussieua, *Linn.*, notes on (Wright), **10**, 476.
— acuminata, *Sw.* (Wright), **10**, 478.
— *angustifolia*, Lam., **10**, 479.
— *decurrens*, DC., **10**, 478.
— *edulis*, Forsk., **5**, supp. i. 10.
— *exaltata*, Roxb., **10**, 479.
— foliosa, *C. Wright*, **10**, 477.
— hirta, *Vahl*, **10**, 478.
— inclinata, *Linn.*, **10**, 478.
— inflata, *C. Wright* *, **10**, 478.
— *micrantha*, Kunze, **10**, 478.
— *octofila*, DC., **10**, 479.
— *octonervia*, Spruce, **10**, 479.
— oocarpa, *C. Wright*, **10**, 477.
— peduncularis, *C. Wright*, **10**, 477.
— pilosa, *Kunth*, **10**, 477.
— ramosa, *Jacq.*, **10**, 479.
— *repens*, var., Griseb., **10**, 478.
— salicifolia, *Kunth*, **10**, 479,
— *suffruticosa*, Griseb. *, **10**, 479.
Justicia *acaulis*, Linn. f., **7**, 117.
— Adhatoda, *Linn.*, **7**, 116; **9**, 509.
— *alata*, Vahl, **9**, 502.
— *alba*, Roxb., **9**, 523.
— anagalloides, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 42.
— Anselliana, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 44.
— *antidota*, Sm. in hb. Linn., **7**, 118.
— argyrostachya, *Wall.*, **9**, 510.
— *aristata*, Wall., **9**, 517.
— *asperula*, Wall., **9**, 507.
— *assurgens*, Linn., **7**, 117.
— Atherstonei, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 42.
— Atkinsoni, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 509.
— Barteri, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 39.
— Betonica, *Linn.*, **7**, 38; **9**, 510.
— —, *var.* neilgherriensis, *T. Anders.*, **7**, 118.
— bicalyculata, *Vahl* in hb. Linn., **7**, 118.
— *bivalvis*, Linn., **7**, 118.
Justicia blepharostegia, *E. Mey.*, **7**, 43.
— boërhaaviæfolia, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 517.
— Brandisii, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 514.
— *calcarata*, Wall., **9**, 522.
— campylostemon, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 44.
— *canescens*, Wall., **9**, 519.
— capensis, *Thunb.*, **7**, 41.
— ceylanica, *T. Anders.*, **9**, 513.
— Championi, *T. Anders.*, **9**, 514.
— *chinensis*, Linn., **7**, 117.
— chloroptera, *Baker* *, **20**, 222.
— *ciliaris*, Linn. f., **7**, 117.
— collina, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 515.
— cordata, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 44.
— cuneata, *Vahl*, **7**, 41, 117.
— *curviflora*, Wall., **9**, 506.
— debilis, *Vahl*, **7**, 43.
— decussata, *Roxb.*, **9**, 515.
— *dentata*, Klein, **7**, 116; **9**, 523.
— depauperata, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 40.
— dichotoma, *Blume*, **9**, 516.
— *diffusa*, Sm. *, in hb. Linn., **7**, 117.
— diffusa, *Willd.*, **9**, 512.
— divaricata, *Willd.*, **7**, 42.
— *Ecbolium*, Linn., **7**, 116; **9**, 523.
— *echioides*, Linn., **7**, 117.
— Edgeworthii, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 516.
— *emarginata*, Nees, **7**, 116; **9**, 523.
— extensa, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 44.
— fasciata, *E. Mey.*, **7**, 39.
— *fastuosa*, Linn., **7**, 116.
— *gangetica*, Linn., **7**, 118; **9**, 525.
— Gendarussa, *Linn. f.*, **7**, 116; **9**, 513.
— *geniculata*, Wall., **9**, 511.
— glabra, *Koen.*, **7**, 44; **9**, 516.
— gracilis, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 512.
— grandifolia, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 510.
— Griffithii, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 516.
— *guttata*, Wall., **9**, 507.
— *gymnostachya*, Nees, **7**, 116; **9**, 523.
— haplostachya, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 40.
— heterocarpa, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 41; **9**, 513.
— Hookeriana, *T. Anders.*, **9**, 513.
— hyssopifolia, *Linn.*, **7**, 41, 117.
— *hyssopifolia*, hb. Linn., **7**, 118.
— incana, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 42.
— *infundibuliformis*, Linn., **7**, 116.
— insularis, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 40.
— Kirkiana, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 39.
— *lætevirens*, Vahl, **7**, 116; **9**, 523.
— *lanceolaria*, Roxb., **9**, 522.
— *latebrosa*, Roxb., **9**, 519.
— laxa, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 43.

Justicia leptantha, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 44.
— Linaria, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 42.
— *lineata*, Wall., **9**, 502.
— *linifolia*, Heyne, **9**, 517.
— *livida*, Wall., **7**, 116; **9**, 523.
— maculata, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 38.
— major, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 39.
— Mannii, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 44.
— minor, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 39.
— mollis, *E. Mey.*, **7**, 42.
— *montana*, Roxb., **9**, 489.
— montana, *Wall.*, **9**, 509, 521.
— *nasuta*, Linn., **7**, 118; **9**, 522.
— natalensis, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 38.
— Neesiana, *Wall.*, **9**, 513.
— neglecta, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 40.
— *nervosa*, Vahl, **9**, 487.
— odora, *Vahl*, **7**, 42.
— orbiculata, *Wall.*, **9**, 512.
— orchi[di]oides, *Linn. f.*, **7**, 42.
— orixensis, *Roxb.*, **9**, 510, 513.
— *palatifera*, Wall., **9**, 524.
— palustris, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 38.
— *paniculata*, Burm. f., **9**, 502.
— patula, *Lichten.*, **7**, 42.
— *pectinata*, Linn., **7**, 117; **9**, 517.
— peploides, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 511.
— petiolaris, *E. Mey.*, **7**, 39.
— *picta*, Linn., **7**, 116.
— plicata, *Vahl*, **7**, 39.
— procumbens, *Linn.*, **7**, 40, 117; **9**, 511; **13**, 116.
— *procumbens*, Wall., **9**, 511.
— protracta, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 41.
— ptychostoma, *Wall.*, **9**, 517.
— *pulcherrima*, Linn., **7**, 116.
— *punduana*, Wall., **9**, 518.
— *purpurea*, Linn., **7**, 118.
— *quadrangularis*, Wall., **9**, 507.
— quadrifaria, *Wall.*, **9**, 514.
— *quinquangularis*, Roxb., **9**, 511.
— *ramosissima*, Roxb., **9**, 510.
— *repens*, Linn., **7**, 117; **9**, 518.
— *repens*, Neraud. *, **7**, 23.
— rhodoptera, *Baker* *, **20**, 221.
— *rivinoides*, Wall., **9**, 517.
— *rosea*, Vahl, **9**, 487.
— rotundifolia, *E. Mey.*, **7**, 41.
— *rotundifolia*, Nees, **7**, 116; **9**, 512, 523.
— salicifolia, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 514.
— salsoloides, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 514.
— *sanguinolenta*, Vahl, **9**, 506.
— Schimperiana, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 38.
— *serpyllifolia*, Vahl, **9**, 503.
— *sexangularis*, Linn., **7**, 117.
— spartioides, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 43.
— *speciosa*, Roxb., **9**, 521.
Justicia spergulæfolia, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 43.
— *strobilifera*, Lam., **7**, 116; **9**, 523.
— *sylvestris*, Wall., **9**, 521.
— *syringifolia*, Vahl, **7**, 116; **9**, 523.
— tenella, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 40.
— *tenuiflora*, Wall., **9**, 502.
— *thyrsiflora*, Roxb., **9**, 506.
— *tinctoria*, Roxb., **9**, 521.
— tranquebariensis, *Linn. f.*, **7**, 117; **9**, 511, 513.
— *tranquebariensis*, Roxb., **9**, 510, 513.
— trifolioides, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 40.
— tristis, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 38.
— *tubiflora*, Wall., **9**, 506.
— tubulosa, *E. Mey.*, **7**, 41.
— *umbellata*, Wall., **9**, 521.
— *Vahlii*, Roth, **9**, 511.
— vasculosa, *Wall.*, **9**, 515.
— ventricosa, *Wall.*, **9**, 509.
— *venusta*, Wall., **9**, 506.
— *verticillaris*, Lam., **7**, 47.
— violacea, *Vahl*, **7**, 43.
— virgata, *Wall.*, **9**, 516.
— *vitellina*, Roxb., **9**, 507.
— Wallichii, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 516.
— *Wightiana*, Wall., **9**, 518.
— wynaadensis, *Wall.*, **9**, 515.

K.

Kaffraria, weeds of (D'Urban), **8**, 267.
Kaida, Rheede, **17**, 39, 49.
Kaida-taddi, Rheede, **17**, 55, 39.
Kaida-Tsjerria, Rheede, **17**, 47, 39.
Kalanchoë, *Adans.* (Hooker & Thomson), **2**, 89, 91.
— *acutiflora*, Haw., **2**, 91.
— ægyptiaca, *DC.*, **7**, 193.
— crenata, *Haw.*, **7**, 194.
— floribunda, *Wight & Arn.*, **2**, 91.
— grandiflora, *Wall.*, **2**, 91.
— laciniata, *DC.*, **2**, 91.
— pinnata, *Pers.*, **13**, 103.
— pumila, *Baker* *, **20**, 139.
— Ritchieana, *Dalz.*, **13**, 103.
— Schimperiana, *A. Rich.*, **7**, 194.
— *spathulata*, Wall., **2**, 91.
— *subamplectens*, Wall., **2**, 91.
— teretifolia, *Haw.*, **2**, 91.
— trichantha, *Baker* *, **20**, 140.
— varians, *Haw.*, **2**, 91.
— *Wightiana*, Wall., **2**, 91.
Kalbfussia *Muelleri*, Sch.-Bip., **16**, 545.
— *orientalis*, Jaub. & Spach, **16**, 545.
— *Salzmanni*, Sch.-Bip., **16**, 545.

Kalera-singhi galls shown (Christy), Proc. (1880–82), 6.

Kallonema, *Dickie* *, **11**, 457.

— cæspitosum, *Dickie* *, **14**, 348.

— obscurum, *Dickie* *, **14**, 365.

— pellucidum, *Dickie* *, **11**, 457.

— Ralfsii, *Dickie* *, **11**, 457.

Kallymenia Pennyi, *Harv.*, **5**, 86; **9**, 238.

Kamptzia, Nees (Bentham), **10**, 145.

Kantia Trichomanis, *E. Benn.*, **13**, 194.

Karelinia, *Less.* (Bentham), **13**, 416.

Kariva umbellata, Arn., **13**, 104.

Keith, *Rev.* Patrick, obituary, Proc. i. 70.

Kelaart, Edward F., obituary, Proc. (1860–61), 41.

Kennedya arabica, Hochst. & Steud. *, **8**, 265.

Kent, Australian fungi a pest in (Smith), Proc. (1880–82), 28; mosses (Holmes), Proc. (1875–80), 6.

Kent, Wm., obituary, Proc. i. 71.

Kentrophyllum lanatum, DC., **16**, 532.

Keraudrenia, *J. Gay* (Bentham), **6**, 122.

Kerguelen algæ (Dickie), **15**, 43, (Dickie) **15**, 198–204, (Reinsch) **15**, 205–221; — freshwater (Archer), **15**, 445; fungi (Berkeley), **15**, 53, 221; insects (Moseley), **15**, 54; lichens (Crombie), **15**, 180–193; mosses, **15**, 65, (Mitten) **15**, 193–205; plants (Moseley), **14**, 387, **15**, 54.

Kermadec Islands flora (Hooker), **1**, 125–129.

Kerry, supposed new Trichomanes from, Proc. i. 179.

Kesteven, W. P., Melocactus, shown by, Proc. (1875–80), 38.

Keteleeria, Carr., **18**, 522.

— *Fortunei*, Carr., **18**, 522.

Kettlemere, breaking of (Phillips), Proc. (1880–82), 29.

Keura, Forsk., **17**, 35.

— *odorifera*, Forsk., **17**, 55, 39.

Kew, collections referred to by President, Proc. (1880–82), 37; cultivation of Sagittaria montevidensis at, Proc. (1883–86), 69; Gynerium saccharoides grown at (Dyer), Proc. (1875–80), 43; progress at (Bell), Proc. ii. 398; Ptychosperma rubicola in flower at (Dyer), Proc. (1875–80), 27; rhododendrons from Himalaya, grown at, shown (Dyer), Proc. (1883–86), 76; Solanum Maglia & S. tuberosum, *var.*, grown at, Proc. (1883–86), 118; Ullucus tuberosus grown at, Proc. (1883–86), 70; Welwitschia mirabilis grown at (Dyer), Proc. (1875–80), 44.

Kew Herbarium, hb. Bentham transferred to, Proc. ii. 304; Lycopodium complanatum from, shown (Baker), Proc. (1882–83), 2; Stictei in (Knight), **11**, 243.

Kew Museum, articles made from hairy bamboo in, Proc. (1883–86), 72; "Landanisterion," peculiar instrument from Crete, shown (Dyer), Proc. (1883–86), 69; recent economic products at (Dyer), Proc. (1882–88), 14.

Keynsham, Caucalis latifolia, from, Proc. (1870–71), 29.

Kidston, R., Lycopodites (§ Sigillaria) Vanuxemi, fossil, shown, Proc. (1883–86), 79.

Kigelea, *Decne.* *See* Kigelia, *DC.*

Kigelia æthiopica, *Decne.*, **17**, 340, 341.

— madagascariensis, *Baker* *, **18**, 274.

— pinnata, *DC.*, **17**, 340.

Kilima-Njaro, subalpine plants of (Hooker), **14**, 141.

Kilmington, Lobelia urens from, shown (Flower), Proc. (1872–73), 73.

King, G., oak from the Sikkim Himalaya, Proc. (1875–80), 3; Paritium tricuspe, sport of, **15**, 101; winged Cardamom of Nepaul, **17**, 3.

King, *Adm.* Philip Barker, obituary, Proc. (1856–57), 28.

Kingia australis, *R. Br.*, shown, Proc. ii. 118.

King's Wear Church, dry rot in (Holdsworth), Proc. ii. 80.

Kingsley, *Canon* Charles, obituary, Proc. (1874–75), 56–60.

Kippist, Rich., Acradenia, a new genus, Proc. ii. 200; Barkhausia setosa, *DC.*, Proc. i. 179 (*title*); Barkhausia taraxacifolia and Crepis biennis, Proc. i. 98; Genetyllis, new, **1**, 48; Jansonia, new genus, Proc. i. 330; spiral cells in seeds of Acanthaceæ, Proc. i. 63.

—, elected Librarian, Proc. i. 127; death announced, Proc. (1880–82), 24; donations from, Proc. (1880–82), 15; librarianship resigned by, Proc. (1880–82), 15; obituary, Proc. (1880–82), 64; resolution at Anniversary, Proc. (1880–82), 31.

Kirk, *Sir* John, African Hibiscus, **15**,

478; Dimorphism of Monochoria vaginalis, **8**, 147; Cudranea, new dye-wood, **9**, 229; Copal, **11**, 479; Copal of Zanzibar, **11**, 1; identification of Copal tree, **15**, 234; Landolphia shown by, Proc. (1880-82), 35; on Musa Livingstoniana, **9**, 128; palms of east tropical Africa, **9**, 230–235.
Kirk, T., additions to New Zealand flora, **19**, 285.
Kissenia, *R. Br.* *, **5**, supp. i. 43.
— spathulata, *R. Br.* *, **5**, supp. i. 43.
Kitchingia, *Baker* *, **18**, 268.
— amplexicaulis, *Baker* *, **20**, 142.
— campanulata, *Baker* *, **18**, 269.
— gracilipes, *Baker* *, **18**, 268.
— panduriformis, *Baker* *, **20**, 141.
— parviflora, *Baker* *, **20**, 141.
— peltata, *Baker* *, **20**, 140.
— porphyrocalyx, *Baker* *, **20**, 142.
Kitton, F., Diatomaceæ coll. by Lyall, **9**, 416; —, from Socotra, **20**, 513.
Kittool palm, walking-sticks from, shown (Ondaatje), Proc. (1883–86), 117.
Klattia, *Baker* *, **16**, 109.
— partita, *Baker* *, **16**, 110.
Kleinhovia, *Linn.* (Masters), **10**, 21.
Kleinia, Juss. (Bentham), **13**, 457; two species shown from Mentone (Hanbury), Proc. (1874–75), 3.
— articulata, *Haw.*, stem (Hincks), Proc. i. 274.
— *pteroneura*, DC., **16**, 515.
Klinostat, described **18**, 425; expers. with (F. Darwin), **18**, 441; H. Darwin's pattern described, **18**, 449-455.
Klotzsch, J. F., African Acanthaceæ, **7**, 54.
Knapp, John Leonard, obituary, Proc. i. 244.
Knappia, Sm., **19**, 85.
Knautia arvensis, Coult., Proc. ii. 64.
Kneiffia chromo-plumbea, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 62.
— coriacea, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 62.
— discolor, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 62.
— fulva, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 327.
— gelatinosa, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 327.
— grisea, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 327.
— insularis, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 62.
— isabellina, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 62.
— Muelleri, *Berk.* *, **13**, 167; **14**, 62.
Kneiffia Wrightii, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 327.
Knight, Ch., on the Stictei in the Kew herb., **11**, 243.
Kniphofia, *Moench* (Baker), **11**, 360, 354.
— abyssinica, *Schwein.*, **11**, 362, 361.
— aloides, *Moench*, **11**, 364, 361.
— —, *var.* minor, *Baker* *, **11**, 364.
— breviflora, *Harv.* *, **11**, 361, 360.
— Burchellii, *Kunth*, **11**, 363, 361.
— gracilis, *Harv.* *, **11**, 362, 361.
— Grantii, *Baker* *, **11**, 363, 361.
— isoëtifolia, *A. Rich.*, **11**, 362, 361.
— *laxiflora*, Kunth, **11**, 363.
— pallidiflora, *Baker* *, **20**, 273.
— parviflora, *Kunth*, **11**, 361, 360.
— præcox, *Baker*, **11**, 363, 361.
— pumila, *Kunth*, **11**, 363, 361.
— Quartiniana, *A. Rich.*, **11**, 362, 361.
— Rooperi, *Lemaire*, **11**, 363, 361.
— sarmentosa, *Kunth*, **11**, 362, 361.
— triangularis, *Kunth*, **11**, 362, 361.
— *Uvaria*, Hook., **11**, 364.
Knowlton, Thos., obituary, Proc. i. 302.
Knoxia, *Linn.*, dimorphism in (Darwin), **6**, 95.
Kobo-tree, Guibourtia, *Benn.*, **1**, 149.
Kobresia, *Willd.* (Clarke), **20**, 376–382.
— *Bellardi*, Lois., **20**, 377.
— capillifolia, *C. B. Clarke* *, **20**, 378.
— *caricina*, Boiss. *, **20**, 382.
— caricina, *Willd.*, **20**, 379.
— *cyperoides*, Willd., **20**, 382.
— filifolia, *C. B. Clarke* *, **20**, 381.
— *filiformis*, Dewey, **20**, 377.
— *globularis*, Dewey, **20**, 382.
— *Hookeri*, Boeck., **18**, 367; **20**, 383.
— *laxa*, Boeck., **20**, 385.
— *laxa*, Nees, **18**, 367.
— *mutans*, Boott *, **20**, 383.
— nitens, *C. B. Clarke* *, **20**, 379.
— pseudolaxa, *C. B. Clarke* *, **20**, 381.
— *reticularis*, Boeck., **18**, 367.
— *Royleana*, Henders., **20**, 379, 381.
— *Royleana*, Nees, **20**, 379, 381.
— schœnoides, *Boeck.*, **20**, 378.
— *schœnoides*, Henders., **20**, 379, 381.
— scirpina, *Willd.*, **11**, 336; **20**, 377.
— *seticularis*, Boeck., **20**, 383.
— *sibirica*, Turcz., **20**, 378.
— stenocarpa, *C. B. Clarke* *, **20**, 380.

Kobresia stenocarpa, *var.* Royleana, *C. B. Clarke* *, **20**, 381.
— *trinervis*, Boeck., **20**, 383.
Koeleria, *Pers.*, **19**, 115.
— *aristata*, Salzm. *, **16**, 723.
— *convoluta*, Hochst., **7**, 230.
— cristata, *Pers.*, **6**, 41, 42, 44, 46; **7**, 230.
— glomerata, *Kunth*, **19**, 115.
— *hispida*, Salzm. *, **16**, 723.
— phleoides, *Pers.*, **6**, 45; **16**, 723; **19**, 115.
— —, *var.* submutica, *Ball* *, **16**, 723.
— *pubescens*, Beauv., **16**, 723.
— *Salzmanni*, Boiss., **16**, 723.
— *vestita*, Nees, **19**, 115.
— villosa, *Pers.*, **16**, 723.
— *Webbiana*, Parl., **16**, 723.
Koellensteinia, Reichb. f., **18**, 320.
Koelreuteria paniculata, *L'Hérit.*, fruits shown, Proc. (1857–58), 5; (Forbes), Proc. (1883–86), 67.
Koeniga libyca, R. Br., **16**, 321.
— *maritima*, R. Br., **16**, 321.
Kohautia Schimperi, Hochst. & Steud., **5**, supp. i. 21.
Kohl-rabi, side-growth of (Masters), Proc. (1880–82), 5.
Koishikawa, Botanic Garden of (Dickins), Proc. (1882–83), 8.
Kola-plant, Cola acuminata, *Schott*, shown (Christy), Proc. (1883–86), 66.
Kola-nuts (Espeut), Proc. (1882–83), 3; used to clear fermented liquor (Christy), Proc. (1882–83), 4; and paste shown (Christy), Proc. (1883–86), 76.
Kolbea, Schlecht., **17**, 446.
— *Breyniana*, Schlecht., **17**, 446.
Korean Archipelago, Oldham's plants from (Oliver), **9**, 163–170.
Korolkowia, Regel, **14**, 251, 267.
— *Sewerzowri*, Regel, **14**, 267.
Korycarpus, Zea, **19**, 119.
Kosteletskya, **20**, 98, *see the following*.
Kosteletzskya hispida, *Baker* *, **20**, 98.
Kowalewskia, Turcz. (Bentham), **5**, 61.
Kralikia, *Coss. & Dur.*, **19**, 133.
Kraschenínikowia rupestris, Turcz., **6**, 67.
Kraussia congesta, *Oliv.* *, **15**, 95.
Krefft, Gerard, deceased, Proc. (1880–82), 13; obituary, Proc. (1880–82) 17.
Kreysigia, *Reichb.* (Baker), **17**, 465.
— multiflora, *Reichb.*, **17**, 465.
Krombholtzia, Fourn. *, **19**, 121.
Krubera leptophylla, Hoffm., **16**, 474.
— *peregrina*, Boiss., **16**, 474.
Kruhsea, *Regel* (Baker), **14**, 593.
— Tilingii, *Regel*, **14**, 593.
Krutschnitt, drawings of pollen-tubes by, Proc. (1880–82), 27.
Ktenosachne, Steud., **19**, 92.
Kuhlia, H. B. K., **5**, supp. ii. 85, 87, 90.
— *brasiliensis*, A. Gray, **5**, supp. ii. 93.
— *glauca*, H. B. K., **5**, supp. ii. 92.
— *parviflora*, A. Gray, **5**, supp. ii. 91.
— *ulmifolia*, H. B. K., **5**, supp. ii. 91.
Kumara, Medic., **18**, 152.
— *disticha*, Medic., **18**, 181.
Kundmannia sicula, *DC.*, **16**, 472.
Kunth, Karl Sigismund, obituary, Proc. ii. 92.
Kunzea, *Reichb.* (Bentham), **10**, 137.
— Baxteri, *Schau.* (Bentham), **10**, 138.
— sericea, *Turcz.* (Bentham), **10**, 138.
Kuram Valley flora (Aitchison), **18**, 1–113; **19**, 139–200.
Kurrimia, Wall., **2**, 77.
Kurz, S., Indian Lemnaceæ, **9**, 264; on Sloetia, **8**, 167.
Kydia, Roxb., **6**, 106; its andrœcium (Masters), **14**, 495.
— *axillaris*, Thw., **6**, 122.
— *jujubifolia*, Griff., **6**, 122.
Kyllinga, Rottb., **8**, 212; flowers of (Bentham), **15**, 506.
— *umbellata*, Rottb., **20**, 296.
Kyllingia macrocephala, *A. Rich.*, **6**, 22.

L.

Labordea, *Gaudich.* (Bentham), **1**, 82, 114.
— fagroidea, *Gaudich.*, **1**, 108.
Laboucheria, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 158.
— chlorostachya, *F. Muell.* *, **3**, 159.
Lacæna, *Lindl.*, **18**, 321.
Lacellia libyca, Viv., **16**, 525.
Lacerdæa, Berg. (Bentham), **10**, 149.
Lachenalia, *Jacq.* (Baker), **11**, 401, 356.
— *albida*, Tratt., **11**, 407.
— anguinea, *Sweet*, **11**, 408, 403.
— *angustifolia*, Jacq., **11**, 407.
— *bicolor*, Lodd., **11**, 410.
— *bifolia*, Gawl., **11**, 406.
— *botryoides*, Tratt., **11**, 409.
— Bowieana, *Baker* *, **11**, 410, 403.
— carnosa, *Baker* *, **11**, 407, 403.
— contaminata, *Ait.*, **11**, 406, 403.
— convallarioides, *Baker* *, **11**, 407, 403.

Lachenalia convallarioides, *var.* robusta, *Baker* *, **11,** 407.
— Cooperi, *Baker* *, **11,** 409, 403.
— *declinata,* Dietr., **11,** 407.
— *fragrans,* Andr., **11,** 408.
— *fragrans,* Jacq., **11,** 409.
— glaucina, *Jacq.,* **11,** 405, 402.
— *graminifolia,* Soland. *, **11,** 398.
— hirta, *Thunb.,* **11,** 408, 403.
— *hyacinthoides,* Jacq., **11,** 406.
— isopetala, *Jacq.,* **11,** 406, 402.
— juncifolia, *Baker* *, **11,** 409, 403.
— *lanceæfolia,* Jacq., **13,** 251.
— *latifolia,* Tratt., **11,** 408.
— liliiflora, *Jacq.,* **11,** 406, 402.
— lucida, *Ker-Gawl.,* **11,** 408, 403.
— *luteola,* Jacq., **11,** 404.
— mediana, *Jacq.,* **11,** 408, 403.
— *mutabilis,* Sweet, **11,** 405.
— nervosa, *Ker-Gawl.,* **11,** 410, 403.
— orchidioides, *Ait.,* **11,** 405, 402.
— orthopetala, *Jacq.,* **11,** 405, 402.
— pallida, *Ait.,* **11,** 405, 402.
— *pallida,* Red., **11,** 408.
— patula, *Jacq.,* **11,** 406, 402.
— pendula, *Ait.,* **11,** 403, 402.
— *pulchella,* Kunth, **11,** 405.
— *punctata,* Jacq., **11,** 404.
— *purpurea,* Jacq., **11,** 409.
— purpureo-cærulea, *Jacq.,* **11,** 409, 403.
— *pusilla,* Jacq., **11,** 394.
— pustulata, *Jacq.,* **11,** 407, 403.
— *quadricolor,* Jacq., **11,** 404.
— —, var. *lutea,* Sims, **11,** 404.
— racemosa, *Ker-Gawl.,* **11,** 408, 403.
— *reflexa,* Andr., **13,** 254.
— reflexa, *Thunb.,* **11,** 404, 402.
— *rosea,* Andr., **11,** 406.
— rubida, *Jacq.,* **11,** 404, 402.
— —, *var.* punctata, *Ker-Gawl.,* **11,** 404.
— —, *var.* tigrina, *Ker-Gawl.,* **11,** 404.
— *serotina,* Willd., **16,** 689.
— [*sessiliflora*], Andr., **11,** 405.
— *sessilifolia,* [Baker], **11,** 405.
— *tigrina,* Jacq., **11,** 404.
— tricolor, *Thunb.,* **11,** 404, 402.
— *unicolor,* Jacq., **11,** 409.
— unifolia, *Jacq.,* **11,** 406, 432.
— versicolor, *Baker* *, **11,** 409, 403.
— —, *var.* fragrans, *Baker* *, **11,** 409.
— —, *var.* purpurea, *Baker* *, **11,** 409.
— —, *var.* unicolor, *Baker* *, **11,** 409.
— violacea, *Jacq.,* **11,** 410, 403.
— *viridis,* Thunb., **11,** 401.
— Zeyheri, *Baker* *, **11,** 407, 403.
Lachnagrostis, Trin., **19,** 90.
Lachnocladium cartilagineum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 330.
Lachnocladium furcellatum, *Lév.,* **10,** 330; **14,** 67; **15,** 388.
— *Hookeri,* Berk., **14,** 75.
— rameale, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 67.
— reticulatum, *Berk. & Cooke* *, **15,** 388.
— tubulosum, *Lév.,* **15,** 388.
Lachnospermum, *Willd.* (Bentham), **13,** 426.
Lactarius controversus, *Pers.,* new to Britain, shown (Smith), Proc. (1868–69), 24.
Lactuca, *Linn.* (Bentham), **13,** 477.
— *auriculata,* Aitch., **19,** 173.
— auriculata, *DC.,* **19,** 173.
— capensis, *Thunb., var.* integrifolia, *DC.,* **7,** 203.
— glandulifera, *Hook. f.* *, **7,** 203.
— macrorhiza, *Hook. f.,* **19,** 173.
— *massavensis,* Sch.-Bip., **5,** supp. i. 23.
— rapunculoides, *C. B. Clarke,* **19,** 174.
— sativa, *Linn.,* germ., **1,** 139; roots (Darwin), **19,** 246.
— Scariola, *Linn.,* **19,** 12.
— *spinosa,* Lam., **16,** 550.
— viminea, *Link,* **16,** 546.
Ladenbergia, Klotzsch (Weddell), **11,** 186, 187.
— *acutifolia,* Klotzsch, **11,** 186.
— *cava,* Klotzsch, **11,** 186.
— *hexandra,* Klotzsch, **11,** 186.
— *Lambertiana,* Klotzsch, **11,** 187.
— *macrocarpa,* Klotzsch, **11,** 187.
— *magnifolia,* Klotzsch, **11,** 186.
— *nitida,* Klotzsch, **11,** 186.
— *Riedeliana,* Klotzsch, **11,** 186.
— *Roraimæ,* Klotzsch, **11,** 187.
— *undata,* Klotzsch, **11,** 187.
Lady-fern, development in (Druery), Proc. (1883-86), 17.
Lælia elegans, *Reichb., f.,* monstrous (Dyer), Proc. (1872–73), 5.
Lælieæ (Bentham), **18,** 311.
Lænnecia, Coss. (Bentham), **13,** 412.
Lætia, *Linn.* (Bentham), **5,** supp. ii. 82.
— apetala, *Jacq.,* **5,** supp. ii. 83.
— casearioides, *Sagot* *, **5,** supp. ii. 85.
— coriacea, *Spruce* *, **5,** supp. ii. 84.
— corymbulosa, *Spruce* *, **5,** supp. ii. 83.
— cupulata, *Spruce* *, **5,** supp. ii. 84.
— floribunda, *Spruce* *, **5,** supp. ii. 84.
— *Guidonia,* Sw., **5,** supp. ii. 88.
— lucida, *Tul.,* **5,** supp. ii. 84.

Lætia suaveolens, *Benth.* *, **5**, supp. ii. 85.
— Thamnia, *Sw.*, **5**, supp. ii. 83.
Lagasca, Mariano, obituary, Proc. i. 71.
Lagascea, *Cav.* (Bentham), **13**, 432.
Lagenaria-fruits ornamented by artificial means (Jackson), Proc. (1875–80), 35.
Lagenophora petiolata, *Hook. f.*, in Raoul Island, **1**, 127.
Lagerstroemia indica, *Linn.*, stamens vary (Darwin), **8**, 178.
— madagascariensis, *Baker* *, **18**, 270.
— Riedeliana, *Oliv.* *, **15**, 99.
Lagos copal (Dyer), Proc. (1882–83), 12.
Lagotis glauca, *Gaertn.*, **20**, 349.
— Pallasii, *Rupr.*, **20**, 349.
Laguna, Cav. [*Lagunæa*, Schreb.], **6**, 100, 107.
Lagurus, *Linn.*, **19**, 92.
— *cylindricus*, Linn., **6**, 48; **16**, 734.
— ovatus, *Linn.*, from Sewer's End, Essex, Proc. i. 49, 81.
Lahoul, vegetation (Watt), **18**, 368–382.
Lahul, flora (Aitchison), **10**, 69–101.
Lamarchea, *Gaudich.* (Bentham), **10**, 140.
Lamarckia, *Moench*, **19**, 114.
— aurea, *Moench*, **6**, 45; **16**, 725.
Lambert, Aylmer Bourke, death announced, Proc. i. 123; obituary, Proc. i. 137.
Laminaria apoda, *Harv.* *, **6**, 167, 158.
— dermatodea, *Pyl.*, **6**, 166.
— longicruris, *Pyl.* (Dickie), **9**, 237.
— saccharina, *Ag.*, **6**, 166.
Lamium album, *var.* parviflora, *Ball* *, **16**, 628.
— amplexicaule, *Linn.*, **16**, 628.
— purpureum, *Linn.*, roots (Darwin), **19**, 246.
— rhomboideum, *Benth.*, **18**, 88.
Lampocarya, *R. Br.*, **13**, 133.
Lampra, *Benth.*, **17**, 454.
Lamprocarpus thyrsiflorus, [Blume], **11**, 451.
Lamprophyllum, *Miers* * (nomen), Proc. ii. 338.
— lætum, *Miers* *, Proc. ii. 338 (nomen).
Lancaster Sound, plants from (Dickie), **11**, 32.
Lancretia æstivosa, *Wight & Arn.*, **6**, 184.
Landolphia, *Beauv.*, shown (Kirk), Proc. (1880–82), 35; fresh india-rubber juice from a species of (Christy), Proc. (1875–80), 40.
— florida, *Benth.*, shown (Hooker), Proc. (1870–71), 30; shown (Christy), Proc. (1875–80), 37.
— owariensis, *Beauv.* (Moloney), Proc. (1882–83), 7.
Landsborough, *Rev. Dr.* David, obituary, Proc. ii. 426.
Langford Budville, Colletia cruciata grown at, Proc. (1875–80), 23, 37.
Lankester, Ed., on "Australian Moss," Proc. i. 267; Diatoms incrusting stones, Proc. i. 81; monstrous Agaric, Proc. i. 226; stellate cells on surface of Callitriche verna, Proc. ii. 94.
Lankesteria elegans, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 33.
— hispida, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 32.
— *longiflora*, Lindl., **7**, 32.
— *parviflora*, Lindl., **7**, 32.
Lansbergia, *De Vr.* (Baker), **16**, 126.
— *caracasana*, De Vr., **16**, 127.
— cathartica, *Klatt*, **16**, 126.
— juncifolia, *Klatt*, **16**, 126.
— martinicensis, *Baker* *, **16**, 127.
— monticola, *Klatt*, **16**, 126.
— purgans, *Klatt*, **16**, 126.
— spathulata, *Klatt*, **16**, 127.
— violacea, *Klatt*, **16**, 126.
Lantana alba, *Linn.*, **19**, 182.
Lapageria rosea, *Ruiz & Pav.*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 15.
Lapeyrousia, *Pourr.* (Baker), **16**, 154.
— abyssinica, *Baker* *, **16**, 155.
— *aculeata*, Sweet, **16**, 156.
— anceps, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 156.
— — *var.* aculeata, *Baker*, **16**, 156.
— *azurea*, Eckl., **16**, 155.
— Bainesii, *Baker*, **16**, 156.
— — *var.* breviflora, *Baker* *, **16**, 156.
— *bracteata*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 156.
— *compressa*, Pourr., **16**, 156.
— corymbosa, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 155.
— cyanescens, *Baker*, **16**, 156.
— divaricata, *Baker*, **16**, 155.
— erythrantha, *Baker* *, **16**, 155.
— Fabricii, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 156.
— fasciculata, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 155.
— *fastigiata*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 155.
— fissifolia, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 155.
— fistulosa, *Baker* *, **16**, 155.
— fragrans, *Baker*, **16**, 158.
— *juncea*, Pourr., **16**, 154.
— littoralis, *Baker*, **16**, 156.

Lapeyrousia macrochlamys, *Baker* *, **16**, 155.
— *manuleæflora*, Eckl., **16**, 156.
— micrantha, *Baker* *, **16**, 156.
— odoratissima, *Baker*, **16**, 156.
— purpureo-lutea, *Baker* *, **16**, 155.
— silenoides, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 156.
Lapiedra gracilis, *Baker* *, **16**, 678.
Laportea alatipes, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 215.
Lappago, Schreb., **19**, 62.
— alienus, *Spreng.*, **13**, 90.
— racemosa, [*Honck.*], **6**, 55.
Lappagopsis, Steud., **19**, 38.
Lapsana stellata, Linn., **16**, 535.
Laricites, *Endl.*, **18**, 324.
Larix, *Tourn.*, in arctic drift (M'Nab.), **19**, 137.
— *americana*, Michx., **18**, 524.
— *Archangelica*, Laws., **18**, 523.
— dahurica, *Turcz.*, **18**, 522.
— *decidua*, var. *americana*, Henk. & Hochst., **18**, 524.
— —, var. *rossica*, Henk. & Hochst., **18**, 523.
— *europæa*, var. *sibirica*, Loud., **18**, 523.
— *Fraseri*, Curt., **18**, 524.
— *intermedia*, Laws., **18**, 523.
— *intermedia*, Linn., **18**, 524.
— *japonica*, Carr., **18**, 523.
— Kæmpferi, *Gord.*, **18**, 523.
— —, *var.* nana, *Mast.* *, **18**, 523.
— *Ledebourii*, Rupr., **18**, 523.
— leptolepis, *Endl.*, **18**, 522.
— Lyallii, *Parl.*, **7**, 143.
— *microcarpa*, Forbes, **18**, 524.
— occidentalis, *Newb.*, **7**, 143.
— pendula, *Salisb.*, **18**, 523.
— sibirica, *Ledeb.*, **18**, 523.
Larval forms of Conifers (Masters), **18**, 495.
Laschia alba, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 323.
— cærulescens, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 323.
— cæspitosa, *Berk.*, var. *, **14**, 58.
— cinnabarina, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 322.
— Curtisii, *Berk.* *, **10**, 322.
— intermedia, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 322.
— longipes, *Berk.* *, **16**, 43.
— micropus, *Berk.* *, **13**, 170.
— pensilis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 323.
— pezizoides, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 322.
— purpurea, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 322.
— pustulata, *Berk. & Broome* *. **14**, 58.
Laschia reticulata, *Berk. & Cooke* *, **15**, 390.
— subcærulea, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 322.
— Thwaitesii, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 58.
— tremellosa, *Fr.*, **10**, 323.
Laserpitium meoides, Desf., **16**, 479.
Lasia indica, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 124.
Lasiagrostis, Link, **19**, 81.
— Calamagrostis, *Link*, **6**, 47, 49.
Lasiandra calyptrata, *Bunb.* *, Proc. i. 108.
— *fissinervia*, DC., Proc. i. 110.
— Fontanesiana, *DC.*, Proc. i. 110.
Lasiochloa, *Kunth*, **19**, 123.
— ciliaris, *Kunth*, **6**, 44.
Lasiolytrum, Steud., **19**, 68.
— *hirtum*, Steud., **13**, 134.
Lasiopera aspera, Hoffmgg. & Link, **16**, 602.
Lasiopetaleæ (Bentham), **6**, 113, 121.
Lasiopogon lanatum, *Cass.*, **19**, 169.
Lasiosiphon glaucus, *Fres.*, **7**, 214.
Lasiurus, Boiss., **19**, 68.
Lastrea, *Bory*, vascular bundles in (Church), **7**, 89.
— Nidus, *C. B. Clarke* *, **15**, 156.
— *patentissima*, Wall., **15**, 156.
— *pulvinulifera*, Bedd., **19**, 290.
— remota, *T. Moore*, **4**, 193.
— rigida, *Presl*, from Settle, shown, Proc. i. 52.
— sikkimensis, *Bedd.*, **17**, 403.
Latakia or Lattakia, tobacco-plant (Dyer), **15**, 246.
Lateral position of plants (F. Darwin), **18**, 428.
Laternea pusilla, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 343.
Latham, Rich., obituary, Proc. i. 302.
Lathræa *Phelipæa*, Linn., **16**, 603.
— Squamaria, *Linn.*, shown (Holmes), Proc. (1883–86), 75.
Lathrisia, Sw., **19**, 339.
Lathyrus, *Linn.*, flowering, **4**, 9; sp. in Spain (Woods), **2**, 114.
— *amphicarpos*, Linn., **16**, 440.
— amphicarpos, *Sibth. & Sm.*, **16**, 440.
— *angulatus*, hb. Linn., **16**, 440.
— Aphaca, *Linn.*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 67.
— articulatus, *Linn.*, **16**, 441.
— *blepharicarpos*, Boiss., **16**, 440.
— *ciliatus*, Guss., **16**, 440.
— Clymenum, *Linn.*, **16**, 441.
— fissus, *Ball*, **16**, 440.
— grandiflorus, *Sibth. & Sm.*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 67.
— Ochrus, *DC.*, **16**, 441.

Lathyrus *purpureus*, Desf., **16**, 441.
— sativus, *var.* amphicarpos, *Coss.*, **16**, 440.
— saxatilis, *Vis.*, **16**, 440.
— sphæricus, *Retz.*, **16**, 440.
— *tenuifolius*, Desf., **16**, 441.
— tuberosus, *Linn.*, in Britain, **5**, 187.
Laticiferous cells, starch-grains in (Potter), **20**, 446.
Latipes, *Kunth*, **19**, 62.
Latouria, Endl., **3**, 21.
Laurentia Michelii, *A. DC.*, **16**, 552.
Laurus serrata, Burm., **17**, 304.
Lavandula *abrotanoides*, Lam., **16**, 608.
— —, var. *attenuata*, Ball, **16**, 609.
— multifida, *var.* intermedia, *Ball* *, **16**, 608.
— —, *var.* abrotanoides, *Ball* *, **16**, 608.
— setifera, *T. Anders.* *, **5**, supp. i. 29.
— tenuisecta, *Coss.* *, **16**, 609.
— vera, *DC.*, oil and plant shown (Sawer), Proc. (1883–86), 124.
Lavatera arborea, *Linn.*, note on (Hogg), **5**, 51; rope from its fibre (Hogg), Proc. (1860–61), 9.
— cretica, *Linn.*, **16**, 376.
— —, *var.* acutiloba, *Ball* *, **16**, 377.
— *hispida*, Desf., **16**, 376.
— olbia, *var.* hispida, *Ball* *, **16**, 376.
— plebeia, [*Sims*], **6**, 101.
— *sylvestris*, Brot., **16**, 376.
— trimestris, *var.* malvæformis, *Ball* *, **16**, 376.
Lavradia, *Vell.* (Bennett), **11**, 28.
Lawia acuminata, Wight, **17**, 160.
Lawrencia, Hook., **6**, 99, 102.
— *glomerata*, Hook., **6**, 103.
— *spicata*, Hook., **6**, 103.
— *squamata*, Nees, **6**, 103.
Lawson, M. A., Lycopodium complanatum collected by (Baker), Proc. (1882–83), 2.
Lawsonia alba, *Lam.*, **16**, 458.
— *inermis*, Linn., **16**, 458.
— *spinosa*, Linn., **16**, 458.
Laxmannia, *R. Br.* (Baker), **17**, 420.
— *acuta*, Endl., **17**, 421.
— brachyphylla, *F. Muell.*, **17**, 421.
— gracilis, *R. Br.*, **17**, 422.
— grandiflora, *Lindl.*, **17**, 420.
— —, *var.* paleacea, *Baker* *, **17**, 421.
— *grandiflora*, F. Muell., **17**, 421.
— *illecebrosa*, Reichb. f., **17**, 422.
— minor, *R. Br.*, **17**, 422.
— *minor*, Hook. f., **17**, 422.
— *paleacea*, F. Muell., **17**, 421.
— *pauciflora*, Endl., **17**, 421.
— ramosa, *Lindl.*, **17**, 422.
— sessiliflora, *Decne.*, **17**, 422.
Laxmannia sessiliflora, *var.* congesta, *Baker* *, **17**, 423.
— *sessilis*, Endl., **17**, 421.
— sessilis, *Lindl.*, **17**, 421.
— *squarrosa*, Endl., **17**, 420.
— squarrosa, *Lindl.*, **17**, 421.
— *sylvestris*, Endl., **17**, 421.
Leaf, African Rubiaceæ (Hiern), **16**, 255; Crocus (Maw), **19**, 353; Iridaceæ (Baker), **16**, 64; Malaxis, buds on (Dickie), **14**, 18; ramification of (Bentham), **6**, 118.
Leaf-buds of Malaxis (Dickie), **14**, 1.
Leaf-climbing plants (Darwin), **9**, 25–48.
Leaf-movement in Averrhoa (Lynch), **16**, 232.
Leantria, Soland. (Bentham), **10**, 153.
Leaves, absorption by (Henslow), **17**, 318; chlorophyll (Darwin), **19**, 278; forms of (Lubbock), Proc. (1883–86), 76.
—, Anthericeæ (Baker), **15**, 255; Aroideæ, shown, Proc. (1863–64), 45; Asparagaceæ (Baker), **14**, 512; Beyeria opaca, malformed (Tepper), Proc. (1882–83), 2; Conifers (Masters), **17**, 547, **18**, 510; Gloxinia, shrivelled by Leptodera (Cobbold), Proc. ((1880–82), 23; Hepaticæ (Lindberg), **13**, 197; Hypoxidaceæ (Baker), **17**, 95; Liliaceæ (Baker), **13**, 210; Quercus Ilex, altered by pruning (Hiern), Proc. (1882–83), 12; Tulipeæ, **14**, 219.
Lebeckia retamoides, *Baker* *, **20**, 123.
Lebretonia, Schrank, **6**, 99, 106.
Lecanactis obfirmata, *Nyl.* *, **20**, 65.
Lecanium membranaceum, Presl, **9**, 337.
Lecanora, *Ach.*, chemically tested (Lindsay), **11**, 49; (Nylander), **9**, 361, 364; two species new to Britain shown (Holmes), Proc. (1880–82), 10.
— achroa, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 439.
— —, *var.* phæachroa, *Nyl.* *, **20**, 53.
— achroella, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 439.
— acunhana, *Nyl.* *, **16**, 222.
— *ægialita*, Ach., **15**, 435.
— albella, *Ach.*, **17**, 564.
— angulosa, *var.* albo-pruinosa, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 371.
— —, var. *albo-pruinosa*, Stirt., **16**, 215.
— apostatica, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 437.
— atra, *Ach.*, **17**, 564.
— —, *f.* succedanea, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 440.
— atrocæsia, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 185.

Lecanora atrorimata, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 174.
— aurantiaca, *Nyl.*, **15**, 437.
— —, *var.* erythrella, *Nyl.*, **9**, 251; **15**, 172.
— —, *var.* isidiosella, *Cromb.* *, **15**, 437.
— aurantiella, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 437.
— badia, *Ach.*, **9**, 372.
— bermudensis, *Nyl.*, **16**, 215.
— brocca, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 185.
— carneofusca, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 438.
— carnulenta, *Nyl.* *, **20**, 63.
— chlaronella, *Nyl.*, **16**, 215; (Stirton), **17**, 154.
— chrysoticta, *Tayl.*, **9**, 252; **14**, 462.
— cinerea, *Sommerf.* (Lindsay), **9**, 382.
— cinnabarina, *var.* perminiata, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 171.
— cinnabariza, *Nyl.*, **15**, 172.
— citrina, *Ach.*, **17**, 565.
— clæophæa, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 173.
— coccocarpiopsis, *Nyl.* *, **20**, 62.
— compendiosa, *Nyl.* *, **20**, 63.
— confragulosa, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 172.
— conizæa, *Nyl.*, **15**, 440.
— conizopta, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 440.
— *cyanochroa*, Stirt., **17**, 155.
— cypelloides, *Stirt.*, **17**, 156.
— cyphelliformis, *Cromb.* *, **16**, 220.
— *cyphelliformis*, Cromb., **17**, 156.
— Dicksonii, *Nyl.*, **9**, 371.
— diffusilis, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 174.
— diphyella, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 184.
— elegans, *Ach.*, **17**, 571.
— —, *f.* lucens, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 184.
— endochrysodes, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 232.
— endoleuca, *Nyl.*, **17**, 155.
— epulotica, *Leight.*, **9**, 374.
— erysibopsis, *Nyl.* *, **20**, 63.
— ferruginea, *Nyl.*, **17**, 563, 565.
— —, *f.* crenularia, *Cromb.*, **17**, 399.
— flavopallida, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 463.
— fruticulosa, *Eversm.*, **17**, 562.
— fulvo-lutea, *Nyl.*, **9**, 197.
— fuscata, *Nyl.*, **9**, 384.
— galactina, *Ach.*, **17**, 565.
— *galactina*, Ach., **15**, 173.
— —, *var.* dispersa, *Loennr.*, **9**, 251.
— galactinella, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 173.
— galactiniza, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 173.
— gangalizodes, *Nyl.* *, **20**, 52.
— gelida, *f.* terricola, *Cromb.* *, **13**, 232.
— gibbosa, *Nyl.*, **17**, 359.
— glaucofuscula, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 437.
— —, *f.* biatoroidea, *Cromb.* *, **15**, 437.
— glauco-livescens, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 173.
— glaucomoides, *f.* conflectens, *Nyl.*, **16**, 215.
— granifera, *var.* leucotropa, *Nyl.*, **16**, 226.
Lecanora *helicopis*, f. *dilutior*, Nyl., **11**, 490.
— homologa, *Nyl.* *, **9**, 251.
— hypophæa, *Nyl.*, **11**, 482.
— inclinans, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 463.
— *lainea*, Ach., **11**, 490.
— lepidoplacum, *Nyl.* *, **16**, 212.
— leptozona, *Nyl.* *, **20**, 52.
— *limbata*, Somm., **9**, 194.
— macrophthalma, *Nyl.*, **15**, 185.
— Murorum, *Schaer.*, **15**, 171.
— —, var. *miniatum*, Stirt., **16**, 218.
— noseriza, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 374; **17**, 155.
— *noseriza*, Stirt., **16**, 218.
— obliquans, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 438.
— pachypholis, *Nyl.* *, **10**, 32.
— *pallescens*, Stirt., **16**, 218.
— parasema, *Ach.*, **9**, 372.
— —, *var.* monticola, *Ach.*, **9**, 372.
— —, var. *nitidula*, Fr., **9**, 372.
— parella, *Ach.*, **9**, 374; **16**, 218; **17**, 564.
— —, *f.* phlœoleuca, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 440.
— peloleuca, *Nyl.* *, **9**, 251.
— perlutescens, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 439.
— perrugosa, *Nyl.*, **9**, 250.
— prægranifera, *Nyl.* *, **20**, 53.
— præmicans, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 172.
— psaromela, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 174.
— punicea, *Ach.*, **9**, 252; **17**, 399.
— pyracea, *Nyl.*, **9**, 251.
— —, *f.* picta, *Nyl.*, **15**, 172.
— pyreniospora, *Nyl.*, **10**, 33.
— pyropœcila, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 172.
— recubans, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 375.
— sphinctrina, *Nyl.* *, **9**, 250.
— —, *var.* pholidotoides, *Nyl.* *, **9**, 250.
— subelegans, *Nyl.* *, **16**, 218.
— subflavicans, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 438.
— subfusca, *Ach.*, **17**, 565.
— —, *f.* pumicicola, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 438.
— —, *f.* sylvestris, *Nyl.*, **16**, 215.
— —, var. *argentata*, Stirt., **16**, 215.
— —, var. *atrynea*, Stirt., **16**, 212.
— —, *var.* coilocarpa, *Ach.*, **17**, 565.
— subgangaliza, *Nyl.* *, **20**, 67.
— sublutescens, *Nyl.*, **15**, 186.
— subunicolor, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 172, 184.
— tartarea, *Ach.*, **9**, 374; **17**, 564.
— teneriffensis, *Nyl.* *, **16**, 218.
— thiomela, *Nyl.* *, **9**, 252.
— umbrina, *Massal.*, **9**, 252; **15**, 185.
— umbrina, *f.* prosechoides, *Nyl.*, **11**, 489.
— vallata, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 463.
— varia, *f.* livescens, *Nyl.*, **11**, 490.
— —, *var.* symmicta, *Ach.*, **16**, 215.
— ventosa, *Ach.*, **17**, 564.
— —, *var.* subfestiva, *Nyl.*, **11**, 490.
— vincentina, *Nyl.* *, **16**, 212.

Lecanora vitellinella, *Nyl.* *, **15,** 184.
— *vitellinella*, Nyl. (Stirton), **17,** 156.
Lechenaultia, *R. Br.* (Bentham), **10,** 203.
Lechlera, Griseb., **16,** 120.
— *Sisyrinchium*, Griseb., **16,** 120.
Lecidea, *Ach.*, species when chemically tested (Nylander), **9,** 361, 364.
— achroopholis, *Nyl.* *, **15,** 441.
— acunhana, *Nyl.*, **17,** 156.
— æruginosa, *Nyl.*, **10,** 31.
— albuginosa, *Nyl.*, **20,** 68.
— albo-atra, *var.* epipolia, *Nyl.*, **9,** 386.
— aleuroides, *Stirt.* *, **14,** 469.
— allotropa, *Nyl.* *, **9,** 254.
— *amaura*, Stirt., **14,** 468.
— amphitropa, *Nyl.* *, **9,** 256.
— aphanoides, *Nyl.*, **11,** 486.
— arceutina, *Ach.*, **9,** 256.
— asbolodes, *Nyl.* *, **15,** 188.
— assertiens, *Nyl.* *, **15,** 187.
— *atrogrisea*, Delise, **9,** 255.
— bacillifera, *Nyl.*, **9,** 372.
— Berengeriana, *Massal.*, **9,** 386.
— bumamma, *Nyl.* *, **15,** 177.
— caliginosa, *Stirt.* *, **14,** 371.
— *caliginosa*, Stirt., **16,** 216.
— campylospora, *Stirt.* *, **14,** 467.
— *candidescens*, Stirt. *, **17,** 156.
— canescens, *Ach.*, **16,** 213; **17,** 665.
— *canescens*, Stirt., **17,** 156.
— ceratina, *Stirt.* *, **14,** 468.
— cerebrinella, *Nyl.* *, **15,** 191.
— chloroconia, *Tuckerm.* *, **20,** 56.
— chlorophæata, *Nyl.* *, **15,** 176.
— coarctata, *var.* exposita, *Nyl.* *, **9,** 254.
— coccocarpioides, *Nyl.* *, **15,** 441.
— commaculans, *Nyl.*, **11,** 488.
— concinnior, *Stirt.* *, **14,** 469.
— configurans, *Nyl.* *, **15,** 442.
— confluens, *Ach.*, **9,** 372.
— *coniops*, Ach., **9,** 372.
— contigua, *var.* crustulata, *Ach.*, **9,** 256.
— —, *var.* meiospora, *Nyl.*, **9,** 256.
— continens, *Nyl.* *, **15,** 442.
— contingens, *Nyl.* *, **15,** 178.
— Crombiei, *Jones*, **11,** 486.
— crystallifera, *Tayl.*, **17,** 401.
— cyanea, *T. Fr.*, **17,** 361.
— cyanochroa, *Stirt.* *, **14,** 373.
— *cyanochroa*, Stirt., **16,** 218.
— decedens, *Nyl.* *, **10,** 31.
— decipiens, *Ach.*, **17,** 400.
— deducta, *Nyl.*, **11,** 484.
— denigrata, *Fr.*, **14,** 468.
— despecta, *T. Fr.* *, **17,** 362.
— disciformis, *Fr.*, **17,** 563.
— disciformis, *Fr.*, **17,** 401.
— *disjungenda*, Cromb., **17,** 156.
Lecidea dissimulabilis, *Nyl.* *, **20,** 55.
— distrata, *Nyl.* *, **15,** 179.
— Eatoni, *Cromb.* *, **15,** 189.
— *endoleuca*, Nyl., **9,** 255.
— endoleuca, *Nyl.*, **16,** 218.
— endomæla, *Leight.* *, **16,** 2 (nomen).
— enteroleucella, *Nyl.* *, **20,** 67.
— ephizousa, *Stirt.* *, **17,** 156.
— epipasta, *Stirt.* *, **14,** 368; **17,** 153.
— *epipasta*, Stirt., **16,** 213.
— epiphysa, *Stirt.* *, **14,** 468.
— epiplacodia, *Cromb.* *, **16,** 213.
— *epiplacodia*, Cromb., **17,** 153.
— euporiza, *Stirt.* *, **14,** 371.
— *euporiza*, Stirt., **16,** 216.
— excentrica, *Nyl.*, **9,** 373.
— Fernandezii, *Cromb.* *, **16,** 223.
— flavido-atra, *Nyl.* *, **9,** 257.
— Flindersii, *Cromb.* *, **17,** 400.
— furfuracea, *Pers.*, **9,** 254.
— fusco-atra, *Fr.*, **9,** 256.
— fusco-cincta, *Stirt.* *, **14,** 470.
— fusco-lutea, *Ach.*, **14,** 463, 467.
— *fusco-lutea*, Schaer., **9,** 197.
— fusco-rubescens, *Nyl.* (Andam.), **16,** 216.
— *fusco-rubescens*, Nyl. (Natal) **16,** 216.
— geographica, *Schaer.*, **17,** 563.
— glaucomeria, *Leight.* *, **16,** 2 (nomen).
— granulosula, *Nyl.* *, **15,** 177.
— heterobola, *Cromb.* *, **16,** 214.
— immarginata, *Cromb.* *, **17,** 400.
— immutans, *Nyl.* *, **15,** 442.
— implicata, *Stirt.* *, **14,** 466.
— imponens, *Leight.* *, **16,** 2 (nomen).
— impressula, *Leight.* *, **16,** 2 (nomen).
— *incompta*, Borr., **9,** 372.
— incuriosa, *Nyl.* *, **15,** 178.
— inserina, *Nyl.*, **11,** 487.
— insidens, *Stirt.* *, **14,** 470.
— insperata, *Nyl.*, **16,** 216.
— *inspersa*, Tul., **9,** 199.
— interludens, *Nyl.*, **11,** 485.
— intersita, *Nyl.* *, **15,** 187.
— kelica, *Stirt.* *, **14,** 467.
— lapicida, *var.* declinans, *Nyl.*, **9,** 256.
— —, *f.* lithophiloides, *Nyl.*, **11,** 490.
— lenticularis, *Ach.*, **9,** 257.
— leprieurioides, *Nyl.* *, **20,** 56.
— leptocheiloides, *Nyl.* *, **16,** 225.
— leptostigma, *Nyl.*, **11,** 485.
— leucothalmia, *Nyl.* *, **9,** 255.
— leucoxantha, *Spreng.*, **15,** 177.
— lithophila, *f.* ochracea, *Ach.*, **9,** 372.
— lithophiliza, *Nyl.*, **11,** 482.
— lurida, *Ach.*, **17,** 577.
— lutea, *Schaer.*, **17,** 399.

Lecidea lygomma, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 189.
— maculosa, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 470.
— Maingayensis, *Cromb.* *, **20**, 67.
— malaccensis, *Nyl.* *, **20**, 55.
— meclina, *Nyl.*, **17**, 564.
— mediocricula, *Nyl.* *, **20**, 56.
— meiospora, *Nyl.*, **15**, 177.
— melanotropa, *Nyl.* *, **9**, 255.
— melaphana, *Nyl.*, **11**, 487.
— melopta, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 441.
— mesotropa, *Nyl.*, **11**, 485.
— microphylliniza, *Nyl.* *, **20**, 56.
— Millegrana, *Nyl.*, **9**, 255.
— mœstula, *Nyl.*, **11**, 483.
— Moseleyi, *Cromb.* *, **20**, 83.
— myriocarpa, *Nyl.*, **9**, 257, 373.
— *myriocarpa*, Stirt., **16**, 216.
— —, *f.* erumpens, *Cromb.* *, **15**, 190.
— —, *f.* marcidula, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 179.
— natalensis, *Nyl.* *, **16**, 216.
— nidulans, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 469.
— nubilior, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 469.
— obumbrata, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 177.
— ocellata, *var.* præponens, *Nyl.*, **11**, 490.
— otagensis, *Nyl.* *, **9**, 255.
— oxyspora, *Nyl.*, **9**, 257.
— parasema, *Nyl.*, **17**, 563.
— —, *var.* elæochroma, *Nyl.*, **17**, 563.
— parasitica, *Floerke*, **9**, 199; **10**, 32.
— parellaria, *Leight.* *, **16**, 2 (nomen).
— parissima, *Nyl.* *, **11**, 484.
— parvifolia, *Pers.*, **17**, 399.
— paupercula, *var.* acrogena, *T. Fr.* *, **17**, 361.
— perusta, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 188.
— petræa, *Flot.*, **9**, 257.
— phæostoma, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 187.
— postuma, *Nyl.*, **11**, 487.
— præcavenda, *Nyl.*, **11**, 488.
— proboscidina, *Nyl.* *, **20**, 54.
— pulverea, *Borr.*, **9**, 255.
— revertens, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 372; **16**, 216.
— rubricatula, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 468.
— *rufescens*, Borr., **9**, 384.
— ryssolea, *Leight.* *, **16**, 2 (nomen).
— sarcogyniza, *Nyl.*, **11**, 486.
— scrobiculata, *T. Fr.* *, **17**, 362.
— semiusta, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 371; **16**, 216.
— septosior, *Nyl.* *, **17**, 400.
— simplicior, *Nyl.*, **9**, 372.
— sincerula, *Nyl.*, **15**, 190.
— spadicomma, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 233.
— spododes, *Nyl.*, **11**, 484.
— spuria, *Schaer.*, **15**, 178.
— stellulata, *Tayl.*, **9**, 257.
— stephanodes, *Stirt.* *, **16**, 221.
— subalbicans, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 176.
Lecidea subalboatra, *Nyl.* *, **20**, 49.
— subaromatica, *Nyl.* *, **20**, [illegible]4.
— subassentiens, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 188.
— subbaculifera, *Nyl.* *, **20**, 55.
— subcontinua, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 189.
— *subepulotica*, Nyl., **9**, 374.
— subjiciens, *Stirt.*, **17**, 156.
— subplana, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 189.
— subplicata, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 190.
— subsimilis, *Nyl.*, **9**, 254.
— subtristis, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 179.
— subturgidula, *Nyl.*, **11**, 484.
— superjecta, *Nyl.* *, **16**, 221.
— *superjecta*, Nyl., **17**, 156.
— symphorella, *Nyl.*, **11**, 488.
— taitensis, *Cromb.*, **16**, 225.
— teichiodes, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 368; **17**, 153.
— *teichiodes*, Stirt., **16**, 213.
— tenera, *Nyl.*, **11**, 483.
— tephrizans, *Leight.* *, **16**, 2 (nomen).
— terebratula, *Stirt.*, **17**, 156.
— terrena, *Nyl.*, **15**, 177.
— thyrsodes, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 368; **17**, 154.
— *thyrsodes*, Stirt., **16**, 214.
— trachona, *var.* marginatula, *Nyl.* *, **9**, 254.
— trachonopsis, *Nyl.* *, **20**, 64.
— tristiuscula, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 190.
— tritula, *Nyl.* *, **20**, 64.
— ultima, *T. Fr.* *, **17**, 363.
— variatula, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 186.
— versicolor, *Fée*, **17**, 400.
— vesicularis, *Ach.*, **17**, 577.
— vitellinaria, *Nyl.*, **9**, 372.
— Wellingtonii, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 469.
Leciographa convexa, *T. Fr.*, **17**, 368.
Lecontea? sp., movements (Darwin), **9**, 18.
Lecythideæ (Bentham), **10**, 166.
Lecythis, *Loefl.*, fruit (Hincks), Proc. i. 275.
Ledebour, Carl Friedrich von, obituary, Proc. ii. 193.
Ledebouria, Roth (Baker), **11**, 350; **13**, 228, 246.
— *hyacinthina*, Roth, **13**, 250.
— *maculata*, Dalz., **13**, 250.
Ledebouriopsis, §, *Baker*, **13**, 284.
Ledgeria, F. Muell., **18**, 340.
— *foliata*, F. Muell., **18**, 340.
Leersia, *Sw.*, **19**, 56.
— hexandra, *Sw.*, **6**, 36; **13**, 135; **16**, 706.
— *mauritanica*, Salzm., **16**, 706.
— oryzoides, *Sw.*, **6**, 36; from Henfield, Proc. i. 222; self-fertilized (Darwin), **8**, 192; shown, Proc. (1858–60), 1.

Lees, Edward, Epipogium in Britain, Proc. ii. 375.
Lees, F. A., and — West, moss found by (Holmes), Proc. (1875–80), 39.
Legacy, Bentham's, Proc. (1883–86), 65.
Legnotideæ, synopsis of (Bentham), **3**, 65–80.
Leguminosæ, Buenos Ayres (Bunbury), Proc. ii. 230; Indian (Dalzell), **13**, 185; Novaya Zemlya, shown (Wickham), Proc. (1880–82), 7.
Lehmann, J., Liebmann's paper on fertil. of Cycadeæ, Proc. ii. 69.
Leianthus Wightii, *Wedd.*, **7**, 216.
Leibleinia moniliformis, *Reinsch* *, **16**, 235.
Leiboldia, *Schlecht.* (Bentham), **13**, 394.
Leichenaultia, **10**, 205. *See* Lechenaultia.
Leighton, W. A., lichens coll. in Arctic America by Sir J. Richardson, **9**, 184–200; Mycoporum, *Flot.*, two new species of, **13**, 326; new British lichens (names only), **16**, 2; new lichens, New Zealand, **10**, 30; Umbilicaria flavo-virescens, **10**, 33.
Leimanthium, Willd., **17**, 474.
— *glaucum*, Schult. f., **17**, 482.
— *hybridum*, [Sweet], **17**, 475.
— *lætum*, Willd., **17**, 478.
— *monoicum*, [Sweet], **17**, 473.
— *pallidum*, Willd., **17**, 478.
— *sibiricum*, Schult. f., **17**, 483.
— *virginicum*, Willd., **17**, 475.
Leiochilus, **18**, 328. *See* Leochilus, *Knowles & Westc.*
Leioscyphus pallens, *Mitt.* *, **15**, 68.
— repens, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 165.
— Taylori, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 99.
— turgescens, *Mitt.* *, **15**, 196.
Leiostoma, §, Mitt., **13**, 301.
Lejeunia abbreviata, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 167.
— acuta, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 167.
— adplanata, *Nees*, **5**, 110.
— aligera, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 113.
— angustifolia, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 116.
— appendiculata, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 113.
— ceylanica, *Gottsche*, **5**, 114.
— Cocoës, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 114.
— comosa, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 109.
— cucullata, *Nees*, **5**, 115.
— cultrella, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 168.
— Cumingiana, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 110.
— diversifolia, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 118.
— epiphylla, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 118.
— fertilis, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 111.
— firma, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 112.
— flavida, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 113.
— flexuosa, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 114.
Lejeunia Gardneri, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 115.
— gracillima, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 115.
— imbricata, *Nees*, **5**, 114.
— inflectens, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 117.
— infuscata, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 111.
— Johnsoniana, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 9.
— khasiana, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 115.
— læta, *Lehm. & Lindenb.*, **5**, 114.
— læviuscula, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 114.
— ligulata, *Lehm. & Lindenb.*, **5**, 110.
— Lindenbergii, *Gottsche*, **5**, 110.
— longifolia, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 117.
— Mackaii, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 9.
— macrodonta, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 116.
— maculata, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 118.
— minutissima, *Dum.*, **5**, 115; **16**, 192.
— nilgiriana, *Gottsche*, **5**, 115.
— obfusca, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 114.
— obscura, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 112.
— orientalis, *Gottsche*, **5**, 114.
— Pappeana, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 167.
— peradeniensis, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 111.
— planissima, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 117.
— planiuscula, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 111.
— producta, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 117.
— pulla, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 116.
— pulopenangensis, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 111.
— punctiformis, *Tayl.*, **5**, 115.
— pycnoclada, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 111.
— repleta, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 110.
— riparia, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 113.
— saccata, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 111.
— semirepanda, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 111.
— serpentina, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 112.
— serpyllifolia, *Lib.*, **5**, 114.
— singapurensis, *Lindenb.*, **5**, 117.
— spathulistipa, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 109.
— squamata, *Nees*, **5**, 112.
— subacuta, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 113.
— subfusca, *Nees*, **5**, 110.
— subopaca, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 116.
— tabularis, *Spreng.*, **16**, 192.
— tenella, *Tayl.*, **5**, 115.
— Thwaitesiana, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 117.
— triquetra, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 167.
— tumida, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 111.
— turgida, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 110.
— ungulata, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 110.
— venusta, *Sande-Lac.*, **5**, 116.
— vesiculosa, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 116.
— Wallichiana, *Lehm.*, **5**, 112.
— Wardiana, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 109.
— Wightii, *Lindenb.*, **5**, 112.
Lemanea fluviatilis, *Ag.*, early devel. (Thwaites), Proc. i. 360; its colouring-matter (Sorby), **15**, 39.
Lemann, Charles Morgan, herb. bequeathed to Univ. Camb., Proc. ii. 234, 393; obituary, Proc. ii. 234.

Lembidium ventrosum, *Mitt.**, **15,** 69.
Lemna *arrhiza*, Willd., **9,** 265.
— *bannatica*, Waldst. & Kit., **9,** 267.
— *conjugata*, Willd., **9,** 266.
— *cruciata*, Roxb., **9,** 268.
— gibba, *Linn.*, **16,** 684.
— *gibba*, Linn., **9,** 286.
— gibba, *Seem.* (Kurz), **9,** 266.
— *globosa*, Roxb., **9,** 265.
— *hyalina*, Del., **9,** 265.
— *intermedia*, Rathe, **9,** 268.
— *major*, Griff., **9,** 267.
— minor, *Linn.*, **9,** 266.
— *obcordata*, Buch.-Ham., **9,** 268.
— oligorrhiza, *Kurz**, **9,** 267.
— *orbicularis*, Kit., **9,** 267.
— *orbiculata*, Roxb., **9,** 267.
— polyrrhiza, *Linn.*, **9,** 267.
— —, *var.* concolor, *Kurz**, **9,** 268.
— *thermalis*, Beauv., **9,** 267.
— trisulca, *Linn.*, **9,** 268.
— *vulgaris*, var., Lam., **9,** 266.
Lemnaceæ, Indian (Kurz), **9,** 264.
Lentibulariæ, African (Oliver), **9,** 144–156; Indian (Edgeworth), Proc. i. 357.
Lenticula *cyclostasa*, [Kurz], **9,** 266.
— *gibba*, Lam., **9,** 266.
— *minima*, [Kurz], **9,** 266.
— *minor*, Scop., **9,** 266.
— *palustris*, Vaillant, **9,** 266.
— *palustris major*, Vaillant, **9,** 267.
— *polyrrhiza*, Lam., **9,** 267.
— *trisulca*, Scop., **9,** 268.
Lentinus, *Fr.*, sp., shown (Hanbury), Proc. (1882–83), 2.
— abnormis, *Berk.**, **16,** 45.
— apalus, *Berk. & Broome**, **14,** 45.
— blepharodes, *Berk. & Curt.**, **10,** 301; **14,** 43.
— *cæspitosus*, Berk., **10,** 287.
— cartilagineus, *Berk.*, **14,** 41.
— castoreus, *var.* hirneoloides, *Berk. & Curt.**, **10,** 302.
— —, *var.* pusillus, *Berk. & Curt.**, **10,** 303.
— chrysopeplus, *Berk. & Curt.**, **10,** 301.
— compressus, *Berk. & Cooke**, **15,** 373.
— cretaceus, *Berk. & Broome**, **14,** 42.
— crinitus, *Berk.**, Proc. i. 230.
— cubensis, *Berk. & Curt.**, **10,** 302.
— estriatus, *Berk. & Broome**, **14,** 44.
— exilis, *Klotzsch*, **16,** 45.
— eximius, *Berk. & Broome**, **14,** 44.
Lentinus fuligineus, *Berk. & Curt.**, **10,** 302.
— fulvaster, *Berk. & Cooke**, **15,** 373.
— furcatus, *Berk. & Cooke**, **15,** 373.
— hygrometricus, *Berk.**, **16,** 49.
— infundibuliformis, *Berk. & Broome**, **14,** 42.
— Leveillei, *Berk.**, Proc. i. 231.
— lobatus, *Berk. & Broome**, **14,** 44.
— manipularis, *Berk. & Broome**, **14,** 43.
— multiformis, *Berk. & Broome**, **14,** 42.
— nepalensis, *Berk.*, **10,** 301.
— nigripes, *Fr.*, Proc. i. 231.
— percomis, *Berk. & Broome**, **14,** 42.
— proximus, *Berk. & Curt.**, **10,** 302.
— pygmæus, *Berk.**, **15,** 50.
— radicans, *Berk. & Broome**, **14,** 44.
— rigidulus, *Berk. & Curt.**, **10,** 300.
— Schomburgkii, *Berk.**, Proc. i. 230.
— similis, *Berk. & Broome**, **14,** 43.
— siparius, *Berk. & Curt.**, **10,** 301.
— sparsibarbis, *Berk. & Curt.**, **10,** 301.
— stigellus, *Berk.**, **10,** 302.
— strigosus, *var.* tenuipes, *Berk. & Broome**, **14,** 43.
— subcervinus, *Berk. & Curt.**, **10,** 300.
— subtilis, *Berk.**, **15,** 50.
— Swartzii, *Berk.*, Proc. i. 230.
— tener, *Klotzsch*, Proc. i. 230.
— tricholoma, *Berk. & Cooke**, **15,** 374.
— velatus, *Berk. & Broome**, **14,** 42.
— vellereus, *Berk. & Curt.**, **10,** 301.
— Wrightii, *Berk. & Curt.**, **10,** 300.
— zonifer, *Berk. & Broome**, **14,** 43.
Lenzites Beckleri, *Berk.**, **13,** 161.
— cubensis, *Berk. & Curt.**, **10,** 303.
— repanda, *Fr.*, **10,** 303.
— striata, *var.* minor, *Berk.**, **13,** 161.
Leobordea lupinifolia, Boiss., **16,** 394.
Leochilus, *Knowles & Westc.*, **18,** 328.
Leontice microrrhyncha, *S. Moore**, **17,** 377.
— —, *var.* venosa, *S. Moore**, **17,** 378.
Leontodon, *Linn.* (Bentham), **13,** 478.
— autumnalis, *Linn.*, **16,** 543.

Leontodon autumnalis, *var.* atlanticus, *Ball* *, **16**, 543.
— helminthoides, *Coss. & Dur.* *, **16**, 544.
— hirtus, *Linn.*, **16**, 543.
— hispanicus, *Merat.*, **16**, 545.
— —, var. *Ballii*, Benth., **16**, 544.
— hispidulus, *Boiss.*, **16**, 545.
— maroccanus, *Ball* *, **16**, 544.
— nudicaulis, *Ball* *, **16**, 543.
— *nudicaulis*, Soland., **16**, 543.
— Rothii, *Ball* *, **16**, 543.
— —, *var.* major, *Boiss.*, **16**, 543.
— —, var. *microrhynchoides*, Ball *, **16**, 543.
— Salzmanni, *Ball* *, **16**, 545.
— *saxatile*, Lam., **16**, 543.
— Taraxacum, *Linn.*, germ. i. 140; roots (Darwin), **19**, 246.
— tingitanus, *Ball* *, **16**, 544.
— *trivialis*, Ball, **16**, 545.
— tuberosus, *Linn.*, **16**, 546.
Leopardanthus, Blume, **18**, 318.
Leopoldia, Parl., **11**, 411.
— *Calandriniana*, Parl., **11**, 415.
— *comosa*, Parl., **11**, 414.
— *Cupanianum*, Parl., **11**, 414.
— *Gussonii*, Parl., **11**, 415.
— *maritima*, Parl., **11**, 416.
— *Pinardi*, Parl., **11**, 415.
Leopoldinia, *Mart.* (Spruce), **11**, 124.
— insignis, *Mart.*, **11**, 127.
— major, *Wallace*, **4**, 59; **11**, 125.
— Piassaba, *Wallace* (Spruce), **4**, 58–63; **11**, 127.
— pulchra, *Mart.*, **11**, 125, 126.
Leotia brunneola, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 102.
Lepeocercis, Trin., **19**, 72.
Leperoma, Mitt., **13**, 191.
— ochroleuca, *Mitt.* *, **16**, 191.
Lepicolea, *Dum.*, **13**, 191.
Lepidagathis anobrya, *Nees*, **7**, 33.
— Beddomei, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 499.
— calycina, *Hochst.*, **7**, 33; **9**, 496.
— ceylanica, *Nees*, **9**, 498.
— chlorostachya, *Nees*, **9**, 496.
— clavata, *Dalz.*, **9**, 495.
— cristata, *Willd.*, **9**, 494.
— cuspidata, *Nees*, **9**, 495.
— dulcis, *Nees*, **9**, 496.
— falcata, *Nees*, **9**, 496.
— fasciculata, *Nees*, **9**, 498.
— glandulosa, *Nees*, **7**, 34.
— *goënsis*, Dalz., **9**, 498.
— Heudelotiana, *Nees*, **7**, 33.
— hyalina, *Nees*, **7**, 117; **9**, 498.
— hyssopifolia, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 34.
— iridescens, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 496.
— laguroidea, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 34.
Lepidagathis linearis, *T. Anders.*, **9**, 496.
— longifolia, *Wight*, **9**, 499.
— lutea, *Dalz.*, **9**, 495.
— mollis, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 33.
— *mucronata*, Nees, **9**, 498.
— Neesiana, *Wight* *, **9**, 499.
— *nervosa*, Wight, **9**, 498.
— neurophylla, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 497.
— Pavala, *Nees*, **9**, 463.
— prostrata, *Dalz.*, **9**, 495.
— pungens, *Nees*, **9**, 495.
— purpuricaulis, *Nees*, **9**, 496.
— radicalis, *Hochst.*, **7**, 33.
— rigida, *Dalz.*, **9**, 495.
— *riparia*, Nees, **9**, 498.
— rupestris, *Wight*, **9**, 494.
— scariosa, *Nees*, **9**, 497.
— *semiherbacea*, Nees, **9**, 498.
— Shuteri, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 494.
— simplex, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 497.
— spinosa, *Nees*, **9**, 495.
— *striata*, Nees, **9**, 496.
— terminalis, *Hochst.*, **7**, 33.
— trinervis, *Nees*, **9**, 495.
— *ustulata*, Nees, **9**, 498.
— Walkeriana, *Nees*, **9**, 499.
Lepidanthus, Nees (Masters), **10**, 216, 221.
— Willdenowia, *Nees*, **8**, 255.
— *Willdenowia*, Nees, **10**, 259.
Lepideilema, Trin., **19**, 51.
Lepidium *africanum*, DC., **5**, 175.
— Aucheri, *Boiss.*, **5**, 174.
— *Bonannianum*, Guss., **16**, 331.
— *calycotrichum*, Kunze, **16**, 331.
— *capense*, R. Br., **5**, 175.
— capitatum, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5**, 175.
— crassifolium, *Waldst. & Kit.*, **5**, 173.
— *Desertorum*, Eckl. & Zey., **5**, 175.
— *dhayense*, Munby, **16**, 331.
— Draba, *Linn.*, **5**, 173.
— *granatense*, Coss., **16**, 331.
— *heterophyllum*, Benth., **16**, 331.
— hirtum, *Sm.*, **16**, 331.
— *humifusum*, Req., **16**, 331.
— *incisum*, Edgew., **5**, 175.
— latifolium, *Linn.*, **5**, 173.
— microstylum, *Boiss. & Heldr.*, **16**, 331.
— nebrodense, *Guss.*, **16**, 331.
— —, *var.* atlanticum, *Ball* *, **16**, 331.
— oxyotum, *DC.*, **16**, 331.
— perfoliatum, *Linn.*, **5**, 174.
— persicum, *Boiss.*, **5**, 173.
— *petræum*, Linn., **16**, 333.
— *petrophilum*, Coss., **16**, 331.
— propinquum, *Fisch. & Mey.*, **5**, 173.

Lepidium *pubescens*, Tineo, **16,** 331.
— *pumilum*, Boiss., **5,** 173.
— ruderale, *Linn.*, **5,** 174; from Southall, Middx., Proc. (1866–67), 41.
— sativum, *Linn.*, **5,** 174; germ., **1,** 132, 136.
— *Smithii*, Hook., **16,** 331.
— *Villarsii*, Gren. & Godr., **16,** 331.
Lepidoceras, *Hook. f.* (Oliver), **7,** 94, 105.
Lepidolæna, *Dum.*, **13,** 190, 198.
— magalhanica, *Lindb.*, **13,** 194.
Lepidopilum, *Brid.*, **12,** 366–386.
— acutum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 379.
— amplirete, *Sulliv.*, **12,** 382.
— anceps, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 378.
— angustifrons, *Hampe*, **12,** 384.
— Antillarum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 377.
— arcuatum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 374.
— armatum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 380.
— aurifolium, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 371.
— brevifolium, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 385.
— brevipes, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 376.
— calvum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 377.
— caviusculum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 383.
— chloroneurum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 385.
— Convallium, *Brid.*, **12,** 377.
— cubense, *Sulliv.*, **12,** 384.
— curvifolium, *Mitt.*, **12,** 374.
— cuspidans, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 378.
— daltoniaceum, *Hampe*, **12,** 371.
— Deppeanum, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 383.
— devexum, *Mitt.* *, **7,** 159.
— diaphanum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 382.
— divaricatum, *Dozy & Molk.*, **12,** 379.
— epiphyllum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 370.
— erectiusculum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 372.
— flexifolium, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 375.
— fontanum, *Mitt.* *, **8,** 4.
— frondosum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 381.
— furcatum, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13,** 310.
— fuscidulum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 272.
— gracile, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 377.
— Grevilleanum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 381.
— imbricatifolium, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 372.
— inflexum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 375.
— integerrimum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 382.
— intermedium, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 376.
— latifolium, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 380.
— longifolium, *Hampe*, **12,** 384.
— membranceum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 369.
— Muelleri, *Hampe*, **12,** 379.
— nudum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 376.
— oblongifolium, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 383.
— Patrisiæ, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 369.
— pectinatum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 381.
— phyllorhizon, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 385.
Lepidopilum polytrichioides, *Brid.*, **11,** 252; **12,** 373.
— pumilum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 381.
— purpuratum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 116.
— radicale, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 378.
— robustum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 386.
— secundum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 116.
— semilæve, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 385.
— splendidissimum, *Mont.*?, **12,** 378.
— Splitgerberi, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 370.
— Sprucei, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 370.
— Stillicidiorum, *Mitt.*, **12,** 373.
— subenerve, *Brid.*, **12,** 383.
— *subenerve*, Hornsch. *, **12,** 384.
— subfuscum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 376.
— subulatum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 380.
— surinamense, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 373.
— tenuifolium, *Mitt.*, **12,** 382.
— Thwaitesianum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 116.
— tortifolium, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 374.
— uticamundianum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 116.
— venustum, *Tayl.*, **12,** 371.
— versicolor, *Mitt.* *, **7,** 159.
Lepidopironia, *A. Rich.*, **19,** 106 (*mispelled* Lepidopyronia).
Lepidosperma, sp., "cutting grass" (Lhotsky), Proc. i. 4.
Lepidostemon, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5,** 156, 131.
— pedunculosus, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5,** 156.
Lepidota, *Fr.*, *indexed under* Agaricus.
Lepidozia brevifolia, *Mitt.* *, **5,** 104.
— ceratophylla, *Mitt.* *, **5,** 103.
— flexuosa, *Mitt.* *, **5,** 103.
— reptans, *Nees*, **5,** 104.
— setacea, *Mitt.* *, **5,** 103.
— subintegra, *Lindenb.*, **5,** 103.
— Wallichiana, *Gottsche*, **5,** 104.
Lepigonum fimbriatum, Kindb., **16,** 368.
— *marinum*, Kindb., **16,** 368.
— *rubrum*, Fr., **16,** 369.
— *salinum*, Fr., **16,** 369.
— *salsugineum*, Kindb., **16,** 369.
— *sperguloides*, Fisch. & Mey., **16,** 369.
Lepraria alba, *Ach.*, **17,** 564.
Leptacanthus alatus, Wight, **9,** 471.
— *helicoides*, Nees, **9,** 483.
— *rubicundus*, Nees, **9,** 483.
— *Walkeri*, Nees, **9,** 483.
Leptadenia Jacquemontii, *Decne*, **6,** 204.
Leptaleum filifolium, *DC.*, **5,** 168.
— *pygmæum*, DC., **5,** 168.
Leptangium imbricatum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 240.
— repens, *Mitt.* *, **4,** 79.
Leptaspis, *R. Br.*, **19,** 51.
Leptatherum, *Nees* *, Proc. i. 92.
— Royleanum, *Nees* *, Proc. i. 93.

Leptobryum pyriforme, *Schimp.*, cult., **2**, 45.
Leptocarpus, *R. Br.* (Masters), **10**, 213.
— Burchellii, *Mast.* *, **10**, 222.
— disjunctus, *Mast.* *, **17**, 344.
— *distachyus*, R. Br., **10**, 232.
— *imbricatus*, R. Br., **10**, 231.
— incurvatus, *Mast.* *, **10**, 223.
— modestus, *Mast.* *, **10**, 225, 233; **14**, 417.
— neglectus, *Mast.* *, **10**, 225.
— oxylepis, *Mast.*, **10**, 223.
— paniculatus, *Mast.* *, **10**, 221; **14**, 419.
— peronatus, *Mast.* *, **10**, 224.
Leptocarydion, Hochst., **19**, 110.
Leptochlæna chilensis, Mont., **12**, 324.
— *graciliseta*, Hampe, **12**, 324.
Leptochloa, *Beauv.*, **19**, 107.
— *arabica*, Kunth, **19**, 108.
— chinensis, *Nees*, **6**, 43.
— dubia, *Nees*, **19**, 108.
— fascicularis, *A. Gray*, **19**, 108.
— *fascicularis*, Griseb., **19**, 108.
— *Lindleyana*, Kunth, **19**, 108, 111.
— *mollis*, Kunth, **19**, 108, 111.
— Neesii, *Benth.* *, **19**, 108.
— polystachya, *Benth.*, **19**, 108.
— *plumosa*, Anderss., **19**, 108, 110.
— uniflora, *Hochst.*, **19**, 108.
— virgata, *Beauv.*, **6**, 41, 45.
— *Wightiana*, Nees, **19**, 108, 117.
Leptocladus, *Oliver* *, **8**, 160.
— Thomsoni *Oliver* *, **8**, 160.
Leptocodon, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 17.
— gracilis, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 17.
Leptocoma, Less., **13**, 112.
Leptocoryphium, Nees, **19**, 39.
— *lanatum*, Nees, **19**, 39.
— *molle*, Nees, **19**, 39.
Leptocyamus, Benth., **8**, 259, 263.
Leptodon, Brid., **3**, supp. 117.
— *Smithii*, Mohr, **13**, 71.
— Smithii, *Mohr*, **12**, 450.
— subcapillatus, *Mohr*, **13**, 71.
— trichomitrius, *Mohr*, **13**, 71.
Leptodontium acutifolium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 51.
— brasiliense, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 52.
— brevisetum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 50.
— cirrhifolium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 52.
— densifolium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 52.
— filescens, *Hampe*, **12**, 50.
— longicaule, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 52.
— luteum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 50.
— sulphureum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 51.
— ulocalyx, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 51.
Leptogium chloromelum, *var.* compactum, *Cromb.* *, **20**, 50.
— *cyanescens*, Nyl., **16**, 227.
— cyanizum, *Nyl.* *, **16**, 227.
— diaphanum, *Ach.*, **16**, 214.
— fluviatile, *Cromb.*, **17**, 566.
— laceratum, *Nyl.* *, **16**, 224.
— lacerum, *Fr.*, **17**, 567.
— —, *f.* fimbriatum, *Nyl.*, **17**, 567.
— *marginellum*, *Mont.*, **16**, 214.
— marginellum, *Mont.*, **17**, 567.
— palmatum, *Mont.*, **17**, 567.
— plicatile, *Leight.*, **17**, 566.
— pulvinatum, *Nyl.*, **17**, 567.
— sinuatum, *Koerb.*, **17**, 567.
— tetrasporum, *T. Fr.*, **17**, 367.
— tremelloides, *Ach.*, **16**, 214.
— —, *var.* mesotomum, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 369.
— —, var. *mesotomum*, Stirt., **16**, 214.
Leptohymenium abyssinicum, Bruch & Schimp., **7**, 157.
— *consanguineum*, Hampe, **12**, 524.
— *cylindricaule*, Hampe, **12**, 523.
— *tenue*, Schwaegr., **3**, supp. 114.
— —, *var.*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 113.
Leptolæna pauciflora, *Baker* *, **20**, 96.
— turbinata, *Baker* *, **20**, 97.
Leptolobium, Benth., **8**, 259.
Leptolobium, Vog., **8**, 259.
— *bijugum*, Vog., **8**, 262.
— *dasycarpum*, Vog., **8**, 262.
— *elegans*, Vog., **8**, 262.
— —, var., hb. Berol., **8**, 262.
— *glabrifolium*, Tul., **8**, 262.
— *lanceolatum*, Tul., **8**, 262.
— *leiocarpum*, Vog., **8**, 263.
— *nitens*, Vog., **8**, 262.
— *nitidulum*, Miq., **8**, 262.
— *punctatum*, Benth., **8**, 263.
— *tenuifolium*, Vog., **8**, 263.
— *tortuosum*, Mart., **8**, 262.
Leptonia, *Fr.*, *indexed under* Agaricus.
Leptonychia, *Turcz.* (Masters), **10**, 22.
Leptopteris sumatrana, Blume, **1**, 90.
Leptosema, *Benth.*, Proc. i. 330.
Leptospermeæ (Bentham), **10**, 132–147.
Leptospermum, *Forst.* (Bentham), **10**, 135; bark used in medicine (Stewart), Proc. (1875–80), 17.
— lævigatum, *Gaertn.*, **10**, 136.
Leptostachya *campylostema*, Nees, **7**, 44.
— comata, *Nees*, **7**, 118.
— *cordata*, Nees, **7**, 44.
— *virgata*, Nees, **9**, 516.
— *Wallichii*, Nees, **9**, 516.
— *zeylanica*, Nees, **9**, 513.

Leptostomum, *R. Br.*, in Ceylon, **13,** 293.
— densum, *Thw. & Mitt.*, **13,** 305.
— *flexipile*, C. Muell., **4,** 94.
— inclinans, *R. Br.*, **4,** 94.
— Menziesii, *R. Br.*, **12,** 274.
— *pusillum*, Hook. & Wils., **12,** 321.
— splachnoides, *Hook. & Arn.*, **12,** 274.
— *squarrosum*, Tayl., **12,** 237.
Leptosyne, DC., **13,** 347.
Leptotheca Gaudichaudi, Schwaegr., **4,** 94.
— *speciosa*, Hook. & Wils., **12,** 283.
Leptothrium, *Kunth*, **19,** 63.
Leptothrix hyalina, *Reinsch* *, **15,** 206.
— major, *var.* kerguelensis, *Reinsch* *, **15,** 206.
— symplocoides, *Dickie* *, **15,** 240.
Leptothyrium Passifloræ, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 351.
Leptotrichum *affine*, C. Muell., **12,** 42.
— amplexans, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 9.
— australe, *Mitt.* *, **4,** 66.
— *australe*, Mitt., **12,** 42.
— capillaceum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 10; **4,** 67; **7,** 148.
— cerviculatum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 9.
— *crinale*, Mitt., **12,** 44.
— crispum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 158.
— divaricatum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 9.
— euphorocladum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 8.
— exiguum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 9.
— ferrugineum, *Mitt.* *, **4,** 67.
— *flaccidulum*, Mitt., **10,** 177.
— *gracile*, Mitt., **12,** 43.
— Griffithii, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 9.
— heteromallum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 11.
— himalayanum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 12.
— *Hookeri*, C. Muell., **12,** 42; **15,** 193.
— hyaline, *Mitt.* *, **4,** 67.
— *hyalinum*, Mitt. *, **12,** 43.
— inclinatum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 10.
— Jamesonii, *Mitt.* *, **4,** 67.
— khasianum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 8.
— laxissimum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 10.
— molliculum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 11.
— *Montagnei*, C. Muell., **12,** 44.
— *neurophyllum*, Spruce, **12,** 43.
— Oldfieldii, *Mitt.* *, **4,** 67.
— patulum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 11.
— phascoides, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 8.
— plicatum, *C. Muell.*, **3,** supp. 10.
— præaltum, *Mitt.* *, **4,** 66.
— pomiforme, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 8.
— Reinwardti, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 12.
— *rufescens*, Hampe, **12,** 44.
— Schmidii, *C. Muell.*, **3,** supp. 11.
— setiferum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 11.
— spirale, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 158.
— subulatum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 9.
Leptotrichum tortile, *Hampe*, **3,** supp. 9.
— tortipes, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 10.
— *tortuosum*, Wils., **3,** supp. 24.
— virens, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 11.
— Wahlenbergii, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 12.
Lepturæ (Bentham), **19,** 132.
Lepturus, *R. Br.*, **19,** 132.
— *cylindricus*, Trin., **16,** 733.
— cylindricus, *Trin.*, **19,** 132.
— filiformis, *Trin.*, **16,** 733.
— incurvatus, *Trin.*, **6,** 35, 55.
— *paniculatus*, Nutt., **19,** 103.
— pannonicus, *Kunth*, **19,** 132.
— repens, *R. Br.*, **19,** 132.
— *subulatus*, Kunth, **16,** 733; **19,** 132.
Lepurandra saccidora, *Grah.*, shown, Proc. i. 73.
Lepyrodiclis, Fenzl, **16,** 364.
Lepyrodon Lagurus, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 421.
— parvulus, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 422.
— tomentosus, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 422.
— trichophyllus, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 422.
Lerchenfeldia, Schur, **19,** 95.
Leretia, *Vell.*, Proc. i. 87, 85.
Lescurea, Schimp. (Mitten), **3,** supp. 76; **8,** 31.
— *marginata*, Wils. *, **3,** supp. 111.
Leskea *abbreviata*, Schimp., **8,** 37.
— abietina, *Mitt.* *, **8,** 8, 44.
— *aciculata*, Tayl., **12,** 448.
— *affinis*, Wils. *, **3,** supp. 93.
— *affinis*, Hornsch., **12,** 483.
— *albicans*, Hedw., **12,** 343.
— *ambigua*, Schwaegr., **12,** 492.
— *angustata*, Tayl., **12,** 462.
— assimilis, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 133.
— *aurea*, Wils. *, **3,** supp. 93, 94.
— Blandovii, *Mitt.* *, **8,** 44.
— blepharophylla, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 133.
— *Bonplandii*, Hook., **3,** supp. 77; **12,** 558.
— *borbonica*, Bel., **10,** 184.
— *cæspitosa*, Sw., **3,** supp. 101.
— *capillaris*, Hedw., **12,** 548.
— capillata, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 130.
— *circinalis*, Hampe, **12,** 486.
— *cirrhifolia*, Wils. *, **3,** supp. 106.
— complanata, *var.* obtusa, *Schimp.*, **11,** 467.
— *congesta*, Brid., **12,** 559.
— consanguinea, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 131.
— contortula, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 134.
— *curvirostra*, Harv., **3,** supp. 102.
— cymbifolia, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 133; **4,** 92.
— decurvata, *Mitt.* *, **8,** 154.
— delicatula, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 133; **8,** 45.
— *densa*, Hook., **12,** 531.

Leskea *depressa*, Hedw., **12**, 349.
— *distans*, Mont., **12**, 536.
— *flexilis*, Hook., **3**, supp. 129.
— *fulva*, Harv., **3**, supp. 77.
— *fulva*, Hornsch., **12**, 482.
— fulvastra, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 92.
— *Gayana*, Mont., **12**, 536.
— *glabella*, Hedw., **12**, 458.
— glaucina, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 133.
— gracilis, *Bruch & Schimp.*, **8**, 44.
— gracillima, *Tayl.*, **12**, 567.
— *gymnopoda*, Tayl., **12**, 463.
— Haplohymenium, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 135.
— hastata, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 93.
— *Hedwigii*, Wils., **12**, 484.
— *helvola*, Mont., **12**, 564.
— hispida, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 91.
— Hookeri, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 132.
— *imponderosa*, Tayl., **12**, 442.
— *incompleta*, Griff., **3**, supp. 77.
— intricata, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 161.
— investis, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 135.
— *involvens*, Hedw., **12**, 575.
— *Kegeliana*, C. Muell., **12**, 486.
— lævifolia, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 130.
— læviuscula, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 92.
— latebricola, *Wils.*, cult., **2**, 46.
— *leptoclada*, Tayl., **12**, 573.
— *leucostega*, Brid., **12**, 543.
— *longirostris*, Brid., **3**, supp. 77.
— *microcarpa*, Brid., **12**, 493.
— microphylla, *Hook.*, **12**, 568.
— minuscula, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 134.
— *mollis*, Hedw., **4**, 88; **12**, 439.
— muricola, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 130.
— *nitida*, Hook. f. & Wils., **12**, 535.
— obscuriuscula, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 130.
— *paleacea*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 103.
— *pallida*, Schwaegr., **12**, 506.
— *parvula*, Hampe, **13**, 70.
— *patens*, Hornsch., **12**, 478.
— *pellucida*, Hook. *, **12**, 540.
— pellucinervis, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 130.
— plumaria, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 568.
— plumulosa, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 133.
— *polyantha*, Harv., **3**, supp. 99.
— polycarpa, *Ehrh.*, **11**, 252; cult., **2**, 46.
— prionophylla, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 132.
— pristocalyx, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 133.
— prolixa, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 7.
— *pterogonioides*, Hook., **3**, supp. 77.
— pulvinata, *Wahlenb.*, cult. **2**, 46.
— *pungens*, Sw., **12**, 477.
— *pygmæa*, Tayl., **12**, 499.
— *ramentosa*, Mitt., **10**, 186.
— ramuligera, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 132.
— ramusculosa, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 161.
— remotifolia, *Hook.*, **3**, supp. 135.
— *rutilans*, Brid., **12**, 519.
Leskea *sauroides*, Hornsch. *, **12**, 527.
— scopula, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 131.
— *secunda*, Hook., **3**, supp. 101.
— *seminervis*, Kunze, **12**, 542.
— sericea, *Hedw.*, cult., **2**, 46.
— setigera, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 8.
— sparsifolia, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 135.
— spinosa, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 7.
— stratosa, *Griff.*, **3**, supp. 131.
— *striata*, Schwaegr., **12**, 348.
— subulacea, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 131.
— *superba*, Tayl., **12**, 459.
— tamariscella, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 134.
— *Tamarisci*, Hedw., **12**, 330.
— tamariscina, *Hedw.*, **8**, 8.
— *tenuirostris*, Hook., **12**, 547.
— teretiuscula, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 567.
— trachypoda, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 133.
— *tristis*, Ces., **3**, supp. 126.
— umbrosa, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 92.
— *undata*, Hedw., **12**, 354.
— *varia*, Hedw., **8**, 43.
— Wallichii, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 132.
Lesourdia, Fourn., **19**, 20, 111.
Lespedeza floribunda, *Bunge*, **13**, 78.
Lethocolea prostrata, *Mitt.* *, **15**, 64.
Letters of Linnæus and Ehret, presented, Proc. (1883–86), 14.
Lettsomia aggregata and Fothergilla Gardneri, drawings of, shown (Cogswell), Proc. (1883–86), 129.
Leucadendron argenteum, *R. Br.*, shown (Murison), Proc. (1883–86), 71 (*typ. err.* L. gentium).
Leucanthemum setabense, DC., **16**, 509.
Leucas deflexa, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 213.
— oligocephala, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 213.
Leucobryum aduncum, *Dozy & Molk.*, **3**, supp. 26.
— *angustifolium*, Wils., **3**, supp. 26.
— Bowringii, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 26.
— *brachyphyllum*, Wils., **3**, supp. 26.
— candidum, *Hook. f. & Wils.*, **4**, 70.
— crispum, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 111.
— *falcatum*, C. Muell., **3**, supp. 25.
— *giganteum*, C. Muell., **12**, 112.
— glaucum, *Schimp.*, **11**, 249; **12**, 111; cult., **2**, 45; pores in leaf (Lindberg), **11**, 465.
— javense, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 25.
— longifolium, *Hampe*, **12**, 112.
— Martianum, *Hampe*, **12**, 111.
— megalophyllum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 111.
— nilghiriense, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 26.
— *robustum*, Sulliv., **12**, 112.
— rugosum, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 192.
— sanctum, *Hampe*, **3**, supp. 25.
— sediforme, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 111.
— *tenuifolium*, Sulliv., **12**, 112.
— *vulgare*, Wils., **3**, supp. 26.

Leucobryum Wightii, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 25.
Leucocoryne, *Lindl.* (Baker), **11**, 374, 355.
— alliacea, *Lindl.*, **11**, 375, 374.
— angustipetala, *C. Gay*, **11**, 375, 374.
— Gayi, *Baker* *, **11**, 375.
— ixioides, *Lindl.*, **11**, 374.
— —, *var.* purpurea, *Baker* *, **11**, 375.
— *narcissiflora*, [Baker]. **11**, 375.
— [*narcissoides*], Phil., **11**, 375.
— *odorata*, Lindl., **11**, 374.
— *purpurea*, C. Gay, **11**, 375.
Leucocrinum, *Nutt.* (Baker), **17**, 453.
— montanum, *Nutt.*, **17**, 453.
— —, *var.* major, *Baker* *, **17**, 453.
Leucodon *Bartramia*, Hook., **12**, 269.
— coronatus, *Mont.*, **12**, 409.
— Cryptotheca, *Hampe*, **12**, 408.
— curvirostris, *Hampe*, **11**, 409.
— domingensis, *Spreng.*, **12**, 409.
— geniculatus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 409.
— *gracilis*, Hampe, **12**, 535.
— *Lagurus*, Hook., **4**, 88; **12**, 421.
— *nitidus*, Hook. f. & Wils., **4**, 89.
— *rufescens*, Hornsch., **10**, 195.
— *scabrisetus*, Tayl., **12**, 562.
— sciuroides, *Schwaegr.*, **3**, supp. 124; **8**, 47; **11**, 251.
— secundus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 124.
— Thomsoni, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 124.
— *tomentosus*, Hook., **12**, 422.
Leucojum æstivum, *Linn.*, shown (Brock bank), Proc. (1883–86), 78, 79.
— autumnale, *Linn.*, **16**, 678.
— *capitulatum*, Lour., **17**, 120.
— carpathicum, *Steud.*, shown (Brockbank), Proc. (1883–86), 73.
— Hernandezii, *Camb.*, shown (Brockbank), Proc. (1883–86), 78, 79.
— pulchellum, *Salisb.*, shown (Brockbank), Proc. (1883–86), 78, 79.
— tingitanum, *Baker* *, **16**, 678.
Leucoloma amœne-virens, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 13.
— *amœne-virens*, Mitt., **13**, 297.
— molle, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 192.
— mollissimum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 91.
— secundifolium, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 148.
— *serrulatum*, Brid., **12**, 93.
— Taylori, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 13.
— tenerum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 13.
— tenuifolium, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 192.
Leucomium, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 181.
— acrophyllum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 501.
— attenuatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 503.
— compressum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 502.
— contractile, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 502.
— crinitifolium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 501.
— cuspidatifolium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 501.
Leucomium debile, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 181.
— flexuosum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 501.
— lignicola, *Spruce* *, **12**, 503.
— limpidum, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 320.
— strumosum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 502.
Leucophanes *Blumæi*, C. Muell., **10**, 179.
— candidum, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 179.
— *cuspidatum*, C. Muell., **3**, supp. 25.
— *densifolium*, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 179.
— *Gardnerianum*, C. Muell., **3**, supp. 26; **12**, 108.
— glaucus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 25.
— octoblepharoides, *Brid.*, **3**, supp. 25; **10**, 179.
— unguiculatus, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 150.
Leucoplocus, [Endl.] (Masters), **10**, 216, 221. *See the following.*
Leucoplæus, Nees (Masters), **10**, 216.
— *argenteus*, Nees, **10**, 262.
— *striatus*, Nees *, **10**, 261.
Leucopoa, Griseb., **19**, 125.
Leucorchis, *Blume*, **18**, 348.
Leucorchis, Blume, **20**, 308.
Leucorchis, C. H. F. Mey., **18**, 354.
— *sylvatica*, Blume, **20**, 311, 308.
Leucorhaphis Lamium, Nees, **7**, 21.
Leucostachys, Hoffmgg., **18**, 345.
Leucostegia affinis, J. Sm., Proc. ii. 286.
— *chærophylla*, J. Sm., Proc. ii. 286.
— *immersa*, Presl, Proc. ii. 286.
— *ligulata*, J. Sm., Proc. ii. 286.
— *parvula*, J. Sm., Proc. ii. 286.
— *pulchra*, J. Sm., Proc. ii. 286.
Leucothamnus, Lindl., **6**, 113, 122.
Leucothoë angustifolia, *var.* pyrifolia, *DC.*, **6**, 15.
Leuzea *australis*, Gaudich. (Bentham), **13**, 467.
— conifera, *DC.*, **16**, 526.
Lexarza, Llav., **6**, 111, 115.
— *funebris*, Llav. & Lex., **6**, 115.
Leycesteria, *Wall.* (Hooker & Thomson), **2**, 164, 173.
— formosa, *Wall.*, **2**, 173.
Leyssera capillifolia, *Willd.*, **16**, 500.
Lhotsky, Dr. J., Biog. sketch of Ferd. Bauer, Proc. i. 39; Bot. Geogr. of New Holland, Proc. i. 11; species of Lepidosperma, Proc. i. 4.
Lhotzkya, *Schau.* (Bentham), **10**, 130.
Liabum, *Adans.* (Bentham), **13**, 461.
Liagora galaxauroides, *Dickie* *, **14**, 195.
Liatris, *Schreb.*, **13**, 372.
Liberian coffee, berries (Christy), Proc. (1875–80), 27; failure in Brazil (Christy), Proc. (1875–80), 56; grown at Monrovia (Morris), Proc. (1875–80), 44; plants exhibited, Proc. (1875–80), 10.

Libertia, Dum., **11**, 366.
Libertia, Lej., **19**, 129.
Libertia, *Spreng.* (Baker), **16**, 152.
— *chilensis*, Klotzsch *, **16**, 153.
— cœrulescens, *Kunth*, **16**, 153.
— *crassa*, Grah., **16**, 153.
— elegans, *Poepp.*, **16**, 153.
— formosa, *Grah.*, **16**, 153.
— —, *var.* crassa, *Baker* *, **16**, 153.
— *graminea*, Endl., **16**, 113.
— grandiflora, *Sweet*, **16**, 153.
— *ixioides*, C. Gay, **16**, 153.
— *ixioides*, Klatt, **16**, 153.
— ixioides, *Spreng.*, **16**, 152.
— *Lawrencii*, Hook. f., **16**, 152.
— *laxa*, Endl., **16**, 112.
— *macrocarpa*, Klatt, **16**, 153.
— *micrantha*, A. Cunn., **16**, 152.
— paniculata, *Spreng.*, **16**, 153.
— pulchella, *Spreng.*, **16**, 152.
— *restioides*, [Hook.], **16**, 153.
— *stricta*, Lindl., **16**, 112.
— tricocca, *Phil.*, **16**, 152.
Libocedrus macrolepis, *Benth. & Hook. f.*, **18**, 485.
Library, donation from family of F. Currey to, Proc. (1880–82), 24.
Licania, *Aubl.* (Miers), **17**, 371; two species to be transferred (Miers), **17**, 335.
— *aperta*, Benth., **17**, 373.
— *costata*, Spruce, **17**, 372.
— glabra, *Mart.*, **17**, 372.
— *incana*, Benth., **17**, 335.
— prismatocarpa, *Spruce*, **17**, 371.
— *pubiflora*, Benth., **17**, 373.
— Turinoa, *Cham. & Schlecht.*, **17**, 373.
Licea cinnabarina, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 86; **15**, 84.
— reticulata, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 86.
— stipitata, *Berk. & Rav.* *, **10**, 350.
— tenuissima, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 86.
Lichen-bread, of Finland (Lindsay), **9**, 411.
Lichen-flora of Northern Europe (Lindsay), **9**, 365–416.
Lichen-life and Chlorophyll (Murray), **18**, 147.
Lichen-test, chemical reaction as (Lindsay), **11**, 36–63; (Nylander), **9**, 358–365.
Lichen alpicolus, hb. R. Br., **17**, 397.
— *ambiguus*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 401.
— *amplissimus*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 394.
— *antarcticus*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 396.
— *ascendens*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 398.
— *atrocinereus*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 400.
— *barbatus*, Linn., **17**, 555.
— *cæruleo-nigricans*, Lightf., **17**, 577.
Lichen candelarius, Linn., **17**, 565.
— *chrysophthalmus*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 396, 397.
— *cornucopioides*, Linn., **17**, 557.
— *corrugatus*, Dicks., **17**, 565.
— *cribrosus*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 393.
— *crispus*, Huds., **17**, 566.
— *cristatus*, auct. vet., **17**, 566.
— *cristatus*, Linn., **17**, 566.
— *crocatus*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 395, 396.
— *decipiens*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 400.
— *deformis*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 393.
— *Dendrosmæ*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 395.
— *deustus*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 397.
— *dichotomus*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 396.
— *fagineus*, auct. vet., **17**, 564.
— *fascicularis*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 391.
— *fastigiatus*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 393.
— *Filix*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 396.
— *floridus*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 393.
— *fragilis*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 392.
— *fusco-luteus*, Dicks., **9**, 197.
— *globiferus*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 392.
— *granularis*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 397.
— *granulatus*, Ehrh., **17**, 566.
— *guttatus*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 399.
— *Hypnorum*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 398.
— *immarginatus*, R. Br. *, **17**, 400.
— *imperforatus*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 393.
— *lanatus*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 395.
— *lateritius*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 399.
— *latissimus*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 396.
— *linearis*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 396.
— *multiflorus*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 393.
— *multipartitus*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 395.
— *nudus*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 399.
— *obductus*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 391, 392.
— *occultatus*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 399.
— *Oederi*, Sm., **9**, 371.
— *parvifolius*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 399.
— *physodes*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 395.
— *picinus*, Dicks., **9**, 372.
— *pictus*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 397.
— *pinnatus*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 394.
— *proboscideus*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 397.
— *proboscideus*, Huds., **17**, 575.
— *pruinatus*, Dicks., **9**, 372.
— *pubescens*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 391.
— *pulmonarius minimus subluteus* etc., Micheli, **17**, 556.
— *ramulosus*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 392.
— *rangiferinus*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 393.
— *sanguinarius*, Huds., **17**, 563.
— *scrobiculatus*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 396.
— *siliquosus*, Huds., **17**, 562.
— *saccatus*, R. Br. *, **17**, 399.
— *sordidus*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 401.
— *speireus*, Sm., **9**, 386.
— *spongiosus*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 399.
— *spongiosus*, Sm., **9**, 194.

Lichen tessulatus, hb. R. Br., **17,** 401.
— *tiliaceus*, hb. R. Br., **17,** 394.
— *ustulatus*, hb. R. Br., **17,** 394.
— *ventricosus*, Huds., **17,** 559.
— *vermicularis*, hb. R. Br., **17,** 393.
— *vulpinus*, Linn., **17,** 556.
Lichenoides acetabulis cutaneis et rugosis, Dill., **17,** 572.
— *angustifolium fuscum* etc., Dill., **17,** 571.
— — *planum, crinibus nigris*, Dill., **17,** 568.
— *atrum, corii persici instar exasperatum*, Dill., **17,** 576.
— *candidum et farinaceum* etc., Dill., **17,** 564.
— *caperatum, e rosaceo* etc., Dill., **17,** 573.
— *cartilagineum, scutellis fulvis planis*, Dill., **17,** 571.
— *ceratophyllon obtusius et minus ramosum*, Dill., **17,** 568.
— *cinereum polydactylon*, Dill., **17,** 574.
— —, *segmentis argutis stellatis* etc., Dill., **17,** 571.
— *coralliforme rostratum*, etc., Dill., **17,** 570.
— *coriaceum cinereum* etc., Dill., **17,** 575.
— — *latissimo folio* etc., Dill., **17,** 577.
— — *nebulosum* etc., Dill., **17,** 576.
— *corneum, marginibus eleganter fimbriatis*, Dill., **17,** 575.
— *corniculatum album subspinosum* etc., Dill., **17,** 569.
— — *candidum molle* etc., Dill., **17,** 569.
— — *rigidum spadiceum*, Dill., **17,** 579.
— *cornutum amarum* etc., Dill., **17,** 569.
— — *bronchiale molle* etc., Dill., **17,** 569.
— *crusta tenuissima* etc., Dill., **17,** 563.
— *crustaceum et leprosum, acetabulis majoribus luteis* etc., Dill., **17,** 564.
— — — *scutellis nigricantibus* etc., Dill., **17,** 564.
— — — — *subfuscis*, Dill., **17,** 565.
— *crustosum, orbiculare, incanum*, Dill., **17,** 565.
— — *orbiculis et scutellis flavis*, Dill., **17,** 565.
— *cumatile, foliis tenacibus* etc., Dill., **17,** 573.
— *damæ cornua referens, subtus spongiosum*, Dill., **17,** 575.
Lichenoides digitatum cinereum etc., Dill., **17,** 574.
— — *læte virens* etc., Dill., **17,** 574.
— — *rufescens* etc., Dill., **17,** 574.
— *Endiviæ foliis crispis et splendentibus* etc., Dill., **17,** 573.
— *Eryngii folia referens* etc., Dill., **17,** 575.
— *foliis glaucis crinitis* etc., Dill., **17,** 577.
— *fuciforme tinctorium, corniculis brevioribus* etc., Dill., **17,** 570.
— — — — *longioribus* etc., Dill., **17,** 570.
— *fuliginosum et pulverulentum* etc., Dill., **17,** 573.
— *fuscum, peltis posticis ferrugineis*, Dill., **17,** 574.
— *gelatinosum, atrovirens crispum et rugosum*, Dill., **17,** 566.
— — *foliis angustioribus tenuiformibus*, Dill., **17,** 566.
— — *imbricatis et cristatis*, Dill., **17,** 566.
— — *latioribus tenuiformibus*, Dill., **17,** 566.
— — *fuscum, Jacobææ maritimæ divisura*, Dill., **17,** 566.
— — *lobis crassioribus fusco-viridibus*, Dill., **17,** 566.
— — *membranaceum tenue nigricans*, Dill., **17,** 565.
— — *palmatum, tuberculis conglomeratis*, Dill., **17,** 566.
— — *tenue reticulatum*, Dill., **17,** 565.
— *glaucum, foliorum laciniis crinitis*, Dill., **17,** 567.
— — *orbiculare, segmentis latiusculis* etc., Dill., **17,** 571.
— — *perlatum* etc., Dill., **17,** 567.
— — *squamis crassis brevissimis*, Hall., **17,** 577.
— *granosum subglaucum* etc., Dill., **17,** 577.
— *hispidum majus et rigidius* etc., Dill., **17,** 568.
— — *minus et tenerius* etc., Dill., **17,** 568.
— hypotropa, etc., **17,** 568. Error, *see* Parmelia.
— *imbricatum luridum*, Dill., **17,** 576.
— — *viridans, scutellis badiis*, Dill., **17,** 571.
— *lacunosum candidum glabrum* etc., Dill., **17,** 569.
— — *lacerum* etc., Dill., **17,** 569.
— — *rutilum* etc., Dill., **17,** 578.
— *læte virens, scutellis fulvis*, Dill., **17,** 573.

Lichenoides leprosum, crusta cinereo-virescente, tuberculis nigerrimis, Dill., **17**, 563.

— — *tinctorium* etc., Dill., **17**, 564.

— —, *tuberculis fuscis et ferrugineis*, Dill., **17**, 563.

— *Lichenis facie* etc., Dill., **17**, 576.

— *longifolium rugosum, rigidum*, Dill., **17**, 570.

— *maritimum gelatinosum crassum* etc., Dill., **17**, 565.

— *membranaceum pellucidum* etc., Dill., **17**, 574.

— —, *tubæ Fallopianæ æmulum*, Dill., **17**, 570.

— *nigro-flavum* etc., Dill., **17**, 563.

— *olivaceum, scutellis lævibus*, Dill., **17**, 572.

— — *scutellis amplioribus verrucosis*, **17**, 572.

— *parum virescens* etc., Dill., **17**, 574.

— *pellucidum, Endiviæ foliis* etc., Dill., **17**, 567.

— — *fuscum corniculatum*, Dill., **17**, 567.

— — *Lactucæ folio sinuoso*, Dill., **17**, 567.

— *peltatum, forte terrestre virescens*, Dill., **17**, 575.

— *platyphyllum, marginibus crinitis*, Dill., **17**, 568, 578.

— *polyschides villosum et scabrum* etc., Dill., **17**, 573.

— *pullum superne et glabrum* etc., Dill., **17**, 576.

— *pulmoneum reticulatum vulgare* etc., Dill., **17**, 575.

— — *villosum, superficie scrobiculatum* etc., Dill., **17**, 575.

— *punctatum et rugosum nigrum* etc., Dill., **17**, 563.

— *pustulatum cinereum* etc., Dill., **17**, 576.

— *quod Lichen pulm. minimum* etc., Micheli, **17**, 568.

— — — — — *saxatilis viridis* etc., Micheli, **17**, 577.

— — — — *terrestris clypeatus* etc., Micheli, **17**, 576.

— — — *terrestris fuscus*, Micheli, etc., **17**, 570.

— *rigidum, Eryngii folia referens*, Dill., **17**, 575.

— *rugosum durum pullum* etc., Dill., **17**, 575.

— *saxatile tinctorium, foliis pilosis purpureis*, Dill., **17**, 572.

— *segmentis argutioribus* etc., Dill., **17**, 570.

— *subfuscum, peltis horizontalibus planis*, Dill., **17**, 574.

Lichenoides subhirsutum teres etc., Dill., **17**, 569.

— *subtus croceum, peltis appressis*, Dill., **17**, 576.

— *tartareum farinaceum* etc., Dill., **17**, 564.

— — *lividum* etc., Dill., **17**, 564.

— — *tinctorium* etc., Dill., **17**, 564.

— *tenue crispum et veluti aculeatum*, Dill., **17**, 567.

— — — *foliis exiguis surrectis*, Dill., **17**, 567.

— — — — *parvis depressis*. Dill., **17**, 567.

— — *et molle, Agarici facie*, Dill., **17**, 571.

— — *pullum* etc., Dill., **17**, 576.

— *tenuissimum, scutellis exiguis miniatis*, Dill., **17**, 571.

— *tinctorium atrum, foliis minimis crispis*, Dill., **17**, 572.

— — *glabrum, vesiculosum*, Dill., **17**, 572.

— *tuberculosum amœne purpureum*, Dill., **17**, 563.

— — *compressum nigrum* etc., Dill., **17**, 563.

— *viride, segmentis angustis distortis, scutellis pullis*, Dill., **17**, 571.

— *vulgare sinuosum foliis et scutellis luteis*, Dill., **17**, 572.

— *vulgatissimum cinereo-glaucum* etc., Dill., **17**, 572.

— *verrucosum et rugosum* etc., Dill., **17**, 564.

Lichenora Jerdoniana, Wight, **3**, 46.

Lichens, Arctic, English Polar Exped., Nares (Fries), **17**, 346–370; —, M'Clintock's Voyage (Mitten), **5**, 86; Australian, in hb. Brown (Crombie), **17**, 390–401; British, new (Church. Babington), Proc. i. 32, (Crombie) **11**, 481–490, (Holmes) Proc. (1875–80), 50, Proc. (1880–82), 10, (Leighton) **16**, 2 (nomina); Cameroons (Nylander), **7**, 240; Cape (Crombie), **15**, 165–180; 'Challenger': (Crombie) **16**, 211–231, **20**, 82, (Stirton) **14**, 306–375, Stirton on Crombie, **17**, 152; coll. by Maingay (Nylander & Crombie), **20**, 48–69; —, by Richardson (Leighton), **9**, 184–200; considered fungi (Lindsay), **9**, 269–286; Davis Strait (Dickie), **10**, 465; Dillenius's 'Hist. Musc.' (Crombie), **17**, 553–581; Falkland Islands &c. (Crombie), **15**, 222–234; Jamaica, shown (Joshua), Proc. (1883–86), 125; Kerguelen (Crombie), **15**, 180–193; Lankester Sound

(Dickie), **11**, 34; Madagascar (Crombie), **15**, 409; New Zealand, new (Leighton), **10**, 30, (Nylander) **9**, 244–259, (Stirton) **14**, 458–474; Rodriguez (Crombie), **15**, 431–445.
Lichina antarctica, *Cromb.* *, **15**, 181.
Lichtensteinia, Wendl., **7**, 102.
Lichtensteinia, Willd., **17**, 448.
— *lævigata*, Willd., **17**, 449.
— *undulata*, Willd., **17**, 449.
Licmophora Jurgensii, *Ag.*, **20**, 317.
Licuala peltata, *Roxb.*, **11**, 13.
Life-unit, term defined, **18**, 407.
Light, leaves at right angles to (F. Darwin), **18**, 420–455.
Lightfootia subaphylla, *Baker* *, **20**, 193.
Lignum Aloes, shown (Hanbury), Proc. (1861–62), 55.
Lignum Aquilæ, Proc. ii. 123.
Ligularia, Cass. (Bentham), **13**, 457.
— *nana*, Decne., **13**, 460.
Ligurian coast vegetation (Allman), **18**, 135–147.
Ligustrum japonicum, *Thunb.*, **13**, 82.
— *Perottetii*, A. DC., **13**, 83.
Liliaceæ, aberrant (Baker), **17**, 405, 493–510; herbaceous capsular gamophyllous (Baker), **11**, 349–436.
Liliago, Salisb., **15**, 290.
Liliastrum, Tourn., **15**, 286.
— *album*, Link, **15**, 286.
Liliorhiza, Kellogg, **14**, 251, 272.
— *lanceolata*, Kellogg, **14**, 273.
Lilium, *Linn.* (Baker), **14**, 225–251.
— *abchasicum*, hort., **14**, 230.
— *affine*, Schult., **14**, 273.
— *albanicum*, Griseb., **14**, 250.
— *albiflorum*, Hook., **14**, 234.
— *angustifolium*, Mill., **14**, 249.
— *aurantiacum*, Krelage, **14**, 239.
— *aurantiacum*, Paxt., **14**, 239.
— auratum, *Lindl.*, **14**, 234.
— *aureum*, Parkinson, **14**, 238.
— *autumnale*, Lodd., **14**, 243.
— avenaceum, *Fisch.*, **14**, 245.
— *Bartramii*, Nutt. *, **14**, 232.
— *Batisua*, Buch.-Ham., **14**, 229.
— Belladonna, *Leichl.*, **14**, 232.
— *Bloomerianum*, Kellogg, **14**, 244.
— *Broussartii*, Morr., **14**, 234.
— *Brownii*, Mielle, **14**, 230.
— *bulbiferum*, DC., **14**, 238.
— bulbiferum, *Linn.*, **14**, 237; starch in (Quekett), Proc. i. 295.
— *bulbiferum*, Thunb., **14**, 239, 251.
— *californicum*, Lindl., **14**, 242.
— callosum, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, **14**, 250.
Lilium *camtschatcense*, Linn., **14**, 273.
— canadense, *Linn.*, **14**, 240; Duchartre's obs. on its growth, **14**, 215.
— —, var. *minus*, Wood, **14**, 241.
— —, *var.* parviflorum, *Hook.*, **14**, 241.
— —, *var.* parvum, *Baker* *, **14**, 241.
— —, var. *puberulum*, Torr., **14**, 244.
— —, *var.* Walkeri, *Wood*, **14**, 241.
— *canadense*, Thunb., **14**, 236.
— candidum, *Linn.*, **14**, 231.
— —, *var.* peregrinum, *Linn.*, **14**, 232.
— —, *var.* spicatum, *hort.*, **14**, 232.
— —, *var.* striatum, *hort.*, **14**, 232.
— carniolicum, *Bernh.*, **14**, 247.
— *carolinianum*, etc., Catesby, **14**, 240.
— *carolinianum*, Michx., **14**, 243.
— Catesbæi, *Walt.*, **14**, 240.
— *Cattaneæ*, Vis., **14**, 245.
— *chalcedonicum*, Linn., **14**, 247.
— chalcedonicum, *Linn.*, **14**, 249.
— *colchicum*, Stev., **14**, 246.
— columbianum, *Hansen* *, **14**, 243.
— concolor, *Salisb.*, **14**, 236.
— —, *var.* Buschianum, *Lodd.*, **14**, 236.
— —, *var.* partheneion, *Sieb. & De Vr.*, **14**, 237.
— —, *var.* pulchellum, *Baker* *, **14**, 237.
— *Convallium*, Tourn., **14**, 552.
— *cordifolium*, D. Don, **14**, 227.
— cordifolium, *Thunb.*, **14**, 227.
— *coridion*, Sieb. & Vr., **14**, 237.
— *coruscans*, hort., **14**, 240.
— croceum, *Chaix*, **14**, 238.
— dauricum, *Ker-Gawl.*, **14**, 238 (*printed* davuricum).
— *Dexteri*, Hovey, **14**, 235.
— elegans, *Thunb.*, **14**, 239.
— —, *var.* alutaceum, *Baker & Dyer*, **14**, 239.
— —, *var.* armeniacum, *Baker & Dyer*, **14**, 239.
— —, *var.* atrosanguineum, *Baker & Dyer*, **14**, 240.
— —, *var.* bicolor, *Moore*, **14**, 239.
— —, *var.* brevifolium, *Baker & Dyer*, **14**, 239.
— —, *var.* citrinum, *C. F. Wils.*, **14**, 239.
— —, *var.* fulgens, *Baker* *, **14**, 240.
— —, *var.* pardinum, *Moore*, **14**, 239.
— —, *var.* sanguineum, *Lindl.*, **14**, 239.
— *erectum*, hort., **14**, 233.
— *excelsum*, [hort.], **14**, 248.
— *eximium*, Court., **14**, 299.

Lilium *eximium*, hort., **14**, 234.
— *Fortunei*, hort., **14**, 233.
— *flavum*, Lam., **14**, 249.
— *fulgens*, Morr., **14**, 240.
— giganteum, *Wall.*, **14**, 227.
— *glabrum*, Spreng., **14**, 245.
— *gracile*, Ebel, **14**, 250.
— *hæmatochroum*, Lem., **14**, 240.
— Hansoni, *Leicht.* *, **14**, 245.
— *hirsutum*, Mill., **14**, 245.
— *Hookeri*, Baker, **14**, 269.
— Humboldtii, *Roezl & Leicht.*, **14**, 244; habit of growth, **14**, 214.
— —, *var.* ocellatum, *Kellogg*, **14**, 244.
— *humile*, Mill., **14**, 237.
— *Isabellinum*, Kunze, **14**, 248.
— *Jama-juri*, Sieb. & Vr., **14**, 229.
— *japonicum*, D. Don, **14**, 229.
— japonicum, *Thunb.*, **14**, 230.
— *Kraetzeri*, Duchartre, **14**, 234.
— Krameri, *Teutsch.*, **14**, 230.
— —, *var.* Barrianum, *Baker* *, **14**, 231.
— *lancifolium*, Mussche, **14**, 234.
— *lancifolium*, Paxt., **14**, 234.
— lancifolium, *Thunb.*, **14**, 251.
— *latifolium*, Link, **14**, 237.
— *Ledebourii*, Baker *, **14**, 246.
— Leichtlini, *Hook. f.*, **14**, 248; its habit of growth, **14**, 214.
— —, *var.* majus, *C. F. Wils.*, **14**, 248.
— *Leopoldi*, hort., **14**, 233.
— *linifolium*, Hornem., **14**, 250.
— *Lishmanni*, Moore, **14**, 233.
— *Loddigesianum*, Schultes, **14**, 246.
— longiflorum, *Thunb.*, **14**, 229.
— *longiflorum*, Wall., **14**, 229.
— *longifolium*, Griff., **14**, 268.
— *maculatum*, Thunb., **14**, 236.
— *Martagon*, Ledeb., **14**, 245.
— Martagon, *Linn.*, **14**, 244.
— —, *var.* Cattaneæ, *Baker* *, **14**, 245.
— *Maximowczii*, Regel, **14**, 248.
— medeoloides, *A. Gray*, **9**, 169; **14**, 236.
— *Metzii*, Steud., **14**, 230.
— *Michauxianum*, Schult. f., **14**, 243.
— *Michauxii*, Poir., **14**, 243.
— *Milleri*, Schultes, **14**, 245.
— monadelphum, *Bieb.*, **14**, 246.
— —, *var.* Ledebourii, *Baker* *, **14**, 246.
— nanum, *Klotzsch*, **14**, 251.
— neilgherrense, *Wight*, **14**, 230.
— *neilgherricum*, Veitch, **14**, 230.
— nepalense, *D. Don*, **14**, 231.
— *odorum*, Planch., **14**, 230.
Lilium oxypetalum, *Baker* *, **14**, 234.
— pardalinum, *Kellogg*, **14**, 242.
— —, *var.* Bourgæi, *Baker* *, **14**, 242.
— —, *var.* californicum, *Baker* *, **14**, 242.
— —, *var.* pallidifolium, *Baker* *, **14**, 242.
— *parvum*, Kellogg, **14**, 241.
— *penduliflorum*, DC., **14**, 240.
— *pendulum*, Spae, **14**, 240.
— *pennsylvanicum*, Gawl., **14**, 238.
— *peregrinum*, Mill., **14**, 232.
— philadelphicum, *Linn.*, **14**, 235.
— —, *var.* andinum, *Nutt.*, **14**, 235.
— —, var. *wansharaicum*, Leicht., **14**, 236.
— *philadelphicum*, Thunb., **14**, 239.
— philippinense, *Baker*, **14**, 228 (*misprinted* philippense).
— polyphyllum, *D. Don*, **14**, 246.
— —, var., **18**, 102.
— pomponium, *Linn.*, **14**, 249.
— —, *var.* pyrenaicum, *Baker* *, **14**, 249.
— *pomponium*, Thunb., **14**, 250.
— ponticum, *C. Koch*, **14**, 246.
— pseudo-tigrinum, *Carr.*, **14**, 248.
— *puberulum*, Leicht., **14**, 242.
— *pubescens*, Bernh., **14**, 237.
— *pudicum*, Pursh, **14**, 267.
— *pulchellum*, Fisch. & Mey., **14**, 237.
— *pumilum*, DC., **14**, 250.
— *pumilum*, Leicht., **14**, 251.
— *punctatum*, Jacquem., **14**, 246.
— *punctatum*, Lem., **14**, 234.
— *puniceum*, Sieb. & Vr., **14**, 250.
— *pyrenaicum*, Baumg., **14**, 250.
— *pyrenaicum*, Gouan, **14**, 249.
— *pyrenaicum*, Ledeb., **14**, 246.
— *quadrifoliatum*, E. Mey., **14**, 273.
— *Robinsonianum*, hort., **14**, 244.
— *roseum*, Wall., **14**, 268.
— *rubrum*, DC., **14**, 249.
— *rubrum byzantinum sive Martagon constantinopolitanum*, Parkinson, **14**, 249.
— *Sayii*, Nutt. *, **14**, 241.
— *sinicum*, Lindl., **14**, 236.
— *speciosum*, Andr., **14**, 233.
— speciosum, *Thunb.*, **14**, 234.
— —, var. *imperiale*, Sieb., **14**, 235.
— —, *var.* Kraetzeri, *Baker* *, **14**, 234.
— —, *var.* punctatum, *Baker* *, **14**, 234.
— —, *var.* Tametomo, *Baker* *, **14**, 234.
— *spectabile*, Link, **14** 238.
— *spectabile*, Salisb., **14**, 240.

Lilium *stenophyllum*, Baker * , **14**, 251.
— superbum, *Linn.*, **14**, 242.
— —, *var.* carolinianum, *Baker* * , **14**, 243.
— *Szovitsianum*, Fisch. & Lallem., **14**, 246.
— *Takesima*, hort., **14**, 230.
— *Tametomo*, Zucc. & Spae, **14**, 234.
— tenuifolium, *Fisch.*, **14**, 250.
— —, *var.* stenophyllum, *Baker* * , **14**, 251.
— testaceum, *Lindl.*, **14**, 247.
— *Thomsonianum*, Lindl., **14**, 268.
— *Thunbergianum*, Schultes f., **14**, 239.
— —, *var.*, Van Houtte, **14**, 239.
— tigrinum, *Ker-Gawl.*, **14**, 233.
— —, *var.* erectum, *Baker* * , **14**, 233.
— —, *var.* Fortunei, *Baker*, **14**, 233.
— —, *var.* Lishmanni, *Moore*, **14**, 233.
— —, *var.* splendens, *hort.*, **14**, 233.
— *triceps*, Klotzsch, **14**, 234.
— *tubiflorum*, Wight, **14**, 230.
— *umbellatum*, hort., **14**, 239.
— *umbellatum*, Pursh, **14**, 235.
— *venustum*, Kunth, **14**, 240.
— *vestale*, Mast., **14**, 234.
— Wallichianum, *Schultes f.*, **14**, 228.
— *Wallichianum*, Wight, **14**, 230.
— Washingtonianum, *Kellogg*, **14**, 232; habit of growth, **14**, 214.
— —, *var.* purpureum, *Bull* * , **14**, 232.
— *Washingtonianum*, Moore, **14**, 242.
— *Wilsoni*, hort., **14**, 240.
— *Witkei*, Suring., **14**, 235.
Limatodes gracilis, Lindl., **18**, 305.
— *rosea*, Lindl., **18**, 305; a reputed parent of Calanthe Veitchii (Masters), Proc. (1880–82), 22.
Lime, hypochlorite of, its action on lichens (Nylander), **9**, 358–362.
Limeum indicum, *Stocks* * , **5**, supp. i. 30; **6**, 206.
Limnanthemum *aurantiacum*, Dalz., **14**, 450.
— *biflorum*, Thw., **14**, 450.
— *calycinum*, Miq., **14**, 450.
— cristatum, *Griseb.*, **14**, 450.
— Forbesianum, *Griseb.*, **14**, 450.
— indicum, *Griseb.*, **14**, 450.
— Kleinianum, *Griseb.*, **14**, 450.
— *Moonii*, Thw., **14**, 450.
— nymphoides, *Link*, **14**, 450.
— parvifolium, *Griseb.*, **14**, 450.
— tenellum, *Sm.*, **14**, 450.
— *Wightianum*, Griseb., **14**, 450.
Limnanthes Douglasii, *R. Br.*, germ., **1**, 137.
Limnas, *Trin.*, **19**, 58.
Limnetis, Pers., **19**, 50.
— *pungens*, Pers., **16**, 717.
Limniris, Tausch., **16**, 137.
Limnochloa, Beauv., **18**, 363.
Limnodictyon obscurum, *Dickie* * , **18**, 125.
Limnogenneton abyssinicum, Sch.-Bip., **20**, 188.
Limnophila campanuloides, Benth., **1**, 92.
Limodoreæ (Bentham), **18**, 349.
Limodorum barbatum, Thunb., **19**, 337.
— *longicorne*, Sw., **19**, 338.
— *maculatum*, Reinw., **3**, 23.
— *triste*, Thunb., **19**, 337.
Limonanthe, §, Link, **13**, 228, 255.
Limonia acidissima, *Linn.*, **5**, supp. ii. 27.
— alata, *Wight & Arn.*, **5**, supp. ii. 27.
— *ambigua*, Nutt., **5**, supp. ii. 27.
— *arborea*, Roxb., **5**, supp. ii. 37.
— *bilocularis*, Roxb., **5**, supp. ii. 26.
— *caudata*, Wall., **5**, supp. ii. 25.
— *citrifolia*, Roxb., **5**, supp. ii. 42.
— *citrifolia*, Willd., **5**, supp. ii. 37.
— *crenulata*, Roxb., **5**, supp. ii. 27.
— *diacantha*, DC., **5**, supp. ii. 26.
— *lucida*, Forst., **5**, supp. ii. 28.
— *minuta*, Forst., **5**, supp. ii. 40.
— *Missionis*, Wight, **5**, supp. ii. 25.
— *mollis*, Wall., **5**, supp. ii. 30.
— *monophylla*, Linn., **5**, supp. ii. 24.
— *oblonga*, Wall., **5**, supp. ii. 42.
— *parviflora*, Sims, **5**, supp. ii. 37.
— *pentaphylla*, Retz., **5**, supp. ii. 37.
— *pubescens*, Wall., **5**, supp. ii. 27.
— retusa, *D. Don*, **5**, supp. ii. 28.
— *scandens*, Roxb., **5**, supp. ii. 43.
— *trifolia*, Burm. f., **5**, supp. ii. 26.
— *trifoliata*, Linn., **5**, supp. ii. 26.
Limoniastrum monopetalum, *Boiss.*, **16**, 561.
Limosella, *Linn.*, at Kerguelen's Land, **15**, 52.
— aquatica, *Linn.*, var. tenuifolia, *Hook. f.* * , **6**, 19.
Linaria amethystea, *Hoffmgg. & Link*, **16**, 493.
— *aparinoides*, Chav., **16**, 588.
— arvensis, *Desf.*, **16**, 591.
— —, *var.* simplex, *Chav.*, **16**, 591.
— bipartita, *Willd.*, **16**, 591.
— Broussonnetii, *Chav.*, **16**, 593.
— cirrhosa, *Willd.*, climbing, **9**, 41.
— Cymbalaria, *Mill.*, apheliotropism of (Jackson), **19**, 233.
— *delphinoides*, J. Gay, **16**, 591.
— Elatine, *Mill.*, climbing, **9**, 41.

Linaria galioides, *Ball*, **16**, 590.
— —, *var.* pseudosupina, *Ball*, **16**, 590.
— *glutinosa*, Hoffmgg. & Link, **16**, 594.
— græca, [*Chav.*], **16**, 586.
— heterophylla, *Desf.*, **5**, 42; **16**, 588.
— —, *var.* tingitana, *Ball* *, **16**, 589.
— *heterophylla*, Spreng., **16**, 587.
— *ignescens*, Kunze, **16**, 593.
— *incarnata*, Spreng., **16**, 591.
— *juncea*, Desf., **16**, 590.
— *Lancerottæ*, Del., **16**, 587.
— *linogrisea*, Hoffmgg. & Link, **16**, 591.
— lurida, *Ball*, **16**, 592.
— marginata, *Desf.*, **16**, 592.
— maroccana, *Hook. f.*, **16**, 589.
— *multipunctata*, Hoffmgg. & Link, **16**, 593.
— Munbyana, *Boiss. & Reut.*, **16**, 593.
— *Perezii*, J. Gay, **16**, 594.
— *polygonifolia*, Benth., **16**, 593.
— Prestandriæ, *Tin.* (Woods), **2**, 115.
— *purpurea*, Lowe, **16**, 591.
— purpurea, *Mill.*, **5**, 42.
— *reticulata*, Reichb., **16**, 588.
— sagittata, *Hook. f.*, **16**, 587.
— *Salzmanni*, Boiss., **16**, 589.
— sapphirina, *Hoffmgg. & Link*, **16**, 591.
— *saxatilis*, var. *glabrescens*, Lange, **16**, 594.
— *sicula multicaulis molluginis folio*, Boccone, **16**, 588.
— *simplex*, DC., **16**, 591.
— spartea, *Hoffmgg. & Link*, **16**, 590.
— *speciosa*, Jacq. f., **16**, 591.
— spuria, *Mill.*, **16**, 586.
— *stricta*, Guss., **16**, 588.
— *tingitana*, Boiss. & Reut., **16**, 589.
— Tournefortii, *Lange*, **16**, 594.
— —, *var.* minor, *Lange*, **16**, 594.
— triphylla, *Mill.*, **16**, 587.
— tristis, *Mill.*, **16**, 592.
— ventricosa, *Coss.*, **16**, 587.
— viscosa, *Dum.*, **16**, 589.
— *Webbiana*, Vis., **16**, 587.
Lindackeria, Presl, **5**, supp. ii. 80.
— *latifolia*, Benth., **5**, supp. ii. 80.
— *laurina*, Presl, **5**, supp. ii. 81.
— *maynensis*, Poepp. & Endl., **5**, supp. ii. 81.
— *pauciflora*, Benth., **5**, supp. ii. 81.
Lindberg, S. O., Bryological Notes, **13**, 66; Contrib. to British Bryology, **11**, 460–468; Mesotus, *Mitt.*, **13**, 182; Zoopsis, *Hook. f. & Tayl.*, **13**, 188–203.
Lindblomia, Fr., **18**, 354.
Lindenbergia sinaica, *Benth.*, **5**, supp. i. 27.
Lindera mollis, *Oliver* *, **9**, 168.
Lindigia, Gottsche, **16**, 190.
Lindigina Liebmanniana, *Gottsche*, **16**, 189.
— remifolia, *Mitt.* *, **16**, 190.
— scariosa, *Mitt.* *, **16**, 189.
Lindley, *Dr.* John, Anatomy of Roots of Ophrydeæ, Proc. i. 10; obituary, Proc. (1865–66), 73–77; Orchidology of India, **1**, 170–190, **3**, 1–63; Pseudocentrum, **3**, 63; Spiranthes gemmipara, **1**, 168; West African tropical Orchids, **6**, 123–140.
Lindleyan Orchid system, **18**, 284.
Lindsæa *consanguinea*, Fée, **14**, 18.
— *curvans*, Fée, **14**, 18.
— *filiformis*, Hook. & Baker, **14**, 18.
— madagascariensis, *Baker* *, **16**, 198.
— —, *var.* davallioides, *Baker* *, **16**, 198.
— —, *var.* intermedia, *Baker* *, **16**, 198.
— repens, *Thw.*, **17**, 403.
— *Sprucei*, Hook. & Baker, **14**, 18.
— tenuifolia, *Mett.*, **13**, 138.
— tenuis, *Klotzsch*, **14**, 18.
— trapeziformis, *Dryand.*, **14**, 18, 19.
Lindsay, Wm. Lauder, Arthonia melaspermella, **9**, 268–286; chemical reaction as a Lichen character, **11**, 36–63; Cladonieæ from Northern Europe, **9**, 419; Contrib. to the Lichen-flora of Europe, **9**, 365–416; Diatomaceæ of Otago, **9**, 129–134.
—, deceased, Proc. (1880–82), 13; obituary, Proc. (1880–82), 17.
Lindsaya, *Kaulf.*, *see* Lindsæa, *Dryand.*
Link, Heinrich Friedrich, obituary, Proc. ii. 139–143.
Linnæus, afterwards Linné, Carl von, Almanac notes for 1735, Proc. ii. 5–12; bust of, presented (Mrs. Brown), Proc. (1883–86), 82; Correspondence with Ehret, Proc. (1883–86), 14; his name Buffonia (Fée), **2**, 184; Iter dalecarlicum (Hartman), Proc. ii. 114; letters to Miller, shown, Proc. ii. 245; letter to Rev. J. White, Proc. ii. 31; medals struck in honour of, presented by Mrs. Bennett, Proc. (1875–80), 7; portrait, by Roslin, copied by Pasch, pres. by Brown, Proc. ii. 244; seals used by, Proc. i. 323; Selagineæ described by (Rolfe), **20**, 340.
Linné, Carl von, the younger, Selagineæ descr. by (Rolfe), **20**, 340.
Linné, Louisa von, death announced Proc. i. 36.

Linnean collections, report on, Proc. (1855–56), 25; Prof. Bell on, Proc. (1855–56), 10, 11.

Linnean herbarium, Acanthaceæ of (Anderson), **7,** 111–118; Grasses (Munro), **6,** 33–55; Mosses (Schimper), **11,** 246–252; Selagineæ (Rolfe), **20,** 341.

Linnean MSS., &c. presented, Proc. (1858–59), 1, 18.

Linnean Society, History (Bell), Proc. (1856–57), 11.

Linnell's portrait of J. C. Loudon, presented, Proc. (1875–80), 29.

Linostylis ovata, Sond., **7,** 23.

Linum, *Linn.*, dimorphic (Darwin), **6,** 96, **7,** 69–83; specimens shown, Proc. (1875–80), 44.

— *anglicum*, Mill., **16,** 380.

— angustifolium, *Huds.*, monomorphic, **7,** 82.

— austriacum, *Linn.*, dimorphic, **7,** 81.

— catharticum, *Linn.*, monomorphic, **7,** 82.

— corymbiferum, *var.* Munbyanum, *Boiss. & Reut.*, **16,** 379.

— dauricum, *Schult.*, **13,** 76.

— flavum, *Linn.*, dimorphic, **6,** 96; **7,** 81.

— gallicum, *Linn.*, dimorphic, **7,** 81.

— grandiflorum, *Desf.*, dimorphic, **6,** 96; **7,** 69.

— Lewisii, *Muehl.*?, trimorphic, **7,** 82.

— maritimum, *Linn.*, dimorphic, **7,** 81.

— *melianthum*, Brot., **16,** 379.

— montanum, *Schleich.*?, dimorphic, **7,** 81.

— perenne, *Linn.*, **16,** 380; dimorphic, **7,** 75.

— *Radiola*, Linn., **16,** 378.

— *ramosissimum*, Willk., **16,** 379.

— reflexum, *Ait.*, **2,** 119.

— salsoloides, *Lam.*, **2,** 120; dimorphic, **7,** 87.

— *scabrum*, Kunze, **16,** 379.

— setaceum, *Brot.*, **16,** 379.

— sibiricum, *DC.*, dimorphic, **7,** 81.

— *stelleroides*, Miq., **13,** 76.

— strictum, *Planch.*, dimorphic, **7,** 81.

— tenue, *Desf.*, **16,** 379.

— *tenuifolium*, Schousb., **16,** 379.

— usitatissimum, *Linn.*, germ., **1,** 133, 137; cult. at Jhelum (Aitchison), **8,** 60; grown in China for oil only, **13,** 76.

— *virgatum*, Salzm. *, **16,** 379.

— *virgatum*, Schousb., **16,** 379.

Liparideæ (Bentham), **18,** 294.

Liparis, *Rich.*, Cape species (Bolus), **19,** 336.

Liparis Bowkeri, *Harv.*, fertilization of (Barber), **10,** 455.

— guineensis, *Lindl.*, **6,** 125.

— Loeselii, *A. Rich.*, specimen shown, Proc. (1883–86), 133.

Lipotriche, R. Br. (Bentham), **13,** 441.

Lippia oligophylla, *Baker* *, **20,** 225.

— *ovata*, Linn., **20,** 347, 353.

Liquidambar, *Linn.* (Hooker & Thomson), **2,** 85, 86.

— Altingia, *Blume*, **2,** 86.

— *chinensis*, Champ., **13,** 103.

Liquor Ammoniæ, lichen-test (Lindsay), **11,** 45.

Liquor Calcis chloratæ, as a lichen-test (Lindsay), **11,** 41.

Liquor Potassæ, lichen-test (Lindsay), **11,** 44.

Liquor Sodæ chloratæ, lichen-test (Lindsay), **11,** 44.

Liriope, *Lour.* (Baker), **17,** 449.

Liriope, Salisb., **14,** 551.

— graminifolia, *Baker* *, **14,** 538; **17,** 499.

— —, *var.* densiflora, *Maxim.*, **17,** 500.

— —, *var.* minor, *Maxim.*, **17,** 500.

— *spicata*, Lour., **17,** 499.

Lisianthus *acutangulus*, Ruiz & Pav., **6,** 144.

— alatus, *Aubl.*, **6,** 144.

— *auriculatus*, Benth., **6,** 144.

— brevifolius, *Benth.*, **6,** 144.

— chelonoides, *Linn.*, **6,** 144.

— fistulosus, *Poir.*, **6,** 144.

— *Oerstedii*, Griseb., **6,** 144.

— *pumilus*, Benth., **6,** 144.

— *tetragonus*, Benth., **6,** 144.

— trifidus, *Kunth*, **6,** 144.

Lissochilus, *R. Br.*, Cape species (Bolus), **19,** 337; gigantic species (Welwitsch), **3,** 151.

— arenarius, *Lindl.* *, **6,** 133 (typ. err. 331).

— longifolius, *Benth.*, **6,** 133.

— purpuratus, *Lindl.* *, **6,** 133.

— roseus, *Lindl.*, **6,** 133.

Lister, A., plasmodium of Myxomycetes, shown, Proc. (1875–80), 16.

Lister, Miss G., Origin of Placenta in Alsineæ, **20,** 423–429.

Listera *Banksiana*, Lindl., **1,** 176.

— convallarioides, *Nutt.*, **1,** 176.

— Esch[sch]oltziana, *Cham. & Schlecht.*, **1,** 176.

— micrantha, *Lindl.* *, **1,** 176.

— Pinetorum, *Lindl.* *, **1,** 175.

— tenuis, *Lindl.* *, **1,** 176.

Litanthus, *Harv.* (Baker), **11,** 419, 356.

— pusillus, *Harv.*, **11,** 419.

Lithachne, Beauv., **19,** 51.

Lithagrostis, Gaertn., **19**, 52.
Lithospermum, *Linn.*, flowering, **4**, 9.
— apulum, *Vahl*, **16**, 574.
— *arvense*, var. *cærulescens*, Bourgeau *, **16**, 574.
— *dispermum*, Linn., **16**, 571.
— fruticosum, *Linn.*, **16**, 574.
— incrassatum, *Guss.*, **16**, 573.
— microspermum, *Boiss.*, **16**, 574.
— *prostratum*, Lois., **16**, 574.
— *Webbii*, Coss., **16**, 574.
Lithothamnion imbricatum, *Dickie* *, **15**, 486.
Litobrochia angustata, Fée, **14**, 20.
— *horizontalis*, Fée, **14**, 20.
— *organensis*, Fée, **14**, 20.
— *prealta*, Fée, **14**, 20.
— *sericea*, Fée, **14**, 20.
— *varians*, Fée, **14**, 20.
Litsæa *ceylanica*, Benth., **13**, 119.
— pulchella, *Meisn.*, **13**, 119.
Litsea, *Lam.*, **17**, 191.
Littonia, *Hook.* (Baker), **17**, 458.
— modesta, *Hook.*, **17**, 458.
Liverworts, *see* Hepaticæ.
Livistona inermis, *R. Br.*, as food (Mueller), **2**, 143.
— Jenkinsiana, *Griff.*, **11**, 13.
Livistonia, *Poir.* *See* Livistona, *R. Br.*
Llewellyn, Miss, bulbiferous Cardamine hirsuta, **2**, 53.
Lloydia, *Salisb.* (Baker), **14**, 299.
— *alpina*, Salisb., **14**, 300.
— *cretica*, Boiss., **14**, 301.
— græca, *Endl.*, **14**, 301.
— *himalensis*, Royle, **14**, 300.
— *kunawarensis*, Royle, **14**, 301.
— *longiscapa*, Hook., **14**, 300.
— rubro-viridis, *Baker* *, **14**, 301.
— serotina, *Reichb.*, **14**, 303; its bulb, **14**, 218.
— *sicula*, Huet, **14**, 300.
— triflora, *Baker* *, **14**, 300.
Loasa aurantiaca, *Hook.*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 18, 20.
— "Herbertii," movements (Darwin), **9**, 20.
Lobaria Pulmonaria, *Hoffm.*, **17**, 580.
— —, *f.* sorediata, *Cromb.*, **17**, 580.
— scrobiculata, *DC.*, **17**, 580.
Lobarina scobiculata, *Cromb.* *, **17**, 396.
Lobelia, *Linn.* (Bentham), **15**, 6.
— acutidens, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 204.
— affinis, *Wall.*, **2**, 27; **13**, 109.
— arenarioides, *Wall.*, **2**, 29.
— *aromatica*, Moon, **2**, 29.
— Bergiana, *Cham.*, **15**, 7.
— *cæspitosa*, Blume, **2**, 27.
— *chenopodifolia*, Wall., **2**, 29.
— chinensis, *Lour.*, **13**, 110.
Lobelia Cliffortiana, *Linn.*, **2**, 29 (*misprinted* cliffortioides).
— colorata, *Wall.*, **2**, 28.
— columnaris, *Hook. f.* *, **6**, 14; **7**, 204.
— Dortmanna, *Linn.*, the floating island in Derwentwater (Howard), Proc. (1874–75), 1.
— erecta, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 28.
— excelsa, *Lesch.*, **2**, 29.
— Griffithii, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 28.
— *incisa*, Wall., **2**, 29.
— *Laurentia*, Linn., **16**, 552.
— leptocarpa, [*Grissel.*], **15**, 7.
— Lobbiana, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 28.
— *micrantha*, Hook., **2**, 27.
— *montana*, Blume, **2**, 5, 27.
— nicotianæfolia, *Heyne*, **2**, 29.
— pumila, *Burm. f.*, **2**, 29.
— *pyramidalis*, Hohen., **2**, 29.
— pyramidalis, *Wall.*, **2**, 29.
— *Reinwardtiana*, DC., **2**, 27.
— rosea, *Wall.*, **2**, 29.
— Sebæ, *DC.*, **2**, 29.
— *subincisa*, Wall., **2**, 27.
— *succulenta*, Blume, **2**, 27.
— syphilitica, *Linn.*, embryo-sac of (Ward), **17**, 535.
— *trialata*, Ham., **2**, 27.
— *trichandra*, Wight, **2**, 29.
— trigona, *Roxb.*, **2**, 27; **13**, 109.
— urens, *Linn.*, from Devon, shown (Flower), Proc. (1872–73), 3.
— vagans, *Balf. f.* *, **16**, 16.
— Wallichiana, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 29.
— *zeylanica*, Linn., **2**, 27.
Lobeliaceæ, Indian (Hooker & Thomson), **2**, 4.
Lobularia maritima, Desv., **16**, 321.
Lochemia, Arn., **6**, 112, 117.
Lockwood, E., notes on the Mahwa, Bassia latifolia, **17**, 87.
Loddiges, George, obituary, Proc. i. 334.
Lodhra, [*Guill.*], (Miers), **17**, 297.
— acuta, *Miers* *, **17**, 301.
— apicalis, *Miers* *, **17**, 302.
— attenuata, *Miers* *, **17**, 299.
— bractealis, *Miers* *, **17**, 301.
— caudata, *Miers* *, **17**, 300.
— cordifolia, *Miers* *, **17**, 301.
— coronata, *Miers* *, **17**, 302.
— crassifolia, *Miers* *, **17**, 302.
— cratægoides, *Decne.*, **17**, 298.
— cucullata, *Miers* *, **17**, 301.
— cuneata, *Miers* *, **17**, 301.
— elegans, *Miers* *, **17**, 301.
— ferruginea, *Miers* *, **17**, 299.
— floribunda, *Miers* *, **17**, 299.

Lodhra foliosa, *Miers* *, **17,** 300.
— Gardneriana, *Miers* *, **17,** 300.
— grandiflora, *Miers* *, **17,** 299.
— Hamiltoniana, *Miers* *, **17,** 299.
— hirsuta, *Miers* *, **17,** 301.
— hispida, *Miers* *, **17,** 301.
— javanica, *Miers* *, **17,** 302.
— jucunda, *Miers* *, **17,** 301.
— læta, *Miers* *, **17,** 301.
— leiostachya, *Miers* *, **17,** 300.
— leucantha, *Miers* *, **17,** 300.
— Lohu, *Miers* *, **17,** 298.
— lucida, *Miers* *, **17,** 299.
— macrophylla, *Miers* *, **17,** 299.
— marginalis, *Miers* *, **17,** 301.
— microcarpa, *Miers* *, **17,** 302.
— microphylla, *Miers* *, **17,** 300.
— monantha, *Miers* *, **17,** 300.
— nervosa, *Miers* *, **17,** 299.
— obovata, *Miers* *, **17,** 301.
— obtusa, *Miers* *, **17,** 300.
— oxyphylla, *Miers* *, **17,** 300.
— pedicellata, *Miers* *, **17,** 300.
— polycarpa, *Miers* *, **17,** 301.
— polystachya, *Miers* *, **17,** 300.
— pulchra, *Miers* *, **17,** 300.
— pyrifolia, *Miers* *, **17,** 299.
— racemosa, *Miers* *, **17,** 298.
— ramosissima, *Miers* *, **17,** 299.
— Ribes, *Miers* *, **17,** 302.
— rubiginosa, *Miers* *, **17,** 299.
— rufescens, *Miers* *, **17,** 301.
— Samuntia, *Miers* *, **17,** 298.
— spicata, *Miers* *, **17,** 298.
— sulcata, *Miers* *, **17,** 300.
— Verhuelli, *Miers* *, **17,** 302.
— xanthophylla, *Miers* *, **17,** 302.
Lodicule (Bentham), **19,** 23.
Lodoicea Sechellarum, *Comm. & Labill.* (Clark), Proc. i. 152–155; (Ward), **8,** 135; **9,** 259; fruit of (Dyer), Proc.(1882–83), 5; memorandum *re*, Proc. (1863–64), 6; preservation of (Barkly, Ward), **9,** 118, 119; six-lobed, shown (Hooker), Proc. (1873–74), 8.
Loew, on protoplasm (Crisp), Proc. (1882–83), 1.
Loftus, W. K., on Persian gums, Proc. ii. 152.
Logania, *R. Br.* (Bentham), **1,** 66.
— alpina, *F. Muell.*, **1,** 94.
— *angustifolia*, Sieb., **1,** 94.
— bracteolata, *Nees*, **1,** 94.
— campanulata, *R. Br.*, **1,** 94.
— capensis, *Eckl.*, **1,** 95.
— *Centaurium*, Nees, **1,** 94.
— cordifolia, *Hook.*, **1,** 94.
— depressa, *Hook. f.*, **1,** 94.
— hispidula, *Nees*, **1,** 94.
Logania *hyssopioides*, Nees, **1,** 94.
— *linifolia*, Schlecht., **1,** 94.
— micrantha, *Benth.* *, **1,** 94.
— paniculata, *Kunth & Bouché*, **1,** 95.
— serpyllifolia, *R. Br.*, **1,** 94.
Loganiaceæ (Bentham), **1,** 52–114.
Lolium, *Linn.*, **19,** 130; malformations of (Masters), **7,** 121.
— *Boucheanum*, Kunth, **16,** 730.
— *distachyon*, Linn., **6,** 49.
— *italicum*, A. Br., **16,** 730.
— *perenne*, Aitch., **19,** 194.
— perenne, *Linn.*, **6,** 49; monstrous (Ridley), **20,** 46.
— —, *var.* italicum, *Ball* *, **16,** 730.
— —, *var.* rigidum, *Ball* *, **16,** 730.
— *rigidum*, Gaud., **16,** 730.
— rigidum, *Gaud.*, **19,** 130.
— *strictum*, Presl, **16,** 730; **19,** 130.
— temulentum, *Linn.*, **19,** 130.
— *tenue*, Linn., **6,** 49.
Lomaria *alpina*, Spreng., **14,** 20.
— areolaris, *Harring.* *, **16,** 28.
— biformis, *Baker* *, **15,** 415.
— *Boryana*, Willd., **14,** 20.
— capensis, *Willd.*, **14,** 20.
— *divergens*, Kunze, **14,** 20.
— duplicata, *Potts* *, **15,** 425 (nomen).
— *Fialhoi*, Fée & Glaz., **14,** 20.
— *imperialis*, Fée & Glaz., **14,** 20.
— lanceolata, *Spreng.*, **14,** 20.
— *L'Herminieri*, Hook. & Baker, **14,** 20.
— *mucronata*, Fée, **14,** 20.
— Penna-marina, *Mett.*, **14,** 20.
— Plumieri, *Desv.*, **14,** 20.
— *procera*, Spreng., **14,** 20.
— pubescens, *Baker* *, **15,** 415.
— semicordata, *Baker* *, **14,** 20.
— tabularis, *Mett.*, **14,** 20.
Lomatogonium carinthiacum, [A. Br.], **14,** 443.
Lomatophyllum, *Willd.* (Baker), **14,** 550.
— borbonicum, *Willd.*, **14,** 550.
— macrum, *Salm-Dyck.*, **14,** 551.
— rufocinctum, *Salm-Dyck.*, **14,** 550.
Lomenia, Pourr., **16,** 157.
— *borbonica*, Pourr., **16,** 157.
Lonchitis glabra, *Bory*, **7,** 234.
— Polypus, *Baker* *, **15,** 414.
Lonchocarpus, *H. B. K.*, obs. on (Bentham), **4,** supp. 18; yielding West-African Indigo (Dyer), **20,** 404.
— araripensis, *Benth.* *, **4,** supp. 96.
— atropurpureus, *Benth.* *, **4,** supp. 91.
— Barteri, *Benth.* *, **4,** supp. 99.

Lonchocarpus brachypterus, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 100.
— campestris, *Mart.* *, **4**, supp. 95.
— confertiflorus, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 96.
— costatus, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 100.
— cyanescens, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 96.
— densiflorus, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 99.
— denudatus, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 95.
— *domingensis*, DC., **4**, supp. 88.
— eriophyllus, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 94.
— fasciculatus, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 100.
— Fendleri, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 94.
— filipes, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 94.
— floribundus, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 98.
— *formosianus*, DC., **4**, supp. 88.
— glabrescens, *Benth.*, **4**, supp. 100.
— guatemalensis, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 87.
— hedyosmus, *Miq.*, **4**, supp. 101.
— *heptaphyllus*, DC., **4**, supp. 90.
— hondurensis, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 91.
— lanceolatus, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 92.
— latifolius, *H. B. K.*, **4**, supp. 90.
— laxiflorus, *Guill. & Perr.*, **4**, supp. 97.
— macrocarpus, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 91.
— macrophyllus, *H. B. K.*, **4**, supp. 88.
— macrostachyus, *Hook. f.*, **4**, supp. 97.
— *maculatus*, DC., **4**, supp. 101.
— mollis, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 95.
— negrensis, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 98.
— Neuroscapha, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 89.
— *Nicou*, DC., **4**, supp. 98.
— nitidulus, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 98.
— nitidus, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 92.
— obovatus, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 93.
— obtusus, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 95.
— *oxycarpus*, DC., **4**, supp. 90.
— parviflorus, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 89.
— *pentaphyllus*, DC., **4**, supp. 90.
— phaseolifolius, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 93.
— Philenoptera, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 97.
— præcox, *Mart.* *, **4**, supp. 96.
— *pterocarpus*, DC., **4**, supp. 106.
— *pubescens*, DC., **4**, supp. 101.
— *punctatus*, H. B. K., **4**, supp. 95.
— *pyxidarius*, DC., **4**, supp. 88.
— rariflorus, *Mart.* *, **4**, supp. 98.
— roseus, *DC.*, **4**, supp. 101.
— rubiginosus, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 92.
— rufescens, *Benth.*, **4**, supp. 99.
— rugosus, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 92.
— *Sepium*, DC., **4**, supp. 100.
— sericeus, *H. B. K.*, **4**, supp. 88.
— spiciflorus, *Mart.* *, **4**, supp. 91.
— Spruceanus, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 99.
— subglaucescens, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 96.
Lonchocarpus *Swartzii*, DC., **4**, supp. 95.
— *tomentosus*, Tul., **4**, supp. 88.
— unifoliolatus, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 90.
— velutinus, *Benth.*, **4**, supp. 93.
— violaceus, *H. B. K.*, **4**, supp. 95.
— virgilioides, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 94.
Lonicera, *Linn.* (Hooker & Thomson), **2**, 164–173.
— *acuminata*, Wall., **2**, 172.
— alpigena, *Linn.*, **2**, 171.
— angustifolia, *Wall.*, **2**, 167.
— asperifolia, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 166.
— aurea, *Aucher*, **2**, 170.
— bicolor, *Klotzsch*, **2**, 173.
— biflora, *Desf.*, **16**, 482.
— brachypoda, *DC.*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 19.
— *bracteata*, Royle, **2**, 165.
— *canescens*, Schousb., **16**, 482.
— *Caprifolium*, Schousb., **16**, 481.
— *confusa*, DC., **2**, 172.
— decipiens, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 170.
— discolor, *Lindl.*, **2**, 171.
— *diversifolia*, Wall., **2**, 169.
— etrusca, *Santi*, **16**, 481.
— glabrata, *Wall.*, **2**, 172.
— glauca, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 166; **18**, 64.
— glaucophylla, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 165.
— *Govaniana*, Wall., **2**, 170.
— Griffithii, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 173; **18**, 64.
— heterophylla, *Decne.*, **2**, 170.
— *hirtiflora*, Champ., **2**, 172.
— *hispanica*, Boiss. & Reut., **16**, 482.
— hispida, *Pall.*, **2**, 165.
— hypoleuca, *Decne.*, **2**, 170.
— incana, *Decne.*, **2**, 169.
— japonica, *Thunb.*, **2**, 171.
— *kurdistana*, Boiss., **2**, 169.
— lanceolata, *Wall.*, **2**, 173.
— Leschenaultii, *Wall.*, **2**, 173.
— ligustrina, *Wall.*, **2**, 166.
— *linearis*, Royle *, **2**, 168.
— longiflora, *DC.*, **2**, 172.
— Loureirii, *DC.*, **2**, 172.
— *macrantha*, DC., **2**, 172.
— macrogyne, *Klotzsch*, **2**, 173.
— microphylla, *Willd.*, **2**, 171; **18**, 65.
— *mollis*, Wall., **2**, 173.
— Myrtillus, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 168; **18**, 65.
— obovata, *Royle* *, **2**, 169; **18**, 65.
— orientalis, *Lam.*, **2**, 170.
— *ovata*, Buch.-Ham., **2**, 172.
— *oxyphylla*, Edgew., **2**, 171.

Lonicera parvifolia, *Edgew.*, **2,** 168.
— Periclymenum, *var.*hispanica, *Ball* *, **16,** 482.
— *persica*, Jaub. & Spach., **2,** 169.
— purpurascens, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2,** 169.
— quinquelocularis, *Hardw.*, **2,** 169; **18,** 65.
— *Royleana*, Wall., **2,** 169.
— rupicola, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2,** 168.
— sericea, *Royle* *, **2,** 166.
— spinosa, *Jacquem.*, **2,** 168.
— stipulata, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2,** 165.
— tomentella, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2,** 167.
— *Webbiana*, Wall., **2,** 171.
Looking-glass tree shown (Masters), Proc. (1883–86), 121.
Lophatherum, *Brongn.*, **19,** 120.
— geminatum, *Baker* *, **20,** 300.
Lophiodon strictus, Hook. f. & Wils., **4,** 66.
Lophochlæna, Nees, **19,** 121.
Lophochloa, Reichb., **19,** 115.
Lophocolea bidentata, *Nees*, **5,** 99.
— ciliolata, *Mitt.* *, **5,** 99.
— devexa, *Mitt.* *, **7,** 165.
— discedens, *Liebm. & Lindenb.*, **5,** 99.
— flaccida, *Mitt.* *, **5,** 99.
— heterophylla, *Hook.*, **5,** 99.
— inconspicua, *Mitt.* *, **15,** 64.
— muricata, *Nees*, **5,** 99.
— semiteres, *Mitt.* *, **16,** 188.
— trapezoides, *Mitt.* *, **7,** 165.
Lopholepis, *Decne.*, **19,** 63.
Lophosoria acaulis, Fée, **14,** 18.
— *affinis*, Fée, **14,** 18.
— *cæsia*, Fée, **14,** 18.
— *dorsalis*, Fée, **14,** 17.
— *prostrata*, Fée, **14,** 18.
— *pruinata*, Fée, **14,** 18.
Lophospermum scandens, *var.* purpureum, *hort.*, movements (Darwin), **9,** 41.
Lophostemon, Schott (Bentham), **10,** 145.
Lophostigma, §, Brongn., **17,** 36.
Lopidium pallens, Hook. f. & Wils., **4,** 96.
Lopimia, Nees & Mart., **6,** 99, 106.
Loranthaceæ, notes on (Oliver), **7,** 90–106.
Loranthus, *Linn.* (Oliver), **7,** 91, 97; ovule (Griffith), Proc. i. 170, 222.
— aphyllus, *Miers*, **7,** 98.
— Baroni, *Baker*, **20,** 247.
— diplocrater, *Baker* *, **20,** 246.
— diversifolius, *Benth.*, **7,** 98.
Loranthus *filiflorus*, Boj. *, **20,** 246.
— *forficuliflora*, Boj. *, **20,** 243.
— gonocladus, *Baker* *, **20,** 247.
— hoyæfolius, *Baker* *, **18,** 277.
— Kirkii, *Oliver* *, **7,** 101.
— lageniferus, *Wight*, **7,** 99.
— lenticellatus, *Baker* *, **18,** 278.
— Mannii, *Oliver* *, **7,** 101.
— microlimbus, *Baker* *, **20,** 246.
— monophlebius, *Baker* *, **20,** 247.
— oreophilus, *Oliver* *, **7,** 196.
— pachyphyllus, *Baker*, **20,** 245, 247.
— Parkeri, *Baker* *, **20,** 245.
— pauciflorus, *Sw.*, **7,** 97.
— rubro-viridis, *Baker* *, **20,** 245.
— stenopetalus, *Oliv.* *, **15,** 99.
Loroglossum, Rich., **18,** 351.
Loscuræa saxicola, shown (Holmes), Proc. (1880–82), 8.
Lotononis cytisoides, *Benth.*, **16,** 394.
— lupinifolia, *Benth.*, **16,** 394.
— maroccana, *Ball*, **16,** 394.
Lotus *Allionii*, Poir., **16,** 423.
— *arenarius*, Brot., **5,** 38.
— arenarius, *Brot.*, **16,** 422.
— —, *var.* Webbii, *Ball* *, **16,** 423.
— *arenarius*, Webb, **5,** 38.
— *aurantiacus*, Boiss., **16,** 422.
— *canescens*, Kunze, **16,** 422.
— commutatus, *Guss.*, **16,** 423.
— conjugatus, *Linn.*, **16,** 425.
— *creticus*, Schousb. *, **16,** 423.
— *creticus*, var. *cytisoides*, Boiss., **16,** 423.
— cytisoides, *Linn.*, **16,** 423.
— *Dumetorum*, Webb *, **16,** 423.
— *fluminensis*, Vell., **2,** 40.
— hispidus, *Desf.*, **16,** 424.
— holosericeus, *Webb*, **5,** 38.
— *humilis*, Schousb. *, **16,** 424,
— lamprocarpus, *Boiss.*, **16,** 424.
— maroccanus, *Ball*, **16,** 424.
— *microcarpus*, Brot., **16,** 424.
— *odoratus*, Sims, **16,** 424.
— parviflorus, *Desf.*, **16,** 424.
— *pilosus*, Schousb. *, **16,** 424.
— *rectus*, Linn., **16,** 422.
— *Salzmanni*, Boiss. & Reut., **16,** 423.
— siliquosus, *Linn.*, **16,** 425.
— Tetragonolobus, *Linn.*, **16,** 425.
— tingitanus, *Boiss.*, **16,** 425.
Loudetia elegans, *Hochst.*, **7,** 229.
Loudon, John Claudius, obituary, Proc. i. 204; portrait presented, Proc. (1875–80), 29.
Lowe, E. J., British hybrid ferns (*title*), Proc. (1880–82), 6.
Lowe, R. T., Plants noted at Mogador, **5,** 26–45.

Lowne, B. T., Dead Sea Flora, **9,** 201–208.
Loxanthus Gomezii, Nees, **9,** 506.
Loxostemon, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5,** 147, 129.
— pulchellus, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5,** 147.
Lucœa, Kunth, **19,** 68.
— *Langsdorffiana*, Steud., **13,** 134.
Ludisia, A. Rich., **18,** 345.
Luehea altheæflora, *Spruce* *, **5,** supp. ii. 58.
— cymulosa, *Spruce* *, **5,** supp. ii. 58.
Luffa, *Tourn.*, fruit shown (Westwood), Proc. (1855–56), 1.
— ægyptiaca, *Mill.*, shown (Dyer), Proc. (1873–74), 7.
— Bandaal, *Roxb.* (Edgeworth), **9,** 322.
— longistyla, *Edgew.* *, **9,** 323.
Luina, *Benth.* (Bentham), **13,** 462.
Luisia bicaudata, Thw., **18,** 331.
— *teres*, Lindl., **13,** 127.
Luma, A. Gray (Bentham), **10,** 153.
Lumbricidia anthelmia, Vell., **4,** supp. 120.
— *legalis*, Vell., **4,** supp. 119.
Luminous fungus from Borneo (Collingwood), **10,** 469.
Lunania, *Hook.* (Bentham), **5,** supp. ii. 89; (Masters), **13,** 19.
— divaricata, *Benth.* *, **5,** supp. ii. 90.
— Grayi, *Griseb.*, **5,** supp. ii. 90.
— parviflora, *Spruce* *, **5,** supp. ii. 90.
— racemosa, *Hook.*, **5,** supp. ii. 90.
Lunaria libyca, Viv., **16,** 321.
Lunularia cruciata, *Dum.*, **16,** 194.
Lupinus angustifolius, *Linn.*, **16,** 395.
— linifolius, *Roth*, **16,** 395.
— luteus, *Linn.*, germ., **1,** 138.
— nitidissimus, *Bunb.* *, Proc. i. 109.
— pilosus, *Linn.*, **16,** 395.
— polyphyllus, *Linn.*, germ., **1,** 132, 138.
— pubescens, *Benth.*, germ., **1,** 138.
— *reticulatus*, Desf., **16,** 395.
— "venustus," embryo-sac (Ward), **17,** 531.
Lush Dr. Chas., obituary, Proc. i. 302.
Luvunga eleutherandra, *Dalz.*, **5,** supp. ii. 27, 44.
— Motleyi, *Oliver* *, **5,** supp. ii. 44.
— scandens, *Buch.-Ham.*, **5,** supp. ii. 43.
— *tavoyana*, Lindl., **5,** supp. ii. 44.
Luxford, George, obituary, Proc. ii. 426.
Luziola, *Juss.*, **19,** 55.
— alabamensis, *Chapm.*, **19,** 55.
— *brasiliensis*, Moric., **19,** 55.
— micrantha, *Benth.* *, **19,** 55.
Luziola peruviana, *Juss.*, **19,** 55.
— *peruviana*, G. F. W. Mey., **19,** 55.
— Spruceana, *Benth.*, **19,** 55.
Luzula, from Apse Castle (Bromfield), Proc. ii. 53.
— *africana*, Drège, **7,** 224.
— campestris, *Linn.*, **6,** 22.
— —, var. *congesta*, Lindeb., **7,** 224.
— confusa, *Lindeb.*, **11,** 333.
— Forsteri, *Desv.*, **16,** 697.
— *hyperborea*, Blytt, **11,** 333.
— spicata, *DC.*, var., in India, Don, Proc. i. 9.
Luzuriaga, R. Br., **14,** 571.
Luzuriaga, *Ruiz & Pav.* (Baker), **14,** 573.
— *cymosa*, R. Br., **14,** 572.
— erecta, *Kunth*, **14,** 574.
— *parviflora*, Kunth, **14,** 593.
— radicans, *Ruiz & Pav.*, **14,** 573.
Lyall, Dr. D., Algæ coll. by (Harvey), **6,** 157–177; Arctic plants (Hooker), **1,** 114–124; N. Amer. collections, **6,** 124–144.
Lyallia, *Hook. f.*, flowers of (Dyer), Proc. (1873–74), 34.
— kerguelensis, *Hook. f.*, **14,** 390.
Lycaste Skinneri, *Lindl.*, shown (Christy), Proc. (1883–86), 68.
Lychnis Cœli-rosa, *Desr.*, **16,** 361.
— —, *var.* aspera, *DC.*, **16,** 361.
— *dioica*, var. *a*, Linn., **16,** 362.
— diurna, *Sibth.*, **16,** 362; devel. capsule (Lister), **20,** 423.
— *læta*, Ait., **16,** 361.
— *sylvestris*, DC., **16,** 362.
— Viscaria, *Linn.*, a trap for ants shown (Stone), Proc. (1880–82), 23
Lychnophorites, *Mart.*, fossil (Bentham). **13,** 391.
Lycium afrum, *Linn.*, **5,** 42; **16,** 581.
— *afrum*, Reichb., **5,** 42.
— *barbarum*, Linn., **16,** 581.
— barbarum, *Linn.*, **5,** 42.
— *capsulare*, Linn., **11,** 272.
— *Edgeworthii*, Dun., **5,** supp. i. 26.
— europæum, *Linn.*, **5,** supp. i. 26.
— *europæum*, Linn., **16,** 582.
— *indicum*, Wight, **5,** supp. i. 26.
— *mediterraneum*, Dun., **5,** supp. i. 26.
— mediterraneum, *Dun.*, **16,** 582.
— *orientale*, Miers, **5,** supp. i. 26.
— *persicum*, Miers, **5,** supp. i. 26.
— *salicifolium*, Mill., **5,** supp. i. 26.
— spinosum, *Hass.* (Redhead), **9,** 218.
— vulgare, *Dun.*, **16,** 581.
Lycogala affine, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 81.
— atropurpureum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 82.

Lycogala Epidendrum, *Buxb.*, **14**, 81.
— nitidum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 81.
Lycoperdon Astrocaryi, *Berk. & Cooke* *, **15**, 393.
— atropurpureum, *Vitt.*, **17**, 15.
— —, var., **14**, 79.
— cælatum, *Fr.*, **13**, 171.
— citrinum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 80.
— conspurcatum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 80.
— cretaceum, *Berk.* *, **17**, 15.
— echinatum, *var.* echinellum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 80.
— echinulatum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 80.
— epixylon, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 345.
— fuligineum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 345.
— Gardneri, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 79.
— gautieroides, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 79.
— glabrescens, *Berk.*, **13**, 171.
— oblongisporum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 345.
— phlebophorum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 79.
— pusio, *Berk.* & *Curt.* *, **10**, 344.
— Rubecula, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 80.
— rubellum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 345.
— rugosum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 345.
— tephrospermum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 345.
— turbinatum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 345.
Lycopodites Vanuxemi, *Kidston* * (fossil), Proc. (1883–86), 79.
Lycopodium complanatum, *Linn.*, British spec. from Kew, shown (Baker), Proc. (1882–83), 2; (Nicholson), Proc. (1883–86), 122.
— crassum, *Hook.*, **7**, 237.
— dubium, *Zoega*, **11**, 346.
— Pecten, *Baker* *, **15**, 421.
— *selaginoides*, Linn., **11**, 347.
Lycopsis arvensis, *Linn.*, **19**, 178.
— *ciliata*, Willd., **16**, 572.
— *nigricans*, Lam., **16**, 572.
Lycopus europæus, *Linn.*, **16**, 610.
— *exaltatus*, Schousb., **16**, 610.
Lycurus, *H. B. K.*, **19**, 83.
Lycus, visiting Asclepiadeæ (Weale), **13**, 49.
Lyell, Chas., obituary, Proc. ii. 87.
Lyellia bifurcata, *Bél.*, **3**, supp. 156.
— crispa, *Hook.*, **3**, supp. 156.
Lygeum, *Linn.*, **19**, 51.
Lygodium *acuminatum*, Sturm, **14**, 27.
— articulatum, *A. Rich.*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 14, 22.
— *expansum*, Sturm, **14**, 27.
— *hastatum*, Sturm, **14**, 27.
— *hirtum*, Sturm, **14**, 27.
— *lucens*, Sturm, **14**, 27.
— *micans*, Sturm, **14**, 27.
— *mucronatum*, Sturm, **14**, 27.
— *palmatilobum*, Sturm, **14**, 27.
— *Pohlianum*, Sturm, **14**, 27.
— *puberulum*, Sturm, **14**, 27.
— scandens, *Sw.*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 14, 22.
— venustum, *Sw.*, **14**, 27.
— volubile, *Sw.*, **14**, 27.
Lynch, R. I., Acacia homalophylla, seeds shown, Proc. (1875–80), 52; Averrhoa Bilimbi, *Linn.*, **16**, 231; branch-tubers and tendrils of Vitis gongylodes, **7**, 306; cross-fertilization in Roscoea and Salvia, Proc. (1880–82), 23; disarticulation of branches, **16**, 180; fertil. of Meyenia erecta, Benth., **17**, 145; fertil. of Roscoea and Salvia, **19**, 204; germination of Pachira, Proc. (1875–80), 31; plants affording protection and food for ants, Proc. (1875–80), 40; seed-structure and germin. of Pachira aquatica, **17**, 147; wheat from Polar Expedition shown, Proc. (1875–80), 15.
Lyndhurst, Neottia æstivalis from, Proc. i. 80.
Lyngbya æruginosa, *Ag.*, *var.* africana, *Reinsch* *, **16**, 234.
— Noronhæ, *Dickie* *, **14**, 365.
— olivacea, *Dickie* *, **14**, 201.
— plana, *Dickie* *, **14**, 201.
Lynmouth, vars. of Chondrus crispus from (Ward), Proc. i. 283.
Lyonsia, *R. Br.* (Bentham), **15**, 100.
— celebica, *Oliv.* *, **15**, 99.
Lyperia, Salisb., **14**, 251, 269.
— fragrans, *Benth.*, **20**, 345.
Lysicarpus, *F. Muell.* (Bentham), **10**, 146.
Lysimachia dubia, *Ait.*, **20**, 197.
— *Linum-stellatum*, Linn., **16**, 561.
— nutans, *Nees* (Scott), **8**, 85.
— *orientalis*, Lam., **20**, 197.
— parviflora, *Baker* *, **20**, 196.
— vulgaris, *Linn.*, germ., **1**, 141, 142.
Lysiosepalum, *F. Muell.* (Bentham), **6**, 122.
Lythrum *acutangulum*, Lag., **16**, 457.
— *alatum*, Presl, **16**, 457.

Lythrum *bibracteatum*, Salzm., **16**, 457.
— flexuosum, *Lag.*, **5**, 38; **16**, 457.
— Graefferi, *Ten.* (Woods), **2**, 114; trimorphic (Darwin), **8**, 189.
— *Graefferi*, Ten., **5**, 38; **16**, 457.
— Hyssopifolia, *Linn.*, **16**, 457; monomorphic (Darwin), **8**, 190.
— —, *var.* thymifolium, *Ball* *, **16**, 457.
— *hyssopifolium*, Desf., **5**, 38.
— *hyssopifolium*, hb. Linn., **16**, 457.
— *junceum*, Soland., **5**, 38.
— *nummulariæfolium*, Lois., **16**, 456.
— Preslii, *Guss.* (Woods), **2**, 114.
— *Preslii*, Guss., **16**, 457.
— Salicaria, *Linn.*, illegit. unions (Darwin), **10**, 394–410; trimorphic (Darwin), **7**, 77, **8**, 169–196.
— —, *var.* tomentosum, *DC.*, **16**, 458.
— Salzmanni, *Jord.*, **16**, 457.
— thymifolia, *Linn.*, dimorphic (Darwin), **8**, 190.
— *thymifolium*, DC., **16**, 457.
— *thymifolium*, Sibth. & Sm., **16**, 457.
— *tomentosum*, Mill., **16**, 458.
— *tribracteatum*, Salzm., **16**, 457.

M.

Maba lateriflora, *Hiern* *, **20**, 366.
Mabea maynensis, *Spruce* *, **5**, 7.
Maburnia, Thou., **20**, 268.
Macaranga, *Thou.*, **17**, 234.
— alnifolia, *Baker* *, **20**, 256.
— *ciliata*, Boj. *, **20**, 256.
— cupularis, *Muell. Arg.*, **20**, 256.
— echinocarpa, *Baker* *, **20**, 255.
— macropoda, *Baker* *, **20**, 257.
— Maudslayi, *Horne* *, **20**, 371 (nomen).
— sphærophylla, *Baker* *, **20**, 257.
— Tanarius, *Muell. Arg.*, **13**, 122.
Macaronesia, term defined (Ball), **16**, 300.
M'Clelland, J., on Griffith's MSS., Proc. ii. 252.
Macfadyen, James, obituary, Proc. ii. 135.
Machærium, *Pers.*, obs. on (Bentham), **4**, supp. 14.
— *acaciæfolium*, Mart., **4**, supp. 55.
— aculeatum, *Raddi*, **4**, supp. 55.
— acuminatum, *H. B. K.*, **4**, supp. 65.
— acutifolium, *Vog.*, **4**, supp. 61.
— *affine*, Benth., **4**, supp. 55.
— Allemani, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 63.
— amplum, *Benth.*, **4**, supp. 55.
— *angustifolium*, Mart., **4**, supp. 57.
Machærium angustifolium, *Vog.*, **4**, supp. 55.
— *armatum*, Vog., **4**, supp. 55.
— bracteatum, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 65.
— brasiliense, *Vog.*, **4**, supp. 63.
— *campestre*, Mart., **4**, supp. 66.
— *ciliatum*, Benth., **4**, supp. 63.
— densicomum, *Mart.*, **4**, supp. 63.
— *diadelphum*, Vog., **4**, supp. 67.
— discolor, *Vog.*, **4**, supp. 57.
— erianthum, *Benth.*, **4**, supp. 63.
— eriocarpum, *Benth.*, **4**, supp. 57.
— eriostemon, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 68.
— ferrugineum, *Pers.*, **4**, supp. 67.
— firmum, *Benth.*, **4**, supp. 60.
— floribundum, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 68.
— Gardneri, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 60.
— glabrum, *Vog.*, **4**, supp. 62.
— Goudoti, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 59.
— gracile, *Benth.*, **4**, supp. 58.
— *heterophyllum*, Presl, **4**, supp. 64.
— *heteropterum*, Allem., **4**, supp. 72.
— Humboldtianum, *Vog.*, **4**, supp. 57.
— incorruptibile, *Allem.*, **4**, supp. 60.
— Kegelii, *Meisn.*, **4**, supp. 68.
— lanatum, *Tul.*, **4**, supp. 67.
— legale, *Benth.*, **4**, supp. 61.
— *leiocarpum*, Vog., **4**, supp. 62.
— leiophyllum, *Benth.*, **4**, supp. 65.
— leucopterum, *Vog.*, **4**, supp. 62.
— Lindenianum, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 67.
— longifolium, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 55.
— *Luschnathianum*, Presl, **4**, supp. 63.
— *macrocarpum*, Benth., **4**, supp. 72.
— macrophyllum, *Benth.*, **4**, supp. 67.
— *macrophyllum*, Benth., **4**, supp. 68.
— *Martii*, Tul., **4**, supp. 57.
— *minutiflorum*, Tul., **4**, supp. 62.
— Moritzianum, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 58.
— *mucronatum*, Vog., **4**, supp. 60.
— mucronulatum, *Mart.*, **4**, supp. 61.
— *muticum*, Benth., **4**, supp. 61.
— myrianthum, *Spruce* *, **4**, supp. 59.
— *nervosum*, Vog., **4**, supp. 67.
— nictitans, *Benth.*, **4**, supp. 58.
— nigrum, *Vog.*, **4**, supp. 67.
— oblongifolium, *Vog.*, **4**, supp. 64.
— opacum, *Vog.*, **4**, supp. 66.
— parviflorum, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 60.
— pedicellatum, *Vog.*, **4**, supp. 65.
— pilosum, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 57.
— polyphyllum, *Benth.*, **4**, supp. 60.
— *puberulum*, Mart., **4**, supp. 64.
— *pungens*, Allem., **4**, supp. 62.

Machærium robiniæfolium, *Vog.*, **4,** supp. 56.
— Salzmanni, *Benth.* *, **4,** supp. 63.
— Schomburgkii, *Benth.*, **4,** supp. 66; Proc. ii. 165.
— scleroxylon, *Tul.*, **4,** supp. 58.
— secundiflorum, *Mart.*, **4,** supp. 62.
— Seemanni, *Benth.*, **4,** supp. 64.
— *sericiflorum*, Gardn., **4,** supp. 60.
— *sericiflorum*, Vog., **4,** supp. 56.
— *Sieberi*, Benth., **4,** supp. 56.
— sordidum, *Benth.* *, **4,** supp. 58.
— splendens, *Vog.*, **4,** supp. 56.
— stipitatum, *Vog.*, **4,** supp. 61.
— *surinamense*, Miq., **4,** supp. 66.
— *Tipu*, Benth., **4,** supp. 72.
— triste, *Vog.*, **4,** supp. 64.
— uncinatum, *Benth.*, **4,** supp. 56.
— Vellosianum, *Benth.*, **4,** supp. 57.
— *velutinum*, Benth., **4,** supp., 67.
— *verrucosum*, Vog., **4,** supp. 64.
— vestitum, *Vog.*, **4,** supp. 64.
— *villosulum*, Mart., **4,** supp. 64.
— villosum, *Vog.*, **4,** supp. 61.
— *violaceo-purpureum*, Duchass., **4,** supp. 55.
— violaceum, *Vog.*, **4,** supp. 62.
M'Intosh, Charles, obituary, Proc. (1863–64), 42.
Mackay, James Townsend, obituary, Proc. (1861–62), 105.
Mackaya bella, *Haw.*, **7,** 53.
Mackenzie Bean, as food (Mueller), **2,** 144.
Macklottia, Korth. (Bentham), **10,** 136.
MacLeay, Alex., correspondence with Sir J. E. Smith, pres., Proc. (1872–73), 1; obituary, Proc. ii. 45.
M'Nab, William, obituary, Proc. ii. 52.
M'Nab, W. R., Abies Pattonii, *Jeffr.*, **19,** 208; Arctic drift-woods, **19,** 135; devel. of perigynium in Carex pulicaris, **14,** 152.
Macodes, *Lindl.*, obs. on (Lindley), **1,** 188, 190.
Macoun, J., ferns from Canada shown, Proc. (1883–86), 134.
MacOwan, P., Notulæ Capenses, **10,** 480.
MacOwan, P., and H. Bolus, new Cape Plants, **18,** 390.
Macradenia, *R. Br.*, **18,** 338.
Macræa, *Hook. f.* *, Proc. i. 278.
Macræa, Hook. f., **13,** 440.
Macreightia myristicoidea, *Spruce* *, **5,** 8.
Macroblepharus, Phil., **19,** 117.
Macrocentrum, Phil., **18,** 355.
Macrochloa, Kunth, **19,** 80.
— tenacissima, *Kunth*, **6,** 47; **19,** 711.
Macrodenus, §, *Baker* *, **14,** 303.
Macrogyne, Link & Otto, **14,** 579.
— *convallariæfolia*, Link & Otto, **14,** 579.
Macrohymenium læve, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, 317.
— Nietneri, *Mitt.* *, **13,** 318.
Macromitrium, *Brid.*, **12,** 194–219.
— acutirameum, *Mitt.* *, **15,** 62.
— *amœnum*, Hornsch., **4,** 79.
— angulatum, *Mitt.* *, **10,** 167.
— angulosum, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13,** 300.
— apiculatum, *Brid.*, **12,** 203.
— appressifolium, *Mitt.* *, **13,** 302.
— Archeri, *Mitt.* *, **4,** 78.
— argutum, *Hampe*, **12,** 209.
— assamicum, *Mitt.*, **3,** supp. 50.
— attenuatum, *Hampe*, **12,** 212.
— aureum, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 213.
— Beecheyanum, *Mitt.* *, **10,** 167.
— brachycarpum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 204.
— brasiliense, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 197.
— brevipes, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 202.
— calycinum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 49.
— calymperoideum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 50.
— ceylanicum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 52.
— chimborazense, *Spruce* *, **12,** 218.
— cirrhozum, *Brid.*, **12,** 205.
— *clavellatum*, Kunze, **12,** 229.
— contextum, *Hampe*, **12,** 207.
— contortum, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13,** 301.
— *corrugatum*, Wils., **3,** supp. 52.
— crenulatum, *Hampe*, **12,** 213.
— crispatulum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 210.
— cylindricum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 210.
— densum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 51.
— Didymodon, *Schwaegr.*, **12,** 201.
— divaricatum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 217.
— dubium, *Schimp.*, **12,** 207.
— erosulum, *Mitt.* *, **4,** 78.
— fasciculare, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 51.
— filicaule, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 199.
— filiforme, *Schwaegr.*, **12,** 197.
— flexuosum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 208.
— fragile, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 218.
— frigidum, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 198.
— frondosum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 217.
— fulvum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 52.
— galipense, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 213.
— glaucum, *Mitt.* *, **10,** 167.
— goniopodium, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 198.
— goniorhynchum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 53.

Macromitrium gracile, *Schwaegr.*, **4**, 79.
— guatemalense, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 214.
— hemitrichodes, *Schwaegr.*, **4**, 79.
— hispidulum, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 302.
— Hymenostomum, *Mont.*, **12**, 204.
— incurvifolium, *Schwaegr.*, **10**, 167.
— Insularum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 200.
— *involutifolium*, Mont., **3**, supp. 51.
— jamaicense, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 209.
— lævifolium, *Mit.* *, **12**, 203.
— lævisetum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 214.
— Leprieurii, *Mont.*, **12**, 200.
— levatum, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 152.
— liberum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 214.
— ligulare, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 78.
— longifolium, *Brid.*, **12**, 210.
— *longifolium*, Wils., **3**, supp. 52.
— longirostre, *Schwaegr.*, **12**, 212.
— macrothele, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 212.
— Menziesii, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 152.
— mexicanum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 198.
— microcarpum, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 202.
— microphyllum, *Brid.*, **4**, 78.
— microtheca, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 208.
— minutum, *Mitt.* *, **13**, 303.
— Moorcroftii, *Schwaegr.*, **3**, supp. 50.
— *Moorcroftii*, Wils., **3**, supp. 50.
— *Mossmannianum*, C. Muell., **4**, 79.
— mucronifolium, *Schwaegr.*, **12**, 202.
— Muellerianum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 51.
— negrense, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 208.
— nepalense, *Schwaegr.*, **3**, supp. 50.
— nigricans, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 53.
— *nilghiriense*, C. Muell., **3**, supp. 52.
— nitidum, *Hook. & Wils.*, **12**, 199.
— oblongum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 211.
— obtusum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 201.
— Orthophyllum, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 79.
— orthostichum, *Nees*, **13**, 302.
— Osculatianum, *De Not.* *, **12**, 216.
— ovale, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 209.
— paraphysatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 198.
— *parvulum*, Wils., **3**, supp. 49.
— pellucidum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 203.
— penicillatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 217.
— pentastichum, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 209.
— perichætiale, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 216.
— Perrottetii, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 49.
— *pileatum*, Wil., **3**, supp. 50.
— Poeppigii, *Duby*, **12**, 216.
— Powellii, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 168.
— prælongum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 207.
— proliferum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 217.
— prorepens, *Schwaegr.*, **4**, 78.
— punctatum, *Brid.*, **12**, 211.
— pusillum, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 78.
— pyriforme, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 206.
— quinquefarium, *Hornsch.*, **12**, 218.
Macromitrium ramentosum, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 301.
— ramosissimum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 205.
— reflexifolium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 211.
— Regnelii, *Hampe*, **12**, 210.
— *Reinwardtii*, Wils., **3**, supp. 51.
— rhabdocarpum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 199.
— Richardi, *Schwaegr.*, **12**, 200.
— rupestre, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 150.
— saxatile, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 200.
— *scabrisetum*, Wils., **12**, 210.
— Schmidii, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 51.
— scoparium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 206.
— Seemanni, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 51.
— seminudum, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 303.
— serrulatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 215.
— spathulare, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 50.
— squarrulosum, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 49.
— stellulatum, *Brid.*, **12**, 204.
— stenophyllum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 215.
— stratosum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 199.
— sublæve, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 208.
— subscabrum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 215.
— sulcatum, *Brid.*, **3**, supp. 52.
— *sulcatum*, Wils., **3**, supp. 52.
— Sumichrasti, *Duby*, **12**, 203.
— Swainsonii, *Brid.*, **12**, 205.
— *tersum*, Wils., **3**, supp. 52.
— Tocaremæ, *Hampe*, **12**, 206.
— tomentosum, *Hornsch.*, **12**, 204.
— *tortuosum*, Wils., **3**, supp. 50.
— torulosum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 53.
— Trachypodium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 213.
— Trianæ, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 214.
— trichophyllum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 207.
— *truncatum*, C. Muell., **12**, 217.
— tumidulum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 201.
— ulophyllum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 206.
— *uncinatum*, C. Muell., **3**, supp. 51.
— *undulatum*, Hampe, **12**, 205.
— Wagnerianum, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 202.
Macromyrtus, Miq. (Bentham), **10**, 162.
Macropsidium, Blume (Bentham), **10**, 155.
Macrosporium compactum, *Cooke* *, **17**, 142.
Macrostigma, Kunth, **14**, 580.
— *tupistroides*, Kunth, **14**, 580.
Macrostomium aloifolium, Blume, **3**, 3.
Macrostylis, Breda, **18**, 341 (*misprinted* Macrostyles).
Macrotomia, *DC.*, dimorphic (Clarke), **18**, 524.
— Benthami, *DC.*, **18**, 524.
— *perennis*, Boiss., **18**, 524, 525.
Macrozamia, *Miq.* (Yates), Proc. ii. 16.
— spiralis, *Miq.*, inflorescence Yates), Proc. ii. 255.
Madacaman, plants from (Griffith), Proc. i. 281, 282.

Madagascar, Contrib. to Flora (Baker), **20**, 87–304; Exped. (Meller), **7**, 57–66; ferns (Baker), **15**, 411–422; ferns, Gilpin's (Baker), **16**, 197–206; lichens (Crombie), **15**, 409; monocotyledons (Ridley), **20**, 329–338; plants, Kitching's (Baker), **18**, 264–281 ; vegetable products shown (Holmes), Proc. (1880–82), 10.
Madeira, botany (Bunbury), **1**, 1–24; Proc. ii. 371, 376.
Madia sativa, *Mol.*, oil from, grown in Britain, Proc. i. 77.
Madotheca acutifolia, *Lehm. & Lindenb.*, **5**, 108.
— campylophylla, *Lehm. & Lindenb.*, **5**, 108.
— ciliaris, *Nees*, **5**, 108.
— *Douglasii*, Tayl., **8**, 52.
— lævigata, *Dum.*, **5**, 108.
— ligulifera, *Tayl.*, **5**, 108.
— navicularis, *Nees*, **8**, 52.
— nilghiriensis, *Mont.*, **5**, 108.
— Perrottetii, *Mont.*, **5**, 108.
— platyphylloides, *Dum.*, **5**, 109.
— plumosa, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 108.
— ptychantha, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 108.
— revoluta, *Lehm. & Lindenb.*, **5**, 108.
— subdentata, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 167.
Madresfield, Rosa stylosa from, shown (Towndrow), Proc. (1882–83), 6.
Mærua Thomsoni, *T. Anders.* *, **5**, supp. i. 5.
Mæsa coriacea, *Champ.*, **13**, 111.
— Doræna, *var.* coriacea, *Hance*, **13**, 111.
— indica [*Sweet*], **6**, 16.
— trichophlebia, *Baker* *, **20**, 197.
Magellan Straits, plants (Cunningham), **11**, 187–196.
Magnolia, *Linn.*, ovule (Gray), **2**, 106–110.
— Umbrella, *Desr.*, pistil of (Gray), **2**, 108.
Magydaris *ambigua*, DC., **16**, 472.
— panacina, *DC.*, **16**, 472.
— tomentosa, *Koch*, **16**, 472.
Mahurea casiquiarensis, *Spruce* *, **5**, 64.
Mahwa, note on (Lockwood), **17**, 87.
Maia, Salisb., **14**, 563.
Maianthemum, [*Web.*] (Baker), **14**, 563.
— bifolium, *DC.*, **11**, 331; **14**, 563; from Yorkshire, Proc. (1861–62), 54.
— *Convallaria*, [Web.], **14**, 563.
— *cordifolium*, Moench, **14**, 563.
— *racemosum*, Link, **14**, 570.
Maianthemum *stellatum*, Link, **14**, 565.
— *umbellatum*, Link, **14**, 584.
Maidenhead, Geaster shown from (Grote), Proc. (1880–82), 27.
Maillea, *Parl.*, **19**, 84.
Main, James, obituary, Proc. i. 302; Veg. Physiology, Proc. i. 225.
Maizaline, its diuretic effects, Proc. ii. 97.
Maize, uses in Texas (Bollaert), Proc. ii. 97.
Majidea, *Kirk*, **11**, 481.
— zanguebarica, *Kirk*, **11**, 481.
Malachodendron, Cav. (Bentham), **5**, 56.
Malaxis paludosa, *Sw.*, buds on leaves (Dickie), **14**, 1, 180.
Malaya, balsams (Hooker & Thomson), **4**, 114; rubber-plants of (Dyer), Proc. (1880–82), 35.
Malcolmia, *Spreng.*, *see* Malcomia, *R. Br.*
Malcomia africana, *R. Br.*, **5**, 155.
— *binervis*, Boiss., **16**, 323.
— *Broussonnetii*, DC., **16**, 323.
— cabulica, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5**, 156.
— circinata, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5**, 155.
— *confusa*, Boiss., **16**, 323.
— erosa, *DC.*, **16**, 323.
— lacera, *DC.*, **16**, 322.
— —, *var.* Broussonnetii, *Ball* *, **16**, 323.
— —, *var.* patula, *Ball* *, **16**, 322.
— nana, *Boiss.*, **16**, 323.
— *patula*, DC., **16**, 322.
— *stenopetala*, Ledeb., **5**, 155.
— strigosa, *Boiss.*, **5**, 155.
Malformation of Lolium (Masters), **7**, 121.
Malformed leaves of Beyeria opaca (Tepper), Proc. (1882–83), 2.
Mali folio arbor, **4**, 30.
Mallotus, *Lour.*, **17**, 192.
— Apelta, *Muell. Arg.*, **13**, 122.
— Furetianus, *Muell. Arg.*, **13**, 122.
— Hookerianus, *Muell. Arg.*, **13**, 122.
— paniculatus, *Muell. Arg.*, **13**, 122.
— philippinensis, *Muell. Arg.*, **13**, 122.
— repandus, *Muell. Arg.*, **13**, 122.
Malope, *Linn.* (Masters), **10**, 23, 27.
— grandiflora, *hort.*, germ., **1**, 137.
— malacoides, *var.* stipulacea, *Ball* *, **16**, 375.
— *stipulacea*, Cav., **16**, 375.
Maltebrunia, Kunth, **19**, 55.
— *leersioides*, Kunth, **19**, 55.
— *prehensilis*, Nees, **19**, 55.

Malva, *Linn.* (Bentham), **6**, 101.
— *Behriana*, Schlecht., **6**, 101.
— *hederæfolia*, Vis., **16**, 376.
— *mauritiana*, Linn., **16**, 377.
— *microcarpa*, Desf., **16**, 378.
— parviflora, *Linn.*, **16**, 378.
— *pseudolavatera*, Webb, **16**, 376.
— rotundifolia, *Linn.*, **16**, 377.
— —, *var.* intermedia, *Ball* *, **16**, 377.
— *Sherardiana*, Linn., **6**, 101.
— sylvestris, *var.* mauritiana, *Boiss.*, **16**, 377.
— *vulgaris*, Fr., **16**, 377.
Malvaceæ, Notes on (Bentham), **6**, 97–123.
Malvales, morphology of (Masters), **10**, 18–27.
Malvaviscus, *Dill.* (Masters), **10**, 27.
Mammea birmannica, *T. Anders.*, **9**, 261.
Managa, *Aubl.* (Miers), **17**, 341.
— guianensis, *Aubl.*, **17**, 341.
Manchester, cotton grown in, Proc. i. 99.
Mandelorna, Steud., **19**, 72.
Mandragora Officinarum, *Linn.*, **16**, 582.
Manettia bicolor, *Gardn.*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 18.
Mangabevia rubber shown (Christy), Proc. (1883–86), 71.
Mangaia algæ (Dickie), **15**, 30.
Mangles, J. H., deceased, Proc. (1883–86), 80; obituary, Proc. (1883–86), 106.
Mango, germination of (Masters), **6**, 24.
Manihot Aypi, [M. Aipi, *Pohl*], **5**, 10.
— Glaziovii, *Muell. Arg.*, crystals in (Moore), Proc. (1883–86), 75.
— utilissima, *Pohl*, **5**, 10.
Manisuris, *Linn.*, **19**, 69.
— granularis, *Sw.*, **6**, 55.
— Myurus, *Linn.*, **6**, 54.
Manlilia, Salisb., **11**, 387.
Mann, G., ascent of Fernando Po, **6**, 27; exped. to Cameroons, **7**, 1–13; plants of Fernando Po, **6**, 1–23; Sedum Telephium shown, Proc. i. 89.
Mantell, Gideon Algernon, obituary, Proc. ii. 235.
Mantisalca elegans, Coss., **16**, 531.
Manulea tomentosa, *Murr.*, **20**, 345.
Manzana fruits (Schomburgk), **2**, 130.
Mapania, *Aubl.* (Bentham), **15**, 512.
— pycnostachya, *Benth.* *, **15**, 512.
Maples from Nova Scotia shown (Cogswell), Proc. (1883–86), 123.
Mappa, Juss., **17**, 234.
Mappa Tanaria, *Spreng.*, **13**, 122.
Marara, Karst. (Spruce), **11**, 158.
Marasmius aciculæformis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 297.
— actinophorus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 39.
— albo-fuscus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 295.
— aleurites, *Berk. & Cooke* *, **15**, 371.
— aleurocephalus, *Berk.* *, **16**, 42.
— arachnoideus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 299.
— arcticus, *Berk.* * (nomen), **5**, 86.
— aruensis, *Berk.* *, **16**, 41.
— atro-viridis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 295.
— badius, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 294.
— bermudensis, *Berk.* *, **15**, 49.
— calvus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 34.
— chondripes, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 36.
— chrysochætes, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 297.
— concolor, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 299.
— confertus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 34.
— confusus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 40.
— coniatus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 35.
— coracicolor, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 294.
— coracipes, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 294.
— cornicolor, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 36.
— corticigena, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 40.
— crispatus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 35.
— cubensis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 296.
— cyathiformis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 295.
— dealbatus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 296.
— direptus, *Berk.* *, **16**, 42.
— epochnous, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **14**, 41.
— equicrinis, *F. Muell.* *, **18**, 383.
— eximius, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 38.
— fibrosipes, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 293.
— floriceps, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 298.
— florideus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 39.
— hæmatodes, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 299.
— helvolus, *Berk.*, **10**, 298.
— —, *var.* brunneolus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 38.
— hemibaphus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 39.
— hinnuleus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 297.
— hirtellus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 39.
— hispidulus, *Berk.* *, **16**, 49.
— hypochroides, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 35.
— hypophæus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 298.
— ignobilis, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 40.
— inæqualis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 297.

Marasmius inustus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 39.
— merulinus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 299.
— Muelleri, *Berk.* *, **18**, 383.
— multiceps, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 298.
— mutabilis, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 37.
— nidulus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 299.
— nummularius, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 33.
— obliquus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 299.
— obscuratus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 38.
— ochraceus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 34.
— pellucidus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 35.
— personatus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 297.
— Petiolorum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 296.
— phæus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 298.
— prasinus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 38.
— primulinus, *Berk.* *, **16**, 38.
— proletarius, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 296.
— proximus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 37.
— purpurascens, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 296.
— purpureus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 299.
— Putredinis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 295.
— radians, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 37.
— rhyssophyllus, *Mont.* *, **10**, 294.
— rivulosus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 38.
— rotalis, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 40.
— Rotula, *var.* fuscus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 297.
— *Rotula*, var. *fuscus*, Berk. & Curt., **14**, 40.
— rufescens, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 41.
— rugulosus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 294.
— Sabali, *Berk.* *, **15**, 49.
— semipellucidus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 36.
— semisparsus, *Berk.* *, **15**, 50.
— semiustus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 295.
— sericipes, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 294.
— stylobates, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 296.
— stypinus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 40.
— subaurantiacus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 36.
— subcinereus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 37.
— —, *var.* subcitrinus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 37.
— subcoracinus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 294.
— subglobosus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 295.
— Tenebrarum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 294.
— tenerrimus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 296.
— Thwaitesii, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 39.
— tomentellus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 298.
— tortipes, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 298.
— traganus, *Berk. & Cooke* *, **15**, 372.
— Umbraculum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 36.
Marasmius viridi-fuscus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 295.
— Wynnei, *Berk. & Broome*, **14**, 34.
Marattia cicutæfolia, *Kaulf.*, **14**, 27.
— fraxinea, *Sm.*, root-stock (Buchanan), **16**, 2.
— *obtusidens*, Sturm, **14**, 27.
— *polyodon*, Sturm, **14**, 27.
— *Raddiana*, Sturm, **14**, 27.
— *Verschaffeltiana*, Sturm, **14**, 27.
Marcgravia "dubia," two forms of leaves (Darwin), **9**, 105.
— umbellata, *Linn.*, root-climber (Darwin), **9**, 105.
Marchantia, *Linn.* (Lindberg), **13**, 198; spores and elaters (Henfrey), Proc. ii. 61–64; under culture, **2**, 47.
— assamica, *Griff.*, **5**, 125.
— *cruciata*, Linn., **16**, 194.
— linearis, *Lehm. & Lindenb.*, **5**, 125.
— nepalensis, *Lehm. & Lindenb.*, **5**, 125.
— nitida, *Lehm. & Lindenb.*, **5**, 125.
— polymorpha, *Linn.*, **5**, 125.
— squamosa, *Raddi*, **5**, 125.
— subintegra, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 125.
Marica, *Ker-Gawl.* (Baker), **16**, 149.
— *acorifolia*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 118.
— *anceps*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 117.
— *aphylla*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 114.
— *Bermudiana*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 117.
— *bogotensis*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 117.
— brachypus, *Baker* *, **16**, 150.
— cærulea, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 149.
— *californica*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 118.
— *cœlestina*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 103.
— *filiformis*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 114.
— *gladiata*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 114.
— glauca, *Baker* *, **16**, 149.
— gracilis, *Herb.*, **16**, 150.
— *Herbertiana*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 129.
— humilis, *Lodd.*, **16**, 150.
— —, var. *princeps*, Herb., **16**, 150.
— *iridiflora*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 118.
— longifolia, *Link, Klotzsch, & Otto*, **16**, 150.
— lutea, *Herb.*, **16**, 150.
— *martinicensis*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 127.
— *micrantha*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 118.
— *mucronata*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 117.
— Northiana, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 149.
— *palmifolia*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 119.
— *paludosa*, Willd., **16**, 125.
— *plicata*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 101.
— *pusilla*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 117.
— Sabini, *Lindl.*, **16**, 149.
— *Sabiniana*, Herb., **16**, 149.
— *spathacea*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 114.
— *striata*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 120.
— *tenuifolia*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 118.
— *tinctoria*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 118.

Maries, Conifers coll. by, shown (Masters), Proc. (1875–80), 55.
Marila nitida, *Spruce* *, **5**, 64.
Marine Algæ, from Australia, shown (Dyer), Proc. (1883–86), 69; from Barbadoes (Dickie), **14**, 146–152.
Marion Island, Algæ (Dickie), **15**, 42; botany, **14**, 387, **15**, 481; Fungi (Berkeley), **15**, 52; Mosses, **15**, 70.
Mariscus *glandulosus*, Boj., **20**, 295.
— Jacquinii, *Kunth*, **20**, 382.
— *umbellatus*, Vahl, **20**, 296.
Markham, A. H., plants collected by, shown (Wickham), Proc. (1880–82), 7.
Markham, C. R., pamphlets on Cinchona pres., Proc. (1861–62), 58.
Marlborough, N.Z., botany (Buchanan), **10**, 63–64.
Marlborough, George, *Duke of*, obituary, Proc. i. 67.
Marlieria, *Camb.* (Bentham), **10**, 158.
Marocco flora (Ball), **16**, 281–742.
Maroupa, Souza & Almeida, **17**, 151.
Marquartia, Hassk., **17**, 35.
— *globosa*, Hassk., **17**, 64, 39.
— leu[ca]cantha, *Hassk.*, **17**, 55, 39.
Marrubium *crispum*, Desf., **16**, 628.
— echinatum, *Ball*, **16**, 623.
— *hispanicum*, Cav., **16**, 628.
— vulgare, *var.* lanatum, *Benth.*, **16**, 623.
Marsana, Sonner., **5**, supp. ii. 28.
Marsupodium excisum, *Mitt.* *, **15**, 69.
Martagon, [Lobel.], **14**, 240.
— *luteum non punctatum*, Parkinson, **14**, 249.
— *pannonicum sive exoticum flore spadiceo*, Parkinson, **14**, 247.
— *sive Lilium canadense maculatum*, Parkinson, **14**, 240.
Martens, Karl Friedrich Philipp von, obituary, Proc. (1868–69), 123–128.
Martia brasiliense, Zucc., **2**, 39.
— *physalodes*, Leandr., **2**, 39.
Marupa, *Miers*, **17**, 150.
— Francoana, *Miers*, **17**, 151.
— paraensis, *Miers* *, **17**, 151.
Maruta fuscata, DC., **16**, 506.
Mascarene Islands, Compositæ (Bentham), **13**, 564.
Masdevallia fenestrata, *Lindl.*, **18**, 292.
Massonia, *Linn. f.* (Baker), **11**, 387, 355.
— angustifolia, *Linn. f.*, **11**, 392, 388.
— *angustifolia*, Red., **11**, 392.
— Bowkeri, *Baker* *, **11**, 390, 388.
— Burchellii, *Baker* *, **11**, 393, 388.
Massonia candida, *Burch.*, **11**, 392, 388.
— comata, *Burch.*, **11**, 392, 388.
— cordata, *Jacq.*, **11**, 391, 388.
— *coronata*, Jacq., **11**, 391.
— *corymbosa*, Ker-Gawl., **11**, 426.
— echinata, *Linn. f.*, **11**, 389, 387.
— ensifolia, *Ker-Gawl.*, **11**, 393, 388.
— *grandiflora*, Lindl., **11**, 391, 388.
— hirsuta, *Link & Otto*, **11**, 388, 387.
— Huttoni, *Baker* *, **11**, 390, 388.
— jasminiflora, *Burch.* *, **11**, 390, 388.
— lanceæfolia, *Jacq.*, **11**, 391, 388.
— *lanceolata*, Thunb., **11**, 392.
— *latifolia*, Ker-Gawl., **11**, 391.
— latifolia, *Linn. f.*, **11**, 390, 388.
— longifolia, *Jacq.*, **11**, 391, 388.
— marginata, *Willd.*, **11**, 392, 388.
— muricata, *Ker-Gawl.*, **11**, 389, 387.
— nervosa, *Hornem.*, **11**, 391.
— obovata, *Jacq.*, **11**, 391, 388.
— pauciflora, *Dryand.*, **11**, 389, 387.
— *pusilla*, Mass., **11**, 389, 387.
— pustulata, *Jacq.*, **11**, 390, 387.
— pygmæa, *Schlecht.*, **11**, 393, 388.
— *rugulosa*, Licht., **11**, 392.
— sanguinea, *Jacq.*, **11**, 391, 388.
— —, *var.* coronata, *Baker* *, **11**, 391.
— setulosa, *Baker* *, **11**, 389, 387.
— tenella, *Soland.* *, **11**, 389, 387.
— *undulata*, Thunb., **11**, 394.
— uniflora, *Soland.*, **11**, 393, 388.
— Zeyheri, *Kunth*, **11**, 392, 388.
Masters, M. T., adventitious tubers of Brassica Rapa, Proc. (1875–80), 23; andrœcium of Cochliostema, *Lem.*, **13**, 204; Aristolochia, **14**, 487–495; Bellevalia, new, **3**, 113; bracts of Crucifers, **14**, 391–399; Buddleia auriculata, Proc. (1880–82), 23; Byrsanthus, *Guill.*, **13**, 85; Calanthe Veitchii shown, Proc. (1880–82), 22; Colletia, with combined characters, Proc. (1875–80), 25; Conifers of Japan shown, Proc. (1880–82), 4; diseased roots of Stephanotis, Proc. (1880–82), 23; double Orchis mascula, *Linn.*, **9**, 349; Durioneæ, **14**, 495–508; forest-trees shown, Proc. (1875–80), 17; germination of the Mango, **6**, 24; gigantic Aroid found by Beccari in Sumatra, Proc. (1875–80), 37; Gossypium, new, from East Trop. Africa, **19**, 212; grape within a grape, Proc. (1875–80), 23; Heritiera littoralis shown, Proc. (1883–86), 121; inflorescence of Crassulaceæ, Proc. (1875–80), 41; Japanese birch shown, Proc.

(1880–82), 13; Japanese Conifers, **18,** 473–524,—shown, Proc. (1880–82), 4; Japanese Conifers collected by Maries, Proc. (1875–80), 55; Kohl-rabi, Proc. (1880–82), 5; malformation of Lolium, **7,** 121; morphology of Malvales, **10,** 18–27; morphol. of leaves of Conifers, **17,** 547; morphol. of Primulaceæ, Proc. (1875–80), 21 (*title*); morphol. and anat. of Restio, **8,** 211–233; monstrosity of Saponaria officinalis, **1,** 159–161; movements in leaves of Conifers, Proc. (1875–80), 51; Napoleona, floral structure, **10,** 492–504; Nepenthes bicalcarata shown, Proc. (1875–80), 53; Passifloreæ coll. by André, **20,** 25–44; Peloria in Ophrys aranifera, *Huds.*, **8,** 207; Pinus sylvestris, abnormal formation shown, Proc. (1883–86), 8, 127; ramification of Buddleia auriculata, **19,** 201; Restiaceæ, synopsis of S.-African, **10,** 209–279; Restiaceæ of Thunberg's herb., **14,** 413–421; Restiaceous plants from Cochin China, Proc. (1875–80), 44, **17,** 343; Spruce-firs shown, Proc. (1875–80), 51; stamens in ovary of Bæckia diosmæfolia, *Rudge*, **9,** 334; superposed parts of the flower, **15,** 456–478.

Mastigobryum alternifolium, *Nees*, **5,** 105.
— appendiculatum, *Mitt.* *, **5,** 105.
— ceylanicum, *Mitt.* *, **5,** 105.
— concavulum, *Nees*, **5,** 104.
— decurvum, *Nees*, **5,** 105.
— deflexum, *Nees*, **5,** 105.
— echinatum, *Gottsche*, **5,** 104.
— erosum, *Nees*, **5,** 104.
— falcatum, *Lindenb.*, **5,** 105.
— himalayanum, *Mitt.* *, **5,** 105.
— imbricatum, *Mitt.* *, **5,** 104.
— inæquilaterum, *Lehm. & Lindenb.*, **5,** 104.
— indicum, *Gottsche & Lindenb.*, **5,** 105.
— intermedium, *Mitt.* *, **5,** 106.
— oblongum, *Mitt.* *, **5,** 106.
— obtusatum, *Mitt.* *, **5,** 106.
— præruptum, *Nees*, **5,** 105.
— recurvum, *Lindenb.*, **5,** 104.
— tridens, *Nees*, **5,** 105.
— vittatum, *Nees*, **5,** 104.
— Wallichianum, *Nees*, **5,** 104.
Mastigocladus Bursa, *Dickie* *, **14,** 201.
Mastigothrix articulata, *Reinsch* *, **15,** 207.
Mastigothrix minuta, *Reinsch* *, **15,** 207.
Matchwick, Mr., Fritillaria Meleagris, shown by, Proc. (1880–82), 30; Tussack-grass, shown, Proc. ii. 127.
Mateatia, Vell., **6,** 111.
Mateer, S., Tamil names of Plants, **13,** 25.
Mathiola annua, *Sweet*, germ., **1,** 37.
— *Fischeri*, Bernh., **5,** 135.
— *fragrans*, Bunge, **5,** 135.
— incana, *R. Br.*, cult. in India, **5,** 135.
— odoratissima, *R. Br.*, **5,** 134.
— *stylosa*, Hochst. & Steud., **5,** 148; **5,** supp. i. 1.
— tristis, *R. Br.*, cult. in India, **5,** 135.
Mathurina, *Balf. f.* *, **15,** 159.
— penduliflora, *Balf. f.* *, **15,** 160.
Matonia pectinata, *R. Br.*, Proc. ii. 285.
Matrella, Pers., **19,** 63.
Matricaria, *Linn.* (Bentham), **13,** 452; monstrous (Hincks), Proc. i. 119.
— auriculata, *Ball* *, **16,** 512.
— *Chamomilla*, Benguerd, **11,** 313.
— fuscata, *Ball* *, **16,** 512.
— glabra, *Ball* *, **16,** 511.
— maritima, *Linn.*, **16,** 312.
— maroccana, *Ball*, **16,** 512.
— pubescens, *Sch.-Bip.*, **16,** 512.
— tridentata, *Ball* *, **16,** 512.
Matthews, "Alexander" [Andrew?], obituary, Proc. i. 173.
Matthiola, *Spreng.*, *indexed under* Mathiola, *R. Br.*
Mauhlia ensifolia, Thunb., **11,** 393.
— *linearis*, Thunb., **11,** 369.
Maund, Benj., obituary, Proc. (1863–64), 30.
Maurandia Barclayana, *Lindl.*, movements (Darwin), **9,** 38.
— semperflorens, *Jacq.*, movements (Darwin), **9,** 38.
Mauritia, *Linn. f.* (Spruce), **11,** 167.
— aculeata, *Humb. & Bonpl.*, **11,** 169.
— *aculeata*, Mart., **11,** 171.
— Carana, *Wallace*, **11,** 168, 171.
— casiquiariensis, *Spruce* *, **11,** 173.
— *gracilis*, Wallace, **11,** 171.
— guianiensis, *Spruce* *, **11,** 174 (*misprinted* guainiensis).
— Martiana, *Spruce* *, **11,** 171.
— quadripartita, *Spruce* *, **11,** 172.
— subinermis, *Spruce* *, **11,** 171.
Mauritius, Algæ (Dickie), **14,** 190–202; Fropiera from (Hooker), **5,** 1.
Maw, G., Life-hist. of Crocus, **19,** 348–373.
Maxillaria, *Ruiz & Pav.* (Bentham), **18,** 324; monstrous (Masters), **8,** 209.
Maxillarieæ (Bentham), **18,** 323.

Maximiliana, *Mart.* (Spruce), **11,** 162.
— Inajai, *Spruce* *, **11,** 163.
Maycock, Jas. Dottin, obituary, Proc. i. 72.
Maydeæ (Bentham), **19,** 51.
Mayna, *Aubl.* (Bentham), **5,** supp. ii. 80.
Mayna, Aubl. (Oliver), **9,** 172.
— *brasiliensis,* Raddi, **5,** supp. ii. 81.
— *denticulata,* Benth., **5,** supp. ii. 82.
— *echinata,* Spruce *, **5,** supp. ii. 82.
— latifolia, *Benth.* *, **5,** supp. ii. 80.
— laurina, *Benth.* *, **5,** supp. ii. 81.
— laxiflora, *Benth.*, **5,** supp. ii. 81.
— *longifolia,* Poepp. & Endl., **5,** supp. ii. 82.
— odorata, *Aubl.*, **5,** supp. ii. 80.
— ovata, *Benth.* *, **5,** supp. ii. 81.
— paludosa, *Benth.*, **5,** supp. ii. 80.
Mays, Gaertn., **19,** 53.
Mazus dentatus, *Wall.*, **15,** 146.
— stachydifolius, *Maxim.*, **17,** 385.
— *villosus,* Hemsl., **17,** 385.
Mechanical adhesion (Henslow), **16,** 207.
Mechanism for fertil. of Meyenia erecta (Lynch), **17,** 145.
Meconella, Nutt., stigmas of (Bentham), **5,** 73.
Meconopsis, *Vig.*, stigmas of (Bentham), **5,** 74.
— robusta, *Hook. f. & Thoms.*, **15,** 134.
Mecosa, Blume, **18,** 355.
Medal, Rudge's proposed, Proc. i. 315.
Medals, Linnæus's pres., Proc. (1875–80), 7.
Medeola, *Gronov.* (Baker), **14,** 583.
— *angustifolia,* Mill., **14,** 628.
— *angustifolia,* Red., **14,** 572.
— *asparagoides,* Linn. f., **14,** 627.
— *triphylla,* Thib. *, **14,** 607.
— virginica, *Linn.*, **14,** 583.
Medicago, *Linn.* (Henslow), **9,** 355.
— *cylindracea,* DC., **16,** 413.
— denticulata, *Willd.*, **5,** 38.
— *Echinus,* DC., **16,** 416.
— Gerardi, *Willd.*, **16,** 414.
— Helix, *var.* lævis, *Ball* *, **16,** 412.
— —, *var.* spinulosa, *Moris*, **16,** 412.
— intertexta, [*Mill.*], **16,** 416.
— *lævis,* Desf., **16,** 412.
— lappacea, *Desr.*, **16,** 415.
— —, *var.* pentacycla, *Ball* *, **16,** 415.
— littoralis, *Rohde*, **5,** 38; **16,** 413.
— —, *var.* longeaculeata, *Moris*, **16,** 413.
— lupulina, *Linn.* (Darwin), **9,** 328.
— minima, *Willd.*, **16,** 416.
— *muricata,* Benth., **16,** 414.
Medicago *muricata,* Salzm. *, **16,** 416.
— *neglecta,* Guss., **16,** 414.
— *pentacycla,* DC., **16,** 415.
— *polymorpha,* var. *rigidula,* Linn., **16,** 414.
— *rigidula,* Desr., **16,** 414.
— sativa, *Linn.*, intercrossing of (Henslow), **9,** 327.
— *striata,* Bast. & DC., **16,** 413.
— *tornata,* Webb *, **16,** 412.
— tribuloides, [*Desr.*], monstrous, shown (Joad), Proc. (1871–72), 48.
— —, *var.* longeaculeata, *Ball* *, **16,** 413.
— turbinata, *var.* aculeata, *Moris*, **16,** 414.
— —, *var.* muricata, *Boiss.*, **16,** 414.
Medicia elegans, Gardn., **1,** 90.
Medicinal plants, of Kuram Valley (Aitchison), **18,** 25; of Queensland (Armit), **20,** 69; teaching-specimens shown (Buysman), Proc. (1883–86), 123.
Medicinal use of Melaleuca (Tepper), Proc. (1880–82), 26.
Medinilla divaricata, *Baker* *, **20,** 149.
— fasciculata, *Baker* *, **20,** 148.
— papillosa, *Baker* *, **20,** 148.
— parvifolia, *Baker* *, **20,** 149.
Mediterranean region of Compositæ (Bentham), **13,** 539.
Medora, Kunth, **14,** 564.
— *divaricata,* Kunth, **14,** 568.
Medusa, Lour., **6,** 113.
Meehan, T., nutrition and fertilization of flowers, Proc. (1875–80), 44; production of seed in Wistaria sinensis, **17,** 90.
Meesia tristicha, *Bruch & Schimp.*, **11,** 248.
— uliginosa, *Hedw.*, **3,** supp. 58; cult., **2,** 46.
— *vagans,* C. Muell., **4,** 82; **12,** 262.
Megacarpæa bifida, *Benth.*, **5,** 176.
— polyandra, *Benth.*, **5,** 176; flower shown (Proc. (1860–61), 6.
Megaclinium oxypterum, *Lindl.*, **6,** 128.
— purpuratum, *Lindl.* *, **6,** 128.
Megalachne, Thw., **19,** 93.
Megalostylium brevisetum, Dozy & Molk., **3,** supp. 15.
Megastachya, Beauv., **19,** 117.
Megastachya, Fourn., **19,** 118.
Meiothecium, *Mitt.* *, **10,** 185.
— andinum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 470.
— aptychoides, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 471.
— Boryanum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 469.
— intextum, *Mitt.* *, **10,** 185.

Meiothecium lageniferum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 470.
— microcarpum, *Mitt.* *, **10,** 185.
— negrense, *Spruce* *, **12,** 471.
— revolubile, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 471.
— stratosum, *Mitt.* *, **10,** 185.
— sulcatum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 470.
— tenerum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 470.
Meisner, *or* Meissner, Carl Friedrich, new Chamælauceæ, **1,** 35; new Proteaceæ of Australia, *title* [pub. in Hook. Journ.], Proc. ii. 361; obituary, Proc. (1873–74), 54.
Meissarrhena tomentosa, R. Br., **5,** supp. i. 27.
Melaleuca, *Linn.* (Bentham), **10,** 139.
— angustifolia, *Gaertn.*, **10,** 139.
— Leucadendron, *Linn.* (Bentham), **10,** 139; as timber (Mueller), **2,** 144.
— teretifolia, *Endl.*, **10,** 139.
— uncinata, *R. Br.*, used in medicine (Tepper), Proc. (1880–82), 26.
Melampyrum pratense, *Linn.*, varieties of (Druce), Proc. (1883–86), 15, (*title*).
Melanconium melanoxanthum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 89.
Melandrium pratense, Roehl., **16,** 362.
Melanocenchris, *Nees* *, Proc. i. 94; **19,** 105.
— Rothiana, *Nees* *, Proc. i. 95.
— Royleana, *Nees* *, Proc. i. 95.
Melanospora chrysomalla, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 30.
Melanotheca rhaphidiza, *Stirt.*, **17,** 155.
Melanthera, *Rohr.* (Bentham), **13,** 441.
Melanthesa chinensis, Blume, **13,** 121.
Melanthesopsis fruticosa, *Muell. Arg.*, **13,** 121.
Melanthium, *Gronov.* (Baker), **17,** 474.
— *æthiopicum*, Thunb., **17,** 446.
— *angustifolium*, Willd., **17,** 445.
— aspericaule, *Poir.*, **17,** 475.
— *Bergii*, Schlecht., **17,** 447.
— *biglandulosum*, Bertol., **17,** 475.
— *blandum*, Soland. *, **17,** 447.
— *bracteolare*, Desr., **17,** 471.
— *Brownii*, Schlecht., **17,** 452.
— *cæruleum*, Eckl., **17,** 447.
— *capense*, Thunb., **17,** 443.
— *capense*, Willd., **17,** 447.
— *caricinum*, Roth, **17,** 451.
— *ciliatum*, Linn. f., **17,** 447.
— *eucomoides*, Jacq., **17,** 444.
— *Garnotianum*, Kunth, **17,** 447.
— *glaucum*, Nutt., **17,** 482.
— *gracile*, Desr., **17,** 447.
— *gramineum*, Cav., **16,** 694; **17,** 445.
— *guineense*, Welw. *, **17,** 451.
Melanthium *Hultgreenii*, Soland., **17,** 482.
— *hyacinthinum*, Hampe, **13,** 250.
— *hybridum*, Nutt., **17,** 473.
— hybridum, *Walt.*, **17,** 475.
— *indicum*, Linn., **17,** 450.
— *inustum*, Soland. *, **17,** 436.
— *japonicum*, Willd., **17,** 469.
— *junceum*, Jacq., **17,** 447.
— *lætum*, Soland., **17,** 478.
— *latifolium*, Desr., **17,** 475.
— *luridum*, Soland. *, **17,** 447.
— *luteum*, Thunb., **17,** 469.
— *marginatum*, Desr., **17,** 436.
— *marginatum*, Schlecht., **17,** 447.
— *massoniæfolium*, Andr., **13,** 226.
— *monoicum*, Pursh., **17,** 475.
— *monoicum*, Walt., **17,** 473.
— *monopetalum*, Linn. f., **17,** 435.
— *muscætoxicum*, Walt., **17,** 478.
— *myoctonum*, Gmel., **17,** 478.
— *nigrum*, Thunb., **17,** 472.
— *phalangioides*, Desr., **17,** 478.
— *polygamum*, Desr., **17,** 475.
— *pumilum*, Ker-Gawl., **17,** 436.
— *punctatum*, Cav., **16,** 694; **17,** 445.
— *racemosum*, Michx., **17,** 475.
— *racemosum*, Roth, **17,** 450.
— *remotum*, Soland. *, **17,** 435.
— *revolutum*, Soland. *, **17,** 436.
— *rubicundum*, Willd., **17,** 447.
— *Schlechtendalianum*, Schult. f., **17,** 447.
— *secundum*, Desr., **17,** 447.
— *sibiricum*, Linn., **17,** 483.
— *spicatum*, Burm., **17,** 435.
— tenue, *Hook. f.* *, **7,** 223.
— *triquetrum*, Linn. f., **17,** 447.
— *uniflorum*, Jacq., **17,** 446.
— *virens*, Thunb., **17,** 471.
— virginicum, *Linn.*, **17,** 475.
— *viride*, Linn. f., **17,** 449.
— *Wurmbeum*, Thunb., **17,** 435.
Melasphærula, *Ker-Gawl.* (Baker), **16,** 167.
— graminea, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16,** 167.
— *intermedia*, Sweet, **16,** 167.
— *iridifolia*, Sweet, **16,** 167.
— *parviflora*, Lodd., **16,** 167.
Melaspilea amphorodes, *Stirt.* *, **14,** 471.
— circumserpens, *Nyl.* *, **17,** 401.
Melastoma repens, *Desr.*, **13,** 103.
Melhania, *Forsk.* (Bentham), **6,** 116, 119; (Masters), **10,** 21.
— *decanthera*, DC., **6,** 116.
— *erythroxylon*, Ait., **6,** 116.
— *laurifolia*, Boj., **6,** 116.
— laurifolia, *Boj.*, **20,** 103.
— *melanoxylon*, Ait., **6,** 116.

Melia Azedarach, *Linn.*, **5**, 12.
Melianthææ (Planchon), Proc. i. 361.
Melianthus comosus, Vahl, Proc. i. 361.
— *minor*, Linn., Proc. i. 361.
Melica, *Linn.*, **19**, 119; effects on cattle, **14**, 208.
— ciliata, *var.* major, *Ball* *, **16**, 722.
— Cupani, *var.* minor, *Ball* *, **16**, 723.
— *cynosuroides*, hb. Linn., **6**, 42.
— *Falx*, Linn. f., **6**, 42.
— gracilis, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* *, **19**, 192.
— *humilis*, Boiss., **16**, 723.
— *Magnolii*, Gren. & Godr., **16**, 722.
— *major*, Parl., **16**, 722.
— minuta, *Linn.*, **16**, 722.
— —, *var.* latifolia, *Coss.*, **16**, 722.
— papilionacea, *Linn.*, **6**, 42.
— *pyramidalis*, Bertol., **16**, 722.
— *pyramidalis*, Poir., **16**, 722.
— *refracta*, Roxb., **13**, 136.
— *spectabilis*, Linn. *, **6**, 42.
Meliceæ (Bentham), **19**, 119.
Melilotus *arborea*, Castagne (Taylor), Proc. i. 77.
— arvensis, *Wallr.*, from Essex, Proc. ii. 2.
— *compacta*, Salzm., **16**, 417.
— indica, *All.*, **16**, 416.
— *intermedia*, Boiss., **16**, 417.
— leucantha, *Koch* (Taylor), Proc. i. 77.
— *parviflora*, Desf., **16**, 416.
— parviflora, *Desf.*, a pest near Sydney (Woolls), **10**, 40.
— sulcata, *var.* major, *Cambess.*, **16**, 417.
Melinis, *Beauv.*, **19**, 60.
Meliola furcata, *Lév.*, **10**, 391; **14**, 137.
— glabra, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 392.
— lævis, *Berk. & Curt.*, **10**, 392.
— Mærenhoutiana, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 136.
— mollis, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 136.
— orbicularis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 392.
— seminata, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 392.
— Wrightii, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 392.
— Zigzac, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 392.
Meliphlœa, Zucc., **6**, 99, 105.
Melissa Arundana, Boiss., **16**, 615.
Meller, Charles James, Madagascar exped., **7**, 57, 66; obituary, Proc. (1869–70), 102.
Mellin, A. D., var. of Rosa stylosa found by (Towndrow), Proc. (1882–83), 6.
Mello, J. Correa de, Brazilian plants from Campinas, **11**, 253–263; Cissampelos Vitis, *Vell.*, **14**, 4; Myrocarpus frondosus, *Allem.*, **11**, 263.
Mello, J. C. de, and R. Spruce, on Papayaceæ, **10**, 1–14.
Mellori, **17**, 51.
Melobesia kerguelena, *Dickie* *, **15**, 200.
— polymorpha, *Harv.* (Dickie), **9**, 241.
Melocactus, *Link & Otto*, shown by Dr. Kesteven, Proc. (1875–80), 38.
Melocalamus, *Benth.* *, **19**, 134.
Melocanna bambusoides, *Trin.*, **19**, 134.
Melochia, *Linn.* (Bentham), **6**, 117.
— inflata, *Benth.* *, **6**, 117.
Meloseira varians, *Ag.*, Proc. i. 166.
— *sulcata*, Ehrenb., **20**, 317.
Melosira, *Spreng.*, *see* Meloseira, *Ag.*
Melothria indica, *Lour.*, **13**, 104.
Melvill, J. C., Siler trilobum, shown, Proc. (1870–71), 93.
Memecylon amplexicaule, *Roxb.*, **5**, 77.
— cæruleum, *Jack*, **5**, 77.
— *clausiflorum*, Naud., **5**, 78.
— *cordatum*, Wall., **5**, 77.
— Cumingianum, *Presl*, **5**, 78.
— Cumingii, *Naud.*, **5**, 77.
— *edule*, Roxb., **5**, 78.
— *grande*, Wall., **5**, 78.
— longicuspe, *Baker* *, **20**, 150.
— *lucidum*, Presl, **5**, 78.
— *lutescens*, Presl, **5**, 77.
— *manillanum*, Naud., **5**, 77.
— ovatum, *Sm.*, **5**, 78.
— *prasinum*, Wall., **5**, 78.
— pyrifolium, *Presl*, **5**, 78.
— *umbellatum*, Presl, **5**, 77.
Memorialis hirta, *Wedd.*, **15**, 125.
— *quinquenervis*, Buch.-Ham., **15**, 125.
Meniscium elongatum, Fée, **14**, 25.
— *longifolium*, Fée, **14**, 25.
— reticulatum, *Sw.*, **14**, 25.
— *sessiliflorum*, Pohl, **14**, 25.
— *simplex*, Hook., **13**, 140.
Menispermaceæ, notes on (Bentham), **5**, supp. ii. 45–52.
Mentha, *Linn.*, dimorphic, **6**, 96.
— arvensis, *Linn.*, yielding menthol (Christy), Proc. (1882–83), 1.
— —, *var.* piperescens, *Holmes*, shown (Christy), Proc. (1883–86), 16.
— australis, *R. Br.*, **19**, 285.
— crispa, *Linn.*, from Essex, Proc. i. 81.
— piperita, *Linn.*, sterile runners of, shown (Dyer), Proc. (1883–86), 68.
— Timija, *Coss.*, **16**, 609.
Menthol (Christy), Proc. (1882–83), 1.
Menyanthes cristata, Roxb., **14**, 450.
— *indica*, Roxb., **14**, 450.
Menzies, Archibald, obituary, Proc. i. 139.
Meoschium, Beauv., **19**, 71.
Merckia, Fisch., **16**, 364.
Mercurialis *ambigua*, Linn. f., **16**, 664.

Mercurialis annua, *var.* ambigua, *Duby*, **16**, 664.
— —, *var.* serratifolia, *Ball* *, **16**, 664.
— perennis, *Linn.*, roots (Darwin), **19**, 243.
Merendera, *Ramond* (Baker), **17**, 437.
— abyssinica, *A. Rich.*, **17**, 440.
— *Aitchisoni*, Hook. f., **17**, 440.
— attica, *Boiss. & Sprun.*, **17**, 438.
— *bulbocodioides*, Steud., **17**, 441.
— Bulbocodium, *Ramond*, **17**, 440.
— —, *var.* bulbocodioides, *Baker* *, **17**, 440.
— caucasica, *Bieb.*, **17**, 438.
— filifolia, *Cambess.*, **17**, 439.
— hastulata, *Baker* *, **17**, 439.
— *linifolia*, Munby *, **17**, 439.
— *longispatha*, Hochst., **17**, 440.
— *montana*, Lange, **17**, 440.
— persica, *Boiss.*, **17**, 440; **18**, 103.
— robusta, *Bunge*, **17**, 440.
— *Schimperiana*, Hochst., **17**, 440.
— sobolifera, *C. A. Mey.*, **17**, 439.
Meres in Shropshire, breaking of (Phillips), Proc. (1880–82), 29.
Merino Sheep, causing changes in Cape flora (Shaw), **14**, 202.
Merisachne, [Steud.], **19**, 110.
Merisma nigripes, Schwein., **10**, 381.
Meristostigma, D. Dietr., **16**, 154.
— *anceps*, D. Dietr., **16**, 156.
— *bracteata*, D. Dietr., **16**, 156.
— *Fabricii*, D. Dietr., **16**, 156.
— *fissifolia*, D. Dietr., **16**, 155.
— *heterophyllum*, D. Dietr., **16**, 155.
— *silenoides*, D. Dietr., **16**, 156.
Merrifield, Mrs., fruit of Nitophyllum versicolor, **14**, 421, 631.
Mertensia alpina, *G. Don*, trimorphic (Darwin), **6**, 96.
Mertensia angusta, Sturm, **14**, 15.
— *Bancroftii*, Sturm, **14**, 15.
— *Beyrichiana*, Sturm, **14**, 15.
— *bifida*, Sturm, **14**, 15.
— *cinnamomea*, Sturm, **14**, 15.
— *discolor*, Sturm, **14**, 15.
— *flexuosa*, Sturm, **14**, 15.
— *gracilis*, Sturm, **14**, 15.
— *latissima*, Fée, **14**, 15.
— *longipinnata*, Sturm, **14**, 15.
— *neglecta*, Sturm, **14**, 15.
— *nervosa*, Kaulf., **14**, 15.
— *nervosa*, Sturm, **14**, 15.
— *nigropaleacea*, Sturm, **14**, 15.
— *pennigera*, Sturm, **14**, 15.
— *pruinosa*, Sturm, **14**, 15.
— *pubescens*, Sturm, **14**, 15.
— *remota*, Sturm, **14**, 15.
— *revoluta*, Sturm, **14**, 15.
— *rigida*, Sturm, **14**, 15.
Mertensia rufinervis, Sturm, **14**, 15.
— *scalpturata*, Fée, **14**, 15.
— *Schomburgkiana*, Sturm, **14**, 15.
— *seminuda*, Sturm, **14**, 15.
— *spissa*, Fée, **14**, 15.
— *squamosa*, Fée, **14**, 15.
— *subflabellata*, Sturm, **14**, 15.
— *tomentosa*, Sturm, **14**, 15.
— *trifurcans*, Fée, **14**, 15.
— *velata*, Sturm, **14**, 15.
Merulius aurantiacus, *Fr.*, **17**, 15.
— lacrymans, *Schum.*, in a church, Proc. ii. 80.
— rugulosus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 323.
— similis, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 58.
— spadiceus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 323.
— versiformis, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 58.
Mesanthemum platyphyllum, *Baker* *, **20**, 278.
Mesanthus, Nees (Masters), **10**, 221, 234.
— *macrocarpus*, Nees, **10**, 234.
— *Ricinus*, Nees *, **10**, 236.
Mesocarpus scalaris, *Hass.*, conjugation of (Bennett), **20**, 436.
Mesochæte, *Lindberg* *, **11**, 463.
— undulata, *Lindberg* *, **11**, 463.
Mesonodon onustus, Hampe, **12**, 523.
Mesosetum, Steud., **19**, 42.
Mesotus, *Mitt.* (Lindberg), **13**, 182.
— celatus, *Mitt.*, **13**, 182.
Metalasia, *R. Br.* (Bentham), **13**, 426.
Metanarthecium, *Maxim.* (Baker), **15**, 285.
— luteo-viride, *Maxim.*, **15**, 286.
Meteorium, *Brid.*, **12**, 427–449.
— aciculatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 448.
— acuminatum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 86.
— æruginosum, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 171.
— ambiguum, *Hornsch.*, **12**, 446.
— appressum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 443.
— attenuatum, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 316.
— aureum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 89.
— auronitens, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 91; **12**, 446.
— *brasiliense*, Sulliv., **12**, 436.
— brasiliensis, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 85.
— brevisetum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 447.
— capillare, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 442.
— commutatum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 89.
— consimile, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 447.
— convolvens, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 90.
— cordatum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 88.
— crassicaule, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 88.
— *crassicaule*, Mitt., **13**, 316.
— crinitum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 431.
— cubense, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 435.

Meteorium *cuspidiferum*, Hook. f. & Wils., **3**, supp. 128; **4**, 91.
— *cuspidiferum*, Tayl., **4**, 91.
— debile, *Wils.*, **12**, 448.
— denticulatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 443.
— Deppei, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 441.
— divergens, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 87.
— elongatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 430.
— enerve, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 317.
— *erinaceum*, Spruce, **12**, 431.
— excavatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 430.
— filamentosum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 91.
— filiferum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 434.
— flaccidum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 443.
— flammeum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 88.
— *flexicaule*, Hook. f. & Wils., **4**, 91.
— flexile, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 438.
— flexipes, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 85; **13**, 316.
— Foulkesianum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 85.
— frondosum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 86.
— fulvum, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 85.
— funale, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 442.
— fuscoviride, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 438.
— genuflexum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 436.
— guianense, *Mont.*, **12**, 430.
— Harveyi, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 442.
— hexastichum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 432.
— hispidum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 89.
— Hookeri, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 86.
— *Hookeri*, Mitt., = sparsum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 158.
— Illecebrum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 437.
— imbricatum, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 156.
— implanatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 445.
— imponderosum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 442, 441.
— infuscatum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 91.
— inordinatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 435.
— intricatum, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 171.
— involutifolium, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 156.
— lævifolium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 441.
— lanosum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 90.
— *lanosum*, Mitt., **10**, 170.
— leucotrichium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 434.
— livens, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 433.
— longebarbatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 436.
— *longissimum*, Dozy & Molk., **10**, 170.
— longissimum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 436.
— *macranthum*, Dozy & Molk., **12**, 434.
— macrocarpum, *Spruce* *, **12**, 437.
— membranaceum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 88.
— mexicanum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 433.
— molle, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 439.
— nigrescens, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 441.
— nigricans, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 433.
— nitidum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 87.
Meteorium *nitidum*, Sulliv., **12**, 436.
— Oerstedianum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 441.
— onustum, *Spruce* *, **12**, 445.
— orbifolium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 440.
— orientale, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 85.
— pachygaster, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 432.
— patens, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 445.
— patulum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 444.
— penicillatum, *Dozy & Molk.*, **12**, 440.
— peruvianum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 433.
— phæum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 87.
— plicatum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 84.
— punctulatum, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 91.
— quinquefarium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 431.
— quitense, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 439.
— reclinatum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 87.
— recurvifolium, *Hornsch*, **12**, 444.
— remotifolium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 447.
— retrorsum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 90.
— rigidum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 439.
— rotundifolium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 437.
— rufifolium, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 316.
— scabriusculum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 85.
— Schmidii, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 91.
— serrulatum, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 156.
— sinuatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 446.
— solutum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 88.
— sparsum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 158.
— speciosum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 87.
— spiculatum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 90.
— squarrosum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 87.
— stramineum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 446.
— *tenuissimum*, Dozy & Molk., **12**, 441.
— tenuissimum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 447.
— teres, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 438.
— Ternstroemiæ, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 434.
— tetragonum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 431.
— Thunbergii, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 432.
— tortipile, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 435.
— tovariense, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 444.
— *trichophorum*, Sulliv., **12**, 435.
— tumidum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 86.
— turgescens, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 440.
— versicolor, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 432.
— viride, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 433.
— viridulum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 443.
— *vitianum*, Sulliv., **10**, 171.
— Wallichii, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 89.
— Widgrenianum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 446.
— Wightii, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 85.
Methonica, Juss., **17**, 457.
— *Doniana*, Kunth, **17**, 457.
— *grandiflora*, Hook., **17**, 458.
— *Leopoldii*, Lem., **17**, 458.
— *Petersiana*, Klotzsch, **17**, 458.
— *Plantii*, hort., **17**, 458.
— *platyphylla*, Klotzsch, **17**, 458.
— *superba* [Crantz], **17**, 457.
— *virescens*, Kunth, **17**, 457.

Methorium, Schott, **6**, 112.
Metrosidereæ (Bentham), **10**, 135, 143.
Metrosideros, *Banks* (Bentham), **10**, 146.
— *floribunda*, Sm., **10**, 162.
— *floribunda*, Vent., **10**, 162.
— glomerata, *Sm.*, **10**, 145.
Metzgeria, *Raddi*, new species of (Mitten), Proc. (1883-86), 120.
— furcata, *Nees*, **5**, 123; **16**, 194.
— pubescens, *Raddi*, **5**, 124.
Meum atlanticum, *Coss.* *, **16**, 474.
Mexican region of Compositæ (Bentham), **13**, 517.
Mexican Whisks from La Puebla, shown (Jackson), Proc. (1883–86), 4.
Mexico, new Fungi from (Berkeley), **9**, 423.
Meyenia erecta, Benth., **7**, 18; fertil. (Lynch), **17**, 145.
— *Hawtayniana*, Nees, **9**, 448.
Meyer, Carl Anton, obituary, Proc. ii. 422; sketch of his life, Proc. ii. 302.
Meziera, A. DC., **18**, 114.
Mibora, *Adans.*, **19**, 85.
Michelaria, Dum., **19**, 129.
Michenera, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 333; **15**, 83.
— Artocreas, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 333; **15**, 83.
Micraira, *F. Muell.*, **19**, 93.
Micranthes, § (Hooker & Thomson), **2**, 64.
Micranthus, Eckl., **16**, 157, 159.
— *alopecuroideus*, Eckl., **16**, 159.
— *fistulosus*, Eckl., **16**, 159.
— *plantagineus*, Eckl., **16**, 159.
Microcala filiformis, *Hoffmgg. & Link*, **16**, 567.
Microchilus, Presl, **18**, 344.
Microchloa, *R. Br.*, **19**, 100.
— setacea, *R. Br.*, **6**, 35; **7**, 229.
Microcladia glandulosa, *Grev.*, at Plymouth, **4**, 104.
— Moseleyi, *Dickie* *, **14**, 385.
Micrococcia, *Hook. f.* *, Proc. i. 278.
Microcos, Linn., **5**, supp. ii. 57.
Microcystis cærulea, *Dickie* *, **18**, 128.
— lobata, *Dickie* *, **18**, 128.
Microdon cylindricus, *E. Mey*, **20**, 350.
— lucidus, *Choisy*, **20**, 350, 354.
— ovatus, *Choisy*, **20**, 347, 353.
Microglena sordidula, *T. Fr.* *, **17**, 366.
Microglossa densiflora, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 200.
— mikanioides, *Baker* *, **20**, 182.
— psiadioides, *Baker* *, **20**, 182.
Microgonidia of Freshwater Algæ (Berkeley), **1**, 145.
Microgonium æruginеum, Hook., **9**, 339.
— *bimarginatum*, Bosch, **9**, 339.
— *cuspidatum*, Presl, **9**, 337.
— *erosum*, Lenorm., **9**, 339.
— *Kapplerianum*, Bosch, **9**, 339.
— *Mosleyi*, Bosch, **9**, 337.
— *Petersii*, Bosch, **9**, 339.
— *sublimbatum*, Hook., **9**, 339.
Microjambosa, Blume (Bentham), **10**, 162.
Microlæna, *R. Br.*, **19**, 76.
Microlæna, Wall., **6**, 112.
Microlepia *fluminensis*, Fée, **14**, 18.
— *lindsayæformis*, Fée, **14**, 18.
— marginalis, *Hance* *, **13**, 143.
— polypodioides, *Presl*, **13**, 143.
Microlonchus Clusii, Spach, **16**, 531.
— *leptolonchus*, Spach, **16**, 532.
— *salmanticus*, DC., **16**, 531.
Micromelum *glabrescens*, Benth., **5**, supp. ii. 40.
— hirsutum, *Oliver* *, **5**, supp. ii. 40.
— molle, *Turcz.*, **5**, supp. ii. 41.
— pubescens, *Blume*, **5**, supp. ii. 40.
— tephrocarpum, *Turcz.*, **5**, supp. ii. 41.
Micromeria flagellaris, *Baker* *, **20**, 232.
— microphylla, *Benth.*, **16**, 613.
— — var. *filiformis*, Coss., **16**, 613.
— — *var.* villosa, *Benth.*, **16**, 613.
— sphærophylla, *Baker* *, **20**, 232.
Micromyrtus, *Benth.* (Bentham), **10**, 131.
Micropeltis applanata, *Mont.*, **10**, 375; **14**, 131.
— asterophora, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 131.
— erumpens, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 375.
— gomphispora, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 131.
— granulata, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 132.
— punctiformis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 375.
Micropera, *Dalz.* (Lindley), **3**, 38.
— maculata, *Dalz.*, **3**, 38.
— *pallida*, Lindl., **3**, 37.
— *viridiflora*, Dalz., **3**, 36, 38.
Micropyrum, Link, **19**, 127.
Microrhynchus *asplenifolius*, Aitch., **19**, 174.
— nudicaulis, *Less.*, **16**, 550.
— spinosus, *Benth. & Hook. f.*, **16**, 550.
Microscopical preparations, shown (Cole), Proc. (1883–86), 6.
Microstegium, Nees, **19**, 67.
Microsteira, *Baker* *, **20**, 111.
— Curtisii, *Baker* *, **20**, 111.
Microstyleæ, *Benth.* *, **18**, 293.

Microstylis *commelynifolia*, Zoll., **18**, 295.
— congesta, *Reichb. f.*, **13**, 127.
— monophylla, *Lindl.*, **13**, 127.
Microthamnion cladophoroides, *Reinsch* *, **15**, 216.
— exiguum, *Reinsch* *, **16**, 245.
Microthamnium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 503–508.
— andicola, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 506.
— breviusculum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 506.
— elegantulum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 504.
— Jamesoni, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 508.
— Langsdorfii, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 507.
— loriforme, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 508.
— Macrodontium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 507.
— oxypoma, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 505.
— oxystegum, *Spruce* *, **12**, 505.
— reptans, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 506.
— Sellowii, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 507.
— substriatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 504.
— thelistegum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 504.
— viscidulum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 507.
Microthelia melanostigma, *T. Fr.* *, **17**, 368.
— *ventosicola*, Mudd, **9**, 279.
Microthuarea, Thou., **17**, 196.
Microthyrium albigena, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 374.
— cubense, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 374.
Microtropis coriacea, Wall., **3**, 76.
Middlesex, Fritillaria Meleagris from, Proc. i. 134.
Middleton, R. M., Cypripedium Calceolus shown, Proc. (1883–86), 16; damaged pine-timber shown by, Proc. (1882–83), 6; fasciated branch of Cotoneaster microphylla shown, Proc. (1883–86), 15; Indian corn, Zea Mays, from U. States, Natal, and river Danube, shown, Proc. (1883–86), 70; wood-piles damaged by Limnoria, Proc. (1882–83), 7.
Midotis heteromera, *Mont.*, **10**, 370.
— verruculosa, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 370.
Mielichhoferia, *Hornsch.*, **12**, 320–325.
— andina, *Sulliv.*, **12**, 323.
— argentifolia, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 325.
— bogotensis, *Hampe*, **12**, 323.
— brevicaulis, *Hornsch.*, **12**, 322.
— campylocarpa, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 322; **15**, 195.
— *campylotheca*, C. Muell., **12**, 322.
— chilensis, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 324.
— clavellata, *Mitt.*, **12**, 321.
— diplodonta, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 325.
— Eckloni, *Hornsch.*, **4**, 84.
— graciliseta, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 324.
— himalayana, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 65.
Mielichhoferia Jamesoni, *Tayl.*, **12**, 324.
— Lindigii, *Hampe*, **12**, 323.
— longiseta, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 321.
— megalocarpa, *Arn.*, **12**, 325.
— *microstoma*, Hampe, **12**, 321.
— nana, *Tayl.*, **12**, 321.
— ovalis, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 153.
— pleurogena, *Mont.*, **12**, 323.
— punctulata, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 322.
— pusilla, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 321.
— Schiedeana, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 320.
Miers, J., Atamisquamea, Proc. i. 355; Burmanniaceæ, new, Proc. i. 60, 66; Chile, two new genera from, Proc. i. 154; Clusiaceæ, seeds, Proc. ii. 333–339; Marupa, **17**, 148; Moquilea, **17**, 371; Oleaceæ, **17**, 126–141; Ophiomera, new genus, Proc. i. 328; Oxycladus, position, Proc. ii. 270; Schoepfiæ and Cervantesieæ, **17**, 68–87; some S.-American genera of uncertain position, **17**, 333–343; Solenomelus, new genus, Proc. i. 122; Symplocaceæ, **17**, 283–306; Triuriaceæ, Proc. ii. 71–77; Triuris, new genus, Proc. i. 96.
—, alluded to from Chair, Proc. (1875–80), 49, 57; deceased, Proc. (1875–80), 58 [see obituary, Trimen's Journ. Bot. (1880) 33]; portrait presented by W. J. Miers, Proc. (1880–82), 15.
Miersia, *Lindl.* (Baker), **17**, 506.
— chilensis, *Lindl.*, **17**, 507.
— *cornuta*, Phil., **17**, 507.
— *major*, Kunth, **17**, 507.
— *minor*, Kunth, **17**, 507.
— myoides, *Bertero*, **17**, 507.
Miertsching, Arctic plants coll. by (Hooker), **1**, 114–124.
Mignonette, proliferous (Henslow), **19**, 214.
Mikania, *Willd.*, style of (Bentham), **13**, 350.
— chenopodiifolia, *Willd.*, **7**, 199.
— scandens, *Willd.*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 18.
Milieæ (Bentham), **19**, 92.
Milium, *Linn.*, **19**, 82.
— *cærulescens*, [Desf.], **16**, 710.
— *capense*, Linn., **6**, 40.
— *confertum*, hb. Linn., **6**, 40.
— *lanatum*, Kunth, **19**, 39.
— *lendigerum*, Linn., **6**, 40; **16**, 714.
— *multiflorum*, Cav., **16**, 710.
— *paradoxum*, hb. Linn., **6**, 40.
— *punctatum*, Linn., **6**, 40.
Milla, *Cav.* (Baker), **11**, 378, 355.

Milla andicola, *Baker* *, **11**, 381, 379.
— aurea, *Baker* *, **11**, 386, 380.
— biflora, *Cav.*, **11**, 380, 379.
— bivalvis, *Baker* *, **11**, 386, 380.
— *bonariensis*, Gillies *, **11**, 382.
— brevipes, *Baker* *, **11**, 386, 380.
— *cærulea*, Scheele, **11**, 373.
— capitata, *Baker* *, **11**, 381, 379.
— —, *var.* pauciflora, *Torr.*, **11**, 381.
— crocea, *Baker* *, **11**, 384, 379.
— grandiflora, *Baker* *, **11**, 380, 378.
— hirtella, *Baker* *, **11**, 385, 380.
— hyacinthina, *Baker* *, **11**, 385, 379.
— —, *var.* lacteum, *Baker* *, **11**, 385.
— ixioides, *Baker* *, **11**, 383, 379.
— laxa, *Baker* *, **11**, 384, 379.
— macrostemon, *Baker* *, **11**, 381, 379.
— —, *var.* gracilis, *Baker* *, **11**, 381.
— nivalis, *Baker* *, **11**, 383, 379.
— patagonica, *Baker* *, **11**, 382, 379.
— peduncularis, *Baker* *, **11**, 384, 379.
— Poeppigiana, *Baker* *, **11**, 383.
— *Poppigiana*, Baker *, **11**, 379.
— porrifolia, *Baker* *, **11**, 386, 380.
— Sellowiana, *Baker* *, **11**, 383, 379.
— sessiliflora, *Baker* *, **11**, 382, 379.
— setacea, *Baker* *, **11**, 385, 380.
— subbiflora, *Baker* *, **11**, 385, 380.
— uniflora, *Grah.*, **11**, 382, 379.
— —, *var.* conspicua, *Baker* *, **11**, 382.
— —, *var.* Tweediana, *Baker* *, **11**, 382.
Miller, Philip, letters to, shown, Proc. ii. 245.
Millettia pallida, *Dalz.* *, **13**, 187.
— *thyrsiflora*, Benth., **4**, supp. 114.
Milligan, J., deceased, Proc. (1883–86), 13; obituary, Proc. (1883–86), 36.
Milligania, *Hook. f.* (Baker), **17**, 454.
— densiflora, *Hook. f.*, **17**, 455.
— Johnstoni, *F. Muell.*, **17**, 455.
— longifolia, *Hook. f.*, **17**, 455.
— stylosa, *F. Muell.*, **17**, 455.
Milne, Joshua, obituary, Proc. ii. 136.
Milner, E., deceased, Proc. (1883–86), 13; obituary, Proc. (1883–86), 37.
Mimosa *dodonæifolia*, Pers., **3**, 131.
— *Farnesiana*, Linn., **16**, 442.
— Saponaria, *Lour.*, use in China, Proc. (1883–86), 67.
— sensitiva, *Linn.*, germ., **1**, 134, 138.
Mimulopsis diffusa, *Baker* *, **20**, 219.
— lanceolata, *Baker* *, **20**, 220.
— speciosa, *Baker* *, **18**, 274.
Mimusops Kauki, *Linn.*, fruits as food (Mueller), **2**, 143.
Minguartia, **17**, 338. *See* Minquartia.
Minquartia, *Aubl.* (Miers), **17**, 338.
— guianensis, *Aubl.*, **17**, 339.
Minuartia, Linn., **16**, 364.
Miquel, Friedrich Anton Wilhelm, obituary, Proc. (1870–71), 88; sketch of life, Proc. ii. 302.
Miquelia, Nees, **19**, 59.
Mirabilis Jalapa, *Linn.*, chlorophyll (Darwin), **19**, 279.
Mirbel, Ch. François Brisseau de, obituary, Proc. ii. 423.
Miscanthus, *Anderss.*, **19**, 64.
— cotulifera, *Benth.* *, **19**, 65.
— fuscus, *Benth.* *, **19**, 65.
— saccharifer, *Benth.* *, **19**, 65.
Miscolobium densiflorum, Benth., **4**, supp. 37.
— *divaricatum*, Benth., **4**, supp. 37.
— *glaucescens*, Mart., **4**, supp. 37.
— *nigrum*, Allem., **4**, supp. 36.
— *nigrum*, Mart., **4**, supp. 35.
— *polyphyllum*, Benth., **4**, supp. 38.
— *Spruceanum*, Benth., **4**, supp. 35.
— *villosum*, Benth., **4**, supp. 38.
— *violaceum*, Vog., **4**, supp. 35.
Mistletoe, androgynous, Proc. (1875–80), 40; parasitic on Mistletoe (Prior), Proc. (1875–80), 61; stipules of, shown (Holmes), Proc. (1883–86), 75.
Mitostigma, Blume, **18**, 355.
Mitranthes, Berg (Bentham), **10**, 158.
Mitrasacme, *Labill.* (Bentham), **1**, 63, 113.
— alsinoides, *R. Br.*, **1**, 93.
— ambigua, *R. Br.*, **1**, 91.
— *canescens*, R. Br., **1**, 93.
— capillaris, *Wall.*, **1**, 92.
— *chinensis*, Griseb., **1**, 92.
— *cinerascens*, R. Br., **1**, 93.
— connata, *R. Br.*, **1**, 93.
— *crystallina*, Griff., **1**, 92.
— diffusa, *Benth.* *, **1**, 93.
— distylis, *F. Muell.*, **1**, 92.
— *divergens*, Hook. f., **1**, 91.
— elata, *R. Br.*, **1**, 93.
— *hirsuta*, Presl, **1**, 93.
— indica, *Wight*, **1**, 92.
— lævis, *Benth.* *, **1**, 93.
— laricifolia, *R. Br.*, **1**, 92.
— *malaccensis*, Wight, **1**, 92.
— montana, *Hook. f.* *, **1**, 93.
— multicaulis, *R. Br.*, **1**, 92.
— nuda, *Nees*, **1**, 91.
— nudicaulis, *Reinw.*, **1**, 92.
— paludosa, *R. Br.*, **1**, 92.
— paradoxa, *R. Br.*, **1**, 91.
— *perpusilla*, Hook. f., **1**, 93.
— phascoides, *R. Br.*, **1**, 92.
— pilosa, *Labill.*, **1**, 93.
— polymorpha, *R. Br.*, **1**, 93.
— prolifera, *R. Br.*, **1**, 93.

Mitrasacme *pusilla*, Dalz., **1**, 92.
— pygmæa, *R. Br.*, **1**, 92.
— ramosa, *R. Br.*, **1**, 92.
— serpyllifolia, *R. Br.*, **1**, 93.
— *Sieberi*, DC., **1**, 93.
— *squarrosa*, R. Br., **1**, 93.
— stellata, *R. Br.*, **1**, 93.
— *trinervis*, Span., **1**, 92.
Mitreola, *Linn.* (Bentham), **1**, 62, 113.
— *inconspicua*, Zoll. & Mor., **1**, 91.
— oldenlandioides, *Wall.*, **1**, 91.
— *paniculata*, A. DC., **1**, 91.
— *paniculata*, Wall., **1**, 91.
— pedicellata, *Benth.* *, **1**, 91.
— petiolata, *Torr. & Gray*, **1**, 91.
— sessilifolia, *Torr. & Gray*, **1**, 91.
Mitten, W., Adelanthus, **7**, 243; Bryology of Lat. 49°, **8**, 12–55; Cryptogamic Flora of the Atlantic Islands, **8**, 1–10; Hepaticæ, Cape, **16**, 187–196; Hepaticæ, Indian, **5**, 89–128; Lichens of McClintock's Voyage, **5**, 87; Mosses, Ceylon, **13**, 293–326; Mosses, Indian, **3**, supp. 1–158; Mosses of McClintock's Voyage, **5**, 85; Mosses of Morocco, **16**, 737; Mosses, New-Zealand and Tasmanian, **4**, 64–100; Mosses, Samoan, **10**, 166–195; Musci Austro-Americani, **12**, 1–632; Musci and Hepaticæ from Japan and China, **8**, 148–158; Musci and Hepaticæ from Cameroons and Niger, **7**, 147–169, 237.
Mittenia, Lindberg, **13**, 200.
Mivart, St. G. J., Monstrous Digitalis, shown, Proc. (1863–64), 45.
Mnesithea, Kunth, **19**, 69.
Mniadelphus, C. Muell., **7**, 163; **13**, 311.
— *auratus*, C. Muell., **12**, 396.
— ceylanicus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 145.
— crispulus, *C. Muell.*, **4**, 96.
— Griffithii, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 145.
— heterophyllus, *Wils.* *, **3**, supp. 144.
— humifusus, *Wils.* *, **3**, supp. 144.
— microcarpus, *C. Muell.*, **4**, 95.
— Montagnei, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 145.
— obovatus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 144.
— pulchellus, *Hampe*, **4**, 95.
— spathulatus, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 144.
— succulentus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 145.
Mniodendron aristinerve, *Mitt.* *, **13**, 321.
— deltoideum, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 321.
Mniopsis, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 94.
Mniopsis, Mitt., **13**, 200.
— Hookeri, *Dum.*, **13**, 200.
— plumula, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 94.
Mniothamnea, § (Oliver), **9**, 333.
Mnium, *Linn.*, cult., **2**, 46.
— *androgynum*, hb. Linn., **11**, 247.
— *Beyrichianum*, Hornsch., **12**, 316.
— *capillaceum*, hb. Linn., **11**, 250.
— *capillare*, Linn., **12**, 310.
— *carnea*, hb. Linn., **11**, 250.
— coriaceum, *Griff.*, **3**, supp. 143.
— crispum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 142.
— *crudum*, hb. Linn., **11**, 248.
— *crudum*, Hedw., **12**, 293.
— cuspidatum, *Hedw.*, **3**, supp. 143 **11**, 248.
— *cuspidatum*, Wils., **3**, supp. 144.
— dilatatum, *Wils.*, **3**, supp. 143.
— *flagellare*, Sulliv. & Lesq., **8**, 152.
— *fontanum*, hb. Linn., **11**, 247.
— *grandifolium*, Tayl., **12**, 314.
— heterophyllum, *Schwaegr.*, **3**, supp. 143.
— *heteropterum*, Sibth., **8**, 38.
— *hygrometricum*, hb. Linn., **11**, 247.
— *Lindigii*, Hampe, **12**, 328.
— *lycopodioides*, Bruch & Schimp., **8**, 30.
— lycopodioides, *Schwaegr.*, **3**, supp. 142.
— Maximoviczii, *Lindb.*, **13**, 201.
— medium, *Bruch & Schimp.*, **3**, supp. 144.
— orthorhynchum, *Brid.*, **3**, supp. 142; **8**, 30.
— *palustre*, hb. Linn., **11**, 247.
— *pellucidum*, hb. Linn., **11**, 247.
— punctatum, *Hedw.*, **3**, supp. 144.
— *punctulatum*, Brid., **12**, 175.
— *purpureum*, hb. Linn., **11**, 249; **12**, 47.
— *purpureum*, Linn., **14**, 481.
— *pyriforme*, hb. Linn., **11**, 248.
— radiatum, *Wils.*, **8**, 152.
— *ramosum*, Hook., **3**, supp. 75.
— rhynchophorum, *Hook.*, **3**, supp. 143.
— *rhynchophorum*, Wils., **3**, supp. 143.
— *rigidum*, Hornsch., **12**, 313.
— riparium, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 30.
— rostratum, *Schwaegr.*, **3**, supp. 143; **12**, 319.
— *rostratum*, Wils., **3**, supp. 144.
— serratum, *Brid.*, **3**, supp. 142; **8**, 30.
— *sphæricarpum*, Hedw., **12**, 261.
— succulentum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 143.
— *Trichomanes*, hb. Linn., **11**, 248.
— Trichomanes, *Mitt.*, **3**, supp. 144.
— trichomitrium, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 142.
— umbratile, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 30.
— undulatum, *Hedw.*, **3**, supp. 143.
— *Wrightii*, Sulliv., **12**, 318.
Modeccopsis, *Griff.* *, Proc. i. 171.

Model of fruit of Lodoicea shown (Dyer), Proc. (1882–83), 5.

Models of Insectivorous plants shown (Boulger), Proc. (1880–82), 24.

Modira Caniram, Rheede, **1**, 101.

Moehringia, Linn., **16**, 364.

— *trinervia*, Clairv., **16**, 365.

Moenchia octandra, J. Gay, **16**, 362.

Moerenhoutia plantaginea, *Blume*, **18**, 346.

Mogador, plant notes at (Lowe), **5**, 26–54.

Moggridge, John Treherne, obituary, Proc. (1874–78), 61; Orchids of South of France, **8**, 256; Petalody of Sepals in Serapias, **11**, 490.

Moggridge, M., Dabœcia polifolia and Erica vagans near Bournemouth, Proc. (1875–80), 25.

—, deceased, Proc. (1882–83), 9; obituary, Proc. (1882–83), 42.

Mohl, Hugo von, obituary, Proc. (1874–75), 61–64.

Molineria, *Colla* (Baker), **17**, 119.

— *capitulata*, Herb., **17**, 120.

— crassifolia, *Baker* *, **17**, 121.

— Finlaysoniana, *Baker* *, **17**, 121.

— gracilis, *Kurz*, **17**, 120.

— —, var. Jamesoni, *Baker* *, **17**, 121.

— *latifolia*, Kurz, **17**, 125.

— *minuta*, Parl., **16**, 718.

— *plicata*, Colla, **17**, 120.

— *plicata*, Kurz, **17**, 125.

— recurvata, *Herb.*, **17**, 120.

— rhizophylla, *Baker* *, **17**, 121.

— *sulcata*, Kurz, **17**, 120.

— *sumatrana*, Herb., **17**, 125.

— *villosa*, Kurz, **17**, 125.

Molinia, [*Schrank*], **19**, 116.

— cærulea, *Moench*, **6**, 41.

Moliniera minuta, **16**, 718. *See* Molineria.

Mollia gracilis, *Spruce* *, **5**, supp. ii. 59.

— lepidota, *Spruce* *, **5**, supp. ii. 59.

— longifolia, *Spruce* *, **5**, supp. ii. 59.

— tomentosa, *Spruce* *, **5**, supp. ii. 60.

Mollugo Cerviana, *Ser.*, **5**, supp. i. 7.

— *tetraphylla*, Linn., **16**, 370.

Moloney, Capt. A., copal sent by (Dyer), Proc. (1882–83), 12; Landolphia owariensis of the Gold Coast (*title*), Proc. (1882–83), 7.

Momordica calcarata, Coleb., **15**, 126.

— *Elaterium*, Linn., **16**, 459.

Monachanthus viridis, Lindl., **6**, 151.

Monachather, Steud., **19**, 99 (*misprinted* Monacantha).

Monachochlamys, *Baker* *, **20**, 217.

— flagellaris, *Baker* *, **20**, 217.

Monachosorum davalloides, Kunze, Proc. ii. 286.

Monachyron, *Parl.*, **19**, 96.

Monadenia, *Lindl.*, **18**, 357; Cape species (Bolus), **19**, 345.

Monadenia, Lindl. (Bolus), **20**, 468.

Monadenia, §, *Bolus* *, **20**, 469.

— inflata, *Sond.*, **19**, 345.

— prasinata, *Lindl.*, **19**, 345.

— rufescens, *Lindl.*, **19**, 345.

Monadenus, Salisb., **17**, 481.

Monandraira, E. Desv., **19**, 95.

Monanthes atlantica, *Ball*, **16**, 454.

— *muralis*, Hook. f., **16**, 454.

Monanthochloë, *Engelm.*, **19**, 113.

Monatospora fusigera, *Berk. & Broome**, **14**, 99.

— Oryzæ, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 99.

Monechma, Hochst., **7**, 43.

— *affine*, Hochst., **7**, 43.

— *angustifolium*, Nees, **7**, 43.

— *bracteatum*, Hochst., **7**, 43.

— *debilis*, Nees, **7**, 43.

— *violaceum*, Nees, **7**, 43.

Monenteles, Labill. (Bentham), **13**, 418.

— *sphacelata*, Labill., **13**, 418.

Monerma, Beauv., **19**, 132.

— cylindrica, *Coss. & Dur.*, **16**, 733.

— *subulata*, Beauv., **16**, 733.

Mongesia, Endl. *See the following.*

Mongezia, Vell., **17**, 285.

— *glabra*, Vell., **17**, 286.

— *pilosa*, Vell., **17**, 286.

Monocallis, Salisb., **13**, 228, 233.

Monocaryum, Schult. f., **17**, 423.

— *fasciculare*, Schult. f., **17**, 126, 433.

Monocera, Ell., **19**, 101.

Monocera, Jack, **5**, supp. ii. 74.

Monochæte, *Doell*, **19**, 103.

Monochilus, *Wall.*, **1**, 190.

Monochilus, §, *Benth.* *, **18**, 345.

— *affinis*, Wight, **1**, 186.

— flavus, *Lindl.*, i. 187.

— galeatus, *Lindl.* *, **1**, 189.

— goodyeroides, *Lindl.* *, **1**, 187.

— longilabris, *Lindl.*, **1**, 186.

— nervosus, [*Wall.*], in Sikkim, **1**, 187.

— regius, *Lindl.*, **1**, 187.

Monochoria Korsakowii, *Regel & Maack*, **13**, 88.

— vaginalis, *Presl*, dimorphic (Kirk), **8**, 147.

Monocodon, Salisb., **14**, 251, 255.

Monocotyledons, new (Ridley), **20**, 329–338; primary groups and terminology (Bentham), **15**, 490–520.

Monodora angolensis, *Welw.*, **3**, 151, 154.

— Myristica, *Don*, **3**, 151; **5**, 72.

— tenuifolia, *Benth.* *, **5**, 72.

Monoestes, Salisb., **11**, 401.

— *unifolia*, Salisb., **11**, 406.

Monolopia californica, *Fisch. & Mey.*, germ., **1**, 140.

Monopogon, Presl, **19**, 98.

Monoselenium tenerum, *Griff.*, **5**, 127.

Monotassa, Salisb., **13**, 215.

— *secunda*, Salisb., **13**, 222.

Monothecium aristatum, *T. Anders.*, **9**, 517.

— glandulosum, *Hochst.*, **7**, 45.

Monothylaceum, G. Don, **15**, 251.

— *Gordoni*, G. Don, **15**, 252.

Monotospora sphærophora, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 360.

Monotris, Lindl., **19**, 339.

— *secunda*, Lindl., **19**, 339.

Monotropa uniflora, *Linn.*, distrib., **2**, 34.

Monoxora, Wight (Bentham), **10**, 155.

Monrovia, Liberian coffee grown near, shown (Morris), Proc. (1875–80), 44.

Monsonia *asiatica*, Vicary, Proc. i. 367 (*misprinted* Morisonia).

— Lawiana, *Stocks*, Proc. i. p. 367 (*misprinted* Morisonia).

— mallica, *Edgew.* *, **6**, 200.

Monstrosities, vegetable (Dickie), **9**, 182.

Monstrous Agaric (Lankester), Proc. i. 226; Asplenium Filix-fœmina (Ward), Proc. i. 326; Beyeria opaca, *var.* linearis, leaves (Tepper), **20**, 84; Clematis shown (Fookes), Proc. (1880–82), 35; Carex glauca, *Scop.* (Ridley), **20**, 45; Digitalis shown, Proc. (1863–64), 45; Dipsacus stem, Proc. ii. 370; Equisetum (Ridley), Proc. (1880–82), 34; Habenaria (Henslow), **2**, 104; Iris (Hincks), Proc. i. 45; Lælia (Dyer), Proc. (1872–73), 5; Lolium (Ridley), Proc. (1880–82), 35; Papaver bracteatum, shown, Proc. (1855–56), 3; Plantago shown (Currey), Proc. (1867–68), 21; plants (Hincks), Proc. i. 118; Podophyllum (Falconer), Proc. i. 15; Ranunculus (Henslow), Proc. (1880–82), 34; Rhododendron (Henslow), Proc. (1880–82), 34; Saponaria officinalis (Masters), **1**, 159–161; Scrophularia nodosa (Hincks), Proc. i. 45; Tanacetum vulgare, shown, Proc. (1855–56), 3; tulip (Hincks), Proc. i. 275; violets (Forbes), Proc. i. 382; wallflower (Fookes), Proc. (1880–82), 35, (Henslow) 34.

Montagne, Jean François Camille, obituary, Proc. (1865–66), 78; sketch of life, Proc. ii. 303.

Montbretia, *DC.* (Baker), **16**, 167.

Montbretia *abyssinica*, Hochst., **16**, 155.

— capensis, *Baker* *, **16**, 168.

— dubia, *Baker* *, **16**, 169.

— flava, *Klatt*, **16**, 169.

— *gallabatensis*, Schweinf. *, **16**, 155.

— kamisbergensis, *Baker* *, **16**, 169.

— lacerata, *Baker* *, **16**, 168.

— —, *var.* pectinata, *Baker* *, **16**, 168.

— laxifolia, *Klatt*, **16**, 169.

— lineata, *Baker* *, **16**, 169.

— pallida, *Baker* *, **16**, 168.

— pauciflora, *Baker*, **16**, 168.

— rosea, *Baker* *, **16**, 169.

— securigera, *DC.*, **16**, 169.

— striata, *Baker*, **16**, 168.

— strictifolia, *Klatt*, **16**, 169.

— viridis, *Baker* *, **16**, 169.

Montgomeryshire, Potentilla rupestris from (Flower), Proc. (1880–82), 25.

Moonia, Arn. (Bentham), **13**, 434.

Moore, D., deceased, Proc. (1875–80), 58; —, alluded to, Proc. (1875–80), 57 [see Obituary, Gard. Chron. n. s. xi. 757]; Introd. of Anacharis into Ireland, Proc. ii. 269.

Moore, S. Le M., staminal pistillody in Whitfieldia, **15**, 86.

Moore, S. Le M., with J. G. Baker, North China plants, **17**, 375–390.

Moore, Thos., Lastrea remota in England, **4**, 192; Papilionaceæ, two new, Proc. ii. 202; sexes of Skimmia, Proc. (1866–67), 7; suprasoriferous ferns, **2**, 129; venation in Ferns, Proc. ii. 210; Wallich's Ferns, Proc. ii. 285.

Mooria, Montr. (Bentham), **10**, 146.

Moquilea, *Aubl.*, notes on (Miers), **17** 371.

— organensis, *Miers* *, **17**, 374.

— *Turiuva*, Cham. & Schlecht., **17**, 373.

Mora excelsa, *Benth.*, use, Proc. ii. 165.

Morada variety of Cinchona Calisaya shown (Holmes), Proc. (1880–82), 26.

Moræa, *Mill.* (Baker), **16**, 129, 147.

— *acorifolia*, H. B. K., **16**, 113.

— *africana*, Thunb., **16**, 111.

— *alata*, Vahl, **16**, 120.

— andongensis, *Baker* *, **16**, 131. (nomen).

— angusta, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 130.

— *aphylla*, Linn. f., **16**, 114.

— *Aristea*, Lam., **16**, 111.

— barbigera, *Salisb.*, **16**, 130.

— *bicolor*, Spaë, **16**, 147.

— bituminosa, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 131.

— Burchellei, *Baker* *, **16**, 132 (nomen).

Moræa *cærulea*, Thunb., **16**, 111.
— Candelabrum, *Baker* *, **16**, 131 (nomen).
— *chimboracensis*, H. B. K., **16**, 113.
— *ciliata*, Drège *, **16**, 129.
— ciliata, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 130.
— *ciliata*, var., Ker-Gawl., **16**, 130.
— *collina*, Thunb., **16**, 105.
— —, var. *miniata minor*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 105.
— crispa, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 131.
— —, *var.* undulata, *Baker* *, **16**, 131.
— *crispa*, Thunb., **16**, 131.
— *diandra*, Vahl, **16**, 149.
— *dichotoma*, Thunb., **16**, 111.
— diversifolia, *Baker* *, **16**, 130.
— edulis, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 130.
— —, *var.* longiflora, *Baker* *, **16**, 131.
— —, *var.* odora, *Baker* *, **16**, 131.
— *elegans*, Jacq., **16**, 105.
— *Ferrariola*, Jacq., **16**, 106.
— *filiformis*, Linn. f., **16**, 114.
— fimbriata, *Klatt*, **16**, 130.
— *flexuosa*, Linn. f., **16**, 100.
— *foliosa*, H. B. K., **16**, 107.
— *fugax*, Jacq., **16**, 131.
— *fugax*, Ten., **16**, 132.
— galaxioides, *Baker* *, **16**, 130 (nomen).
— gigantea, *Klatt*, **16**, 131.
— *gladiata*, Thunb., **16**, 114.
— *gladioloides*, H. B. K., **16**, 113.
— glutinosa, *Baker* *, **16**, 131 (nomen).
— gracilis, *Baker* *, **16**, 130 (nomen).
— *grandiflora*, Eckl., **16**, 105.
— *Herberti*, Lindl., **16**, 129.
— *hirsuta*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 129.
— *iridioides*, Linn., **16**, 147.
— *irioides*, Gaertn., **16**, 147.
— *iriopetala*, Linn. f., **16**, 130.
— —, var., Willd., **16**, 131.
— *ixioides*, Thunb., **16**, 153.
— juncea, *Linn.*, **16**, 130.
— *linearis*, H. B. K., **16**, 126.
— longiflora, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 132.
— *longifolia*, Pers., **16**, 100.
— *longifolia*, Sweet, **16**, 131.
— *longispatha*, Klatt, **16**, 131.
— *lugens*, Linn. f., **16**, 112.
— lurida, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 130.
— *magellanica*, Willd., **16**, 115.
— *Melaleuca*, Thunb., **16**, 112.
— *miniata*, Andr., **16**, 105.
— minuta, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 130.
— *Northiana*, Schneev., **16**, 149.
— *odora*, Salisb., **16**, 131.
— *palmifolia*, Jacq., **16**, 101.
— *palmifolia*, Thunb., **16**, 119.
Moræa papilionacea, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 129.
— *Pavonia*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 133.
— *pilosa*, H. Wendl., **16**, 130.
— *plicata*, Sw., **16**, 100.
— plumaria, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 130.
— polyanthos, *Thunb.*, **16**, 130.
— polyphylla, *Baker* *, **16**, 130 (nomen).
— polystachya, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 131.
— *pusilla*, Thunb., **16**, 111.
— *racemosa*, Drège *, **16**, 131.
— ramosa, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 131.
— *Robinsoniana*, F. Muell., **16**, 147.
— *sertata*, Jacq., **16**, 120.
— setacea, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 130.
— Sisyrinchium, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 132.
— —, *var.* ægyptia, *Baker* *, **16**, 132.
— —, *var.* fugax, *Baker* *, **16**, 132.
— —, *var.* minor, *Camb.*, **16**, 132.
— —, *var.* Samaritani, *Baker* *, **16**, 132.
— *sordescens*, Jacq., **16**, 131.
— spathacea, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 131.
— *spathacea*, Thunb., **16**, 114.
— *spicata*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 105.
— *spiralis*, Linn. f., **16**, 111.
— spithamea, *Baker* *, **16**, 131 (nomen).
— *Tenoriana*, Sweet, **16**, 132.
— *tenuis*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 133.
— textilis, *Baker* *, **16**, 130 (nomen).
— *Tigridia*, Thunb., **16**, 136.
— tricolor, *Andr.*, **16**, 130.
— *tricuspis*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 133.
— —, var. *lutea*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 133.
— *tripetala*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 133.
— tristis, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 131.
— *undulata*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 131.
— *undulata*, Thunb., **16**, 106.
— *unguiculata*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 133.
— *vaginata*, Red., **16**, 150.
— *vegeta*, hb. Linn., **16**, 130.
— *vegeta*, Jacq., **16**, 131.
— *vegeta*, Mill., **16**, 147.
— *virgata*, Jacq., **16**, 100.
— Viscaria, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 131.
— Welwitschii, *Baker* *, **16**, 130 (nomen).
— zambesiaca, *Baker* *, **16**, 130 (nomen).
Morchella esculenta, *var.* conica, *F. Muell.* *, **13**, 175.
More, A. G., Festuca ambigua, *Le Gall*, in Isle of Wight, **5**, 189; Gladiolus illyricus, *Koch*, in Isle of Wight, **6**, 177.
Morenia, *Ruiz & Pav.* (Spruce), **11**, 123.
— fragrans, *Ruiz & Pav.*, **11**, 123.

Morenia Poeppigiana, *Mart.*, **11**, 123.
Morgagnia, *Bubani* (Baker), **15**, 354.
— bicolor, *Bub. & Parl.*, **15**, 354.
Moricandia arvensis, *DC.*, **5**, 172.
— suffruticosa, *Coss. & Dur.*, **17**, 328.
— tortuosa, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5**, 172.
Moriera *cabulica*, Boiss., **5**, 178.
— spinosa, *Boiss.*, **5**, 178.
Morina Coulteriana, *Royle*, **18**, 66.
— persica, *Linn.*, **18**, 66.
— *Wallichiana*, Royle, **18**, 66.
Moringa, *Juss.*, remarks on (Dalzell), **9**, 302.
— aptera, *Gaertn.*, **5**, supp. i. 14.
— pterygosperma, *Gaertn.*, **5**, supp. i. 14; use at Jhelum (Aitchison), **8**, 62.
— *zeylanica*, [Pers.], **5**, supp. i. 14.
Moris, Giuseppe Giacinto, obituary, Proc. (1869–70), 103.
Morisonia [*typ. err. for* Monsonia] *asiatica*, Proc. i. 367.
— Lawiana [ditto], Proc. i. 367.
Morphixia, *Ker-Gawl.* (Baker), **16**, 96.
— aulica, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 97.
— capillaris, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 97.
— —, *var.* incarnata, *Baker* *, **16**, 97.
— —, *var.* lancea, *Baker* *, **16**, 97.
— Cooperi, *Baker*, **16**, 98.
— *incarnata*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 97.
— juncifolia, Baker, **16**, 98.
— linearis, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 97.
— nervosa, Baker, **16**, 98.
— odorata, *Baker* *, **16**, 97.
— paniculata, *Baker*, **16**, 97.
— —, *var.* tenuiflora, *Baker* *, **16**, 97.
— —, *var.* rochensis, *Baker* *, **16**, 99.
— trichorhiza, *Baker*, **16**, 97.
Morphological force defined, **18**, 407.
Morphology of Balsaminaceæ (Henfrey), **3**, 159–163; Malvales (Masters), **10**, 18–27; Orchids (Crüger), **8**, 131–135; Restio (Masters), **8**, 211–255.
Morris, D., on Hemileia vastatrix, **17**, 512–517; wax from Myrica microcarpa obtained by (Dyer), Proc. (1882–83), 13.
Morris, E. S., Liberian coffee grown and shown by, Proc. (1875–80), 44.
Morus Calcar-galli, *A. Cunn.*, as food (Mueller), **2**, 143.
Moscharia, Salisb., **11**, 411.
Moseley, H. N., Contrib. to Botany of 'Challenger':—I. **14**, 311; II. Bermuda Botany, **14**, 317; III. Freshwater Algæ, Azores, **14**, 321; IV. (Dyer), **14**, 326; V. (Archer), **14**, 328; VI. plants fr. St. Vincent, **14**, 340; VII. Cape Verde Islands, **14**, 344; VIII. Fungi (Berkeley), **14**, 350; IX. St. Paul's Rocks, **14**, 354; X. Algæ fr. St. Paul's (Dickie), **14**, 355; XI. Fernando de Noronha, **14**, 359; XII. —, Algæ from (Dickie), **14**, 363; XIII. Lichens (Stirton), **14**, 366–375; XIV. Barra Grande, Algæ (Dickie), **14**, 375; XV. Bahia Algæ (Dickie), **14**, 377; XVI. Tristan d'Acunha, **14**, 377; XVII. —, Algæ (Dickie), **14**, 384; XVIII. Algæ, Inaccessible Island (Dickie), **14**, 386; XIX. Marion Islands, Kerguelen Land, **14**, 387; XX. —, plants (Oliver), **14**, 389; [XXI.] Marion Island flora, **15**, 481–486; Japanese books on botany, Proc. (1875–80), 14.
Moseley, the late Miss, drawings of plants by, shown (Onslow, Miss), Proc. (1883-86), 126.
Mosley, *Sir* Oswald, obituary, Proc. (1871–72), 70.
Moss, new British, shown (Holmes), Proc. (1880–82), 8.
Mossamedes, botany (Welwitsch), **5**, 182–189.
Mosses, capsule (Hincks), Proc. i. 275; parasitism of (Spruce), **5**, 50; sexes and theca (Valentine), Proc. i. 33; under cultivation (Higgins), **2**, 44.
—, America, S. (Mitten), **12**, 1–632; Andes and Amazon (Spruce), **5**, 45–51; British, two new (Braithwaite), Proc. (1867–68), 15; from Kent (Holmes), Proc. (1875–80), 6; Cameroons and Niger (Mitten), **7**, 149–169, 237; Ceylon (Mitten), **13**, 293–326; 'Challenger' (Mitten), **15**, 59–73; China and Japan (Mitten), **8**, 148–158; hb. Linn. (Schimper), **11**, 246–252; Hongkong (Hance), **13**, 144; India (Mitten), **3**, supp. 1–158; Kerguelen (Mitten), **15**, 193; Lancaster Sound (Dickie), **11**, 33; Latitude 49° (Mitten), **8**, 12–55; McClintock's voyage (Mitten), **5**, 85; Marocco (Mitten), **16**, 737; New Zealand and Tasmania (Mitten), **4**, 64–100; St. Paul's Island (Mitten), **14**, 480; Samoan (Mitten), **10**, 166–195.
Mosses, Hepaticæ, and Lichens from Davis Strait (Dickie), **10**, 461–467.
Motley, J., on Camphor-tree, Proc. ii. 177.
Mougeotia, H. B. K., **6**, 112, 117.

Mougeotia inflata, H. B. K., **6,** 117.
Mount Egmont, bot. of (Buchanan), **10,** 57–62.
Moutouchi suberosa, Aubl., **4,** supp. 77.
Movements of Coniferous leaves (Masters), **17,** 549.
Moyabamba or "Rain-tree" (Dyer), Proc. (1875–80), 27.
Mucedines, new genus of (Currey), **13,** 333.
Mucor Artocarpi, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 137.
Mucuna paniculata, *Baker* *, **20,** 132.
Mudd, W., deceased, Proc. (1875–80), 45. [See Obituary in Bot. Soc. Edinb. xiv. pt. 1.]
Muehlenbeckia, Meisn. (Hance), **13,** 118.
Muehlenbergia, *Schreb.*, **19,** 82.
— clomena, *Trin.*, **19,** 83.
— comata, **19,** 83. *See* Vaseya.
— diffusa, *Willd.*, **6,** 37; **19,** 82.
— gracilis, *Trin.*, **19,** 83.
— mexicana, *Trin.*, **6,** 41.
— *nana*, Benth., **19,** 83.
— polybotrya, *Meisn.*, **13,** 118.
— polygonoides, *F. Muell.*, **13,** 118.
— *rariflora*, Hook. f., **19,** 81.
— sobolifera, *Trin.*, **6,** 41.
Mueller, Ferd. von, Australian Acaciæ, **3,** 114–148; Australian botany (*title*), Proc. ii. 206, 207; Gregory's N. Austral. Exped., **2,** 137–163; Dennisonia, Barklya et Laboucheria, **3,** 157–159; Eucalyptus of tropical Australia, **3,** 81–101; Eucalyptus skeleton leaves shown, Proc. (1883–86), 117; Pituri determined by (Jackson), Proc. (1880–82), 26.
Mueller, Fritz, modification of stamens in a Begonia, **11,** 412; on Brazilian climbing plants, **9,** 344.
Muellera, *Linn.*, obs. on (Bentham), **4,** supp. 18.
— mexicana, *Benth.* *, **4,** supp. 117.
— moniliformis, *Linn.*, **4,** supp. 117.
Muhlenbergia, *Batsch. See* Muehlenbergia, *Schreb.*
Mull, fossil plants from, shown (Gardner), Proc. (1883–86), 124.
Multan flora (Edgeworth), **6,** 179–210.
Mundulea revoluta, *Baker* *, **20,** 129.
Munro, Donald, obituary, Proc. ii. 237.
Munro, *Gen.* Wm., Grasses of Linnæus's herb., **6,** 33–55; letter from, **13,** 331.
Munro, *Gen.* W., deceased, Proc. (1875–80), 58; alluded to, Proc. (1875–80), 57. [See notice in Gard. Chron. n. s. xiii. 1879.]
Munroa, *Torr.*, **19,** 113.
Murdannia scapiflora, Royle, **11,** 447.
Murie, Dr. J., Himalayan Edelweiss shown, Proc. (1883–86), 71; portrait of Linnæus shown (Piercy), Proc. (1883–86), 5.
Murison, J., Cape grasses and rushes shown, Proc. (1883–86), 71; cone and leaf of Leucadendron argenteum shown, Proc. (1883–86), 71; dried flowers shown, Proc. (1880–82), 30; New-Zealand grasses shown, Proc. (1883–86), 71.
Murray, Andrew, deceased, Proc. (1875–80), 34. [See Obituaries in Ent. Mon. Mag. xiv. 215; and Tr. Bot. Soc. Edinb. xiii. 379.]
Murray, G. R. M., chlorophyll and lichen-life, **18,** 147; fungus determined by (Hanbury), Proc. (1882–83), 2; Glœocapsa shown, Proc. (1883–86), 68; Hygrophorus Wynniæ shown by, Proc. (1875–80), 38; Ileodictyon Cibarium shown, Proc. (1883–86), 133; Lentinus, Proc. (1883–86), 126; oogonia of Saprolegniæ, Proc. (1875–80), 29; outer peridium of Broomeia, **20,** 311; Pinus Pinaster shown by, Proc. (1880–82), 22; Rhipilia Andersonii shown, Proc. (1883–86), 126; Saprolegnia ferax, Proc. (1882–83), 12; wood sections shown, Proc. (1880–82), 6.
Murray, Dr. J. J., deceased, Proc. (1883–86), 13; obituary, Proc. (1883–86), 37.
Murray, R. P., Carex montana shown by, Proc. (1880–82), 30; plants coll. by, shown, Proc. (1882–83), 3.
Murraya *Burmanni*, Spreng., **5,** supp. ii. 31.
— crenulata, *Oliver* *, **5,** supp. ii. 29.
— exotica, *Linn.*, **5,** supp. ii. 28.
— Glenieii, *Thw.* *, **5,** supp. ii. 29.
— Koenigii, *Spreng.*, **5,** supp. ii. 29.
— longifolia, *Blume*, **5,** supp. ii. 29.
— *paniculata*, Jack, **5,** supp. ii. 28.
— *sumatrana*, Roxb., **5,** supp. ii. 28.
Musa *Cavendishii*, Paxt., **2,** 130; introduced to Navigators' Islands, Proc. i. 157.
— chinensis, *Sweet*, fruits of (Schomburgk), **2,** 130.

Musa Ensete, *Bruce* (Kirk), **9,** 128.
— Livingstoniana, *Kirk* *, **9,** 128.
— Sapientum, *Linn.*, cult. (Kirk), **9,** 128; fruits (Schomburgk), **2,** 130.
Muscari, *Tourn.* (Baker), **11,** 411, 356.
— alpinum, *J. Gay* *, **11,** 413, 412.
— *ambrosianum*, Moench, **11,** 413.
— *atlanticum*, Boiss. & Reut., **11,** 416.
— Aucheri, *Baker* *, **11,** 418, 413.
— *azureum*, Fenzl, **11,** 427.
— bootanense, *Griff.*, **11,** 414, 412.
— botryoides, *Mill.*, **11,** 417, 413.
— —, *var.* Lelievrii, *Baker* *, **11,** 418.
— Bourgæi, *Baker* *, **11,** 416, 412.
— caucasicum, *Baker* *, **11,** 414, 412.
— *ciliatum*, Ker-Gawl., **11,** 433.
— *ciliatum*, Kotschy, **11,** 429.
— *Clusianum*, C. Koch, **11,** 415.
— commutatum, *Guss.*, **11,** 417, 413.
— comosum, *Mill.*, **11,** 414, 412; **16,** 685.
— *Courtilleri*, Bor., **11,** 414.
— Cupanianum, *Gerb. & Tarant.*, **11,** 414, 412.
— *filifolium*, Wahlenb., **11,** 418.
— *glaucum*, Lindl., **11,** 433.
— grandifolium, *Baker*, **11,** 417, 413.
— Gussonii, *Baker* *, **11,** 415, 412.
— Heldreichii, *Boiss.*, **11,** 418, 413.
— *hymenophorum*, Heldr., **11,** 418.
— *Lafarinæ*, Tineo, **11,** 417.
— *latifolium*, Kirk, **3,** 113.
— latifolium, *Kirk*, **11,** 415, 412.
— *Lelievrii*, Bor., **11,** 418.
— *leucophæum*, C. Koch, **11,** 428.
— longipes, *Boiss.*, **11,** 415, 412.
— *macrocarpum*, Sweet, **11,** 413.
— maritimum, *Desf.*, **11,** 416, 412.
— *maritimum*, Guss., **11,** 415.
— *monstrosum*, Mill., **11,** 414.
— *montanum*, C. Koch, **11,** 432.
— moschatum, *Willd.*, **11,** 413, 412.
— —, *var.* flavum, *Lam.*, **11,** 413.
— neglectum, *Guss.*, **11,** 416, 413.
— pallens, *Fisch.*, **11,** 418, 413.
— *pallens*, Hohen. *, **11,** 414.
— *paradoxum*, C. Koch, **11,** 432.
— parviflorum, *Desf.*, **11,** 418, 413.
— Pinardi, *Boiss.*, **11,** 415, 412.
— *pulchellum*, Heldr. & Sart., **11,** 416.
— *pycnanthum*, C. Koch, **11,** 430.
— racemosum, *Mill.*, **11,** 416, 413; **16,** 685.
— *sessiliflorum*, Spreng., **11,** 429.
— *Strangwaisii*, Kotschy, **11,** 417.
— *Strangwaysii*, Ten., **11,** 416.
— *tenuiflorum*, Tausch, **11,** 415.
— *transilvanicum*, Schur, **11,** 417.
— *tubiflorum*, Stev., **11,** 414.
— *Wilhelmsii*, Stev., **11,** 433.
Musci. *See* Mosses.
Muscus arboreus licheniformis purpurascens, Ray, **17,** 573.
Mussænda trichophlebia, *Baker* *, **20,** 166.
— vestita, *Baker* *, **20,** 166.
Mutisia Clematis, *Linn. f.*, movements (Darwin), **9,** 67.
Mutisiaceæ (Bentham), **13,** 388, 471.
Myagrum rugosum, Linn., **16,** 334.
Myanthe, Salisb., **13,** 257, 269.
— *arabica*, Salisb., **13,** 270.
Myanthus barbatus, Lindl., **6,** 151.
Myaris inæqualis, Harv. & Sond., **5,** supp. ii. 33.
Mycaranthes, §, **3,** 45, 51.
Mycaranthes latifolia, Blume, **3,** 51, 56.
— *obliqua*, Lindl., **3,** 55.
— *stricta*, Lindl., **3,** 52.
Mycena, *Fr.*, *indexed under* Agaricus.
Mycetoma, *Carter* (Currey), **8,** 143.
Myconia macrotus, Duch., **16,** 509.
Mycoporum circulare, *Leight.* *, **13,** 327.
— melaspilon, *Leight.* *, **13,** 327.
Mygalurus, Link, **19,** 127.
Mylitta australis, *Berk.*, **3,** 102.
— —, *var.* minor, *Berk.* *, **13,** 175.
Myoda, *Lindl.*, **1,** 190.
Myoda, Lindl., **18,** 345.
Myogalum, Link, **13,** 257, 272.
— *affine*, C. Koch & Bouché, **13,** 272.
— *Boucheanum*, Kunth, **13,** 272.
— *nutans*, Link, **13,** 272.
— *Thirkeanum*, C. Koch, **13,** 272.
Myoporaceæ (Miers), Proc. ii. 271.
Myoschilos, *Ruiz & Pav.* (Miers), **17,** 127.
— oblonga, *Ruiz & Pav.*, **17,** 128.
— *oblongum*, C. Gay, **17,** 128.
— *oblongus*, A. DC., **17,** 128.
Myosotis *alpestris*, Schmidt, **16,** 572.
— *apula*, Linn., **16,** 574.
— arvensis, *Lehm.*, **11,** 319.
— *barbata*, Bieb., **16,** 570.
— *cæspitosa*, Schultz, **16,** 572.
— *collina*, Bab., **11,** 319.
— *hispida*, Schlecht., **7,** 207.
— hispida, *Schlecht.*, **16,** 573.
— *intermedia*, Link, **11,** 319.
— lingulata, *Lehm.*, **16,** 572.
— —, *var.* foliosa, *Ball* *, **16,** 572.
— stricta, *Link*, **7,** 207.
— sylvatica, *var.* alpestris, *Koch*, **16,** 572.
Myosurandra moschata, *Baill.*, **20,** 143.
Myrangium inconspicuum, Chu. Bab., **9** 259.
Myrceeugenia, Berg (Bentham), **10,** 153.
Myrcia, *DC.* (Bentham), **10,** 156.
Myrcianthes, Berg (Bentham), **10,** 154.

Myrcianthes apiculata, Berg, **10**, 154.
— *cisplatensis*, Berg, **10**, 154.
Myrciaria, Berg, **10**, 164.
Myriachæta, Zoll. & Mor., **19**, 60.
Myriantheia, *Thou.* (Masters), **13**, 18.
Myrica Bojeriana, *Baker* *, **20**, 267.
— microcarpa, *Benth.*, yielding wax (Dyer), **20**, 414.
— Nagi, *Thunb.*, **13**, 124.
— phillyreæfolia, *Baker* *, **20**, 267.
— *rubra*, Sieb. & Zucc., **13**, 124.
— *salicifolia*, Boj. *, **20**, 267.
— salicifolia, *Hochst.*, **7**, 218.
Myrica wax (Dyer), **20**, 413.
Myrioblastus, Wall., Proc. i. 264.
Myriophyllum verrucosum, *Lindl.*, **19**, 285.
Myriostachya, §, **19**, 117.
Myristica calophylla, *Spruce* *, **5**, 4.
— debilis, *Spruce*, **5**, 4.
— fatua, *Sw.*, **5**, 4.
— hypoleuca, *Spruce* *, **5**, 4.
— rugulosa, *Spruce* *, **5**, 4.
Myrmechis, *Blume*, **18**, 345.
— glabra, *Blume*, **18**, 345.
— gracilis, *Blume*, **18**, 345.
Myrmecodia, *Jack*, shown (Jackson), Proc. (1874–75), 6.
— echinata, *Gaudich.*, and M. glabra [= tuberosa], shown (Britten), Proc. (1875–80), 53.
— tuberosa, *Jack*, shown, Proc. (1866–67), 6.
Myrocarpus frondosus, *Allem.*, **8**, 263; (Mello), **11**, 263.
Myrodia, [*Sw.*] (Bentham), **6**, 114.
— *breviflora*, Benth., **6**, 115.
— funebris, *Benth.* *, **6**, 115.
— *parviflora*, Benth., **6**, 109.
Myrosporium rufum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 88.
Myrothamnus, *Welw.*, **3**, 155 (nomen).
— flabellifolius, *Welw.*, **3**, 155 (nomen).
Myrothecium atrocarneum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **15**, 85.
Myroxocarpine, shown (Pereira), Proc. ii. 101.
Myrrh (Harris), Proc. i. 181.
Myrrhinium, *Schott* (Bentham), **10**, 159.
Myrsine *aurantiaca*, Wall., Proc. i. 327.
— melanophæos, *R. Br.*, **7**, 206.
— simensis, *Hochst.*, **7**, 206.
— *undulata*, Wall., Proc. i. 327.
— Urvillei, *A. DC.*, shown, Proc. (1874–75), 86.
Myrsiphyllum angustifolium, [Willd.], **14**, 628.
— *asparagoides*, Willd., **14**, 627.
— *erectum*, Schlecht., **14**, 621.
— *falciforme*, Kunth, **14**, 628.
Myrsiphyllum gramineum, Kunth, **14**, 628.
— *Krausianum*, Kunth, **14**, 628.
— *striatum*, Schlecht., **14**, 621.
— *undulatum*, Schlecht., **14**, 628.
Myrtaceæ (Bentham), **10**, 101–166; venation of, shown (Gorham), Proc. (1883–86), 83.
Myrteæ (Bentham), **12**, 147–166.
Myrtinia lanceolata, Macrae *, **9**, 446.
Myrtus, *Linn.* (Bentham), **10**, 151.
— communis, *Linn.*, **16**, 456; in Kuram, **18**, 59.
— fragrantissima, *F. Muell.*, **10**, 160.
— *laurina*, Retz., **17**, 304.
— *serrata*, Koen., **17**, 304.
— *tomentosa*, Ait., **10**, 151.
Mystacidium, *Lindl.*, note on (Weale), **17**, 313; Cape species (Bolus), **19**, 338.
— filicorne, *Lindl.*, **19**, 338.
Mystropetalon, *Harv.* (Griffith), Proc. i. 219.
— Thomii, *Griff.* *, Proc. i. 219 (nomen).
Myxomycetes, plasmodium of, shown (Lister), Proc. (1875–80), 14.
Myzodendron punctulatum, *Banks*, **7**, 96.

N.

Nablonium, *Cass.* (Bentham), **13**, 431.
Nadir position of plants (F. Darwin), **18**, 427.
Nagpore jungle-cotton shown (Murison), Proc. (1880–82), 30.
Nahuia coccinea, Schneev., **10**, 460, 461.
Najas alagnensis, *Pollini*, and N. marina, *Linn.*, shown (Bennett), Proc. (1883–86), 2.
Nama dichotoma, *Choisy*, **11**, 278.
— jamaicensis, *Linn.*, **11**, 278.
— longiflora, *Choisy*, **11**, 279.
— origanifolia, *H. B. K.*, **11**, 279.
— undulata, *H. B. K.*, **11**, 278.
— *zeylanica*, Linn., **11**, 275.
Nania, *Miq.* (Bentham), **10**, 146.
Nannorhops Ritchieana, *H. Wendl.*, **19**, 189; branching stem (Aitchison), **19**, 141.
Nanothamnus, *Thoms.* *, **9**, 342.
— sericeus, *Thoms.* *, **9**, 342.
Napimoga, *Aubl.*, **4**, 32.
Napoleona, *Beauv.*, flower-struct. of (Clarke), **10**, 492–504; struct. (Masters), Proc. ii. 342.
— angolensis, *Welw.* *, **10**, 494 (nomen).
— *Heudelotii*, Juss., **10**, 493, 497.
— imperialis, *Beauv.*, **10**, 493, 501.
— *Vogelii*, Hook. & Planch., **10**, 493, 502.
— *Whitfieldii*, Decne., **10**, 493.

Narcissus, [*Tourn.*], classification of (Hibberd), Proc. (1875–80), 6 (*title*).
— *albus flore pleno, Virginianus*, Parkinson, **15**, 464.
— *Broussonnetii*, Lag., **16**, 681.
— *Bulbocodium*, Linn., **16**, 680.
— elegans, *Spach*, **16**, 680.
— —, *var.* intermedia, *J. Gay*, **16**, 680.
— eystettensis, *hort.* (Masters), **15**, 463.
— *luteus multiplici flore*, Lobel., **15**, 463.
— *niveus*, Lois., **16**, 680.
— *obesum*, Salisb., **16**, 680.
— *obliteratus*, Willd., **16**, 681.
— *oxypetalus*, Boiss., **16**, 681.
— papyraceus, *Ker-Gawl*, **16**, 680.
— Pseudo-narcissus, *Linn.*, double flowers fruiting, shown (Brockbank), Proc. (1883–86), 9.
— serotinus, *Linn.*, **16**, 680.
— —, var. *uniflora*, Desf., **16**, 680.
— *serotinus*, Salzm. *, **16**, 680.
— *silvestris multiplex*, Dodoens, **15**, 463.
— *silvestris stellatus*, Besler, **15**, 463.
— Tazetta, *Linn.*, **16**, 680.
— Telamonius, *Schult.*, double flower seeding, shown (Brockhurst), Proc. (1883–86), 68.
— viridiflorus, *Schousb.*, **16**, 681.
Nardia revoluta, *Carring.*, **13**, 197.
Nardurus, Reichb., **19**, 128.
— *montanus*, Boiss., **19**, 128.
— *unilateralis*, var. *aristatus*, Boiss., **16**, 726.
Nardus, *Linn.*, **19**, 132.
— *aristatus*, hb. Linn., **6**, 35.
— *articulatus*, Linn., **6**, 35.
— *ciliaris*, hb. Linn., **6**, 35.
— *Gangitis*, hb. Linn., **6**, 35.
— *indica*, hb. Linn., **6**, 35.
— *Thomæ*, hb. Linn., **6**, 35.
Narthecium, *Mohr* (Baker), **16**, 350.
— americanum, *Ker-Gawl.*, **15**, 351.
— asiaticum, *Maxim.*, **15**, 350.
— *boreale*, Wahlenb., **17**, 486.
— californicum, *Baker* *, **15**, 351.
— *calyculatum*, All., **17**, 487.
— *falcatum*, Poir., **17**, 489.
— *glutinosum*, Michx., **17**, 490.
— *iridifolium*, Vill., **17**, 487.
— ossifragum, *Huds.*, **15**, 350.
— —, var. *americanum*, A. Gray, **15**, 351.
— —, var. *occidentale*, A. Gray, **15**, 351.
— *pubens*, Michx., **17**, 491.
— *pusillum*, Michx., **17**, 486.
Narthex, *Falc.* *, Proc. i. 309.
— Asafœtida, *Falc.* *, Proc. i. 309.
Narvalina, Cass. (Bentham), **13**, 442.
Nasonia, Lindl., **18**, 331.
Nassella, E. Desv., **19**, 82.
Nasturtium atlanticum, *Ball*, **16**, 317.
— benghalense, *DC.*, **5**, 139.
— *cantoniense*, Hance, **13**, 76.
— globosum, *Turcz.*, **13**, 76.
— *heterophyllum*, Blume, **5**, 139.
— *heterophyllum*, D. Don, **5**, 138.
— indicum, *Linn.*, **5**, 138.
— *madagascariense*, DC., **5**, 138.
— *madagascariense*, Wight & Arn., **5**, 139.
— montanum, *Wall.*, **5**, 139.
— *nebrodense*, Rafin., **16**, 331.
— officinale, *R. Br.*, **5**, 138.
— *palustre*, DC., **5**, 138.
— palustre, *DC.*, **11**, 293.
— terrestre, *R. Br.*, **5**, 138; as food (Mueller), **2**, 143.
Nastus borbonicus, *var.* emirnensis, *Baker* *, **20**, 302.
Natal, products, shown (Plant), Proc. (1855–56), 4; tea grown at (Christy), Proc. (1875–80), 40.
Naucoria, *Fr.*, *indexed under* Agaricus.
Nauplius aquaticus, Cass., **16**, 502.
Nau-Mu tree (Dyer), Proc. (1875–80), 25.
Navæa, Webb, **6**, 99.
Navenia, Klotzsch, **18**, 321.
Navicula falaisiensis, *Grun.*, **20**, 314.
— glacialis, *Cleve*, **20**, 317.
— viridula, *Kuetz.*, **20**, 314.
Navigators' Islands, Powell's mosses from (Mitten), **10**, 166–195.
Neckera, *Hedw.*, **12**, 450–458.
— *acuminata*, Hook., **3**, supp. 86.
— *acuminata*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 86.
— acutata, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 121.
— *Adiantum*, Griff., **3**, supp. 147.
— æqualifolia, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 120.
— *affinis*, Hook., **12**, 390.
— alleghaniensis, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 123.
— alopecurioides, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 123.
— amazonica, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 452.
— andina, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 457.
— *angusta*, C. Muell, **3**, supp. 110.
— angustifolia, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 454.
— *appressa*, C. Muell., **12**, 443.
— [*aptychoides*], Schlieph., **12**, 471.
— arcuans, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 123.
— *aurea*, Griff., **3**, supp. 89.
— Berteroana, *Schimp.*, **12**, 454.
— Besseri, *Jur.*, **11**, 468.
— *Beyrichii*, Schwaegr., **12**, 525.
— *bipinnata*, Schwaegr., **12**, 388.
— *blanda*, Harv., **3**, supp, 127.
— *blanda*, Wils., **3**, supp. 128.
— bogotensis, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 454.
— *Boryana*, C. Muell., **12**, 454.
— *brevirostris*, Griff., **3**, supp. 94.
— *breviseta*, Wils., **3**, supp. 122, 123.

Neckera *Buchanani*, C. Muell., **3**, supp. 129.
— *capillacea*, Griff., **3**, supp. 94.
— *capillaris*, C. Muell., **12**, 442.
— *cerina*, Tayl. *, **3**, supp. 128; **4**, 91.
— chilensis, *Schimp.*, **12**, 457.
— chlorocaulis, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 454.
— *Clastobryum*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 111.
— *coarctata*, C. Muell., **3**, supp. 108.
— *cochlearifolia*, C. Muell., **12**, 440.
— *columnaris*, Schwaegr., **12**, 528.
— *Comes*, Griff., **3**, supp. 109.
— *commutata*, C. Muell., **12**, 472.
— complanata, *Hueb.*, **11**, 250, 467.
— *complicata*, C. Muell., **12**, 525.
— *composita*, Hedw., **12**, 389.
— *consimilis*, Hampe, **12**, 447.
— *cordata*, Hornsch., **12**, 446.
— crassicaulis, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 84.
— crenulata, *Harv.*, **3**, supp. 123.
— crinita, *Griff.*, **3**, supp. 120.
— *crinita*, Sulliv., **12**, 431.
— crispa, *Hedw.*, **11**, 250; cult., **2**, 46.
— *crispatula*, Hook., **3**, supp. 129.
— *Cumingii*, C. Muell., **12**, 439.
— *curvata*, Griff., **3**, supp. 109.
— *curvirostris*, Schwaegr., **3**, supp. 97.
— *cuspidifera*, Tayl. *, **3**, supp. 92, 128; **4**, 91.
— *dendroides*, Mont., **12**, 462.
— *densa*, Wils., **12**, 418.
— dentata, *Griff.*, **3**, supp. 119.
— *denticulata*, C. Muell., **12**, 443.
— *Deppei*, Hornsch., **12**, 441.
— *distans*, C. Muell., **12**, 527.
— disticha, *Hedw.*, **11**, 246; **12**, 451.
— *efructifera*, Griff., **3**, supp. 123.
— Ehrenbergii, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 453.
— *elegantula*, Griff., **3**, supp. 120.
— *Eriodon*, C. Muell., **12**, 551.
— exserta, *Hook.*, **3**, supp. 120.
— *filamentosa*, Hook., **3**, supp. 91.
— *filicina*, Hedw., **12**, 425.
— *filifera*, C. Muell., **12**, 434.
— *filiformis*, Hedw., **12**, 414 (*erron. under* Cryphæa).
— fimbriata, *Harv.*, **3**, supp. 122.
— *fimbriata*, var., Wils., **3**, supp. 121.
— flabellata, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 118.
— *flabellata*, Hampe, **12**, 464.
— flaccida, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 121.
— *flavescens*, Hook., **3**, supp. 108.
— *flavescens*, Schwaegr., **3**, supp. 108.
— flexuosa, *Harv.*, **3**, supp. 120.
— foveolata, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 453.
— fruticosa, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 122.
— *fuscescens*, Hook., **3**, supp. 128.
— *fuscoviridis*, Hampe, **12**, 438.
— glossophylla, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 119.
— Goughiana, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 120.
Neckera *Hampeana*, C. Muell., **12**, 526.
— *hexasticha*, C. Muell., **12**, 432.
— himalayana, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 121
— *hispida*, C. Muell., **3**, supp. 89.
— *Hookeriana*, Griff., **3**, supp. 147.
— Hookeriana, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 118.
— Hornschuchiana, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 453.
— hymenodonta, *C. Muell.*, **4**, 89.
— *hypnoides*, Sw., **12**, 390.
— *illecebra*, C. Muell., **12**, 437.
— *imbricata*, var. *brachypoda*, Mont., **12**, 430.
— implana, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 169.
— *incurvata*, Hornsch., **12**, 531.
— Jamesoni, *Tayl.*, **12**, 456.
— javanica, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 118.
— *javanica*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 118, 119.
— *læta*, Griff., **3**, supp. 107.
— *lancifolia*, Harv., **3**, supp. 110.
— *leiophylla*, Guemb., **11**, 468.
— *leptocarpa*, Hook. & Wils., **12**, 528.
— *leucocaulon*, C. Muell., **12**, 462.
— leucocolea, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 457.
— ligulæfolia, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 119.
— Lindigii, *Hampe*, **12**, 455.
— *livens*, C. Muell., **12**, 433.
— *longebarbata*, Hampe, **12**, 436.
— *longipes*, C. Muell., **12**, 420.
— longirostris, *Hook.*, **3**, supp. 122.
— *longirostris*, Hook., **12**, 461.
— —, var., Wils. *, **3**, supp. 122.
— *longiseta*, Hook., **12**, 523.
— *lurida*, Griff., **3**, supp. 109.
— *luteola*, Tayl. *, **4**, 91.
— *luteovirens*, Tayl., **12**, 417.
— macrocarpa, *Brid.*, **3**, supp. 122.
— *macropelma*, C. Muell., **3**, supp. 123.
— *macropoda*, Hedw., **3**, supp. 106; **12**, 526.
— Menziesii, *Hook. & Wils.*, **8**, 38.
— mollusca, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 455.
— Montagneana, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 118.
— *myura*, var., Wils., **3**, supp. 107.
— *nigrescens*, Schwaegr., **8**, 45.
— obliquifolia, *Hornsch.*, **12**, 458.
— obtusata, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 118.
— obtusifolia, *Tayl.*, **12**, 456.
— *Oerstediana*, C. Muell., **12**, 441.
— *orientale*, C. Muell., **3**, supp. 85.
— Pabstiana, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 452.
— *pachygaster*, C. Muell., **12**, 432.
— *pallescens*, C. Muell., **12**, 526.
— Parishiana, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 121.
— parvula, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 123.
— *patula*, Schwaegr., **12**, 444.
— pennata, *Hedw.*, **11**, 246, 250.
— *pennata*, Hornsch., **12**, 454.
— *plicæfolia*, C. Muell., **3**, supp. 129.
— *plicata*, C. Muell., **3**, supp. 106.
— Pluvini, *Brid.*, **3**, supp. 120.

Neckera *Poeppigiana*, C. Muell., **12**, 536.
— *procumbens*, C. Muell., **3**, supp. 127.
— *pulchella*, C. Muell., **12**, 473.
— pumila, *Hedw.*, **11**, 252.
— *pumila*, Hornsch., **12**, 455.
— *quinquefaria*, C. Muell., **12**, 431.
— ramulosa, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 160.
— rectifolia, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 119.
— *Regnelliana*, C. Muell., **12**, 523.
— *remotifolia*, Hornsch., **12**, 447.
— *rigida*, C. Muell., **12**, 439.
— rigidula, *Wils.* *, **3**, supp. 120.
— rivalis, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 89.
— *rostrata*, Griff., **3**, supp. 102.
— *rotundifolia*, Hartm., **11**, 468.
— *rubicunda*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 108.
— *rufescens*, C. Muell., **12**, 435.
— rugulosa, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 121.
— scabridens, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 455.
— *scabriseta*, Schwaegr., **12**, 383.
— scalpellifolia, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 119.
— Schmidii, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 123.
— *Sendtneri*, Bruch & Schimp., **11**, 468.
— *setosa*, Hook., **4**, 89.
— *sinuata*, C. Muell., **12**, 446.
— spathulæfolia, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 118.
— *spectabilis*, Griff., **3**, supp. 123.
— *spectabilis*, Wils., **3**, supp. 119.
— *sphærocarpa*, Hook., **3**, supp. 125.
— Spruceana, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 456.
— *squarrosa*, Hook., **3**, supp. 87.
— *squarrosa*, C. Muell., **12**, 524.
— Stracheyana, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 118.
— *straminea*, Hornsch., **12**, 486.
— subrecta, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 7.
— *subseriata*, Dozy & Molk., **8**, 155.
— subserrata, *Hook.*, **3**, supp. 122.
— *substriata*, Hampe, **12**, 462.
— Targioniana, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 117.
— tenera, *Hornsch.*, **12**, 455.
— *tenuis*, Hook., **3**, supp. 114; **7**, 159.
— *teres*, C. Muell., **12**, 524.
— *Ternstroemiæ*, C. Muell., **12**, 434.
— *tortipilis*, C. Muell., **12**, 435.
— *tovariensis*, C. Muell., **12**, 444.
— *trichophylla*, Sw., **12**, 442.
— *truncata*, C. Muell., **12**, 528.
— *tumida*, Dicks., **3**, supp. 86.
— *turgescens*, C. Muell., **12**, 440.
— undulata, *Hedw.*, **12**, 452.
— urnigera, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 455.
— uroclada, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 122.
— *versicolor*, C. Muell., **12**, 432.
— *virens*, Hook. & Wils., **12**, 527.
— *viridis*, C. Muell., **12**, 433.
— *viridula*, Mitt., **12**, 444.
— *vulpina*, Mont., **12**, 473.
Nectandra Rodiæi, *Schomb.*, uses, Proc. ii. 163; shown (Dr. Prior), Proc. (1883-85), 5.
Nectar-glands of Pteris Aquilina (F. Darwin), **15**, 407.
Nectarobothrium, Ledeb., **14**, 299.
— *Redowskianum*, Schlecht. & Cham., **14**, 300.
— *striatum*, Ledeb., **14**, 300.
Nectaroscilla, Parl., **13**, 228, 233.
— *hyacinthoides*, Parl., **13**, 237.
Nectary of Tulipeæ, **14**, 220.
Nectria aurantiicola, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 117.
— bactridioides, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 115.
— Bambusæ, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 115.
— bicolor, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 116.
— byssicolor, *Berk. & Broome*, **14**, 116.
— cinnabarina, *Fr.*, **17**, 563.
— coccinea, *Fr.*, **10**, 379.
— dealbata, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 117.
— diploa, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 378.
— flavo-lanata, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 114.
— foliicola, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 379.
— fuliginosa, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 116.
— gyrosa, *Berk. & Broome* *, **15**, 85.
— hæmatococca, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 116.
— læticolor, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 377.
— lagenæformis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 378.
— Leightonii, *Berk.* *, **10**, 379.
— macrostoma, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 378.
— monilifera, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 114.
— pityrodes, *Mont.*, **10**, 378.
— —, *var.* saccharina, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 117.
— *pseudotrichia*, Berk. & Curt., **14**, 114.
— pulcherrima, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 116.
— rigidiuscula, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 116.
— saccharina, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 378.
— sanguinea, *Fr.*, **10**, 379.
— stenospora, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 115.
— subiculosa, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 378.
— subquaternata, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 116.
— suffulta, *Berk. & Curt* *, **10**, 378; **14**, 116.
— trichospora, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 115.
— villigera, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 115.
— volutella, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 115.

Nees von Esenbeck, Christian Gottf., obituary, Proc. (1857–58), 45; Royle's Gramineæ and Cyperaceæ, Proc. i. 91.
Neesia, *Blume* (Masters), **14**, 503.
— altissima, *Blume*, **14**, 504.
— strigosa, *Mast.* *, **14**, 504.
— synandra, *Mast.*, **14**, 504.
Negative heliotropism (F. Darwin), **18**, 421.
Negundo fraxinifolia, *Nutt.*, flowering, **4**, 9 (*misprinted* N. Fraxinus).
Neill, Patrick, obituary, Proc. ii. 191.
Neillia, *Don* (Hooker & Thomson), **2**, 57, 75.
— rubiflora, *Don*, **2**, 75.
— thyrsiflora, *Don*, **2**, 75.
— *virgata*, Wall., **2**, 75.
Nelitris, Gaertn. (Bentham), **10**, 156.
Nelsonia *canescens*, Nees, **7**, 21; **9**, 450.
— *nummulariæfolia*, Roem. & Schult., **7**, 20; **9**, 450.
— *Pohlii*, Nees, **7**, 21; **9**, 450.
— *rotundifolia*, R. Br., **7**, 20; **9**, 450.
— tomentosa, *Willd.*, **7**, 20; **9**, 450.
Nelumbium, *Juss.*, embryo (Clarke), Proc. ii. 340.
— speciosum, *Willd.*, as food (Mueller), **2**, 142.
Nemacladus, *Nutt.* (Gray), **14**, 28.
— ramosissimus, *Nutt.*, **14**, 28.
Nemastachys, Steud., **19**, 67.
Nemastylis cœlestina, Klatt, **16**, 107.
— *triflora*, Herb., **16**, 107.
Nemastylus, *Nutt.* (Baker), **16**, 102.
— acutus, *Herb.*, **16**, 103.
— cœlestinus, *Nutt.*, **16**, 103.
— *furcata*, Klatt, **16**, 102.
— *geminiflora*, Nutt., **16**, 103.
— purpureus, *Herb.*, **16**, 103.
Nematanthus, Nees (Masters), **10**, 221.
— *Ecklonii*, Nees, **10**, 270.
Nematelia corticola, *Berk. & Cooke* *, **15**, 392.
— guttæformis, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 79.
Nematostigma, D. Dietr., **16**, 152.
— *ixioides*, D. Dietr., **16**, 153.
— *paniculatum*, D. Dietr., **16**, 153.
— *pulchellum*, D. Dietr., **16**, 152.
Nemochloa, Nees, **18**, 362.
Nemophila atomaria, *Fisch. & Mey.*, germ., **1**, 139.
— discoidalis, *hort.*, germ., **1**, 139.
— insignis, *Dougl.*, germ., **1**, 139.
— maculata, *Benth.*, germ., **1**, 139.
Nemostylus, *Nutt.* *See* Nemastylus.
Neolexis, Salisb., **14**, 564.
Neomeris annulata, *Dickie* *, **14**, 198.
Neotinea, Reichb. f., **18**, 354.
Neottia, *Linn.*, **18**, 342.
— æstivalis, *DC.*, shown, Proc. i. 80.
— *alsinefolia*, Reinw., **1**, 182.
— gemmipara, *Sm.*, shown, Proc. i. 162.
— *gemmipara*, Sm., Proc. i. 189; **1**, 168.
— *Lindleyana*, Decne., **18**, 342.
— listeroides, *Lindl.*, **1**, 176; **18**, 342.
— micrantha, *Lindl.*, **18**, 342.
— spiralis, *Sw.*, **1**, 168.
— *viridiflora*, Blume, **1**, 179.
Neottieæ (Bentham), **18**, 338–349.
Nepa megalorites, Webb, **16**, 402.
— *Salzmanni*, Webb, **16**, 401.
Nepenthes, *Linn.*, digestive ferment of (Vines), **15**, 427.
— bicalcarata, *Hook. f.*, shown (Masters), Proc. (1875–80), 53.
— distillatoria, *Linn.* (Griffith), Proc. i. 217; peculiar organs of, Proc. i. 91.
— lævis, *Lindl.*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 46.
— Rafflesiana, *Jack*, rifled by Tarsius (Masters), Proc. (1875–80), 53.
— sanguinea, *hort.*, grown at Bury (Fitch), Proc. (1875–80), 41.
Nepeta *acerosa*, Webb, **16**, 619.
— Apulei, *Ucr.*, **5**, 43; **16**, 619.
— atlantica, *Ball*, **16**, 619.
— ballotifolia, *Hochst.*, **7**, 212.
— marifolia, *Boiss. & Huet.*, **16**, 620.
— multibracteata, *Desf.*, **16**, 619.
— Pinetorum, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* *, **19**, 183.
— racemosa, *Lam.*, **16**, 620.
— raphanorhiza, *Benth.*, **18**, 87.
— robusta, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 212.
— *rosea*, Salzm., **16**, 619.
— *tuberosa*, Desf., **5**, 43; **16**, 619.
Nephelaphyllum, *Blume* (Lindley), **3**, 23.
— cordifolium, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 23.
— pulchrum, *Blume*, **3**, 23.
— tenuiflorum, *Blume*, **3**, 23.
Nephelochloa, *Boiss.*, **19**, 124.
Nephranthera, Hassk., **18**, 334.
Nephrodium, *Presl*, vascular bundles in (Church), **7**, 86.
— amboinense, *var.* subglandulosum, *Baker* *, **19**, 295.
— amplissimum, *Hook.*, **14**, 23.
— anateinophlebium, *Baker* *, **16**, 202.
— antarcticum, *Baker* *, **14**, 479.
— Bakeri, *Harring.* *, **16**, 29.
— barbigerum, *Hook.*, var., **18**, 112.
— Boryanum, *var.* microstegioides, *C. B. Clarke* *, **15**, 157.
— *Brunonianum*, Hook., **18**, 112.
— Buchanani, *C. B. Clarke* *, **19**, 290.
— *calcaratum*, Hook., **13**, 141.
— caripense, *Hook.*, **14**, 22.

Nephrodium conterminum, *Desv.*, **14**, 22.
— costulare, *Baker* *, **16**, 203.
— crinitum, *Desv.*, **15**, 418.
— denticulatum, *Hook.*, **14**, 23.
— Eriocaulon, *Baker* *, **14**, 22.
— *erythrosorum*, Hook., **13**, 140.
— fibrillosum, *Baker* *, **15**, 418.
— Filix-Mas, *Linn.*, **7**, 235; **15**, 156.
— —, *var.* elongata, *C. B. Clarke* *, **15**, 156.
— —, *var.* maderensis, *C. B. Clarke* *, **15**, 156.
— flexuosum, *Baker*, **14**, 22.
— *gracilescens*, Hook., **13**, 141.
— hederæfolium, *Baker* *, **19**, 295.
— *latipinna*, Hook. & Baker, **13**, 141.
— longicuspe, *Baker* *, **16**, 202.
— Luersseni, *Harring.* *, **16**, 29.
— macrophyllum, *Baker* *, **14**, 23.
— macrosorum, *Baker* *, **19**, 295.
— *mexicanum*, Hook. & Baker, **14**, 22.
— microchlamys, *Baker* *, **15**, 107.
— molle, *Desv.*, roots (Darwin), **19**, 245.
— Nidus, *C. B. Clarke*, **15**, 156.
— parallelum, *Baker* *, **15**, 417.
— patens, *Desv.*, **14**, 22.
— —, *var.* madagascariense, *Baker* *, **16**, 102.
— patentissimum, *C. B. Clarke* *, **15**, 156.
— patulum, *Baker* *, **14**, 22.
— prolixum, *Baker*, **15**, 155.
— protensum, *Baker* *, **14**, 22.
— *pulvinuliferum*, Baker, **19**, 290.
— pulvinuliferum, *C. B. Clarke* *, **19**, 290.
— *ramentaceum*, Baker, **14**, 22.
— sagenoides, *Baker*, **17**, 404.
— Sancti-Gabrieli, *Baker* *, **14**, 22.
— Sewellii, *Baker* *, **15**, 418.
— *sophoroides*, Desv., **13**, 141.
— *sparsum*, var. *squamulosa*, C. B. Clarke, **19**, 290.
— Sprengelii, *Hook.*, **14**, 22.
— subcrenulatum, *Baker* *, **16**, 202.
— subpedatum, *Harring.* *, **16**, 30.
— trichophlebium, *Baker* *, **16**, 201.
— vestitum, *Baker* *, **14**, 22.
— villosum, *Presl* *, **14**, 22.
Nephrolepis *acuta*, Presl, **13**, 143.
— biserrata, *Schott*, **13**, 143.
— hirsutula, *Presl*, **13**, 142.
— tuberosa, *Presl*, **13**, 142.
Nephroma analogicum, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 231.
Nephromium cellulosum, *Nyl.*, **17**, 396.
— lævigatum, *Nyl.*, **17**, 574.
— —, *var.* parile, *Nyl.*, **17**, 574.
Nephrophyllum, § (Hooker & Thomson), **2**, 63.
Nereocystis pyrifera, *Ag.*, **6**, 164.
Nerium obesum, Forsk., **5**, supp. i. 23.
— *reticulatum*, Roxb., Proc. i. 114.
Nervilia, *Gaudich.*, **18**, 348.
Nesæa verticillata, *Humb. & Bonpl.*, trimorphic (Darwin), **8**, 191.
Neslia paniculata, *Desv.*, **5**, 179.
Nesogenes decumbens, *Balf. f.* *, **16**, 19.
Nest made of cotton-pod wool shown (Jackson), Proc. (1875–80), 26.
Neubeckia, Alef., **16**, 137.
— *caucasica*, Alef., **16**, 124.
— *cristata*, Alef., **16**, 143.
— *decora*, Klatt, **16**, 143.
— *fulva*, Alef., **16**, 142.
— *humilis*, Alef., **16**, 137.
— *reticulata*, Alef., **16**, 123.
— *scorpioides*, Alef., **16**, 123.
— *stylosa*, Alef., **16**, 138.
— *sulcata*, Klatt, **16**, 143.
— *tenuifolia*, Alef., **16**, 139.
Neuberia, Eckl., **16**, 157, 158.
— *laccata*, Eckl., **16**, 158.
— *longifolia*, Eckl., **16**, 175.
— *marginata*, Eckl., **16**, 158.
— *rosea*, Eckl., **16**, 158.
Neuracanthus Lawii, *Wight*, **9**, 494.
— *sphærostachyus*, Dalz., **9**, 494.
— tetragonostachyus, *Nees*, **9**, 494.
— trinervius, *Wight*, **9**, 494.
Neurachne, *R. Br.*, **19**, 63.
Neurocarpum, Desv., **2**, 35, 36.
— *angustifolium*, Kunth, **2**, 40.
— *argenteum*, Duchass. & Walp., **2**, 39.
— *bracteatum*, Mart., **2**, 41.
— *cajanæfolium*, Presl, **2**, 40.
— *densiflorum*, Benth., **2**, 41.
— *ellipticum*, Desv., **2**, 39.
— *falcatum*, DC., **2**, 39.
— *flagellare*, Benth., **2**, 39.
— *frigidulum*, Mart., **2**, 40.
— *glycinioides*, Desv., **2**, 39.
— *guianense*, Desv., **2**, 40.
— *javitense*, H. B. K., **2**, 42.
— *laurifolium*, Desv., **2**, 41.
— *longifolium*, Mart., **2**, 40.
— resupinatum, *Bunb.* *, Proc. i. 110.
— *retusum*, Hassk., **2**, 40.
— *rubiginosum*, Desv., **2**, 39.
— *rufescens*, Benth., **2**, 39.
— *simplicifolium*, Kunth, **2**, 40.
— *villosum*, Desv., **2**, 39.
Neurogramme scandens, Fée, **14**, 25.
Neurolæna, *R. Br.* (Bentham), **13**, 461.
Neuropogon melaxanthus, *Nyl.*, **17**, 394.
— —, *var.* ciliatus, *Nyl.* *, **9**, 245.
— —, f. sorediifer, *Cromb.* *, **15**, 182.
— trachycarpus, *Stirt.*, **17**, 156.
Neuroscapha Guilleminiana, Tul., **4**, supp. 89.
— *Martiana*, Tul., **4**, supp. 89.

Neuroscapha pubigera, Tul., **4**, supp. 89.
Neustanthus, Benth., **9**, 121.
— *chinensis*, Benth., **9**, 123; **13**, 102.
— *javanicus*, Benth., **9**, 125.
— *peduncularis*, Benth., **9**, 124.
— *phaseoloides*, Benth., **9**, 125; **13**, 102.
— *sericans*, Miq., **9**, 125.
— *subspicatus*, Benth., **9**, 125.
Neuwiedia, *Blume*, **18**, 360.
New Caledonian Compositæ (Bentham), **13**, 566.
New Granada, ink-plant of (Jameson), **7**, 120; Passifloreæ coll. by André (Masters), **20**, 25–44.
New Guinea, plants collected by Meyer (Oliver), **15**, 29; Dipterocarpeæ collected by Beccari in (Dyer), Proc. (1875–80), 26; drift fruits and seeds of 'Challenger' exped. from, shown (Dyer), Proc. (1883–86), 75; plants from (Armit), Proc. (1883–86), 75.
New Holland, *indexed under* Australia.
New South Wales, botany and geology of (Fitzgerald), *title*, Proc. (1880–82), 26; prizes offered for essays on nat. hist. of, Proc. (1880–82), 27.
—, Royal Soc. of, medals and money prizes announced, Proc. (1883–86), 121.
New Zealand, acclimatizat. in (Brewer), Proc. (1875–80), 52, 53, 55; botany of, (Buchanan) **10**, 57–68, (Ralph) Proc. ii. 250; Compositæ (Bentham), **13**, 567; Diatomaceæ of Otago (Lindsay), **9**, 129–134; fern, shown (Ward), Proc. i. 293; ferns (Potts), *title*, Proc. (1875–80), 11; tree-ferns (Ralph), **3**, 163; ferns, Malvern Hills (Potts), **15**, 423; Flora, additions (Kirk), **19**, 285; flowering plants from (Colenso), *title*, Proc. (1883–86), 74; grasses, shown (Murison), Proc. (1883–86), 71; lichens, new (Leighton), **10**, 30, (Nylander) **9**, 244–259, (Stirton) **14**, 458–474; Lomaria (Potts) Proc. (1875–80), 11; mosses (Mitten), **4**, 64–100; pine, dimensions, Proc. i. 321; timber, *title* (Brewer), Proc. (1875–80), 55.
Newbould, Rev. W. W., deceased, Proc. (1883–86), 130; obituary, Proc. (1883–86), 145.
Newman, Edw., ferns, two new Scotch, Proc. ii. 245; Ophioglossum lusitanicum shown, Proc. ii. 279; supposed new Trichomanes, shown, Proc. i. 179.
Newman, E., deceased, Proc. (1875–80), 19. [See Obituary Notice in 'Zoologist' (1876), 1–22, and Journ. Bot. (1876), 223.]
Newton mere, breaking of (Phillips), Proc. (1880–82), 29.
Ngai Camphor (Dyer), **20**, 414.
Nicholson, B. A. R., on Bdellium, Proc. ii. 123.
Nicholson, G., Lycopodium complanatum shown, Proc. (1883–86), 122.
Nicodemia, *Ten.* (Bentham), **1**, 83.
— diversifolia, *Ten.*, **1**, 108.
— rondeletiæfolia, *Benth.* *, **1**, 108.
Nicotiana rustica, *Linn.*, source of Turkish tobacco (Dyer), **15**, 246.
— Tabacum, *var.* fruticosa, *Hook. f.*, source of Latakia tobacco (Dyer), **15**, 246.
Nidularia Duriæana, *Tul.*, **14**, 81.
— *intermedia*, Mont., **10**, 346.
— *plicata*, Fr., **15**, 393.
Nigella *aristata*, Sibth. & Sm., **16**, 309.
— arvensis, *var.* Cossoniana, *Ball* *, **16**, 308.
— *aspera*, C. Koch, **16**, 308.
— *Bourgæi*, Jord., **16**, 309.
— *cretensis*, Stev., **16**, 309.
— Damascena, *Linn.*, **16**, 309.
— *divaricata*, Beaufré, **16**, 308.
— *fœniculacea*, DC., **16**, 308.
— hispanica, *Linn.*, **16**, 309.
— —, var. *parviflora*, Coss., **16**, 308.
— *tuberculata*, Griseb., **16**, 308.
Niger, Musci and Hepaticæ (Mitten), **7**, 147–169; 237.
Nightingale Island, plants, **14**, 381.
Nigritella, Rich., **18**, 354.
Niobe, Salisb., **11**, 366.
Nipadites, *Bowerb.*, Proc. ii. 353.
Nisa, *Noronh.* (Masters), **13**, 18.
Nissolia *aculeata*, DC., **4**, supp. 56.
— *aculeata*, Vell., **4**, supp. 57.
— *acuminata*, DC., **4**, supp. 65.
— *debilis*, Vell., **4**, supp. 65.
— *declinata*, Vell., **4**, supp. 57.
— *diadelpha*, DC., **4**, supp. 67.
— dubia, *Poir.*, **4**, supp. 68.
— *ferruginea*, DC., **4**, supp. 67.
— *firma*, Vell., **4**, supp. 61.
— fruticosa, *Jacq.*, **5**, 25.
— *fruticosa*, Vell., **4**, supp. 67.
— *hirta*, Vell., **4**, supp. 57.
— *incorruptibilis*, Vell., **4**, supp. 60.
— *lanceolata*, Vell., **4**, supp. 62.
— *legalis*, Vell., **4**, supp. 61.
— *leiophylla*, DC., **4**, supp. 66.
— microptera, *Poir.*, **4**, supp. 68.
— *nictitans*, Vell., **4**, supp. 58.

Nissolia platycarpa, *Benth.*, **5**, 25.
— *polyphylla*, Poir., **4**, supp. 60.
— *quinata*, Aubl., **4**, supp. 67.
— reticulata, *Lam.*, **4**, supp. 68.
— *reticulata*, Vell., **4**, supp. 78.
— retusa, *Willd.*, **4**, supp. 68.
— *robiniæfolia*, DC., **4**, supp. 56.
— *robusta*, Vell., **4**, supp. 73.
— Schottii, *A. Gray* *, **5**, 26.
— *stipitata*, DC., **4**, supp. 62.
— *uncinata*, Vell., **4**, supp. 56.
— Wislizeni, *A. Gray* *, **5**, 25.
Nitella, *Ag.*, from St. Leonard's forest shown (Boycott), Proc. (1875–80), 37.
— capitata, *Ag.*, shown (Groves), Proc. (1883–86), 78.
— Hookeri, *Reinsch* *, **15**, 219.
Nitophyllum reptans, *Crouan*, shown (Holmes), Proc. (1880–82), 8.
— versicolor, *Harv.*, fruit of (Merrifield), **14**, 421, 631.
Nitraria tridentata, *Desf.* (Redhead), **9**, 211.
Nitzschia Amphiprora, Grun., **20**, 316.
Nivenia, *Vent.* (Baker), **16**, 109.
— corymbosa, *Baker* *, **16**, 109.
— fruticosa, *Baker* *, **16**, 109.
— *stylosa*, Salisb., **16**, 109.
Nolana grandiflora, *Lehm.*, germ., **1**, 139.
Nolina, *Rich.* (Baker), **13**, 292.
— *Bigelovii*, S. Wats., **13**, 235.
— *erumpens*, S. Wats., **18**, 235.
— Georgiana, *Rich.*, **13**, 292.
— *humilis*, S. Wats., **18**, 236, 237.
— *javanica*, Hassk., **15**, 328.
— *Lindheimeriana*, S. Wats., **18**, 236.
— *microcarpa*, S. Wats., **18**, 236.
— *Palmeri*, S. Wats., **18**, 236.
— *Parryi*, S. Wats., **18**, 235.
— *texana*, S. Wats., **18**, 236.
Nolinea, Pers. (mispelled *Nolinæa*), **13**, 292.
Nolletia chrysocomoides, [*Cass.*], **5**, 40; **16**, 495.
Nomaphila ciliata, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 21.
— Lyalliana, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 22.
— Parishii, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 455.
— *pinnatifida*, Dalz., **9**, 455.
— stricta, *Nees*, **9**, 456.
Nomenclature of Euphorbiaceæ, and in general (Bentham), **17**, 189–198; of genera (Bentham), **2**, 30.
Nomochloa, *Beauv.*, **18**, 362.
Nonda fruits as food (Mueller), **2**, 143.
Nonnea lutea, *Reichb.*, **16**, 572.
— nigricans, *DC.*, **16**, 572.
— phaneranthera, *Viv.*, **16**, 572.
Norfolk Island pines, dimensions, Proc. i. 322.
Norman, J., coal-sections shown, Proc. (1882–83), 5.
Normandina lætevirens, *Cromb.*, **17**, 575.
Norrisia, *Gardn.* (Bentham), **1**, 58.
— malaccensis, *Gardn.*, **1**, **90**.
North-American Collections (Lyall), **7**, 124–144. *See also* America, North.
Northumberland, Hugh Percy, *Duke of*, obituary, Proc. i. 335.
Norton, Durham, double Scabious from (Hogg), Proc. ii. 64; var. of Plantago major found at (Hogg), **2**, 133.
Norway, Cladonieæ of (Lindsay), **9**, 419; lichens from (Lindsay), **9**, 365–416; Lychnis Viscaria, a trap for ants in (Stone), Proc. (1880–82), 23.
Nostoc, *Vauch.*, eatable (Hooker), Proc. ii. 166.
— commune, *Vauch.* (Hooker), Proc. ii. 166, (Berkeley) Proc. ii. 167.
— edule, *Berk. & Mont.*, Proc. ii. 167.
— hydrocoleoides, *Reinsch* *, **15**, 208.
— leptonema, *Reinsch* *, **15**, 209.
— —, *var.* crystallophorum, *Reinsch* *, **15**, 209.
— polysaccum, *Reinsch* *, **15**, 208.
— polysporum, *Reinsch* *, **15**, 208.
— purpureum, *Dickie* *, **14**, 201.
— salsum, *Kuetz.*, Proc. ii. 167.
Notanthera, DC., **7**, 97.
Notaris, G. de, deceased, Proc. (1875–80), 19. [See Notice Journ. Bot. (1877), 95.]
Notarisia, Hampe, **3**, supp. 46; **12**, 105.
Notes, teratological, on plants (Ridley), Proc. (1882–83), 2.
Nothochlæna, *Kaulf.* *See* Notholæna, *R. Br.*
Nothoclæna, *Gren.* *See* Notholæna, *R. Br.*
Notholæna *lanuginosa*, Desf., **16**, 737.
— Streetiæ, *Baker* *, **16**, 204.
— sulcata, *Link*, **13**, 139.
— vellea, *Desv.*, **16**, 736.
Notholirion, Wall. *, **14**, 251, 268.
Nothoscordum andicola, Kunth, **11**, 381.
— *macrostemon*, Kunth, **11**, 381.
Notiophrys, *Lindl.* *, **1**, 189, 190.
— Commelynæ, *Lindl.* *, **1**, 189.
— *Commelynæ*, Lindl., **18**, 346.
— glandulosa, *Lindl.* *, **6**, 138; **18**, 346.
— occulta, *Lindl.* *, **1**, 189.
Notobasis syriaca, Cass., **16**, 522.
Notoceras canariense, *R. Br.*, **5**, 147.
Notochlæna, **16**, 204. *See* Notholæna, *R. Br.*
Notocles, Salisb., **17**, 450.

Notonia, Arn., **8**, 264.
Notoscyphus Belangerianus, _Mitt._ *, **16**, 189.
— lutescens, _Mitt._ *, **16**, 189.
— variifolius, _Mitt._ *, **16**, 188.
Notothixos, _Oliver_ *, **7**, 103, 92.
— corinifolius, _Oliver_ *, **7**, 103, 92.
— floccosus, _Oliver_ *, **7**, 104, 92.
— incanus, _Oliver_ *, **7**, 104.
— subaureus, _Oliver_ *, **7**, 103.
Notylieæ (Bentham), **18**, 337.
Novaya Zemlya, plants from, shown (Wickham), Proc. (1880–82), 7.
Nowodworskya, Presl, **19**, 59.
Numerical increase of parts of plants (Henslow), **16**, 207.
Nunnezharia, _Ruiz & Pav._ (Spruce), **11**, 121.
— fragrans, _Ruiz & Pav._, **11**, 121.
— geonomoides, _Spruce_ *, **11**, 122.
Nuphar, _Sm._, stigma of (Bentham), **5**, 75.
Nutmeg culture at Singapore (Collingwood), **10**, 45–54.
Nutrition, and fertilization of flowers (Henslow, Meehan), Proc. (1875–80), 44.
Nuttall, Thomas, obituary, Proc. (1859–60), 26.
Nuts from peat-beds, shown, Proc. i. 89.
Nuxia, _Lam._ (Bentham), **1**, 67.
— congesta, _R. Br._, **7**, 206.
— emarginata, _Sond._, **1**, 95.
— pubescens, _Sond._, **1**, 95.
— tomentosa, _Sond._, **1**, 95.
Nuytsia, _R. Br._ (Oliver), **7**, 96.
— floribunda, _R. Br._, germin. (Bidwell), _title only_, Proc. i. 123.
Nyami, Kino from, Proc. ii. 371.
Nyassa, Algæ (Dickie), **17**, 281.
Nyctandra, Proc. (1883–86), 5; _see_ Nectandra.
Nylander, W., Cameroons lichens, **7**, 240; New Zealand lichens, **9**, 244–259; Notes on Lindsay's paper on Arthonia melasperma, **9**, 341; two new criteria in lichen study, **9**, 358–365.
Nylander, W., and J. M. Crombie, Maingay's Lichens, **20**, 48–69.
Nymphæa gigantea, _Hook._, as food (Mueller), **2**, 142.

O.

Oak and Yew from submarine forest shown (Prior), Proc. (1868–69), 25, 26.
Oak-galls from Willesborough (Holmes), Proc. (1875–80), 27.
Oak-leaves of abnormal size shown, Proc. (1875–80), 15.
Oaks, Chinese silkworm- (Hance), **13**, 7–15; of N. China (Hance), **10**, 482–492.
Obesia, Haw., **17**, 163.
Obetia _ficifolia_, Wedd. *, **20**, 263.
— laciniata, _Baker_ *, **20**, 264.
— morifolia, _Baker_ *, **20**, 263.
— pinnatifida, _Baker_ *, **20**, 264.
— Radula, _Baker_ *, **20**, 265.
Obione portulacoides, _Moq._, **16**, 645.
Obolaria virginica, _Linn. f._ (A. Gray), **1**, 129.
Ocampoa, A. Rich., **18**, 342.
Ochlandra, _Thw._, **19**, 134.
Ochrobryum, _Mitt._ *, **12**, 107.
— Gardnerianum, _Mitt._ *, **12**, 108.
— obtusifolium, _Mitt._ *, **12**, 108.
Ocotea, _Aubl._, **17**, 191.
— acuminata, _Baker_ *, **20**, 242.
— trichophlebia, _Baker_ *, **20**, 242.
Octadesmia, _Benth._ *, **18**, 311.
Octoblepharum albidum, _Hedw._, **3**, supp. 25; **11**, 249; **12**, 109.
— ampullaceum, _Mitt._ *, **12**, 109.
— angustifolium, _Mitt._ *, **12**, 110.
— asperum, _Mitt._ *, **10**, 178.
— Blumei, _Mitt._ *, **10**, 179.
— cocuiense, _Mitt._ *, **12**, 109.
— cylindricum, _Schimp._, **12**, 109.
— densifolium, _Mitt._ *, **10**, 179.
— dentatum, _Mitt._ *, **10**, 178.
— hispidulum, _Mitt._ *, **10**, 178.
— longifolium, _Mitt._ *, **12**, 110.
— papillosum, _Mitt._ *, **10**, 179.
— pulvinatum, _Mitt._ *, **12**, 109.
— Radula, _Thw. & Mitt._ *, **13**, 298.
— recurvum, _Mitt._ *, **10**, 179.
— scabrum, _Mitt._ *, **10**, 178.
— Schimperi, _Mitt._ *, **10**, 178.
— _serratum_, Hook., **3**, supp. 57.
— stramineum, _Mitt._ *, **12**, 110.
Octoceras Lehmannianum, _Bunge_, **5**, 179.
Octodiceras Dillenii, Brid., **12**, 584.
— _fissidentoides_, Brid., **12**, 583.
Octolepis, _Oliver_ *, **8**, 161.
— Casearia, _Oliver_ *, **8**, 161.
Octomeria racemosa, Kuhl. & Hassk., **3**, 60.
— _serratifolia_, Hook., **18**, 311.
Octoskepos khasianus, Griff., **5**, 126.
Odina, Netto, **17**, 150.
— _Francoana_, Netto, **17**, 150.
Odontites aspera, Boiss., **16**, 602.
— _granatensis_, Boiss., **16**, 602.
— _purpurea_, G. Don, **16**, 602.
— _viscosa_, Lam., **16**, 602.
Odontocarya, Miers (Mello), **14**, 4.

Odontocarya acuparata, Miers, **14**, 7.
Odontochilus, *Blume*, **18**, 345.
Odontoglossum, *H. B. K.*, drawings of, shown (Fitch), Proc. (1880–82), 20.
— *roseum*, Lindl., **18**, 327.
— *vexillare*, Reichb. f., **18**, 327.
Odontoschisma, *Dum.*, **13**, 191.
Odontospermum aquaticum, *Neck.*, **16**, 502.
— graveolens, *Ball* *, **16**, 503.
— imbricatum, *Ball* *, **16**, 503.
— maritimum, *Sch.-Bip.*, **16**, 502.
— —, *var.* microphylla, *Ball* *, **16**, 502.
— odorum, *Sch.-Bip.*, **16**, 502.
Odontostomum, *Torr.* (Baker), **11**, 436, 356 (*printed* Odontostemum).
— Hartwegii, *Torr.*, **11**, 436.
Odontotrema concentricum, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 466.
— majus, *Leight.* *, **16**, 2 (nomen).
— Richardsonii, *Leight.* *, **9**, 200.
Œceoclades *falcata*, Lindl., **18**, 334.
— *flexuosa*, Lindl., **3**, 36.
— maculata, *Lindl.*, **3**, 36.
— *maculata*, Lindl., **18**, 334.
— *paniculata*, Lindl., **3**, 36.
— *pusilla*, Lindl., **3**, 36.
— *tenera*, Wight, **3**, 36; **13**, 334.
Œdemium, [*Berk. & Broome* *], **14**, 100.
— sparsum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 100.
Oedera, Crantz, **14**, 523.
Œdicladium, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 195.
— involutaceum, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 195.
— rufescens, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 195.
Œdipachne, Link, **19**, 39.
Œdogonium capillare, *var.* pannosum, *Dickie*, **18**, 24.
Œnanthe callosa, *Salzm.*, **16**, 473.
— *calycina*, Salzm., **16**, 473.
— *nodiflora*, Schousb., **16**, 473.
— stolonifera, *DC.*, **13**, 81.
Œnocarpus (*Spruce*), **11**, 139.
— Bacaba, *Mart.*, **11**, 139.
— Batana, *Mart.*, **11**, 140.
— circumtextus, *Mart.*, **11**, 140.
— minor, *Mart.*, **11**, 141, 139.
— multicaulis, *Spruce* *, **11**, 142, 139.
Œnothera biennis, *Linn.*, embryo-sac (Ward), **17**, 532.
Ogea Gum (Dyer), **20**, 408.
Ogilby, —, new Clover from Cabul, Proc. i. 80.
Oidium gilvum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 100.
— megalosporum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 363.
Oil from Camelina sativa (Taylor), Proc. i. 162; from Madia sativa grown in Britain, shown, Proc. i. 77.
Oils, Solid Vegetable (Solly), Proc. i. 214.
Oiospermum, *Less.* (Bentham), **13**, 398.
Olacaceæ (Miers), **17**, 126–141; floral arrang. (Masters), **15**, 474.
Olaceæ (Bentham), Proc. i. 86.
Olacineæ, new (Bentham), Proc. i. 85–89.
Olax acuminata, *Wall.*, Proc. i. 89.
— macrophylla, *Benth.* *, Proc. i. 89.
— nana, *Wall.*, Proc. i. 88.
— pauciflora, *Benth.* *, Proc. i. 89.
Oldenlandia, *Linn.* (Hance), **13**, 105.
— Schimperi, *T. Anders.* *, **5**, supp. i. 21.
Olea cuspidata, *Wall.*, **18**, 79.
— europæa, *Linn.*, **16**, 565; fruiting in Britain (Hanbury), Proc. (1871–72), 29; use at Jhelum, **8**, 67.
— *ferruginea*, Wall., **8**, 67.
Oleaceæ (Bentham), **15**, 14.
Olearia, *Moench*, **13**, 372; (Bentham), **13**, 404.
— alpina, *hort.*, **5**, 17.
— angustifolia, *Hook. f.*, **5**, 23, 18.
— argophylla, *F. Muell.*, **5**, 17.
— Colensoi, *Hook. f.*, **5**, 23, 18, 19.
— dentata, *Moench*, **5**, 22, 18, 19.
— fulvida, *Arch.* *, **5**, 22.
— grandiflora, *Hook. f.*, **5**, 21, 18.
— Gunniana, *Hook.*, **5**, 22.
— insignis, *Hook. f.*, **5**, 21, 18, 19.
— lirata, *hort.*, **5**, 22.
— Lyallii, *Hook. f.*, **5**, 23, 18.
— operina, *Hook. f.*, **5**, 23, 18 (*misprinted* oporina).
— pannosa, *Hook.*, **5**, 21, 18, 19.
— rotundifolia, *DC.*, **5**, 22, 18, 19.
— rugosa, *Arch.* *, **5**, 22.
— viscosa, *Benth.*, **5**, 17.
Oligomeris glaucescens, *Decne.*, **6**, 184.
Oligotrichum aligerum, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 48.
— canaliculatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 606.
— erosum, *Hampe*, **12**, 606.
— hercynicum, *DC.*, **11**, 247.
— *javanicum*, Dozy & Molk., **3**, supp. 150.
— Riedelianum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 606.
— semilamellatum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 150.
Oliver, D., African genera, five new, **9**, 170–176; — four new, **8**, 158; — three new, **10**, 42; Aurantiaceæ, **5**, supp. ii. 1–44; British Herbarium of Linnean Soc., **4**, 194; Cameron's plants from Tanganyika, **15**, 90–97; Garcinia Livingstonei, Ander-

son's **9,** 263; Hibiscus, Kirk's African, **15,** 478; fruit of Duboscia, **14,** 457; glands of Epilobium montanum, **1,** 190; Lentibularieæ, African, **9,** 144–156; Loranthaceæ, **7,** 90–106; A. B. Meyer's New Guinea plants, **15,** 29; Oldham's plants, **9,** 163–170; Thamnea, *Sol.*, etc., **9,** 331; North Celebes plants, **15,** 97; Utricularia, New Species and notes on Polypompholyx and Akentra, **4,** 169–176; Utricularia, Indian species, **3,** 170–190.
Oliver, D., and D. Hanbury, new species of Amomum, **7,** 109.
Olives, shown (Hanbury), Proc. (1873–74), 39.
Olpidium caudatum, *Reinsch* *, **15,** 215.
Olyra, *Linn.*, **19,** 51.
Omalanthus, *A. Juss.*, **17,** 194.
Omalia, Brid., **3,** supp. 117.
— *Besseri*, Jur., **11,** 468.
— complanata, *var.* obtusa, *Brid.*, **11,** 467.
— nitidula, *Mitt.* *, **8,** 155.
— *pulchella*, Wils. *, **3,** supp. 119.
— *rutilans*, Brid., **12,** 519.
— *Targioniana*, Gough *, **3,** supp. 117.
— trichomanoides, *Brid.*, cult., **2,** 46.
Omalotheca *supina*, Coss., **16,** 499.
— trichomanoides, *Mitt.* *, **8,** 155.
O'Meara, E., 'Challenger' Diatoms from Kerguelen's Land, **15,** 55.
Omentaria, Salisb., **11,** 369.
— *cepacea*, Salisb., **11,** 372.
Ommatodium, Lindl., **18,** 358; **19,** 346.
— *Volucris*, Lindl., **19,** 346.
Omphacarpus, Korth., **5,** supp. ii. 55.
Omphalia, *Fr.*, *indexed under* Agaricus.
Omphalobium Lamberti, *DC.*, shown (Prior), Proc. (1883–86), 5; use, Proc. ii. 164.
Omphalocarpum procerum, *Beauv.*, note on (Bentham), Proc. (1860–61), 8 (*printed* Omphalocarpon).
Omphalodes sericea, *Maxim.*, var., **17,** 384.
Oncidieæ (Bentham), **18,** 325.
Oncidium, *Sw.*, sterility and fertilization of (Scott), **8,** 162.
— divaricatum, *Lindl.* (Scott), **8,** 166.
— microchilum, *Batem.* (Scott), **8,** 166.
— ornithorhynchum, *H. B. K.* (Scott), **8,** 166.
Oncoba, *Forsk.* (Bentham), **5,** supp. ii. 80; (Oliver), **9,** 172.
Oncocarpus, *A. Gray*, fruit from crop of pigeon (Dyer), Proc. (1875–80), 25.
Oncocyclus, Siems., **16,** 137.
— *acutilobus*, Siems., **16,** 142.
Oncocyclus ibericus, Siems., **16,** 142.
— *paradoxus*, Siems., **16,** 142.
— *susianus*, Koch, **16,** 142.
Oncodia, Lindl., **18,** 327.
Oncophorus strigosus, Brid., **12,** 125.
Oncostemum arthriticum, *Baker* *, **20,** 202.
— pedicellatum, *Baker* *, **20,** 202.
— phyllanthoides, *Baker* *, **20,** 203.
Ondaatje, W. C., Ceylon plants shown by, Proc. (1882–83), 2; walking-sticks from Ceylon palms shown, Proc. (1883–86), 117.
Onobroma pinnatum, Spreng., **16,** 532.
Onobrychis cornuta, *Desv.*, **18,** 48.
— Crista-Galli, *Lam.*, **16,** 436.
— dasycephala, *Baker* *, **18,** 48.
— laxiflora, *Baker* *, **19,** 159.
— microptera, *Baker* *, **18,** 48.
— sativa, *Lam.*, **16,** 435.
— —, *var.* pseudosupina, *Ball* *, **16,** 435.
— spinosissima, *Baker* *, **18,** 49.
— *trilophocarpa*, Coss. & Dur. *, **16,** 436.
Onoclea Struthiopteris, *Sw.*, near Pekin, **13,** 94.
Onoea, Franch. & Savat., **19,** 119.
Ononis alopecuroides, *var.* trifoliolata, *Coss.*, **16,** 410.
— angustissima, *Lam.*, **5,** 38; **16,** 406.
— Antiquorum, *Linn.*, **16,** 409.
— atlantica, *Ball*, **16,** 408.
— *Broussonetii*, DC., **5,** 38; **16,** 409.
— *cenisia*, Coss., **16,** 408.
— Cossoniana, *Boiss. & Reut.*, **16,** 410.
— *Dehnhartii*, Ten., **16,** 410.
— *diffusa*, Coss., **16,** 410.
— *diffusa*, Ten., **16,** 410.
— *fœtida*, Schousb. *, **16,** 406.
— gibraltarica, *Boiss.*, **5,** 38.
— *gibraltarica*, Salzm. *, **16,** 410.
— laxiflora, *Desf.*, **5,** 38; **16,** 409.
— *laxiflora*, Lowe *, **16,** 408.
— *longifolia*, Willd., **5,** 38; **16,** 406.
— *mauritanica*, Schousb. *, **16,** 411.
— Maweana, *Ball*, **16,** 407.
— *monophylla*, Boiss., **16,** 411.
— Natrix, *DC.*, **5,** 38.
— —, *var.* microphylla, *Boiss.*, **16,** 405.
— *paradoxa*, Welw. *, **16,** 411.
— *pendula*, Desf., **5,** 38.
— pendula, *Desf.*, **16,** 408.
— —, *var.* Broussonnetii, *Ball* *, **16,** 409.
— polyphylla, *Ball*, **16,** 407.
— porrigens, *Salzm.* *, **16,** 406.
— *ramosissima*, Desf., **16,** 405.
— *reclinata*, Schousb. *, **16,** 408.

Ononis *Salzmanniana*, Boiss. & Reut., **16**, 411.
— serrata, *Forsk.*, **16**, 410.
— —, *var.* minor, *Ball* *, **16**, 410.
— sicula, *Guss.*, **16**, 406, 407.
— spinosa, *var.* glabra, *DC.*, **16**, 409.
— *spinulosa*, Coss. *, **16**, 408.
— *tingitana*, Salzm. *, **16**, 410.
— *variegata*, Schousb. *, **16**, 411.
— *viscosa*, Coss. *, **16**, 406.
— viscosa, *var.* fruticescens, *Ball*, **16**, 406.
Onopordon, *Linn.*, pappus (Bentham), **13**, 357.
— *ambiguum*, Balansa *, **16**, 154.
— *elongatum*, Lam., **16**, 523.
— illyricum, *Linn.*, **16**, 523.
— macracanthum, *Schousb.*, **16**, 523.
— —, *var.* viride, *Ball* *, **16**, 523.
— Sibthorpianum, *Boiss. & Heldr.*, **16**, 523.
Onslow, Miss J. E., drawings of plants by the late Miss Moseley, shown, Proc. (1883–86), 126.
Onychium fimbriatum, Blume, **3**, 14.
Onygena equina, *Pers.*, **17**, 557.
Oogonia of Saprolegniæ shown (Murray), Proc. (1875–80), 29.
Opa Metrosideros, Lour., **13**, 103.
Opegrapha adtinens, *Nyl.* *, **20**, 58.
— agelæoides, *Nyl.* *, **9**, 257.
— *dendritica*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 401.
— dialeuca, *Cromb.* *, **16**, 214.
— *dialeuca*, Cromb., **17**, 154.
— difficilior, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 443.
— parvula, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 179.
— *plebeja*, hb. R. Br., **17**, 401.
— spodopolia, *Nyl.* *, **9**, 257.
— subeffigurans, *Nyl.* *, **9**, 258.
— subvulgata, *f.* absita, *Nyl.* *, **16**, 226.
— varia, *f.* signata, *Fr.*, **17**, 563.
— undulata, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 369; **17**, 154.
— *undulata*, Stirt., **16**, 214.
Ophelia alata, *Griseb.*, **14**, 447, 445.
— angustifolia, *Don*, **14**, 447.
— *bimaculata*, Sieb. & Zucc., **14**, 449.
— Chirata, *Griseb.*, **14**, 447.
— *ciliata*, Don, **14**, 445.
— cordata, *Don*, **14**, 445.
— *corymbosa*, Griseb., **14**, 446.
— corymbosa, *Wight*, **14**, 445.
— Dalhousiana, *Griseb.*, **14**, 445.
— densiflora, *Griseb.*, **14**, 446.
— densifolia, *Griseb.*, **14**, 448.
— *elegans*, Wall., **14**, 446.
— *elegans*, Wight, **14**, 446.
— florida, *Don*, **14**, 446.
— Grisebachiana, *Wight*, **14**, 446.
Ophelia javanica, *Hassk.*, **14**, 447, 450.
— *lurida*, Don, **14**, 447.
— macrosperma, *C. B. Clarke* *, **14**, 448.
— minor, *Griseb.*, **14**, 446.
— *multiflora*, Dalz., **14**, 446.
— nervósa, *Griseb.*, **14**, 446.
— *oxyphylla*, Miq., **14**, 446.
— paniculata, *Don*, **14**, 445.
— —, *var.* brachypetala, *Griseb.*, **14**, 445.
— porrigens, *Don*, **14**, 446.
— *pratensis*, Edgew., **14**, 447.
— pulchella, *Don*, **14**, 446.
— —, *var.* oxyphylla, *C. B. Clarke* *, **14**, 446.
— —, *var.* pumila, *C. B. Clarke* *, **14**, 446.
— *pulchella*, Wall., **14**, 446.
— *pumila*, Griseb., **14**, 446.
— purpurascens, *Don*, **14**, 445.
— —, *var.* ciliata, *C. B. Clarke* *, **14**, 445.
— racemosa, *Griseb.*, **14**, 447.
— *umbellata*, C. B. Clarke *, **14**, 446.
— zeylanica, *Griseb.*, **14**, 445.
Ophioglossum japonicum, *Thunb.*, climbing, **9**, 45.
— lusitanicum, *Linn.*, shown, Proc. ii. 279; (Birkett), Proc. (1859–60), 3.
— *lusitanicum*, Linn. (Syme), Proc. ii. 369.
— nudicaule, *Linn. f.*, **14**, 27.
— pendulum, *Linn.* (Meller), **7**, 60.
— reticulatum, *Linn.*, **7**, 237.
— *Spruceanum*, Fée, **14**, 27.
— vulgatum, *Linn.*, Proc. ii. 360; **7**, 237.
Ophiolyza, Salisb., **16**, 170.
Ophiomeris, *Miers* *, Proc. i. 328.
— iguassuensis, *Miers* *, Proc. i. 329.
— macahensis, *Miers* *, Proc. i. 329.
Ophiopogon gracilis, Kunth, **17**, 500.
— *indicus*, Wight, **17**, 501.
— *intermedius*, D. Don, **17**, 501.
— *Jaburan*, Lodd., **17**, 502.
— *japonicus*, Ker-Gawl., **17**, 501.
— *japonicus*, Wall., **17**, 500.
— —, var. *intermedius*, Maxim., **17**, 501.
— —, var. *Wallichianus*, Maxim., **17**, 501.
— *longifolius*, Decne., **17**, 500.
— *Malcolmsonii*, Royle, **17**, 501.
— *minor*, Royle, **17**, 501.
— *mollis*, Royle, **17**, 501.
— *Muscari*, Decne., **17**, 500.
— *pallidus*, Wall., **14**, 562.
— *prolifer*, Lindl., **17**, 502.

Ophiopogon spicatus, auct., **15**, 121.
— *spicatus*, D. Don, **17**, 501.
— *spicatus*, Hook., **17**, 500.
— *spicatus*, Ker-Gawl., **14**, 538; **17**, 499.
— *umbraticola*, Hance, **17**, 501.
Ophioprasa, Salisb., **15**, 268.
— *fistulosum*, Salisb., **15**, 271.
Ophiorrhiza *Eyrei*, Champ., **13**, 105.
— japonica, *Blume*, **13**, 105.
Ophiostachys, [Del.], **17**, 469.
— *virginica*, [Del.], **17**, 469.
Ophiotheca bicolor, *Berk. & Broome* *, **15**, 84.
— pallida, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 350.
— Wrightii, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 349; **15**, 84.
Ophispermum sinense, Lour., Proc. ii. 123.
Ophiurus, *Gaertn.*, **19**, 69, 132.
— *æthiopica*, Steud., **19**, 69.
— corymbosa, *Gaertn.*, **6**, 55; **19**, 69.
— lævis, *Benth.* *, **19**, 69.
— monostachya, *Presl*, **19**, 69.
— *undata*, Nees, **19**, 69 [misprinted *undulata*].
Ophrydeæ (Bentham), **18**, 349; roots of (Lindley), Proc. i. 10.
Ophrys *alaris*, Linn. f., **19**, 346.
— *anthropophora*, Linn., **16**, 672.
— apifera, *Huds.*, monstrous (Masters), **8**, 209.
— aranifera, *Huds.*, peloria in (Masters), **8**, 207.
— *atrata*, Linn., **19**, 347.
— Bertolonii, *Mor.*, monstrous, **11**, 494.
— *bivalvata*, Linn. f., **19**, 344.
— bombyliflora, *Link*, **16**, 673.
— *bracteata*, Linn. f., **19**, 341.
— *catholica*, Linn., **19**, 346.
— insectifera, *Linn.*, monstrous (Moggridge), **11**, 493.
— *patens*, Linn. f., **19**, 344.
— *picta*, Salzm. *, **16**, 673.
— *pubescens*, Blume, **3**, 14.
— *Scolopax*, Brot., **16**, 673.
— Scolopax, *Cav.* (Moggridge), **8**, 258.
— Speculum, *Link*, **16**, 673.
— *tabanifera*, Willd., **16**, 673.
— *Volucris*, Linn. f., **19**, 346.
Opileæ (Bentham), Proc. i. 86.
Opium, from Papaver orientale, var. bracteatum (Foster), Proc. i. 159; fungi on (Berkeley), **1**, 143.
Opizia, *Presl*, **19**, 108.
Oplismenus, *Beauv.*, **19**, 46.
— Burmanni, *Beauv.*, **6**, 37, 38.
— compositus, *Beauv.*, **6**, 37.
— Crus-galli, *Kunth*, **6**, 195.
Oplismenus *Crus-galli*, Kunth, **16**, 709.
— prostratus, *Edgew.* *, **6**, 195.
Oporanthus exiguus, Herb., **16**, 679.
Oporinia autumnalis, DC., **16**, 543.
— *hispidula*, DC., **16**, 545.
Opuntia, *Tourn.*, repair (Shattock), **19**, 7.
Orange, growth of (Boycott), Proc. (1880–82), 5.
Orchideæ, notes on (Bentham), **18**, 281–360; ovaries (Griffith), Proc. i. 90.
Orchidofunkia, A. Rich., **18**, 329.
Orchids, African tropical (Lindley), **6**, 123–140; Cape (Bolus), **19**, 233–238; —, list of, 335–347, (Weale) **17**, 313; fecundation of (Crüger), **8**, 127–135; France, South of (Moggridge), **8**, 256; India (Lindley), **1**, 170–190, **3**, 1–63; peloria in (Masters), **8**, 208; Pseudocentrum (Lindley), **3**, 63.
Orchil, from Roccella only (Lindsay), **9**, 380.
Orchiops, Salisb., **11**, 401.
Orchipedum, Breda [misprinted *Orchipedium*], **18**, 344.
Orchis, *Linn.*, **18**, 351; sp. from Hampshire, shown (Clarke), Proc. (1880–82), 35.
— *acuminata*, Desf., **16**, 671.
— *amboinica major radice raphanoidea*, Rumphius, **17**, 124.
— *atlantica*, Willd., **16**, 672.
— *barbata*, Linn. f., **19**, 344.
— *bicornis*, Jacq., **19**, 341.
— *bicornis*, Linn., **19**, 341.
— *Burmanniana*, Linn., **19**, 339.
— *circumflexa*, Linn., **19**, 346.
— *coccinea*, Buxb., **19**, 347.
— Comperiana, *Stev.*, **18**, 351.
— *cordata*, Willd., **16**, 673.
— *cornuta*, Linn., **19**, 342.
— cruenta, *Muell.*, **11**, 330.
— *Draconis*, Linn. f., **19**, 343.
— *Durandii*, Boiss. & Reut., **16**, 672.
— *filicornis*, Linn. f., **19**, 344.
— *flexuosa*, Linn., **19**, 345.
— *foliosa*, Sw., **19**, 340.
— *globosa*, Brot., **16**, 671.
— globosa, *Linn.*, **18**, 351.
— hircina, *Linn.*, **18**, 351; (Moggridge), **8**, 256.
— incarnata, *Linn.*, **19**, 207; shown (Warner), Proc. (1883–86), 3.
— *incarnata*, Syme, **19**, 207.
— *intacta*, Link, **16**, 672.
— *lactea*, Poir., **16**, 671.
— latifolia, *Linn.*, **19**, 207; regular flower (Masters), **8**, 209.

Orchis latifolia, *var.* Durandii, *Ball* *, **16,** 672.
— longibracteata, *Bivona* (Moggridge), **8,** 256; **18,** 351.
— longicruris, *Link*, **16,** 671.
— mascula, *Linn.*, double-flowered (Masters), **9,** 349.
— *militaris*, Poir., **16,** 671.
— Morio, *Linn.*, descrip. of ovule (Henfrey), Proc. ii. 26–29; double flower (Masters), **8,** 210.
— palustris, *Jacq.*, monstrous (Masters), **8,** 209.
— *pectinata*, Thunb., **19,** 339.
— *picta*, Reinw., **1,** 179.
— *pyramidalis*, Linn., **16,** 672.
— pyramidalis, *Linn.*, **18,** 351; monstrous (Masters), **8,** 210.
— rotundifolia, *A. Gray*, **18,** 351.
— *sagittalis*, Linn. f., **19,** 343.
— *secunda*, Thunb., **19,** 340.
— *secundiflora*, Bertol., **16,** 672.
— *speciosa*, Linn. f., **19,** 340.
— spectabilis, *Linn.*, **18,** 351.
— *tenella*, Linn. f., **19,** 343.
— *tephrosanthos*, Desf., **16,** 671.
— tridentata, *var.* acuminata, *Reichb.f.*, **16,** 671.
— *tripetaloides*, Linn. f., **19,** 343.
— *undulatifolia*, Bivona, **16,** 671.
Ordeal poison in Madagascar (Meller), **7,** 60.
Oreas Martiana, *Brid.*, **3,** supp. 68.
Oreochloa, *Link*, **19,** 118.
Oreocome, *Edgew.* *, Proc. i. 252.
— elata, *Edgew.* *, Proc. i. 253.
— filicifolia, *Edgew.* *, Proc. i. 253.
Oreodaphne, Nees, **17,** 191.
Oreorchis, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 26.
— foliosa, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 27.
— micrantha, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 27.
— patens, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 27.
Oreoweisia ampliata, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 53.
— bogotensis, *Hampe*, **12,** 53.
— ligularis, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 53.
Organic cohesion (Henslow), **16,** 107.
Organographic botany (Dresser), **3,** 148.
Organs of secretion in Hypericaceæ (Green), **20,** 451–464.
Origanum compactum, *Benth.*, **16,** 610.
— *creticum*, Schousb. *, **16,** 610.
— *glandulosum*, Salzm. *, **16,** 610.
Origin of Euphorbiaceæ (Bentham), **17,** 246; of placenta in Alsineæ (Lister), Proc. (1883–86), 2.
Orithyia, D. Don, **14,** 275.
— *biflora*, Kunth, **14,** 292.
— *edulis*, Miq., **14,** 295.
— *heterophylla*, Regel, **14,** 295.
Orithyia nutans, Traut., **14,** 295.
— *oxypetala*, A. Gray, **14,** 295.
— *oxypetala*, Kunth, **14,** 295.
— *uniflora*, D. Don, **14,** 295.
Orlaya maritima, Koch, **16,** 477.
Ormenis heterophylla, Coss. *, **16,** 507.
— *mixta*, DC., **16,** 506.
Ormosia pacimonensis, Spruce *, **4,** supp. 119.
Ornithocephalochloa, Kurz, **19,** 50.
Ornithogalum, *Linn.* (Baker), **13,** 257–285.
— *acuminatum*, Baker, **13,** 276.
— *acuminatum*, Schur, **13,** 265.
— æmulum, *Schott & Kotschy*, **13,** 267.
— *æquipetalum*, Bert., **13,** 273.
— *affine*, Bor., **13,** 266.
— *albucoides*, Thunb., **13,** 279.
— *algeriense*, Jord. & Four., **13,** 265; **16,** 688.
— *alpestre*, Jord. & Four., **13,** 266.
— *altaicum*, Laxm., **14,** 300.
— *altissimum*, Linn., **13,** 221.
— angustifolium, *Bor.*, **13,** 266.
— anomalum, *Baker*, **13,** 284.
— *arabicum*, Linn., **13,** 269.
— arabicum, *Linn.*, **13,** 270.
— *arcuatum*, Stev., **13,** 283.
— *aridum*, Poepp., **13,** 270.
— Aucheri, *Boiss.*, **13,** 263.
— *aureum*, Curt., **13,** 270.
— *bæticum*, Boiss., **13,** 265.
— barbatum, *Jacq.*, **13,** 278.
— Bergii, *Schlecht.*, **13,** 275.
— *Bertolonii*, Jord. & Four., **13,** 268.
— *bicolor*, Haw., **13,** 270.
— biflorum, *D. Don*, **13,** 273.
— *biflorum*, Jord. & Four., **13,** 268.
— *bifolium*, C. Koch, **13,** 263.
— *bifolium*, Lodd., **13,** 274.
— Bolusianum, *Baker* *, **13,** 279.
— *Boræanum*, Jord. & Four., **13,** 266.
— *Boucheanum*, Aschers., **13,** 272.
— *Bourgæanum*, Jord. & Four., **13,** 265.
— *brachystachys*, C. Koch, **13,** 277.
— *bracteatum*, Thunb., **13,** 277.
— brevipedicellatum, *Boiss.* *, **13,** 263.
— *byzantinum*, hort., **13,** 264.
— *cæspititium*, Jord. & Four., **13,** 267.
— *canaliculatum*, Baker, **13,** 276.
— *canaliculatum*, Lag., **13,** 274.
— *capense*, Linn., **15,** 265.
— capitatum, *Hook. f.*, **13,** 284.
— caudatum, *Ait.*, **13,** 276.
— *chloranthum*, Saut., **13,** 272.
— *chloroleucum*, Lindl., **13,** 273.
— *ciliatum*, Linn. f., **13,** 218.

Ornithogalum coarctatum, *Jacq.*, **13**, 270.
— collinum, *Guss.*, **13**, 265.
— comosum, *Linn.*, **13**, 262.
— —, *var.* atlanticum, *Baker* *, **16**, 688.
— comptum, *Baker* *, **13**, 274.
— *concinnum*, Salisb., **13**, 283.
— *conicum*, Jacq., **13**, 284.
— *consanguineum*, Kunth, **13**, 279.
— *contortum*, Ten., **13**, 263.
— Cooperi, *Baker* *, **13**, 284.
— *corymbosum*, Ruiz & Pav., **13**, 270.
— crenulatum, *Linn. f.*, **13**, 278.
— *croceum*, Elliot, **15**, 297.
— cuspidatum, *Bertol.*, **13**, 264.
— Cydni, *Schott & Kotschy*, **13**, 268.
— *declinatum*, Jord. & Four., **13**, 267.
— deltoideum, *Baker* *, **13**, 281.
— *densum*, Boiss. & Blanche, **13**, 277.
— *dichotomum*, Labill., **15**, 339.
— *divaricatum*, Lindl., **13**, 291.
— divergens, *Bor.*, **13**, 267.
— *Dregeanum*, Kunth, **13**, 274.
— *dubium*, Houtt., **13**, 270.
— Eckloni, *Schlecht.*, **13**, 276.
— —, *var.* acuminatum, *Baker* *, **13**, 276.
— *etruscum*, Parl., **13**, 265.
— exscapum, *Ten.*, **13**, 268.
— *exuviatum*, Kunth, **13**, 219.
— *filifolium*, Kunth, **13**, 219.
— fimbriatum, *Willd.*, **13**, 268.
— *flavescens*, Jacq., **13**, 270.
— *flavescens*, Lam., **13**, 275; **16**, 689.
— *flavissimum*, Jacq., **13**, 270.
— *fragrans*, Kunth, **13**, 219.
— fuscatum, *Jacq.*, **13**, 273.
— —, *var.* chloroleuca, *Baker* *, **13**, 273.
— *fuscescens*, Boiss. & Gaill., **13**, 277.
— *garyanicum*, Ten., **13**, 262.
— *geminiflorum*, Herb., **13**, 273.
— *giganteum*, Jacq., **13**, 221.
— *graciliflorum*, C. Koch, **13**, 264.
— *gramineum*, Lam., **15**, 301.
— *gramineum*, Poepp. *, **13**, 274.
— graminifolium, *Thunb.*, **13**, 274.
— *Grimaldiæ*, Nocca, **13**, 269.
— griseum, *Baker* *, **13**, 281.
— *Gussonii*, Ten., **13**, 265; **16**, 688.
— hispidum, *Hornem.*, **13**, 282.
— *hortense*, Jord. & Four., **13**, 266.
— Huetii, *Boiss.*, **13**, 264.
— *ixioides*, Ait., **11**, 383.
— *japonicum*, Schultes f., **13**, 233.
— *Joannoni*, Jord. & Four., **13**, 266.
— *juncifolium*, Ker-Gawl., **13**, 274.
Ornithogalum juncifolium, *Jacq.*, **13**, 274.
— Kirkii, *Baker* *, **13**, 279.
— *Kochii*, Parl., **13**, 265.
— lacteum, *Jacq.*, **13**, 283.
— —, *var.* conicum, *Baker*, **13**, 284.
— *lacteum*, Vill., **13**, 277.
— *lanceolatum*, Kunth, **13**, 264.
— lanceolatum, *Labill.*, **13**, 263.
— *latifolium*, hb. Linn., **13**, 275.
— latifolium, *Linn.*, **13**, 283.
— libanoticum, *Boiss.*, **13**, 273.
— longebracteatum, *Jacq.*, **13**, 277.
— macranthum, *Baker* *, **13**, 280.
— maculatum, *Jacq.*, **13**, 269.
— *maculatum*, Thunb., **13**, 269.
— *marginatum*, Lindl., **13**, 264.
— *maritimum*, Brot., **13**, 221.
— *Massoni*, Gmel., **13**, 276.
— Melleri, *Baker* *, **13**, 280.
— *miniatum*, Jacq., **13**, 270
— *minus*, Linn., **13**, 266.
— montanum, *Cyr.*, **13**, 264.
— monticolum, *Jord. & Four.*, **13**, 266.
— multifolium, *Baker* *, **13**, 271.
— *Mundianum*, Kunth, **13**, 282.
— *mutabile*, De Not., **13**, 268.
— *nanum*, Brot., **13**, 282; **16**, 689.
— nanum, *Sibth. & Sm.*, **13**, 268.
— *nanum*, Thunb., **13**, 225.
— narbonense, *Linn.*, **13**, 277; **16**, 689.
— —, *var.* fuscescens, *Baker* *, **13**, 277.
— *nervosum*, Burch., **13**, 242.
— *nivale*, Boiss., **13**, 267.
— niveum, *Soland.*, **13**, 274.
— *notatum*, Schultes f., **13**, 269.
— nutans, *Linn.*, **13**, 272.
— —, *var.* Boucheanum, *Baker* *, **13**, 272.
— —, *var.* prasandrum, *Baker* *, **13**, 272.
— *odoratum*, Jacq., **13**, 280.
— *oligophyllum*, Clarke, **13**, 263.
— orthophyllum, *Ten.*, **13**, 265; **16**, 688.
— ovatum, *Thunb.*, **13**, 278.
— *paradoxum*, Jacq., **15**, 267.
— *parviflorum*, Jord. & Four., **13**, 266.
— Paterfamilias, *Godr.*, **13**, 267.
— *patulum*, Rafin., **13**, 264.
— *pauciflorum*, Rafin., **13**, 268.
— *pedicellare*, Boiss. & Kotschy *, **13**, 265.
— pilosum, *Linn. f.*, **13**, 282.
— platyphyllum, *Boiss.*, **13**, 263.
— *polyphyllum*, Jacq., **13**, 279.
— *prætextum*, Stev., **13**, 266.

Ornithogalum *prasandrum*, Griseb., **13**, 272.
— prasinum, *Lindl.*, **13**, 280.
— *proliferum*, Jord. & Four., **13**, 267.
— *propinquum*, Jord. & Four., **13**, 266.
— *pterocarpum*, Kotschy & Boiss., **13**, 263.
— pubescens, *Baker* *, **13**, 282.
— *punctatum*, Thunb., **13**, 225.
— *pusillum*, Noe, **13**, 269.
— *pyramidalis*, Linn., **13**, 277.
— *pyrenaicum*, Desf., **13**, 277.
— *pyrenaicum*, hb. Linn., **13**, 275; **16**, 689.
— pyrenaicum, *Linn.*, **13**, 275; the so-called Bath asparagus (Prior), Proc. (1875–80), 35.
— —, *var.* flavescens, *Baker* *, **13**, 275; **16**, 689.
— *pyrenaicum*, Webb *, **16**, 689.
— *ramosum*, Lam., **15**, 300.
— *refractum*, Guss., **13**, 267.
— refractum, *Kit.*, **13**, 267.
— revolutum, *Jacq.*, **13**, 271.
— *rigidulum*, Jord. & Four., **13**, 266.
— *roccense*, Link, **13**, 283.
— *Roegnerianum*, C. Koch, **13**, 268.
— *Rudolphi*, Jacq., **13**, 274.
— rupestre, *Linn. f.*, **13**, 271.
— *rupestre*, Rud., **13**, 274.
— *rusticum*, Jord. & Four., **13**, 267.
— *ruthenicum*, Bouché, **13**, 266.
— *saxatile*, Vis., **13**, 265.
— scilloides, *Jacq.*, **13**, 276.
— *secundum*, Jacq., **13**, 222.
— sessiliflorum, *Desf.*, **13**, 276.
— *setifolium*, Kunth, **13**, 274.
— sororium, *Schott & Kotschy*, **13**, 264.
— *squamosum*, Lam., **13**, 237.
— *Squilla*, Ker-Gawl., **13**, 221.
— *stachyoides*, Ait., **13**, 277; **16**, 689.
— *striatum*, Willd., **14**, 300.
— suaveolens, *Jacq.*, **13**, 279.
— —, *var.* odoratum, *Baker*, **13**, 280.
— *subalpinum*, J. Gay *, **13**, 266.
— *sulfureum*, Roem. & Schult., **16**, 689.
— *sulphureum*, Schultes f., **13**, 275.
— *tardans*, Jord. & Four., **13**, 267.
— tenellum, *Jacq.*, **13**, 283.
— *tenuifolium*, Gren., **13**, 266.
— tenuifolium, *Guss.*, **13**, 265; **16**, 688.
— *tenuifolium*, Red., **13**, 274.
— *texanum*, Scheele, **15**, 297.
— Thunbergianum, *Baker* *, **13**, 269.
— *Thunbergii*, Kunth, **13**, 218.
— Thunbergii, *Kunth*, **13**, 269.
— thyrsoides, *Jacq.*, **13**, 269.
Ornithogalum thyrsoides, *var.* aureum, *Ait.*, **13**, 270.
— *trichophyllum*, Boiss. & Heldr., **13**, 265.
— *triflorum*, Ledeb., **14**, 300.
— *trigynum*, Red., **13**, 277.
— tuberosum, *Mill.*, **13**, 279.
— umbellatum, *Linn.*, **13**, 266.
— *undulatum*, Thunb., **13**, 225.
— *uniflorum*, Linn., **14**, 295.
— unifolium, *Ker-Gawl.*, **13**, 282; **16**, 689.
— —, *var.* concinnum, *Ker-Gawl.*, **13**, 283.
— virens, *Lindl.*, **13**, 275.
— virgineum, *Soland.* *, **13**, 271.
— vittatum, *Kunth*, **13**, 278.
— Zeyheri, *Baker* *, **13**, 281.
Ornithoglossum, *Salisb.* (Baker), **17**, 448.
— glaucum, *Salisb.*, **17**, 449.
— —, *var.* grandiflorum, *Baker* *, **17**, 449.
— —, *var.* madagascariensis, *Baker* *, **17**, 449.
— —, *var.* undulatum, *Baker* *, **17**, 449.
— —, *var.* Zeyheri, *Baker* *, **17**, 449.
— *Lichtensteinii*, Schlecht., **17**, 449.
— *undulatum*, Spreng., **17**, 449.
— *viride*, Dryand., **17**, 449.
Ornithopus ebracteatus, *Brot.*, **16**, 426.
— *intermedius*, Salzm. *, **16**, 426.
— isthmocarpus, *Coss.*, **16**, 426.
— *lotoides*, Viv., **16**, 428.
— perpusillus, *Linn.*, **16**, 426.
— *repandus*, Poir., **16**, 428.
— *roseus*, L. Duf., **16**, 426.
— *sativus*, Gren. & Godr., **16**, 426.
Orobanche, *Linn.*, attachment (Griffith), Proc. i. 91.
— ammophila, *C. A. Mey.*, **13**, 85.
— barbata, *Poir.*, **16**, 606.
— *cærulea*, Vill., **16**, 603.
— fœtida, *var.* comosa, *Ball* *, **16**, 604.
— *condensata*, Ball *, **16**, 606.
— *crinita*, Reichb., **16**, 604.
— densiflora, *Salzm.*, **16**, 604.
— Hookeriana, *Ball* *, **16**, 605.
— ombrochares, *Hance* *, **13**, 84.
— pruinosa, *var.* speciosa, *Ball* *, **16**, 605.
— pychnostachys, *Hance* *, **13**, 84.
— *Schultzii*, Mutel, **16**, 603.
— *speciosa*, DC., **16**, 605.
— *strigosa*, Salzm. *, **16**, 604.
— tetuanensis, *Ball* *, **16**, 606.
— *tinctoria*, Willd., **16**, 603.
— variegata, *Wallr.*, **16**, 604.

Orobus albus, *Linn.*, **2,** 120.
— canescens, *Linn.*, **2,** 120.
— *saxatilis*, Vent., **16,** 440.
Orontium japonicum, Thunb., **14,** 582.
Oropetium, *Trin.*, **19,** 133.
— Thomæum, *Trin.*, **6,** 35.
Orphinospora grœnlandica, Koerb., **17,** 364.
Ortachne, Nees, **19,** 79.
— *retorta*, Nees, **19,** 79.
Orthocallis, "Salisb.," **13,** 233.
Orthocarpa, §, *Bolus* *, **20,** 479.
Orthoclada, *Beauv.*, **19,** 120.
Orthodon, *Benth.* *, **9,** 167.
— japonicum, *Oliver* *, **9,** 167.
— *subglaber*, Griff., **3,** supp. 57.
Orthodontium humile, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 275.
— infractum, *Dozy & Molk.*, **3,** supp. 65.
— *julaceum*, Schwaegr., **12,** 288.
— *longisetum*, Hampe, **12,** 239.
— *pellucens*, Hook., **12,** 238.
— sulcatum, *Hook. f. & Wils.*, **4,** 84.
— tenellum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 275.
— *tenue*, C. Muell., **12,** 275.
Orthomnium crispum, Wils., **3,** supp. 142.
— *Trichomitrium*, Wils., **3,** supp. 142.
Orthopogon, R. Br., **19,** 46.
Orthoraphium, *Nees* *, Proc. i. 94.
Orthoraphium, Nees, **19,** 80.
— Roylei, *Nees* *, Proc. i. 94.
Orthorhynchium, *Reicht.*, **13,** 293, 294.
— elegans, *Reicht.*, **13,** 293.
— Hampeanum, *C. Muell.*, **13,** 293.
— Neitneri, *C. Muell.*, **13,** 293.
— philippinense, *C. Muell.*, **13,** 294.
Orthosiphon ambiguus, *Bolus* *, **18,** 394.
— diffusus, *Benth.*, **18,** 394.
Orthosira marina, *W. Sm.*, **20,** 317.
Orthostemon, Berg, **10,** 148.
Orthostemon erectus, *R. Br.*, as tonic (Mueller), **2,** 145.
— Hugelii, *Griseb.*, **14,** 429.
Orthotheca Berteriana, Brid., **12,** 122.
— *circinata*, Brid., **12,** 122.
— *lycopodioides*, Brid., **12,** 123.
Orthothecium, Schott, **6,** 112.
— *chryseum*, Bruch & Schimp., **3,** supp. 93.
Orthotrichum, *Hedw.*, **12,** 182–193.
— æquatoreum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 184.
— affine, *Schrad.*, **11,** 248.
— *alpestre*, Wils., **3,** supp. 48.
— anomalum, *Hedw.*, **3,** supp. 48; **11,** 248.
— apiculatum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 188.
— aristatum, *Hampe*, **12,** 185.
Orthotrichum *assamicum*, Griff., **3,** supp. 50.
— assimile, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 185.
— atratum, *Mitt.* *, **15,** 66.
— brevicolle, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 192.
— *bryoides*, Griff., **3,** supp. 142.
— canum, *Mitt.* *, **8,** 26.
— carinatum, *Mitt.*, **12,** 190.
— chilense, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 193.
— columbicum, *Mitt.* *, **8,** 24.
— *concavifolium*, Griff., **3,** supp. 125.
— consimile, *Mitt.* *, **8,** 24.
— Coulteri, *Mitt.* *, **8,** 25.
— crenulatum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 48.
— cupulatum, *Hoffm.*, **3,** supp. 48; **11,** 248.
— cylindrocarpum, *Lesq.*, **8,** 25.
— Darwinii, *Mitt.*, **12,** 192.
— elegans, *Schwaegr.*, **8,** 24.
— elegantulum, *Schimp.*, **18,** 187.
— elongatum, *Tayl.*, **12,** 187.
— eremitense, *Mitt.*, **12,** 189.
— fastigiatum, *Bruch*, **3,** supp. 48.
— *filiforme*, Hook. & Grev., **12,** 197.
— fuegianum, *Mitt.*, **12,** 192.
— fulvellum, *Mitt.*, **12,** 191.
— germanum, *Mont.*, **12,** 190.
— glabellum, *Mitt.*, **12,** 189.
— Hookeri, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 48.
— *incurvifolium*, Hook. & Grev., **10,** 167.
— *Jamesoni*, Arn., **12,** 224.
— laxifolium, *Wils.*, **12,** 184.
— *leiocarpum*, Bruch, **11,** 465.
— *leptocarpum*, Wils., **3,** supp. 48.
— Lobbianum, *Mitt.*, **12,** 192.
— *longifolium*, Hook., **12,** 210.
— *longirostre*, Hook., **12,** 212.
— *luteolum*, Hook. f. & Wils., **4,** 75, 76, 77; **12,** 189–192.
— Lyellii, *Hook. & Tayl.*, **8,** 24.
— macrocalycinum, *Mitt.*, **12,** 190.
— magellanicum, *Mont.*, **12,** 191.
— Mandoni, *Schimp.*, **12,** 186.
— *Menziesii*, Hook. *, **8,** 24.
— *Moorcroftii*, Griff., **3,** supp. 50.
— obtusifolium, *Schrad.*, **3,** supp. 48.
— pariatum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 186.
— parvulum, *Mitt.* *, **8,** 25.
— patulum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 184.
— penicillatum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 185.
— *perichætiale*, Hook. & Grev., **12,** 216.
— phyllanthum, *Brid.*, **12,** 193.
— psychrophyllum, *Mont.*, **12,** 186.
— pumilum, *Sw.*, **8,** 26.
— *punctatum*, Raddi, **12,** 211.
— pungens, *Mitt.* * **12,** 184.
— pusillum, *Mitt.* *, **8,** 25.
— pycnophyllum, *Schimp.*, **12,** 188.

Orthotrichum recurvans, *Schimp.*, **12**, 189.
— *robustum*, Wils., **3**, supp. 49.
— rubescens, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 188.
— rufescens, *Hampe*, **12**, 193.
— rufulum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 191.
— rugifolium, *Hook.*, **12**, 226.
— rupestre, *Schleich.*, **3**, supp. 48.
— *Schmidii*, C. Muell., **3**, supp. 49.
— speciosum, *Nees*, **3**, supp. 48; **11**, 248.
— *squarrosum*, Griff., **3**, supp. 54.
— striatum, *Hedw.*, **11**, 465; **12**, 189.
— Sturmii, *Hornsch. & Hoppe*, **11**, 248.
— *Sturmii*, Sulliv., **8**, 25.
— subulatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 184.
— *Swainsoni*, Hook., **12**, 205.
— tasmanicum, *Hook. f. & Wils.*, **4**, 74.
— Trachymitrium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 183
— tuberculatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 187.
— *undulatum*, Hook. & Grev., **3**, supp. 41.
— undulatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 187.
Orthotropism, **18**, 422.
Orthrosanthus, *Sweet* (Baker), **16**, 112.
— *chilensis*, Klotzsch*, **16**, 121 (nomen).
— chimboracensis, *Baker*, **16**, 113.
— —, *var.* gladioloides, *Baker* *, **16**, 113.
— gramineus, *Benth.*, **16**, 113.
— laxus, *Benth.*, **16**, 112.
— *Moritzianus*, Klotzsch *?, **16**, 113.
— Muelleri, *Benth.*, **16**, 112.
— multiflorus, *Sweet*, **16**, 112.
— polystachyus, *Benth.*, **16**, 113.
— spicatus, *Baker* *, **16**, 113.
Orygia decumbens, *Forsk.*, **5**, supp. i. 20.
Oryza, *Linn.*, **19**, 56.
— coarctata, *Griff.*, **19**, 56.
Oryzeæ (Bentham), **19**, 53.
Oryzopsis, *Michx.*, **19**, 81.
Osborne, Wm., obituary Proc. (1871–72), 74.
Osbornia, *F. Muell.* (Bentham), **10**, 147.
Oscillaria nigra, *Vauch.*, col.-matter of (Sorby), **15**, 35.
— sordida, *Dickie* *, **14**, 358.
Oscillatoria, *Vauch.* *See* Oscillaria, *Bosc.*
Osmanthus fragrans, *DC.*, **10**, 96.
Osmelia, *Thw.*, **5**, supp. ii. 87, 88; (Masters), **13**, 19.
— conferta, *Benth.* *, **5**, supp. ii. 89.
— Gardneri, *Thw.*, **5**, supp. ii. 89.
— philippinensis, *Benth.* *, **5**, supp. ii. 89.
Osmorhiza brevistylus, *DC.*, distrib. ii. 34.
Osmunda, *Linn.*, fossil, with fungus and starch, shown (Carruthers), Proc. (1869–70), 35; vascular bundles in (Church), **7**, 86.
Osmunda cinnamomea, *Linn.*, **14**, 26.
— Claytoniana, *Linn.*, **14**, 26.
— *gracilis*, Sturm, **14**, 26.
— *imbricata*, Sturm, **14**, 26.
— *palustris*, Sturm, **14**, 26.
— *pilosa*, Sturm, **14**, 26.
— regalis, *Linn.*, **14**, 26.
Osmyne, Salisb., **13**, 257, 278.
— *odorata*, Salisb., **13**, 280.
Ossenkop's system of plant-propagation alluded to (Christy), Proc. (1875–80), 27.
Osteospermum, *Linn.*, achene (Bentham), **13**, 354.
Ostropa albo-cincta, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 372.
Ostryocarpus, *Hook. f.*, obs. on (Bentham), **4**, supp. 18.
— riparius, *Hook. f.*, **4**, supp. 85.
Osyris, *Linn.*, ovule (Griffith), Proc. i. 113, 121, 122.
— lanceolata, *Hochst. & Steud.*, **16**, 655.
— napalensis, *Griff.*, Proc. i. 222.
— *quadrifida*, Salzm., **16**, 655.
— *quadripartita*, Decne., **16**, 655.
Otachyrium, Nees, **19**, 45.
Othocallis, Salisb., **13**, 228.
— *amœna*, Salisb., **13**, 240.
— *sibirica*, Salisb., **13**, 238.
Otiophora pauciflora, *Baker* *, **20**, 170.
Otochilus, *Lindl.*, Indian sp. of (Lindley), **1**, 173.
— fusca, Lindl., **1**, 173.
— *lancifolius*, Griff., **1**, 173.
— *latifolius*, Griff., **1**, 173.
— porrecta, *Lindl.*, **1**, 173.
Otospermum glabrum, Willk., **16**, 511.
Oudemansia, Miq., **6**, 112.
Oudneya, *R. Br.*, note on (Trimen), **17**, 328.
— africana, *R. Br.*, **17**, 328.
Ouvirandra, tubers as food (Mueller), **2**, 144.
Ovary, of Baeckea, with inclosed stamens (Masters), **9**, 334; of hyacinth, shown (Stewart), Proc. (1875–80), 52; of Liliaceæ (Baker), **13**, 212.
Ovieda, Spreng., **16**, 154.
— *aculeata*, Klatt, **16**, 156.
— *anceps*, Spreng., **16**, 156.
— *corymbosa*, Spreng., **16**, 155.
— *erythrantha*, Klotzsch, **16**, 155.
— *Fabricii*, Spreng., **16**, 156.
— *fasciculata*, Spreng., **16**, 155.
— *fissifolia*, Spreng., **16**, 155.
— *fistulosa*, Spreng., **16**, 155.
— *micrantha*, E. Mey., **16**, 156.
— *purpureo-lutea*, Klatt, **16**, 155.

Ovieda silenoides, Spreng., **16**, 156.
Ovule of Crocus shown (Stewart), Proc. (1880–82), 27; Cryptocoryne (Griffith), Proc. i. 265; Magnolia (Gray), **2**, 106–110; Orchis Morio, *Linn.* (Henfrey), Proc. ii. 26–29; Osyris (Griffith), Proc. i. 113, 121; Pæonia, alluded to (Gray), **2**, 110; Santalum, Osyris, Loranthus, Viscum, and Avicennia (Griffith), Proc. i. 222.
Ovules, raphe in anatropous (Clarke), Proc. ii. 147–152.
Ovulum (Griffith), Proc. i. 168, 162.
Owen, R., pods of Gleditsia triacanthos shown, Proc. (1857–58), 5.
Oxalis, *Linn.*, cleistogamic flowers of (Bennett), **17**, 275; dimorphic, **6**, 96; sp. introd. into Spain (Woods), **2**, 114.
— Acetosella, *Linn.*, cleistog. flowers (Bennett), **17**, 275; roots (Darwin), **19**, 251.
— *cernua*, Thunb., **16**, 388.
— corniculata, *Linn.*, **6**, 8; roots (Darwin), **19**, 251.
— *libyca*, Viv., **16**, 388.
— rosea, *Jacq.*, trimorphic, **10**, 410.
— sensitiva, *Linn.*, roots (Darwin), **19**, 251.
— Sepium, *St. Hil.*, roots (Darwin), **19**, 251.
— sericea, *var.* pilosa, *Ball* *, **16**, 388.
— simulans, *Baker* *, **20**, 112.
— villosa, *Baker* *, **20**, 112.
— xiphophylla, *Baker* *, **20**, 112.
Oxford, study of biology, and Fielding's hb. at (Bell), Proc. ii. 390.
Oxlip, Bardfield, (Darwin), **10**, 449; its hybrid nature (Darwin), **10**, 437.
Oxyanthe, Steud., **19**, 49.
Oxyanthera, Brongn., **18**, 338.
— micrantha, *Brongn.*, **3**, 62.
Oxycladeæ, *Miers* *, Proc. ii. 157.
Oxycladus, *Miers* *, Proc. ii. 156; its position (Miers), Proc. ii. 270; (Seemann), Proc. ii. 269.
— aphyllus, *Miers* *, Proc. ii. 156.
Oxydenia, Nutt., **19**, 107.
Oxygraphis Shaftoana, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* *, **19**, 149.
Oxymyrrhine, Schau. (Bentham), **10**, 133.
Oxyspora pauciflora, *Benth.*, **13**, 103.
Oxystophyllum, *Blume* (Lindley), **3**, 3.
— carnosum, *Blume*, **3**, 3.
Oxytheca, *Nutt.* (Miers), Proc. ii. 155.
— spiculata, *Miers* *, Proc. ii. 155.
Oxytropis psammocharis, *Hance* *, **13**, 78.
— subfalcata, *Hance* *, **13**, 78.
Ozothamnus rosmarinifolius, *R.Br.*, **5**, 17.

P.

Pachidendron, Haw., **18**, 153.
— *africanum*, Haw., **18**, 180.
— *ferox*, Haw., **18**, 179.
— *Principis*, Haw., **18**, 177.
— *pseudo-ferox*, Salm.-Dyck, **18**, 180.
— *supralæve*, Haw., **18**, 180.
Pachira aquatica, *Aubl.*, seed & germ. (Lynch), **17**, 147.
— *Fendleri*, Seem., **6**, 108.
— *humilis*, Spruce, **6**, 108.
Pachites appressa, *Lindl.*, **19**, 342.
Pachycarpus, *E. Mey.*, fertil. of (Weale), **13**, 55.
Pachyma Cocos, *Fr.*, **3**, 102.
— Coniferarum, *Horan.*, **3**, 102.
Pachypodium obesum, [T. Anders.], **5**, supp. i. 23.
Pachyrhyzus sinensis, [=Pueraria Thunbergiana, *Benth.*], cloth from, shown (Dyer), Proc. (1883–86), 65.
— *Thunbergianus*, Sieb. & Zucc., **9**, 123.
Padia, Zoll. & Mor., **19**, 56.
Pæonia oreogeton, *S. Moore* *, **17**, 376.
Pagæa Poeppigii, *Griseb.*, **6**, 144.
Pagamea, *Aubl.* (Bentham), **1**, 85.
— capitata, *Benth.* *, **1**, 109.
— coriacea, *Spruce* *, **1**, 110.
— guianensis, *Aubl.*, **1**, 110.
— hirsuta, *Spruce* *, **1**, 111.
— macrophylla, *Spruce* *, **1**, 110.
— plicata, *Spruce* *, **1**, 109.
— sessiliflora, *Spruce* *, **1**, 110.
— thyrsiflora, *Spruce* *, **1**, 110.
Paivæa, *Berg* (Bentham), **10**, 150.
Palava, *Cav.* (Bentham), **6**, **101**.
— dissecta, *Benth.* *, **6**, 101.
— malvifolia, *Cav.*, **6**, 101.
— *rhombifolia*, Grah., **6**, 101.
Palea of Grasses (Bentham), **19**, 23.
Paleæ of Compositæ (Bentham), **13**, 368.
Palestine, Cyperus Papyrus, *Linn.*, in (Tristram), **9**, 329; Dead Sea Flora (Lowne), **9**, 207–208; plants shown, Proc. (1864–65), 8.
Palisota thyrsiflora, *Beauv.*, **14**, 538.
— thyrsoidea, *Baker*, **14**, 518.
Pallas, hb., now in Brit. Museum, Proc. ii. 233.
Pallastema, Salisb., **13**, 285.
— *abyssinica*, Salisb., **13**, 289.
Pallavacinia [Pallavicinius, *Gray*], **13**, 199.
— Lyellei, *Lindb.*, **13**, 196.
Pallenis spinosa, *Cass.*, **16**, 503.

Pallosoma, visiting and fert. Asclepiadeæ (Weale), **13**, 50.
Palm, fossil, structure (Quekett), Proc. i. 232; of Timbuctoo (Seemann), **1**, 152.
Palm-seeds from tombs of Thebes (Jackson), Proc. (1875–80), 40
Palmella Brebissonii, *Kuetz.*, **16**, 237.
Palmoglœa chlamydospora, *De Bary*, *var.* minor, *Reinsch* *, **16**, 240.
— macrococca, *Kuetz.*, **16**, 239.
Palms, African (Barter), **2**, 181; Afr., East trop. (Kirk), **9**, 230–235; America, S. (Spruce), **11**, 65–183; branched, drawings shown (Grote), Proc. (1872–73), 4; branched, of S. India (Shortt), **11**, 14; fossil (Goeppert), Proc. ii. 351; of Sikkim (Anderson), **11**, 4–14; walking-sticks made from, shown (Ondaatje), Proc. (1883–86), 117.
Paludaria [Paludana], Salisb., **17**, 423, 433.
Paludella squarrosa, *Ehrh.*, **11**, 249.
Palura, *G. Don* *, **17**, 297.
— *odorata*, Buch.-Ham., **17**, 298.
— pendula, *Miers* *, **17**, 297.
— sinica, *Miers* *, **17**, 297.
Panæolus, *Fr.*, *indexed under* Agaricus.
Panax, *Linn.*, its gender, **13**, 104.
— cissiflorus, *Baker* *, **20**, 154.
— ornifolius, *Baker* *, **20**, 155.
— tripinnatus, *Baker* *, **20**, 153.
— zanthoxyloides, *Baker* *, **20**, 154.
Pancratium humile, Cav., **16**, 679.
— *tortifolium*, Boiss., **5**, supp. i. 37.
— *tortuosum*, Herb., **5**, supp. i. 37.
Pandanophyllum, Hassk. (Bentham), **15**, 512.
Pandanus, *Linn. f.* (Balfour), **17**, 33–68; fruit forming a brush (Dyer), Proc. (1875–80), 25; fruits, preserv., **17**, 37; sp. at Rodriguez (Balfour), **15**, 24.
— *acuminatus*, hort., **17**, 40.
— acuminatus, *Balf. f.* *, **17**, 40, 66 (nomen).
— affinis, *Kurz*, **17**, 40.
— albus, *hort.*, **17**, 40.
— *altissimus*, Panch., **17**, 53, 40.
— *amaryllidifolius*, hort., **17**, 50, 40.
— *amaryllidifolius*, Voight, **17**, 40.
— amaryllidifolius, *Roxb.*, **17**, 40, 54, 57.
— amarylloides, *hort.*, **17**, 41.
— Amherstiæ, *hort.*, **17**, 41.
— andamanensis, *hort.*, **17**, 41.
— Andamensium, *Kurz*, **17**, 41, 51.
— angustifolius, *hort.*, **17**, 41.
— aquaticus, *F. Muell.*, **17**, 41; as food (Mueller), **2**, 144.
Pandanus aragoensis, *Balf. f.* *, **17**, 41, 38.
— atrocarpus, *Griff.*, **17**, 53, 41, 63.
— australis, *Prestw.*, **17**, 41.
— *Bagea*, Miq., **17**, 45, 42.
— Balansæ, *Balf. f.* *, **17**, 41, 38.
— Barklyi, *Balf. f.*, **17**, 41, 63, 67.
— *Bidur*, Jungh., **17**, 40, 42.
— *Blancoi*, Kunth, **17**, 55, 42.
— Boivini, *Solms*, **17**, 67.
— *Boryi*, Gaudich., **17**, 55, 41.
— Boucheanus, *C. Koch*, **17**, 50, 42, 58, 66.
— bromeliæfolius, *hort.*, **17**, 42.
— butyrophorus, *Kurz*, **17**, 42, 38.
— calathiphorus, *Balf. f.* *, **17**, 42, 39.
— Candelabrum, *Beauv.*, **17**, 43, 39, 49, 66.
— *Candelabrum*, Hook., **17**, 64, 43.
— *Candelabrum*, Kurz, **17**, 49.
— *caricosus*, Miq., **17**, 48, 43.
— caricosus, *Spreng.*, **17**, 43.
— cauliflorus, *Carm.* *, **17**, 44 (nomen).
— *ceramensis*, hort., **17**, 44, 43.
— *ceramicus*, Rumphius, **17**, 44.
— ceylanicus, *Solms*, **17**, 67.
— *Chamissonis*, Gaudich., **17**, 55, 44.
— conglomeratus, *Balf. f.*, **17**, 35, 44, 38.
— *conoideus*, De Vr., **17**, 53, 44.
— conoideus, *Lam.*, **17**, 44.
— *conoideus*, Thou., **17**, 44.
— *crassipes*, Wall., **17**, 48, 44.
— cylindricus, *hort.*, **17**, 44.
— decorus, *hort.*, **17**, 44.
— decumbens, *Balf. f.* *, **17**, 44, 38.
— *deflexus*, hort., **17**, 45.
— *demissus*, Soland., **17**, 45.
— *distichus*, hort., **17**, 64, 45.
— Doornianus, *De Vr.*, **17**, 45, 52.
— *Douglasii*, Gaudich., **17**, 55, 45.
— drupaceus, *Thou.*, **17**, 45, 62.
— dubius, *Spreng.*, **17**, 45, 39, 42, 47, 52.
— *edulis*, De Vr., **17**, 45, 46.
— edulis, *Thou.*, **17**, 46.
— *elegans*, Thou., **17**, 62, 46.
— *elegantissimus*, hort., **17**, 64, 46.
— ensifolius, *Thou.*, **17**, 46.
— *erigens*, Thou., **17**, 53, 46.
— exaltatus, *Blanco*, **17**, 46.
— Eydouxia, *Balf. f.*, **17**, 46, 38.
— *fascicularis*, Lam., **17**, 45, 55, 46, 47.
— *flabelliformis*, E. Carr., **17**, 64, 47.
— *flagelliformis*, E. Carr., **17**, 64, 47.
— fœtidus, *Roxb.*, **17**, 47, 39.
— Forsteri, *Moore & F. Muell.*, **17**, 47.
— fragrans, *Gaudich.*, **17**, 47.
— freycinetioides, *Kurz*, **17**, 47.
— furcatus, *Roxb.*, **17**, 35, 36, 38, 39, 43, 47, 49, 50, 61, 63, 66.

Pandanus *furcatus*, Thw., **17**, 67.
— glaucescens, *hort.*, **17**, 48.
— *glaucus*, hort., **17**, 61, 48.
— *globuliferus*, Thou., **17**, 61, 48.
— gracilis, *Blanco*, **17**, 48.
— *gramineus*, hort., **17**, 48.
— *graminifolius*, hort., **17**, 48.
— graminifolius, *Kurz*, **17**, 48.
— Helicopus, *Kurz*, **17**, 48.
— heterocarpus, *Balf. f.* *, **16**, 22; **17**, 48.
— Heudelotianus, *Balf. f.* *, **17**, 49, 39.
— Hoffa, *Chapel.*, **17**, 49.
— Hornei, *Balf. f.*, **17**, 49.
— *horridus*, Reinw. *, **17**, 48, 49.
— Houlletii, *E. Carr.*, **17**, 49.
— *humilis*, Jacq., **17**, 62, 49.
— *humilis*, Lour., **17**, 58, 49.
— Iceryi, *Horne*, **17**, 49.
— *inclinans*, Soland. *, **17**, 49.
— inermis, *Blanco*, **17**, 49.
— *inermis*, Roxb., **17**, 50, 49.
— integrifolius, *Lour.*, **17**, 49.
— *javanicus*, hort., **17**, 43, 49.
— Joskei, *Horne* *, **20**, 416.
— *Kaida*, Kurz, **17**, 49.
— Korthalsii, *Solms*, **17**, 67.
— *Kurzianus*, Solms, **17**, 67.
— labyrinthicus, *Kurz*, **17**, 49.
— lævis, *Lour.*, **17**, 50, 49, 52, 54, 57.
— lagenæformis, *Balf. f.* *, **17**, 50, 66.
— Lais, *hort.*, **17**, 50.
— *Lais*, Kurz, **17**, 48, 50.
— *latifolius*, hort., **17**, 50.
— *latifolius*, Loud., **17**, 58.
— *latifolius*, Lodd., **17**, 42, 50.
— *latifolius*, Rumphius, **17**, 40, 50.
— *latissimus*, Blume, **17**, 40, 45, 51.
— leonensis, *hort.*, **17**, 51.
— Leram, *Jones*, **17**, 51, 53, 56.
— *Leram*, Kurz, **17**, 41, 51.
— *leucacanthus*, hort., **17**, 55, 51.
— *leucanthus*, Hassk., **17**, 55, 51.
— *Linnæi*, Gaudich., **17**, 55, 51.
— Linnei, *hort.*, **17**, 51.
— *littoralis*, Jungh., **17**, 56, 51.
— littoralis, *Kurz*, **17**, 51, 67, 39.
— lividus, *hort.*, **17**, 51.
— *longifolius*, hort. Berol., **17**, 50, 52.
— *longifolius*, Lodd., **17**, 45, 52.
— *Loureiri*, Gaudich., **17**, 56, 52.
— *lucidus*, Wall., **17**, 62, 52.
— macrocarpus, *hort.*, **17**, 52 (nomen).
— macrocarpus, *Vieill.*, **17**, 52, 38.
— madagascariensis, *Balf. f.* *, **17**, 52, 38.
— *magnus*, Rumphius, **17**, 52.
— malatensis, *Blanco*, **17**, 52.
— marginatus, *Roxb.*, **17**, 52.
Pandanus *maritimus*, Thou., **17**, 64, 52.
— *maritimus*, Rumphius, **17**, 56, 52.
— *mauritanus*, Kurz, **17**, 64.
— *mauritianus*, hort., **17**, 64, 52.
— *mauritianus*, hort. Berol., **17**, 63, 52.
— *Menziesii*, Gaudich., **17**, 56, 52.
— microcarpus, *Balf. f.*, **17**, 52.
— microstigma, *Balf. f.* *, **17**, 53, 56.
— militaris, *Balf. f.* *, **17**, 53, 39.
— *Millore*, Roxb., **17**, 51, 53.
— *Minda*, Panch., **17**, 54, 53.
— Minda, *Vieill.*, **17**, 53, 38.
— minor, *Wall.*, **17**, 53, 67, 68.
— monodon, *Balf. f.* *, **17**, 53, 38.
— montanus, *Bory*, **17**, 53, 44, 46, 60, 66.
— *montanus*, Miq., **17**, 41, 53.
— monticola, *F. Muell.*, **17**, 54.
— *moschatus*, hort., **17**, 40.
— *moschatus*, Rumphius, **17**, 50, 54.
— Motleyanus, *Solms*, **17**, 68.
— multispicatus, *Balf. f.*, **17**, 54.
— muricatus, *Thou.*, **17**, 54.
— *nitidus*, Kurz, **17**, 62, 54.
— *nudus*, Thou., **17**, 64, 54.
— obeliscus, *Thou.*, **17**, 54.
— oblongus, *Balf. f.* *, **17**, 54, 38, 53.
— *odoratissimus*, Blume, **17**, 54, 40.
— *odoratissimus*, Brongn., **17**, 56.
— odoratissimus, *hort. Herrenh.*, **17**, 54, 63, 64, 65.
— *odoratissimus*, Jacq., **17**, 64, 54.
— odoratissimus, *Linn. f.*, **13**, 129; **17**, 54, 38, 39, 42, 44, 45, 51, 52, 57, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65.
— odoratissimus, *Lour.*, **17**, 57.
— *odoratissimus*, Noronh., **17**, 50, 57.
— *odoratus*, Rumphius, **17**, 56, 57, 40.
— *odoratus*, Salisb., **17**, 56, 57.
— ornatus, *hort.*, **17**, 57.
— ornatus, *Kurz*, **17**, 57, 39.
— ovatus, *Kurz*, **17**, 57, 39.
— palustris, *Thou.*, **17**, 57, 66.
— Pancheri, *Balf. f.* *, **17**, 57, 38, 61.
— parasiticus, *Noronh.*, **17**, 57.
— pedunculatus, *R. Br.*, **17**, 58.
— *Pervilleanus*, Kurz, **17**, 42, 58.
— polycephalus, *Lam.*, **17**, 58, 49, 50.
— polycephalus, *Lam.*, **17**, 67.
— polyryzos, [*Noronha*], **17**, 58.
— Porteanus, *hort.*, **17**, 59.
— princeps, *hort.*, **17**, 59 (nomen).
— proliferus, *hort.*, **17**, 59.
— prostratus, *Balf. f.* *, **17**, 59.
— purpurascens, *Thou.*, **17**, 59, 66, 67.
— *pygmæus*, hort., **17**, 59.
— pygmæus, *Thou.*, **17**, 59, 39.
— pyramidalis, *Barkly*, **17**, 60, 62.
— *pyramidatus*, Carm. *, **17**, 53, 60.
— racemosus, *Kurz*, **17**, 60, 39.

Pandanus radicans, *Blanco*, **17**, 60.
— reflexus, *hort.*, **17**, 60, 38.
— *repens*, Rumphius, **17**, 60.
— reticulatus, *Vieill.*, **17**, 60.
— *Rheedii*, Gaudich., **17**, 56, 60.
— *Rumphii*, Gaudich., **17**, 56, 60.
— Sabotan, *Blanco*, **17**, 60.
— Samak, *Hassk.*, **17**, 65, 60.
— *sativus*, Thou., **17**, 64, 61.
— Sechellarum, *Balf. f.*, **17**, 61.
— sessilis, *Boj.*, **17**, 61.
— sessilis, *hort.*, **17**, 61, 48.
— *sphærocephalus*, Panch. *, **17**, 61, 57.
— sphærocephalus, *Panch.* *, **17**, 61, 38.
— sphæroideus, *Thou.*, **17**, 61, 48.
— *spinifractus*, Kurz, **17**, 48, 61.
— *spinifractus*, Dennst., **17**, 48, 61.
— *spiralis*, Blanco, **17**, 56, 61.
— *spiralis*, hort., **17**, 64, 71.
— spiralis, *Miq.*, **17**, 62.
— *spiralis*, R. Br., **17**, 62.
— spiralis, as food (Mueller), **2**, 144.
— *spurius*, Miq., **17**, 64, 62.
— *spurius*, Rumphius, **17**, 56, 62.
— stenophyllus, *Kurz*, **17**, 62, 54.
— *striatus*, Carm. *, **17**, 60, 62 (nomen).
— *strigilis*, Carm. *, **17**, 45, 62 (nomen).
— Sussea, *Balf. f.* *, **17**, 62, 66.
— sylvestris, *Bory*, **17**, 62, 49, 52, 65, 66.
— *sylvestris*, hort., **17**, 63, 41.
— *sylvestris*, Kurz, **17**, 42, 63.
— *sylvestris*, Rumphius, **17**, 63.
— *tectorius*, Soland. *, **17**, 56, 63.
— tenuifolius, *Balf. f.* *, **16**, 22; **17**, 63.
— tenuifolius, *Linden*, **17**, 63.
— *terrestris*, Rumphius, **17**, 63, 41.
— tetrodon, *Balf. f.* *, **17**, 63, 38.
— turbinatus, *hort.*, **17**, 63.
— *unguifer*, Hook. f., **17**, 67, 68.
— unipapillatus, *Dennst.*, **17**, 63, 66.
— *urophyllus*, Hance, **17**, 48, 63.
— utilis, *Bory*, **17**, 63, 39, 45, 47, 52, 54, 61, 62, 65, 66, 67.
— —, var. *lucidus*, Kurz, **17**, 62, 65.
— *utilis*, hort. Amot., **17**, 54, 65.
— *Vacqua*, Carm. *, **17**, 64, 65 (nomen).
— Vandermeeschia, *Balf. f.*, **17**, 65, 39.
— *variegatus*, Miq., **17**, 65.
— *Veitchii*, hort., **17**, 64, 65.
— *verus*, Rumphius, **13**, 129; **17**, 56, 65.
— viscidus, *Panch.*, **17**, 65, 38.
— vittariifolius, *Boj.*, **17**, 65.
— Yvanii, *Solms*, **17**, 68.
Panicaceæ (Bentham), **19**, 31–75.
Panicastrellà, Moench, **19**, 113.
Paniceæ (Bentham), **19**, 33.
Panicum, *Linn.*, **19**, 40; sp. used in India for brushes (Jackson), Proc. (1883–86), 4.
— acrotrichum, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 226.
— *agglutinans*, Kunth, **6**, 38.
— *alopecuroideum*, hb. Linn., **6**, 37.
— *americanum*, Linn., **6**, 37.
— *arborescens*, hb. Linn., **6**, 38.
— *arborescens*, Linn. ?, **6**, 38.
— arborescens, *Linn. Fl. Zeyl.*, **6**, 38.
— arenarium, *Brot.*, **6**, 38, 208.
— *arenarium*, Brot., **16**, 709.
— Arnottianum, *Nees*, **6**, 43.
— *bellum*, Steud., **19**, 93.
— *brizoides*, hb. Linn., **6**, 38, 39.
— *clandestinum*, Linn., **6**, 38.
— coccospermum, *Steud.*, **6**, 194.
— Colonum, *Linn.*, **6**, 39; **19**, 43.
— coloratum, *Linn.*, **6**, 207.
— *compositum*, hb. Linn., **6**, 37.
— Crus-Galli, *Linn.*, **16**, 709; **19**, 43.
— *curvatum*, hb. Linn., **6**, 39.
— *Dactylon*, Linn., **6**, 38; **16**, 717.
— *dimidiatum*, hb. Linn., **6**, 37.
— *dissectum*, Linn., **6**, 37.
— divaricatum, *Linn.*, **6**, 38.
— ferrugineum, *Kunth*, **6**, 36.
— *filiforme*, hb. Linn., **6**, 37.
— *Gardneri*, Thw., **19**, 93.
— *germanicum*, hb. Linn., **6**, 37.
— gibbum, *Elliot*, **6**, 53.
— *glaucum*, Linn., **6**, 38.
— *glutinosum*, Lam., **6**, 38.
— gracile, *Trin.*, **19**, 43.
— grossarium, *Linn.*, **6**, 38.
— *Helopus*, Trin., **19**, 39, 43.
— *hirtellum*, hb. Linn., **6**, 38.
— *hispidulum*, Roxb., **6**, 195.
— Hochstetteri, *Steud.*, **7**, 226.
— hydaspicum, *Edgew.* *, **6**, 207.
— *ignoratum*, Kunth., **19**, 39.
— *incurvum*, hb. Linn., **6**, 39.
— indicum, *Linn.*, **6**, 39, 41.
— interruptum, *Willd.*, **6**, 39.
— *italicum*, hb. Linn., **6**, 37.
— *Johannæ*, hb. Linn., **6**, 39.
— *latifolium*, hb. Linn., **6**, 38.
— leucophæum, *H. K. B.*, **6**, 53; **19**, 42.
— *longiflorum*, Trin., **19**, 45.
— *maculatum*, Aubl., **6**, 38.
— *malaccense*, Trin., **19**, 93.
— maximum, *Jacq.*, var., **19**, 190.
— Meyerianum, *Nees*, **13**, 133.
— miliare, *Lam.*, **6**, 39.
— molle, *Sw.*, **13**, 133.
— monticolum, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 226.
— *musciparum*, hb. Linn. *, **6**, 39.
— myurus, *Linn.*, **19**, 44.

Panicum notatum, *Retz.*, **6**, 38.
— *oryzoides*, hb. Linn., **6**, 39.
— oryzoides, *Sw.*, **6**, 38.
— pabulare, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* *, **19**, 190, 142.
— paludosum, *Roxb.*, **6**, 208.
— patens, *Linn.*, **6**, 38.
— platycarphum, *Trin.*, **19**, 41.
— *polystachyum*, hb. Linn., **6**, 37.
— pterygodium, *Trin.*, **19**, 45.
— *pubescens*, Linn., **6**, 38.
— pusillum, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 227.
— repens, *Lam.*, **6**, 208.
— *repens*, Linn., **6**, 38; **16**, 709.
— roseum, *Willd.*, **19**, 60.
— *rufum*, Kunth, **19**, 39.
— *ruscifolium*, H. B. K., **6**, 38.
— *saccharoides*, Kunth, **19**, 38.
— *sanguinale*, Linn., **16**, 710.
— sanguinale, *Linn.*, **19**, 41; **19**, 108, 190.
— *sarmentosum*, Roxb., **13**, 133.
— semialatum, *R. Br.*, **19**, 42, 43.
— serratum, *R. Br.*, **6**, 54.
— *setigerum*, Roxb., **6**, 195.
— stagninum, *Koen.*, **13**, 133.
— Teneriffæ, [*Retz.*], **19**, 45.
— tenuiflorum, *R. Br.*, **19**, 41.
— *trichanthum*, A. Rich., **7**, 226.
— triflorum, *Edgew.*, **9**, 326.
— uncinatum, [*Raddi*], **19**, 45.
— *verticillatum*, Linn., **6**, 38; **16**, 700; a weed in Kaffraria (D'Urban), **8**, 271.
— *vestitum*, Nees, **6**, 194.
— viride, *Linn.*, **5**, supp. i. 39.
Panisea apiculata, Lindl., **18**, 301.
— *uniflora*, Lindl., **18**, 301.
Pannaria crustata, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 462.
— gymnocheila, *Nyl.* *, **9**, 250.
— immixta, *Nyl.* *, **9**, 249.
— lepidiota, *T. Fr.*, **17**, 577.
— leucosticta, *Tuck.*, **9**, 250.
— —, *var.* isidiopsis, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 171.
— luridula, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 436.
— nigra, *Nyl.*, **9**, 250.
— nigro-cincta, *Nyl.*, **17**, 397.
— obscurior, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 183.
— perfossa, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 462.
— placodiopsis, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 183.
— rubiginascens, *Nyl.* *, **17**, 397.
— rubiginosa, *Delis.*, in hb. Dill., **17**, 571.
— —, *f.* cinerascens, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 436.
— —, *var.* dispartita, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 436.
— subcircinnata, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 231.
— variegata, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 461.
Pantathera, *Phil.*, **19**, 128.
Panus cantharelloides, *Mont.*, **10**, 300.
Panus coriaceus, *Berk.* *, **13**, 160.
— coriaceus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 45 [=Berkeleyi, *Sacc. & Cub.*].
— crassiusculus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 45.
— cubensis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 300.
— glandulosus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 45.
— Wrightii, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 299.
Papaver, *Linn.*, stigmas of (Bentham), **5**, 74.
— alpinum, *Lam.*, **11**, 293.
— *bracteatum*, Lindl., Proc. i. 158; monstrous, Proc. (1855–56), 3.
— dubium, *var.* maroccanum, *Ball* *, **16**, 311.
— *nudicaule*, Linn., **11**, 293.
— orientale, *Linn.*, permanent vars. of (Foster), Proc. i. 158.
— —, *var.* bracteatum, Proc. i. 158.
— —, *var.* capsula et floribus longirostris, Proc. i. 158.
— —, *var.* præcox, Proc. i. 158.
— —, *var.* serotinum, Proc. i. 158.
— *radi[c]atum*, Rottb., **11**, 293.
— Rhœas, *Linn.*, from ancient Egyptian tombs, shown Dyer), Proc. (1883–86), 7; white var. (Hogg), **2**, 133.
— rupifragum, *var.* atlanticum, *Ball*, **16**, 313.
— *setigerum*, DC., **16**, 312.
— somniferum, *Linn.*, germ., **1**, 137.
— —, *var.* setigerum, *Ball* *, **16**, 312.
— tenue, *Ball*, **16**, 312.
Papaveraceæ, stigmas of (Bentham), **5**, 73.
Papaw-tree, dried juice of, shown (Christy), Proc. (1880–82), 8.
Papaya vulgaris, [Lam.] (Mello), **10**, 2.
Papayaceæ, notes on (Mello & Spruce), **10**, 1–14.
Papayine shown (Christy), Proc. (1880–82), 8.
Pappophoreæ (Bentham), **19**, 109.
Pappophorum, *Schreb.*, **19**, 109.
— boreale, *Griseb.*, fr. China, **13**, 92.
— nanum, [*Steud.*], **6**, 196.
— *Vincentianum*, Schmidt, **6**, 196.
Pappus of Compositæ (Bentham), **13**, 354.
Papularia crystallina, Forsk., **5**, supp. i. 20.
Papyrus æqualis, Boj., **20**, 287.
Pará, utensils for coll. india-rubber from, shown (Dyer), Proc. (1883–86), 76.
Paractænium, Beauv., **19**, 43.
Paradisea, *Mazz.* (Baker), **15**, 286.
— Liliastrum, *Bertol.*, **15**, 286.

Parameria glandulifera, *Benth. & Hook. f.*, bark and caoutchouc of, shown (Dyer), Proc. (1883–86), 16.
Paramignya armata, *Oliver* *, **5**, supp. ii. 43.
— citrifolia, *Oliver* *, **5**, supp. ii. 42.
— grandiflora, *Wall.*, **5**, supp. ii. 42.
— monophylla, *Wight*, **5**, supp. ii. 41.
Parasitic Gentianaceæ (Gray), **11**, 22.
Parasitism, fungoid, theory of (Wilson), Proc. (1880–82), 27 (*title*); of Mosses (Spruce), **5**, 50; of Rhinanthus Crista-galli (Clarke), Proc. ii. 255.
Parasol-handles of fasciated stems of Dipsacus (Jackson), Proc. (1875–80), 26; of Arundo donax (Jackson), Proc. (1875–80), 55.
Parastranthus, G. Don (Bentham), **15**, 7.
Parastrephia, *Nutt.* (Bentham), **13**, 345, 413.
Paratheria, *Griseb.*, **19**, 49.
Paratropia *cantoniensis*, Hook. & Arn., **13**, 105.
— elata, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 196.
— Mannii, *Hook. f.* *, **6**, 10.
Pardanthus, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 113.
— *chinensis*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 113.
— *dichotomus*, Ledeb., **16**, 142.
— *nepalensis*, Sweet, **16**, 113.
Parechites Bowringii, *Hance*, **13**, 112.
— Thunbergii, *A. Gray* (Oliver), **9**, 166; **13**, 112.
Pariana, *Aubl.*, **19**, 51.
Parietaria debilis, *Forst.*, **6**, 20.
— —, *var.* diffusa, *Wedd.*, **7**, 215.
— diffusa, *Koch*, **5**, 43.
— erecta, *Koch*, **5**, 44.
— *judaica*, Webb & Berth., **5**, 43.
— mauritanica, [*Dur.*], **6**, 20.
— —, *var.* erecta, *Wedd.*, **7**, 215.
— *officinalis*, Linn., **5**, 43.
Parinarium, *Aubl.* (Miers), **17**, 335; fruits as food (Mueller), **2**, 43.
Parinarium, Benth., **17**, 335.
Parinarium, Hook., **17**, 335.
— *brachystachyum*, Benth., **17**, 335.
— campestre, *Aubl.*, **17**, 336.
— *coriaceum*, Benth., **17**, 335.
— *excelsum*, Sabine, **17**, 337.
— *glaberrimum*, Benth., **17**, 336.
— *Griffithianum*, Benth., **17**, 336.
— *Maranthes*, Blume, **17**, 336.
— *montanum*, Aubl., **17**, 335.
— *scabrum*, Hassk., **17**, 336.
— *senegalense*, Pourr., **17**, 337.
— *sumatranum*, Blume, **17**, 336.
Parish, C., Dimorphism of Cymbidium tigrinum, **10**, 505.
Paritium, A. St.-Hil., **6**, 100, 107.
Paritium tricuspe, *G. Don*, sport in (King), **15**, 101.
Parkia Parrii, *Horne* *, **20**, 359.
Parkinson, John, obituary, Proc. i. 336.
Parkstone, deodar-cones grown at, shown, Proc. (1875–80), 1.
Parlatore, F., deceased, Proc. (1875–80), 34. [See obituary in Journ. Bot. (1877), 320.]
Parmelia, *Linn.*, species when chemically tested (Lindsay), **11**, 50; (Nylander), **9**, 361.
— Acetabulum, *Duby*, **17**, 572.
— adepta, *Cromb.* *, **16**, 219.
— *adepta*, Cromb., **17**, 155.
— adhærens, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 168.
— atrichoides, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 167.
— australiensis, *Cromb.* *, **17**, 395.
— Borreri, *Turn.*, **17**, 567.
— caperata, *Ach.*, **17**, 573.
— centrifuga, *Ach.*, **9**, 378; **17**, 568, 572.
— circumnodata, *Nyl.* *, **20**, 51.
— conspersa, *Ach.*, **9**, 378; **17**, 572.
— *conspersa*, Stirt., **16**, 212.
— —, *f.* isidiata, *Anzi*, **17**, 572.
— —, *var.* hypoclysta, *Nyl.*, **15**, 168.
— —, *var.* multipartita, *Cromb.* *, **17**, 394.
— conspersula, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 168.
— constrictans, *Nyl.*, **15**, 168.
— —, *var.* eradicata, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 168.
— corniculans, *Nyl.* *, **17**, 568, 578.
— Cunninghami, *Cromb.* *, **15**, 228.
— dispora, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 228.
— endomiltodes, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 168.
— euplecta, *Stirt.*, **17**, 155.
— exasperata, *De Not.*, **17**, 572.
— fuliginosa, *Nyl.*, **17**, 572.
— *glaberrima*, Kremp., **16**, 224.
— glabra, *Nyl.*, **16**, 218.
— hypotropa, *Nyl.* *, **17**, 567.
— —, *var.* parmata, *Nyl.* *, **17**, 568, 579.
— lævigata, *Ach.*, not present in 'Challenger' lichens, **16**, 212.
— —, *var.* revoluta, *Nyl.*, **9**, 249.
— lanata, *Nyl.*, **9**, 378; **17**, 395, 555.
— —, *var.* reticulata, *Cromb.*, **17**, 562.
— —, *var.* subciliata, *Nyl.*, **11**, 489.
— latissima, *Fée*, **16**, 224.
— lichinoidea, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 169.
— limbata, *Laur.*, **17**, 394.
— malaccensis, *Nyl.* *, **20**, 52.
— molliuscula, *Ach.*, **15**, 169.
— molybdiza, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 167.
— mundata, *var.* pulverata, *Nyl.*, **17**, 395.
— olivacea, *Ach.*, **17**, 353, 572.
— —, var. *stygia*, Stirt., **16**, 218.

Parmelia perforata, *Ach.*, **16,** 212; **17,** 567.
— perlata, *Ach.*, **16,** 215; **17,** 567.
— —, *f.* sorediata, *Schaer.*, **17,** 567.
— persulphurata, *Nyl.* *, **16,** 219.
— pertusa, *Schaer.*, **17,** 395.
— physodes, *Ach.*, **17,** 568.
— —, var. *labrosa*, Stirt., **16,** 215; **17,** 568.
— placorhodioides, *Nyl.*, **17,** 395.
— prolixula, *Nyl.* *, **15,** 169.
— revolutella, *Nyl.* *, **16,** 222.
— saxatilis, *Ach.*, **9,** 377; **17,** 572.
— —, *f.* furfuracea, *Schaer.*, **17,** 573.
— —, *var.* Omphalodes, *Fr.*, **17,** 572.
— —, *var.* sulcata, *Nyl.*, **17,** 573.
— *semiviridis*, F. Muell., **17,** 398.
— separata, *T. M. Fries* *, **17,** 353.
— *solenaria*, Ach., **17,** 569.
— squamariata, *Nyl.* *, **15,** 168.
— stygiodes, *Nyl.* *, **15,** 183.
— subæquans, *Nyl.* *, **15,** 167.
— subaurifera, *Nyl.*, **17,** 572.
— subcaperatula, *Nyl.* *, **17,** 394.
— subdissecta, *Nyl.* *, **20,** 51.
— subrupta, *Nyl.* *, **20,** 51.
— tabacina, *Mont.*, **20,** 49.
— tenuirima, *Tayl.*, **17,** 394.
— tiliacea, *Ach.*, **17,** 394.
— —, var. *scortea*, Ach., **16,** 211, 215.
— Tinctorum, *Despr.*, **16,** 211, 215.
— tristis, *Schaer.*, **17,** 562.
— verrucosa, *Chu. Bab.*, **9,** 253.
Parmentiera aculeata, *Seem.*, **17,** 338.
— cereifera, *Seem.*, **17,** 338.
— edulis, *DC.*, **17,** 338.
Parnassia affinis, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2,** 81.
— foliosa, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2,** 79.
— mysorensis, *Heyne*, **2,** 80.
— nubicola, *Wall.*, **2,** 81.
— *ornata*, Wall., **2,** 80.
— ovata, *Ledeb.*, **2,** 82.
— palustris, *Linn.*, **2,** 79; (Bennett), **10,** 24–31.
— pusilla, *Wall.*, **2,** 81.
— *Schmidii*, Zenker, **2,** 80.
— *subacaulis*, Kar. & Kir., **2,** 82.
— tenella, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2,** 80.
— Wightiana, *Wall.*, **2,** 80.
Parnassieæ, Indian (Hooker & Thomson), **2,** 54, 55, 77–82.
Paronychia argentea, *Lam.*, **16,** 640.
— —, *var.* mauritanica, *DC.*, **16,** 640.
— —, *var.* velutina, *Ball* *, **16,** 641.
— capitata, *Lam.*, **16,** 641.
— —, *var.* atlantica, *Ball* *, **16,** 641.
— —, *var.* nivea, *Ball* *, **16,** 641.
— cymosa, *DC.*, **16,** 640.
— echinata, *Lam.*, **16,** 640.
Paronychia macrosepala, *Boiss.*, **16,** 641.
— —, *var.* queroides, *Ball*, **16,** 642.
— *nivea*, DC., **16,** 641.
— *suffruticosa*, Lam., **16,** 639.
Paropsia guineensis, *Oliver* *, **8,** 161.
Parrotia, *C. A. Mey.* (Hooker & Thomson), **1,** 86; **2,** 85.
— Jacquemonteana, *Decne.*, **2,** 85; **18,** 59.
Parrya exscapa, *C. A. Mey.*, **5,** 135.
— lanuginosa, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* * **5,** 136.
— macrocarpa, *R. Br.*, **5,** 135.
— pinnatifida, *Kar. & Kir.*, **5,** 136.
— platycarpa, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5,** 136.
Parsonsia heterophylla, *A. Cunn.*, Proc. ii. 250.
Parthenogenesis in Aberia (Anderson), **7,** 67; Zanthoxylum alatum, *Roxb.* (Hanbury), **7,** 171.
Paryphanthe, Schau. (Bentham), **10,** 131.
Pasithea, *D. Don* (Baker), **15,** 320.
— cærulea, *D. Don*, **15,** 320.
Paspalum, *Linn.*, species left by Doell (Bentham), **19,** 35.
— *amazonicum*, Trin., **19,** 35.
— aureum, *H. B. K.*, **19,** 37.
— *brevifolium*, Fluegge, **19,** 41.
— *cæspitosum*, Hochst., **19,** 35.
— *chrysoblepharis*, Doell, **19,** 37.
— conjugatum, *Berg.*, **6,** 37.
— *cymbiforme*, Fourn., **19,** 37.
— dissectum, *Linn.*, **6,** 37.
— dissitiflorum, *Trin.*, **19,** 38.
— *distachyum*, Salz., **19,** 35.
— distichum, *Linn.*, **19,** 34.
— exile, *Kipp.* *, Proc. i. 157; shown, Proc. i. 167.
— fasciculatum, *Willd.*, **6,** 53.
— fastigiatum, *Nees*, **19,** 38.
— filiforme, *Sw.*, **6,** 37.
— fluitans, *Kunth*, **6,** 37.
— granulare, *Trin.*, **6,** 37.
— *humile*, Steud., **19,** 35.
— *immersum*, Nees, **19,** 37.
— *lanatum*, H. B. K., **19,** 39.
— malacophyllum, *Trin.*, **19,** 36, 37.
— *pubescens*, Sm. in hb. Linn. *, **6,** 37.
— saccharoides, [*Nees*], **19,** 38.
— scrobiculatum, *Linn.*, from stomach of dolphin, Proc. (1875–80), 7.
— senescens, [*Doell.*], **19,** 38.
— *sesquiglume*, Doell, **19,** 36.
— *surinamense*, Hochst., **19,** 35.
— vaginatum, *Chapm.*, **19,** 34.
— *vaginatum*, Curtiss, **19,** 34.
— *vaginatum*, Sw., **19,** 34.

Passaeus [*or* Du Pas], 'Hortus floridus' presented, Proc. (1875–80), 5.
Passerina *annua*, Wikstr., **16**, 653.
— arvensis, *Ball* *, **16**, 653.
— canescens, *Schousb.*, **16**, 654.
— hirsuta, *Linn.*, **16**, 654.
— *Stellera*, Coss. & Germ., **16**, 653.
— *tingitana*, Salzm. *, **16**, 654.
— villosa, *Wikstr.*, **16**, 654.
— virgata, *Desf.*, **16**, 654.
— —, *var.* Broussonnetii, *Ball**, **16**, 654.
Passiflora, *Linn.*, sterility, &c. (Scott), **8**, 187.
— *adenophylla*, Mast., **20**, 44.
— alata, *Ait.* (Scott), **8**, 197.
— alba, *Link & Otto*, **20**, 44.
— alnifolia, *H. B. K.*, **20**, 35.
— *alnifolia*, Mast., **20**, 36.
— Andreana, *Mast.* *, **20**, 37.
— anfracta, *Mast. & André* *, **20**, 38.
— *angustifolia*, Sw., **10**, 480.
— *arborea*, Mast., **20**, 31.
— arborea, *Spreng.*, **20**, 30.
— *atomaria*, Planch., **20**, 44.
— bogotensis, *Benth.*, **20**, 36.
— cærulea, *Linn.* (Scott), **8**, 197.
— capsularis, *Linn.*, **20**, 38.
— Chelidonea, *Mast.*, **20**, 37.
— coriacea, *Juss.*, **20**, 34.
— eminula, *Mast.* *, **20**, 32.
— erythrophylla, *Mast.*, **20**, 39.
— *flexipes*, Triana & Planch., **20**, 26.
— floribunda, *Lem.*, tendrils in (Darwin), **9**, 89.
— fœtida, *Linn.*, **20**, 34.
— *glauca*, Humb. & Bonpl., **20**, 30.
— glauca, *Soland.*, **20**, 44.
— gracilis, *Jacq.*?, movements (Darwin), **9**, 89.
— guazumifolia, *Juss.*, **20**, 41.
— *hederacea*, Cav., **10**, 480.
— holosericea, *Linn.* (Scott), **8**, 202.
— *holosericea*, Ruiz & Pav. *, **20**, 44.
— *incana*, Seem., **20**, 40.
— ligularis, *Juss.*, **20**, 40.
— *lineariloba*, Hook. f., **10**, 480.
— *longiflora*, Lam., **20**, 28.
— longipes, *Juss.*, **20**, 41.
— lorifera, *Mast. & André* *, **20**, 42.
— lunata, *Willd.*, **20**, 38.
— *lutea*, Ruiz & Pav. *, **20**, 44.
— macrocarpa, *Mast.*, **20**, 40.
— macrophylla, *Spruce* *, **20**, 31.
— maliformis, *Linn.*, **20**, 40.
— —, *var.* pubescens, *Triana & Planch.*, **20**, 40.
— *manicata*, Pers., **20**, 28,
— "Manora," (Scott), **8**, 202.
— *minima*, Linn., **10**, 480.
— mixta, *Linn. f.*, **20**, 30.
Passiflora multiflora, *Linn.* (Wright), **10**, 480.
— *ornata*, H. B. K., **20**, 40.
— ovata, *Martin*, **20**, 33.
— Pala, *Planch. & Linden*, **20**, 36.
— pallida, *Linn.* (Wright), **10**, 480.
— *pinnatistipula*, Cav., **20**, 26.
— punctata, *Linn.*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 90.
— quadrangularis, *Linn.*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 91, 93.
— —, var. *sulcata*, Jacq., **20**, 40.
— *quadrangularis*, Triana & Planch., **20**, 40.
— racemosa, *Brot.* (Scott), **8**, 197.
— reflexiflora, *Cav.*, **20**, 42.
— resticulata, *Mast. & André* *, **20**, 42.
— rubra, *Linn.*, **20**, 38.
— sanguinolenta, *Mast.*, **20**, 39.
— Seemanni, *Griseb.*, **20**, 40.
— sphærocarpa, *var.* pilosula, *Mast.* *, **20**, 31.
— Sprucei, *Mast.*, **20**, 41.
— stipulata, *Aubl.*, **20**, 44.
— *suberosa*, Linn., **10**, 480.
— suberosa, *Linn.*, **20**, 34.
— *subpeltata*, Ortega, **20**, 44.
— *Tacso*, Cav., **20**, 28.
— *tomentosa*, Cav., **20**, 30.
— *tomentosa*, Lam., **20**, 30.
— *tomentosa*, Triana & Planch., **20**, 28.
— trinervia, *Mast.*, **20**, 39.
— trisetosa, *DC.*, **20**, 39.
— vitifolia, *H. B. K.*, **20**, 41.
Passifloraceæ, tendrils in (Darwin), **9**, 89.
Passifloreæ coll. by André (Masters), **20**, 25–44.
Pastinaca sativa, *Linn.*, roots (Darwin), **19**, 246.
Patagonia, lichens (Crombie), **15**, 222–224.
Patellaria applanata, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **14**, 108.
— cyanea, *Cooke* *, **17**, 142.
— Hirneola, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 108.
— *nigro-cinnabarina*, Schwein., **10**, 373.
— stictioides, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 109.
— violacea, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 108.
— viridi-rufa, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 108.
Patersonia, *R. Br.* (Baker), **16**, 150.
— babianoides, *Benth.*, **16**, 152.
— *compar*, Endl., **16**, 151.
— *Diesingii*, Endl., **16**, 151.
— Drummondii, *F. Muell.*, **16**, 152.

Patersonia *flaccida*, Endl., **16,** 151.
— glabrata, *R. Br.*, **16,** 151.
— *glabrata*, (B. R. 51), **16,** 151.
— glauca, *R. Br.*, **16,** 150.
— graminea, *Benth.*, **16,** 152.
— inæqualis, *Benth.*, **16,** 152.
— juncea, *Lindl.*, **16,** 151.
— —, *var.* elongata, *Benth.*, **16,** 151.
— lanata, *R. Br.* **16,** 151.
— —, *var.* pannosa, *Baker* *, **16,** 151.
— limbata, *Endl.*, **16,** 151.
— longifolia, *R. Br.*, **16,** 151.
— macrantha, *Benth.*, **16,** 151.
— Maxwellii, *F. Muell.*, **16,** 151.
— *media*, R. Br., **16,** 152.
— *montana*, Endl., **16,** 151.
— *nana*, Endl., **16,** 151.
— occidentalis, *R. Br.*, **16,** 151.
— —, *var.* latifolia, *Benth.*, **16,** 151.
— —, *var.* angustifolia, *Benth.*, **16,** 151.
— —, *var.* eriostephana, *F. Muell.*, **16,** 151.
— *pannosa*, Endl., **16,** 151.
— pygmæa, *Lindl.*, **16,** 151.
— *Roei*, Endl., **16,** 151.
— rudis, *Endl.*, **16,** 151.
— *sapphirina*, Lindl., **16,** 151.
— sericea, *R. Br.*, **16,** 151.
— —, *var.* latifolia, *Benth.*, **16,** 151.
— *sylvestris*, Endl., **16,** 151.
— *tenuispatha*, Endl., **16,** 151.
— *turfosa*, Endl., **16,** 151.
— umbrosa, *Endl.*, **16,** 151.
— xanthina, *F. Muell.*, **16,** 151.
Patna Opium, fungi on (Berkeley), **1,** 143.
Pattonia, Wight, **18,** 318.
Pauridia, *Harv.* (Baker), **17,** 125.
— hypoxidioides, *Harv.*, **17,** 126.
Paurocotylis fragilis, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 137.
— fulva, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 137.
Pavetta indica, Linn., **13,** 106.
Pavon, José, obituary, Proc. i. 208.
Pavonia, *Cav.* (Bentham), **6,** 105; (Masters), **10,** 21, 25, 27.
— *cuneifolia*, Cav., **20,** 99.
— *hastata*, Cav., **6,** 106.
— macrotis, *Baker* *, **20,** 98.
— platanifolia, *Baker* *, **20,** 99.
— præmorsa, *Willd.*, **20,** 99.
Paxillus crassus, *Fr.*, **18,** 383.
— ligneus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **9,** 423.
— Muelleri, *Berk.* *, **13,** 159.
Paxton, *Sir* Joseph, obituary, Proc. (1865–66), 81.
Paxtonia, Lindl., **3,** 9.
Payena Hillii, *Horne* *, **20,** 368.
Peake, —, vegetable products of Madagascar obtained by (Holmes), Proc. (1880–82), 10.
Pear, distorted by Aphis (Westwood), Proc. ii. 65.
Pechea, Pourr., **19,** 84.
Pectinaria, §, *Benth.* *, **19,** 71.
Pectinaria mammillaris, Sweet, **17,** 165.
Pectis, *Linn.* (Bentham), **13,** 448.
Peddiea africana, *Harv.*, **6,** 20.
— involucrata, *Baker* *, **20,** 244.
— parviflora, *Hook. f.* *, **6,** 20.
Pediastrum pertusum, *Kuetz.*, **16,** 239.
Pedicularis bicornuta, *Klotzsch*, **19,** 181.
— eximia, *Watt* *, **18,** 381.
— *flammea*, Oed., **11,** 320.
— Oederi, *Vahl*, **11,** 320.
— *tenuirostris*, Aitch., **19,** 181.
— *versicolor*, Wahlenb. (Fl. Suec.), **11,** 320.
Pedilonum, § (Lindley), **3,** 17.
— furcatum, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 13.
Pedrosia arenaria, *Lowe* *, **5,** 38.
Peel, portrait of Rev. M. J. Berkeley by, Proc. (1875–80), 37.
Peete, Wm., obituary, Proc. i. 377.
Peganum Harmala, *Linn.*, **16,** 390; use (Vogel), Proc. ii. 275.
— Nigellastrum, *Bunge*, **13,** 76.
Pekea tuberculosa, *Aubl.*, use, Proc. ii. 158.
Pelargonium zonale, *Ait.*, chlorophyll (Darwin), **19,** 279; roots (Darwin), **19,** 249.
Pelekium, *Mitt.* *, **10,** 176.
— velatum, *Mitt.* *, **10,** 176.
Pelexia, *Poit.*, **18,** 343.
Peliosanthes, *Andr.* (Baker), **17,** 503.
— *campanulata*, Wall. *, **17,** 504.
— courtallensis, *Wight*, **17,** 504.
— Griffithii, *Baker* *, **17,** 506.
— humilis, *Andr.*, **17,** 505.
— javanica, *Hassk.*, **17,** 505.
— *longifolia*, Steud. *, **17,** 503.
— macrophylla, *Wall.* *, **17,** 505.
— neilgherriensis, *Wight*, **17,** 503.
— Teta, *Andr.*, **17,** 505.
— *Teta*, Wall., **17,** 504, 505.
— violacea, *Wall.*, **17,** 504.
— —, *var.* Clarkei, *Baker* *, **17,** 504.
— —, *var.* minor, *Baker* *, **17,** 504.
— —, *var.* princeps, *Baker* *, **17,** 504.
Pellacalyx, *Korth.* (Bentham), **3,** 69, 73, 75–76.
— axillaris, *Korth.*, **3,** 75.
Pellæa *Bongardiana*, Baker, **14,** 19.
— concolor, *Baker* *, **14,** 19.
— flavescens, *Fée*, **14,** 19.
— *geraniæfolia*, Fée, **14,** 19.

Pellæa *Glaziovii*, Baker, **14**, 19.
— lonchophora, *Baker* *, **14**, 20.
— microphylla, *Fée*, **14**, 19.
— *quinquelobata*, Fée, **14**, 20.
— *subsimplex*, Fée, **14**, 20.
Pellia, *Raddi*, **13**, 196.
— calycina, *Tayl.*, **5**, 123.
— epiphylla, *Nees*, **5**, 123.
Pellicularia Koleroga, *Cooke*, **18**, 461.
Peloria in Ophrys aranifera, *Huds.* (Masters), **8**, 207; Violets (Forbes), Proc. i. 382.
Peltidea aphthosa, *Ach.*, **17**, 574.
— venosa, *Ach.*, **17**, 574.
Peltigera canina, *Hoffm.*, **17**, 574.
— horizontalis, *Hoffm.*, **17**, 574.
— polydactyla, *Hoffm.*, **17**, 574.
— —, *f.* microcarpa, *Cromb.*, **17**, 580.
— —, *f.* pellucida, *Ach.*, **17**, 574.
— rufescens, *Hoffm.* (Nylander), **9**, 246; **17**, 574.
— —, *f.* prætexta, *Floerke*, **17**, 574.
— scutata, *Fr.*, **17**, 574.
— spuria, *Ach.*, **17**, 574.
Peltophorus, Desv., **19**, 68.
— *Myurus*, [Desv.], **6**, 54.
Peltophyllum, *Gardn.* *, Proc. i. 176.
Peltophyllum, Gardn., Proc. ii. 72.
— luteum, *Gardn.* *, Proc. i. 176.
— *luteum*, Gardn., Proc. ii. 72.
Pemba, Landolphia shown from (Kirk), Proc. (1880–82), 35.
Pemphidium dilatatum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 131.
— nitidum, *Mont.*, **10**, 375.
Penicillaria, Willd., **19**, 48.
— spicata, *Willd.*, **6**, 53, 40.
Penicillium, *Link*, on Opium (Berkeley), **1**, 143.
— incarnatum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 101.
Penium Brebissonii, *Kuetz.*, **16**, 240.
— rupestre, *Kuetz.*, **16**, 240.
Pennisetum, *Pers.*, **19**, 48.
— barbatum, *Schult.*, **6**, 37.
— cenchroides, *Rich.*, **5**, supp. i. 39; **6**, 55.
— *cenchroides*, Rich., **16**, 710.
— *ciliare*, Link, **5**, supp. i. 39.
— ciliare, *Link*, **16**, 710.
— *ciliatum*, Parl., **5**, supp. i. 39.
— *distylum*, Guss., **5**, supp. i. 39; **16**, 710.
— lanatum, *Klotzsch*, **19**, 48.
— macrostachyum, *Trin.*, **19**, 49.
— orientale, *Pers.*, **19**, 190.
— riparioides, *Hochst.*, **7**, 228.
— *rufescens*, Spreng., **5**, supp. i. 39.
— *sinaicum*, Decne., **19**, 190.
— tristachyum, *Spreng.*, **19**, 49.
Pennisetum unisetum, *Benth.* *, **19**, 47, 49.
Pennuligera, §, *Meisn.*, **1**, 44.
Penny, Geo., obituary, Proc. i. 36.
Pentaceros, G. F. Mey., **6**, 113.
Pentacraspedon, Steud., **19**, 84.
Pentaglottis, Wall., **6**, 112, 116.
Pentagonaster, Klotzsch (Bentham), **10**, 138.
Pentameris, Beauv., **19**, 99.
Pentapetes, *Linn.* (Bentham), **6**, 116.
— *angustifolia*, Blume, **6**, 116.
— phœnicea, *Linn.*, **6**, 116.
Pentaphragma begoniæfolium, *Wall.*, **2**, 26.
— macrophylla, *Oliv.* *, **15**, 29.
Pentaphylax euryoides, *Gardn. & Champ.*, Proc. ii. 100 (ref. to desc.).
Pentapogon, *R. Br.*, **19**, 91.
Pentas mussændoides, *Baker* *, **20**, 165.
— parvifolia, *Hiern* *, **16**, 262.
Pentaschiste, Nees, **19**, 99.
Pentatropis spiralis, *Forst.*, **6**, 204.
Penthea, Lindl. (Bolus), **19**, 236, 342.
— *atricapilla*, Harv., **19**, 344.
— *filicornis*, Lindl., **19**, 344.
— *melaleuca*, Lindl., **19**, 344.
— *minor*, Sond., **19**, 344.
— *obtusa*, Lindl., **19**, 344; **20**, 481.
— *patens*, Lindl., **19**, 344.
— Pumilio, *Lindl.* *, **6**, 138.
— *reflexa*, Lindl., **19**, 344.
— *triloba*, Sond., **19**, 344.
Pentstemon Clevelandii, *A. Gray*, P. cordifolius, *Benth.*, P. spectabilis *Thurb.*, grown at Chester (Walker), Proc. (1875–80), 23.
Peperomia abyssinica, *Miq.*, **7**, 217.
— Baroni, *Baker* *, **20**, 239.
— hirta, *Balf. f.* *, **16**, 20.
— Mannii, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 217.
— monticola, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 217.
— reticulata, *Balf. f.* *, **16**, 20.
— rodriguesiana, *Balf. f.* *, **16**, 21.
Peplis *biflora*, Salzm., **16**, 456.
— *erecta*, Req., **16**, 456.
— nummulariæfolia, *Jord.*, **16**, 456.
— *tithymaloides*, Bertol., **16**, 456.
Pepper culture at Singapore (Collingwood), **10**, 52.
Peppermint yielding menthol (Christy), Proc. (1882–83), 1.
Peracarpa, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 26.
— carnosa, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 26.
Pereira, Jonathan, Balsams shown, Proc. ii. 101; Cardamoms pres. by, Proc. i. 155; obituary, Proc. i. 237.

Perezia fruticosa, Llav. & Lex., Proc. ii. 436.
Perianth, of Anthericeæ (Baker), **15,** 256; Asparagaceæ (Baker), **14,** 515; Crocus (Maw), **19,** 357; Hypoxidaceæ (Baker), **17,** 96; Iridaceæ (Baker), **16,** 66; Liliaceæ (Baker), **13,** 211; Tulipeæ, **14,** 200.
Perianthopodus, Manso, **11,** 255.
Peribœa, Kunth (Baker), **11,** 423.
— *brevifolia*, Kunth, **11,** 427.
— *corymbosa*, Kunth, **11,** 426.
— *Gawleri*, Kunth, **11,** 427.
Periballia, Trin., **19,** 95.
Pericalles, D. Don (Bentham), **13,** 459.
Pericalymma, Endl. (Bentham), **10,** 136.
Pericampylus incanus, *Miers*, **5,** supp. ii. 52.
— *incanus*, Miers, **13,** 99.
Perichæna marginata, *Berk. & Broome* *, **15,** 84.
Periconia, *Alb. & Schwein.*, on Opium (Berkeley), **1,** 143.
— monilifera, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 99.
— rigida, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 99.
Periderœa fuscata, Webb, **16,** 506.
Perieilema, *Presl*, **19,** 83.
Periglossum, *Decne.*, fertil. of (Weale), **13,** 55.
Perigynium, Boeckler's use of term, **18,** 364; of Carex (Dyer), **14,** 154; of Carex pulicaris (M'Nab), **14,** 152, (Dyer) **14,** 155.
Perin kaida-taddi, Rheede, **17,** 63, 66.
Periola setosa, Fr., **10,** 359.
— *sphæriæformis*, Mont., **10,** 359.
Periploca *angustifolia*, Labill., **16,** 565.
— calophylla, *Falc.* *, Proc. i. 115.
— Hydaspidis, *Falc.* *, Proc. i. 115; **19,** 176.
— lævigata, *Ait.*, **16,** 565.
Peristeria cerina, Lindl., **18,** 321.
— *guttata*, Knowles & Westc., **18,** 321.
Peristrophe acuminata, *Nees*, **9,** 521.
— bicalyculata, *Nees*, **7,** 47; **9,** 521.
— caulopsila, *Nees*, **7,** 48.
— *cernua*, Nees, **7,** 48.
— fragilis, *Nees*, **9,** 522.
— *Kotschyana*, Nees, **7,** 47.
— lanceolaria, *Nees*, **9,** 522.
— montana, *Nees*, **9,** 521.
— natalensis, *T. Anders.* *, **7,** 48.
— speciosa, *Nees*, **9,** 521.
— tinctoria, *Nees*, **9,** 521.
Peristylus, Blume, **18,** 354.
— *cordatus*, Lindl., **16,** 673.
Peristylus tridentatus, *Hook. f.* *, **7,** 221.
Pernettya repens, *C. B. Clarke* *, **15,** 135.
Perobachne, Presl, **19,** 74.
Peronospora cubensis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 363.
See also Phytophthora.
Peronosporites antiquarius, *W. G. Sm.*, a fossil fungus, shown (Smith), Proc. (1875–80), 26.
Perotis, *Ait.*, **19,** 63.
— hordeiformis, *Nees*, **13,** 134.
— latifolia, *Ait.*, **6,** 35, 37.
— —, var. β, *Willd.*, **6,** 36.
— *latifolia*, Ait., **13,** 134.
— longiflora, *Nees*, **13,** 133.
— *patula*, Nees, **13,** 134.
— rara, *R. Br.*, **13,** 134.
Perowskia atriplicifolia, *Benth.*, **18,** 86.
Persian gums (Loftus), Proc. ii. 152.
Persoonia, *Sm.*, styles of (Bentham), **13,** 60.
Pertusaria aleianta, *Nyl.* *, **16,** 213.
— amara, *Ach.*, **17,** 580.
— Cineraria, *Nyl.* *, **15,** 186.
— circumcincta, *Stirt.* *, **14,** 464.
— coccophora, *Cromb.*, **15,** 233.
— communis, *DC.*, **9,** 252; **17,** 564.
— erubescens, *Tayl.*, **9,** 253.
— fallax, *Hook.*, **17,** 564.
— globulifera, *f.* discoidea, *Cromb.*, **17,** 564.
— impallescens, *Nyl.* *, **15,** 440.
— *leioplaca*, Stirt., **16,** 213, 215.
— *melaleuca*, Stirt., **16,** 216.
— multipunctata, *Nyl.*, **16,** 228.
— nolens, *Nyl.*, **9,** 253.
— papillata, *Nyl.*, **16,** 215.
— perfida, *Nyl.* *, **9,** 253.
— perrimosa, *Nyl.* *, **9,** 253; **15,** 186.
— —, *f.* subferruginosa, *Cromb.* *, **15,** 186.
— pustulata, *Nyl.*, **16,** 216.
— spilomanthodes, *Nyl.*, exhibited (Holmes), Proc. (1880–82), 10.
— subdealbata, *Nyl.* *, **15,** 175.
— *subverrucosa*, Nyl., **9,** 253.
— velata, *Mudd*, **9,** 253.
— vepallida, *Nyl.* *, **15,** 175.
— Wawreanoides, *Nyl.* *, **15,** 174.
Pertya Aitchisoni, *C. B. Clarke* *, **18,** 72.
Peru, ferns from (Harrington), **16,** 34; five new plants from (Spruce), **3,** 191–204; med. plants from (Iliff), Proc. ii. 343.
Perularia, Lindl., **18,** 354.
Pessularia, Salisb., **15,** 290.
— *ramosa*, Salisb., **15,** 300.

Pestalozzia congesta, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 89.
Petalidium barlerioides, *Nees*, **9**, 461.
— linifolium, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 25.
Petalody in Serapias (Moggridge), **11**, 490.
Petalostigma quadriloculare, *F. Muell.*, medicinal use, **20**, 71.
Petamenes, Salisb., **16**, 178.
— *quadrangularis*, Salisb., **16**, 179.
Petasostylis nigrescens, *Griseb.*, **6**, 145.
— saponaroides, *Griseb.*, **6**, 145.
Petilium, Linn., **14**, 251.
— *imperiale*, J. St.-Hil., **14**, 274.
Petranthe, Salisb., **13**, 228, 233.
— *verna*, Salisb., **13**, 241.
Petrocarya, *Jack*, five species to be transferred to (Miers), **17**, 336.
Petrophila longifolia, *R. Br.*, style of (Bentham), **13**, 60.
Petrophiloides, Bowerbank, **20**, 417.
— *Richardsoni*, Bowerbank, **20**, 447.
Petrophyes muralis, *Webb*, **16**, 454.
Petrosavia, *Becc.* (Baker), **17**, 492.
— stellaris, *Becc.*, **17**, 492.
Petrosciadium, *Edgew.* *, Proc. i. 252.
— cæspitosum, *Edgew.* *, Proc. i. 252.
Peucedanum Petitianum, *A. Rich.*, **7**, 195.
— *Wallichianum*, DC., Proc. i. 253.
Peyritschia, Fourn., **19**, 96.
Peyrousia, Sweet, **16**, 154.
— *aculeata*, Sweet, **16**, 156.
— *anceps*, Sweet, **16**, 156.
— *bracteata*, Sweet, **16**, 156.
— *corymbosa*, Sweet, **16**, 155.
— *Fabricii*, Sweet, **16**, 156.
— *fissifolia*, Sweet, **16**, 155.
— *silenoides*, Sweet, **16**, 156.
Peziza Adamsoni, *Berk.* *, **13**, 176.
— adnata, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 365.
— æruginosa, *Pers.*, shown (Busk), Proc. (1859–60), 1.
— *æruginosa*, Vahl., **10**, 369.
— albo-tecta, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 367.
— alligata, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 107.
— aluticolor, *Berk.* *, **13**, 176.
— apicalis, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 106.
— atro-citrina, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 106.
— bella, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 366.
— cæsio-lutea, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 106.
— chlorescens, *Schwein.*, **10**, 368.
— cinerea, *Batsch.*, **14**, 107.
— crenulata, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 104.
— crispata, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 367.
— cubensis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 366.
— Curreyana, *Berk.* *, **1**, 147.
Peziza dochmia, *Berk. & Curt.**, **10**, 364.
— domingensis, *Berk.*, **10**, 365.
— *domingensis*, Berk., **18**, 388.
— Dorcas, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 106.
— earoleuca, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 105.
— emarginata, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 104.
— *emarginata*, Berk., **18**, 388.
— epispartia, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 103.
— fimbriifera, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 367.
— flavotingens, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 104.
— globifera, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 366.
— granulata, *Bull.*, **14**, 104.
— Harmage, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 104.
— Hindsii, *Berk.*, **10**, 365; **14**, 103.
— hirneoloides, *Berk.* *, **10**, 365; **13**, 176.
— *hirneoloides*, Berk., **18**, 388.
— hirta, *Schum.*, **10**, 366; **14**, 105.
— hypophylla, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 369.
— hysterigena, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 106.
— illota, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 368.
— inæqualis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 365.
— *inæqualis*, Berk., **18**, 388.
— insititia, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **14**, 103.
— inspersa, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 368.
— læticolor, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 104.
— lechria, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 103.
— leucopsis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 368.
— lobata, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 365.
— macrocalyx, *Riess*, new to Britain (Smith), Proc. (1868–69), 44.
— *macrotis*, Berk., **9**, 424.
— melaloma, *Alb. & Schwein.*, **14**, 105.
— melaneres, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 106.
— melanopus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 367.
— melastoma, *Sow.*, **10**, 367.
— miltina, *Berk.*, **10**, 366.
— monilifera, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 367.
— Muelleri, *Berk.* *, **13**, 176.
— *nigripes*, Fr., **10**, 369.
— Oncospermatis, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 105.
— palmicola, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 364.
— Persoonii, *Moug.*, **1**, 148.
— *pruinata*, Schwein., **14**, 106.
— pudica, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 369.
— Quisquiliarum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 366.
— radiculosa, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 103.
— raphidofera, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 368.

Peziza repanda, *Wahlenb.*, **10,** 365.
— *rhizopus*, Alb. & Schwein., **10,** 367.
— ruberrima, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 104.
— russa, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 105.
— rutilans, *Fr.*, **13,** 176.
— Sarmentorum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 102.
— —, *var.* geophila, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 102.
— scatigena, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 366.
— sclerogena, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 369.
— simillima, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 105.
— sphæroplea, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 366.
— stictica, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 367.
— subgranulata, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 366.
— Thozetii, *Berk.* *, **18,** 388.
— tricholoma, *Mont.*, **14,** 103.
— tuberosa, *Bull.*, **1,** 148.
— Ustorum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 105.
— *Venezuelæ*, Berk. & Curt., **18,** 388.
— verruculosa, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 105.
— *villosa*, Pers., **14,** 74.
— vinosa, *Alb. & Schwein.*, **14,** 107.
— viridi-atra, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 369.
— *Wynniæ*, Berk., **18,** 388.
Phaca bætica, Linn., **16,** 432.
Phacelura[*-us*], Griseb., **19,** 69.
Phacidium limitatum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 371.
— pluridens, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 371.
Phacopsis gelida, *f.* lateritia, *Nyl.* *, **15,** 184.
Phæcasium *lampsanoides*, Cass., **16,** 539.
— pulchrum, *Reichb. f.*, **16,** 539.
Phænocoma, *D. Don* (Bentham), **13,** 426.
Phænopus vimineus, DC., **16,** 546.
Phænosperma, *Munro*, **19,** 59.
— globosa, *Munro*, **19,** 59.
Phæocles, Salisb., **13,** 257.
— *maculata*, Salisb., **13,** 269.
Phæocordylis, *Griff.* *, Proc. i. 219.
— areolatus, *Griff.* *, Proc. i. 220.
Phagnalon, *Cass.* (Bentham), **13,** 421.
— *acuminatum*, Aitch., **19,** 169.
— atlanticum, *Ball*, **16,** 498.
— *Bennettii*, Lowe, **16,** 498.
— *calycinum*, DC., **16,** 498.
— *denticulatum*, Aitch., **19,** 169.
— *Lagascæ*, Cass., **16,** 498.
— niveum, *Edgew.*, **19,** 169.
— purpurascens, *Sch.-Bip.*, **16,** 499.
— rupestre, *DC.*, **16,** 498.
— —, *var.* calycinum, *Ball* *, **16,** 498.
— saxatile, *Cass.*, **16,** 498.
Phagnalon saxatile, *var.* intermedium, *DC.*, **16,** 498.
Phalænopsis, *Blume* (Bentham), **18,** 332.
— *Wightii*, Reichb. f., **18,** 332.
Phalangium, Burm. f., **16,** 167.
Phalangium, Tourn., **15,** 290, 300.
— *abyssinicum*, Kunth, **15,** 328.
— *Adenanthera*, Poir., **14,** 577.
— *alatum*, Buch.-Ham., **15,** 333.
— *albucoides*, Poir., **13,** 280.
— *algeriense*, Boiss. & Reut., **15,** 301.
— *angustifolium*, Schweinf., **15,** 300.
— *attenuatum*, Wight, **15,** 332.
— *bæticum*, Boiss., **15,** 301.
— *bicolor*, DC., **15,** 354.
— *bipedunculatum*, Poir., **15,** 315 (misprinted *pedunculatum*).
— *cæruleum*, Pers., **15,** 321.
— *canaliculatum*, Poir., **15,** 309.
— *ciliatum*, H. B. K., **15,** 307.
— *coarctatum*, Pers., **15,** 320.
— *comosum*, Poir., **15,** 329.
— *croceum*, Michx., **15,** 297.
— *eccremorhizum*, Poir., **15,** 306.
— *elatum*, Red., **15,** 331.
— *esculentum*, Nutt., **13,** 257.
— *falcatum*, Wall., **15,** 328.
— *fastigiatum*, Poir., **15,** 331 (misprinted *fasciculatum*).
— *flavescens*, Kunth, **15,** 318.
— *glaucum*, Poir., **15,** 306.
— *græcum*, Poir., **14,** 301.
— *humile*, Schweinf., **15,** 300.
— *indicum*, Kunth, **15,** 332.
— *latifolium*, H. B. K., **15,** 306.
— *Liliago*, Schreb., **15,** 301.
— *Liliastrum*, Lam., **15,** 287.
— *longifolium*, Poir., **15,** 312.
— *nepalense*, Lindl., **15,** 330.
— *niveum*, Poir., **15,** 333.
— *oligospermum*, Wight, **15,** 325.
— *ornithogaloides*, Schweinf., **15,** 332.
— *paniculatum*, Poir., **15,** 352.
— *parviflorum*, Wight, **15,** 328.
— *pedunculatum*, **15,** 315. See *bipedunculatum.*
— *pendulum*, Delar., **15,** 353.
— *pilosum*, Poir., **13,** 282.
— *planifolium*, Pers., **15,** 354.
— *pomeridianum*, [Sweet], **13,** 291.
— *Quamash*, Pursh, **13,** 257.
— *ramosissimum*, Presl, **15,** 289.
— *ramosum*, Burm. f., **16,** 167.
— *ramosum*, Lam., **15,** 300.
— *reflexum*, Poir., **15,** 288.
— *revolutum*, Pers., **13,** 246; **15,** 311.
— *scabrellum*, Benth., **15,** 318.
— *serotinum*, Poir., **14,** 300.
— *spicatum*, Houtt., **16,** 159.

Phalangium squameum, Poir., **15,** 310.
— *triflorum*, Poir., **15,** 315.
— *tuberosum*, Kunth, **15,** 332.
— *undulatum*, Poir., **15,** 304.
— *vespertinum*, Poir., **15,** 311.
— *virgatum*, Lam., **13,** 292.
Phalarideæ (Bentham), **19,** 75.
Phalaridium, Nees, **19,** 116.
Phalaris, *Linn.* (Bentham), **19,** 76.
— *americana*, Ell., **19,** 76.
— *aquatica*, Ait., **16,** 707.
— *aquatica*, Linn., **16,** 707.
— arundinacea, *Linn.*, **19,** 76.
— brachystachys, *Link*, **16,** 707.
— *bulbosa*, Cav., **16,** 708.
— *bulbosa*, Desf., **16,** 707.
— *bulbosa*, hb. Linn., **6,** 36.
— cærulescens, *Desf.*, **16,** 708.
— canariensis, *Linn.*, **19,** 76 ; germ., **1,** 132, 135.
— *crypsoides*, Urv., **19,** 84.
— disticha, *Forsk.*, **6,** 41.
— *erucæformis*, hb. Linn., **6,** 36.
— intermedia, *Bosc*, **19,** 76.
— minor, *Retz.*, **16,** 707.
— *nitida*, Presl, **16,** 707.
— nodosa, *Linn.*, **6,** 36 ; **16,** 707.
— *oxyzoides*, hb. Linn., **6,** 36.
— paradoxa, *Linn.*, **6,** 36 ; shown, Proc. (1873–74), 7.
— *phleoides*, hb. Linn., **6,** 36.
— *quadrivalvis*, Lag., **16,** 707.
— *trigyna*, Host, **19,** 85.
— *tuberosa*, hb. Linn., **6,** 36.
— *tuberosa*, Linn., **16,** 707.
— *tuberosa*, Salzm. * , **16,** 708.
— *utriculosa*, Linn. * , **6,** 36.
— *zizanoides*, hb. Linn., **6,** 36.
Phallus Dæmonum, Rumph., **10,** 343; **14,** 77.
— Watsoni, *Berk.* * , **18,** 387.
Phalocallis, *Herb.* (Baker), **16,** 127.
— plumbea, *Herb.*, **16,** 128.
Phalona, Dum., **19,** 115.
Pharbitis Nil, *Choisy*, use at Jhelum, **8,** 68.
Pharetrella, Salisb., **17,** 496.
— *alba*, Salisb., **17,** 497.
Pharium, Herb., **11,** 373.
— *fistulosum*, Herb., **11,** 373, 374.
Pharnaceum *Cerviana*, Linn., **5,** supp. i. 7.
— suffruticosum, *Baker* * , **20,** 151.
Pharus, *Linn.*, **19,** 51.
Phascum *acaule*, hb. Linn., **11,** 246.
— acaulon, *Linn.*, **12,** 141.
— *brevipes*, Schwaegr., **12,** 25.
— *cristatum*, Hook. & Wils., **4,** 79.
— curvulum, *Tayl.*, **12,** 26.
— cuspidatum, *Schreb.*, **11,** 246.
Phascum *cuspidatum*, Schreb., **12,** 141.
— *cylindricum*, Tayl., **4,** 70.
— *Jamesoni*, Tayl. * , **12,** 270.
— nepalense, *Brid.*, **3,** supp. 7.
— *nervosum*, Sulliv., **12,** 26.
— nitidum, *Hedw.*, cult. **2,** 45.
— *pedunculatum*, hb. Linn., **11,** 246, 247.
— *Robinsonii*, Mont., **12,** 26.
— *serratum*, hb. Linn., **11,** 246.
— *subulatum*, hb. Linn., **11,** 246.
— *tenue*, Wils., **3,** supp. 7.
Phaseolus *decurrens*, Grah., **9,** 125.
— Mungo, *Linn.*, **6,** 187.
— *Roxburghii*, Wight & Arn., **6,** 187.
— vulgaris, *Linn.*, germ., **1,** 138 ; movements (Darwin), **9,** 16.
Phaylopsis Barteri, *T. Anders.* * , **7,** 26.
— longifolia, *Sims*, **7,** 26.
— parviflora, *Willd.*, **7,** 26 ; **9,** 461.
Phegopteris adnata, Fée, **14,** 23.
— *brevinervis*, Fée, **14,** 23.
— *eriopodia*, Fée, **14,** 23.
— *fluminensis*, Fée, **14,** 22.
— *heterocarpa*, Fée, **14,** 23.
— *marginans*, Fée, **14,** 23.
— *mollivillosa*, Fée, **14,** 23.
— *Oreopteridastrum*, Fée, **14,** 22.
— *propinqua*, Fée, **14,** 23.
— *scrobiculata*, Fée, **14,** 23.
— *tenuis*, Fée, **14,** 23.
— *tricholepis*, Fée, **14,** 23.
Phelipæa cærulea, *C. A. Mey.*, **16,** 603.
— Calotropidis, *Walp.*, **6,** 192.
— *lavandulacea*, Reut., **16,** 603.
— *lusitanica*, Coss., **16,** 603.
— *lutea*, Webb, **16,** 603.
— lutea, *Desf.*, **6,** 192.
— Muteli, *var.* nana, *Reut.*, **16,** 603.
— *nana*, Reichb. f., **16,** 603.
— Schultzii, *Walp.*, **16,** 603.
— tinctoria, *Walp.*, **16,** 603.
Phellocarpus acutus, Benth., **4,** supp. 79.
— *floridus*, Benth., **4,** supp. 78.
— *laxiflorus*, Benth., **4,** supp, 78.
Philadelphiæ, Indian (Hooker and Thomson), **2,** 54, 55, 83–84.
Philadelphus coronarius, *Linn.*, **2,** 83.
— *tomentosus*, Wall., **2,** 83.
Philenoptera Kotschyana, Fenzl, **4,** supp. 97.
— *Schimperiana*, Hochst., **4,** supp. 97
Philesia buxifolia, *Willd.*, monstrous (Cuningham), **11,** 477.
Philippia macrocalyx, *Baker* * , **20,** 195.
— oophylla, *Baker* * , **20,** 195.
Philippine Islands, ferns from (Harrington), **16,** 25–37.
Philippodendron[-*um*], Poir., **6,** 99.
— *regium*, Poir., **6,** 102.
Phillips, W. A., breaking of the meres,

Proc. (1880–82), 29; Helvella californica, **17**, 402; Revis. of Vibrissea (Abstract), **18**, 419.
Phillipsia, *Berk.* *, **18**, 388.
— domingensis, *Berk.* *, **18**, 388.
— emarginata, *Berk.* *, **18**, 388.
— hirneoloides, *Berk.* *, **18**, 388.
— inæqualis, *Berk.* *, **18**, 388.
— polyporoides, *Berk.* *, **18**, 388.
— Venezuelæ, *Berk.* *, **18**, 388.
— Wynniæ, *Berk.* *, **18**, 388.
Philonotis angusta, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 61.
— asperifolia, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 185.
— australis, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 81.
— calcarea, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 63.
— curvirostra, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 81.
— *dimorpha*, Schimp., **4**, 82.
— falcata, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 62.
— filiformis, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 59.
— fontana, *Brid.*, **3**, supp. 63; **11**, 247.
— glomerata, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 60.
— Griffithiana, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 59.
— heterophylla, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 61.
— imbricatula, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 61.
— lancifolia, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 151.
— laxissima, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 61.
— leptocarpa, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 60.
— longicollis, *Hampe*, **3**, supp. 64.
— lutea, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 63.
— macrocarpa, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 62.
— mollis, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 60.
— palustris, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 150.
— pseudofontana, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 62.
— pusilla, *Mitt,* *, **4**, 81.
— Roylei, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 59.
— seriata, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 63.
— socia, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 151.
— speciosa, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 64.
— *sphæricarpa*, Brid., **12**, 261.
— subulosa, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 61.
— Thwaitesii, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 60.
— Turneriana, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 62.
— vagans, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 81.
— Wilsoni, *Bruch & Schimp.*, **7**, 153.
Philopogon, **12**, 70, *typ.err.*=Pilopogon.
Phippsia, *R. Br.*, **19**, 86.
Phlebia hispidula, *Berk.* *, **13**, 167.
Phlebophyllum Kundianum, Nees, **9**, 465.
Phleoineæ (Bentham), **19**, 83.
Phleum, *Linn.*, **19**, 85.
— Boehmeri, *Wib.*, **6**, 36.
— Michellii, *All.*, **19**, 85.
— *nodosum*, Linn., **6**, 39.
— pratense, *Linn.*, **6**, 39.
— *schoenoides*, hb. Linn., **6**, 39; **16**, 706.
— tenue, *Schrad.*, **19**, 85.
Phlogacanthus *asperulus*, Nees, **9**, 507.
— curviflorus, *Nees*, **9**, 506.
— elongatus, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 508.
— guttatus, *Nees*, **9**, 507.
— latifolius, *Wight*, **9**, 508.
— parviflorus, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 506.
— pubinervius, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 508.
— pulcherrimus, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 507.
— thyrsiflorus, *Nees*, **9**, 506.
— tubiflorus, *Nees*, **9**, 506.
— vitellinus, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 507.
Phlomis *biloba*, Desf., **16**, 629.
— *bracteosa*, Royle, **19**, 184.
— crinita, *Cav.*, **16**, 629.
— fruticosa, *Linn.*, from Somerset (Murray), Proc. (1882–83), 3.
— lamiifolia, *Royle*, **19**, 184.
— *mauritanica*, Munby, **16**, 629.
Phlox, *Linn.*, in hb. Linn. as Ruellia, **7**, 114.
— Drummondii, *Hook.*, germ., **1**, 132, 133, 139.
— Hoodii, *Richards.*, flowering, **4**, 8.
Phlyctæna Smilacis, *Cooke* *, **17**, 141.
Phlyctis oleosa, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 464.
— subuncinata, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 464.
— uncinata, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 464.
Phoberos, Lour., **5**, supp. ii. 86.
— *sævus*, Hance, **13**, 100.
Phœnicanthemum, Blume, **7**, 101.
Phœnix acaulis, *Roxb.*, **11**, 13.
— *acaulis*, Benth., **13**, 129.
— dactylifera, *Linn.* (Kirk), **9**, 223; at Baghdad (Colvill), **14**, 405; branched (Grote), Proc. (1872–73), 4; naturalized in Multan (Edgeworth), **6**, 194.
— farinifera, *Roxb.*, **13**, 129.
— pusilla, *Lour.*, **13**, 129.
— rupicola, *T. Anders.* *, **11**, 13.
— spinosa, *Schum. & Thoms.* (Kirk), **9**, 234.
Phœnixopus decurrens, Cass., **16**, 546.
Phœnocoma, **13**, 426. *See* Phænocoma, *D. Don.*
Pholidota, *Lindl.*, Indian sp. (Lindley), **1**, 172.
— calceata, *Reichb. f.*, **1**, 173.
Pholiota, *Fr.*, *indexed under* Agaricus.
Pholiurus, Trin., **19**, 68, 132.
Phoma hysteriiforme, *Cooke* *, **17**, 141.
— hysterioideum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 89.
— Lobeliæ, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 89.
— pelliculosum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 89.
Phoradendron, *Nutt.* (Oliver), **7**, 93, 104.
— buxifolium, *Griseb.*, **7**, 93.
— flavescens, *Nutt.*, **7**, 93, 104.
— serpyllifolium, *Griseb.*, **7**, 93.

Phormium, *Forst.* (Baker), **11**, 357, 354.
— *alooides*, Linn. f., **11**, 404.
— *Colensoi*, Hook. f., **11**, 357.
— Cookianum, *Lejolis*, **11**, 357.
— *Forsterianum*, Hook., **11**, 357.
— tenax, *Linn. f.*, **11**, 357.
Photinophyllum, *Mitt.* * , **10**, 175.
— pellucidum, *Mitt.* * , **10**, 175.
— reticulatum, *Mitt.* * , **10**, 175.
— subbasilare, *Mitt.** , **10**, 175.
Photographs shown of coffee-culture in Central America, Proc. (1875–80), 10; of Buitenzorg (Dyer), (Proc. (1875–80), 49; of plants (Shoolbred), Proc. (1875–80), 51; (Worsley-Benison), Proc. (1875–80), 49, 51.
Phragmicoma Cumingiana, Mont., **5**, 110.
— *fertilis*, Nees, **5**, 111.
— *Mackaii*, Dum., **8**, 9.
— *malaccensis*, Tayl., **5**, 110.
— *Pappeana*, Nees, **7**, 167.
— *pulopenangensis*, Gottsche, **5**, 11.
— *pycnoclada*, Tayl., **5**, 111.
— *semirepanda*, Nees, **5**, 111.
— *versicolor*, Lehm. & Lindenb., **5**, 110.
Phragmites, *Trin.*, **19**, 112.
— *arundinacea*, Allam., **6**, 49.
— communis, *Trin.*, **6**, 49; **16**, 716.
Phreatia, *Lindl.*, **1**, 188.
— elegans, *Lindl.* * , **3**, 61.
— Microtidis, *Lindl.* * , **3**, 62.
— minutiflora, *Lindl.* * , **3**, 62.
— Myosurus, *Lindl.* * , **3**, 61.
— *retusa*, Lindl., **3**, 52.
— tahitensis, *Lindl.* * , **3**, 62.
Phryganthus, **17**, 495, 496. See *Phyganthus.*
Phryma leptostachya, *Linn.*, distrib., **2**, 34.
Phycocyan (Sorby), **15**, 35.
Phyganthus, Poepp. & Endl., **17**, 495 (misprinted *Phryganthus*).
— *vernus*, Poepp. & Endl., **17**, 496.
Phylacia, *Lév.* (Berkeley), **15**, 32.
Phylica arborea, *Thou.* (Moseley), **14**, 382; in Amsterdam Isl. (Hooker), **14**, 475.
Phyllachne, *Forst.* (Bentham), **15**, 2.
Phyllacteria cæsia, Fr., **13**, 36, 37.
Phyllantheæ (Bentham), **17**, 206–218, 252.
Phyllanthus, *Linn.*, species showing disarticulation (Lynch), **16**, 182.
— *anceps*, Vahl, **13**, 121.
— *bacciformis*, Linn., **13**, 120.
— Benthamianus, *Muell.-Arg.*, **13**, 120.
— *cinerascens*, Hook. & Arn., **13**, 121.
Phyllanthus cochinchinensis, *Muell. Arg.*, **13**, 121.
— *cochinchinensis*, Spreng., **13**, 121.
— compressus, *Kunth*, roots (Darwin), **19**, 243.
— eriocarpus, *Muell.-Arg.*, **13**, 120.
— fasiculatus, *Muell.-Arg.*, **13**, 121.
— glaucescens, *Kunth*, **16**, 182.
— hongkongensis, *Muell.-Arg.*, **13**, 120.
— juglandifolius, *Willd.*, **16**, 182.
— microcarpus, *Muell.-Arg.*, **13**, 121.
— philippinensis, *Muell.-Arg.*, **13**, 120.
— puberulis, *var.* sinicus, *Muell.-Arg.*, **13**, 120.
— simplex, *Retz.*, **13**, 121.
— Wrightii, *Muell.-Arg.*, **13**, 120.
Phyllitis Fascia, *Kuetz.*, shown (Holmes), Proc. (1883–86), 73.
Phyllocalyx, Berg, **10**, 164.
Phyllocladia of Asparageæ (Baker), **14**, 513.
Phyllocyclus, *Kurz*, **14**, 431.
— Helferi[ana], *Kurz*, **14**, 432.
— Parishii, *Kurz*, **14**, 432.
Phylloglottis, Salisb., **15**, 262.
— *foliolifera*, Salisb., **15**, 268.
Phyllogonium angustifolium, *Schimp.**, **10**, 187; **13**, 294.
— aureum, *Mitt.* * , **12**, 424.
— *callichroum*, Mont., **12**, 532; **13**, 294.
— elegans, *Hook. & Wils.*, **3**, supp. 115.
— *elegans*, Mitt., **13**, 293.
— fulgens, *Brid.*, **11**, 250; **12**, 423.
— immersum, *Mitt.* * , **12**, 423.
— *longirostre*, Brid., **12**, 603.
— *norvegicum*, Sulliv., **12**, 580.
— viride, *Brid.*, **12**, 424.
— viscosum, *Mitt.* * , **12**, 423.
Phylloma, Ker-Gawl., **14**, 550.
— *aloiflorum*, Ker-Gawl., **14**, 551.
— *borbonicum*, Haw., **14**, 551.
Phyllophora interrupta, *J. Ag.*, **9**, 241.
Phyllopodium heterophyllum, *Benth.*, **20**, 354.
Phyllorhachis, *Trim.*, **19**, 50.
Phyllostachya, §, *Benth.* * , **18**, 354.
Phyllostachys nigra, *C. Koch* (Jackson), **16**, 1.
Phyllosticta micropunctata, *Cooke* * , **17**, 142.
Physalis, *Linn.*, near Sydney (Woolls), **10**, 41.
— parviflora, *R. Br.*, fruits as food (Mueller), **2**, 143.
— pubescens, *Linn.*, naturalized in Kaffraria (D'Urban), **8**, 271.
— *somnifera*, Linn., **16**, 581.
Physanthyllis tetraphylla, Boiss., **16**, 422.

Physarum *capsuliferum*, Chev., Proc. ii. 200.
— *hyalinum*, auct., Proc. ii. 191.
— Muelleri, *Berk.* *, **15**, 83 (nomen).
— nutans, *Pers.*, var., **13**, 172.
— roseum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 84.
— rufibasis, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 85.
— *utriculare*, auct., Proc. ii. 199.
Physcia, *Ach.*, species of, treated chemically (Nylander), **9**, 363.
— ægialita, *Cromb.* *, **15**, 435.
— affixa, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 170.
— aipolia, *f.* acrita, *Cromb.*, **17**, 571.
— Aquila, *Nyl.*, **17**, 571.
— cæsia, *Nyl.*, **17**, 572.
— chrysophthalma, *DC.*, **15**, 170; **17**, 396, 556.
— ciliaris, *DC.*, **17**, 568.
— —, *f.* actinota, *Nyl.*, **17**, 568.
— —, *f.* agriopa, *Cromb.*, **17**, 568.
— —, *f.* melanosticta, *Cromb.*, **17**, 568.
— flavicans, *DC.*, **16**, 212; **17**, 556.
— —, *f.* minor, *Cromb.* *, **15**, 170.
— intricata, *Schaer.*, **17**, 569.
— Leana, *Tuckerm.*, **16**, 215.
— leptalea, *Nyl.*, **17**, 568.
— *leptaleodes*, Nyl., **17**, 354.
— leucomela, *Michx.*, **16**, 212; **17**, 569.
— *ligulata*, Koerb., **9**, 249.
— obscura, *var.* chloantha, *Nyl.*, **17**, 568.
— —, *var.* virella, *Nyl.*, **17**, 571.
— obsessa, *Nyl.*, **16**, 215.
— parietina, *De Not.*, **9**, 249; **17**, 572.
— —, *f.* viridescens, *Cromb.*, **17**, 572.
— picta, *Nyl.*, **17**, 397.
— —, *f.* foliicola, *Cromb.* *, **20**, 52.
— pityrea, *Nyl.*, **17**, 571.
— plinthiza, *Nyl.* *, **9**, 249.
— podocarpoides, *Nyl.* *, **16**, 225.
— pulverulenta, *Nyl.*, **17**, 571.
— —, *f.* argyphæa, *Cromb.*, **17**, 571.
— —, *f.* panniformis, *Cromb.*, **17**, 571.
— —, *var.* muscigena, *Nyl.*, **17**, 354.
— *speciosa*, Stirt., **16**, 215.
— speciosa, *Nyl.*, **17**, 571.
— *stellaris*, Stirt., **16**, 215.
— stellaris, *Nyl.*, **17**, 571.
— —, *var.* marina, *Nyl.*, **17**, 354.
— —, *var.* tribacea, *Nyl.*, **17**, 354.
— subexilis, *Nyl.* *, **17**, 396.
— subpicta, *Nyl.*, **15**, 171.
— tenella, *Nyl.*, **17**, 568.
— Ulothrix, *Fr.*, **17**, 571.
— villosa, *Duby*, **17**, 569.
Physcomitrium *acuminatum*, var., C. Muell., **11**, 462.
— *apophysatus*, Tayl., **4**, 80.
— *Bonplandii*, Brid., **12**, 245.
— brevisetum, *Mitt.* *, **15**, 65.
— conicum, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 79.
Physcomitrium cubense, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 240.
— cupuliferum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 242.
— cyathicarpum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 54.
— euryostomum, *Sendtn.*, **11**, 462.
— fasciculare, *Brid.*, **11**, 249.
— *immersum*, Sulliv., **12**, 240.
— *immersum*, Wils., **3**, supp. 54.
— *laxum*, Hook. f. & Wils., **4**, 80; **15**, 194.
— *Neesii*, Sendtn., **11**, 462.
— *nutans*, Wils., **3**, supp. 55.
— Orbignianum, *Mont.*, **12**, 242.
— *Perrottetii*, Mont., **3**, supp. 55.
— pulchellum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 54.
— pyriforme, *Brid.*, cult., **2**, 46.
— repandum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 54.
— serrulatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 241.
— *spathulatum*, Sulliv., **12**, 242.
— sphæricum, *Brid.*, **11**, 461, 462.
— *sphæricum*, Bruch & Schimp., **11**, 462.
— subsphæricum, *Schimp.*, **12**, 241.
— Thieleanum, *Hampe*, **12**, 241.
— turgidum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 241.
— umbonatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 241.
Physianthus albens, *Mart.*, fruits shown, Proc. (1857–58), 5.
Physiohilus barbatus, Nees, **7**, 22.
— *senegalensis*, Nees, **7**, 22.
— *Serpyllum*, Nees, **9**, 456.
Physiology, veget. (Main), Proc. i. 225.
Physiotium, Nees, **13**, 190.
— acinosum, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 102.
— sphagnoides, *Nees*, **5**, 102.
Physocodon, Turcz., **6**, 112, 117.
Physuridæ (Lindley), **1**, 190.
Physurus, *Rich.*, **1**, 190; **18**, 344.
— Blumei, *Lindl.*, **1**, 181.
— glandulosus, *Lindl.* *, **1**, 180.
— *glandulosus*, Lindl., **18**, 344.
— hirsutus, *Lind.* *, **1**, 180.
— viridiflorus, *Lindl.* *, **1**, 180.
Phytelephas, *Ruiz & Pav.* (Spruce), **11**, 175.
— æquatorialis, *Spruce* *, **11**, 178, 179, 180.
— macrocarpa, *Ruiz & Pav.*, **11**, 177, 178, 179.
— microcarpa, *Ruiz & Pav.*, **11**, 176, 178, 179.
Phytolacca *dioica*, Linn., **5**, 43.
— octandra, *Linn.*, near Sydney (Woolls), **10**, 39.
Phytophthora infestans, *De Bary*, exhibition of (Carruthers), Proc. (1875–80), 4.
Piaranthus, *R. Br.* (N. E. Brown), **17**, 163.
— decorus, *Mass.*, **17**, 163.
— *fasiculata*, Schult., **17**, 168.

Piaranthus geminatus, *Mass.*, **17**, 163.
— *incarnatus*, G. Don, **17**, 166.
— *mammillaris*, G. Don, **17**, 165.
— *piliferus*, Sweet, **17**, 164.
— *pullus*, R. Br., **17**, 165.
— punctatus, *R. Br.*, **17**, 163.
— serrulatus, *Jacq.*, **17**, 163.
Picea, *Link*, in Arctic drift (M‘Nab), **19**, 137.
— ajanensis, *Fisch.*, **18**, 508.
— —, *var.* genuina, *Maxim.*, **18**, 510.
— —, var. *japonica*, Maxim., **18**, 509.
— —, *var.* microsperma, *Mast.*, **18**, 509.
— Alcockiana, *Carr.*, **18**, 508.
— *brachyphylla*, Gord., **18**, 515.
— *brachyphylla*, hort., **18**, 518.
— *firma*, Gord., **18**, 514, 518.
— *firma*, hort., **18**, 518.
— Glehnii, *F. Schmidt*, **18**, 512.
— *jezoensis*, Maxim., **18**, 509.
— Maximowiczii, *Regel*, **18**, 507.
— *Menziesii*, Carr., **18**, 510.
— nobilis, *Don*, **7**, 143.
— obovata, *Ledeb.*, **18**, 506.
— *Pichta*, Loud., **18**, 519.
— *pinnosa*, hort., **18**, 515.
— polita, *Carr.*, **18**, 507.
— *Schrenkiana*, Fisch. & Mey., **18**, 506.
— sitkensis, *Carr.*, **18**, 509.
— tianschanica, *Rupr.*, **18**, 507.
— *Tschonofskiana*, hort., **18**, 518.
— *Veitchii*, Gord., **18**, 515.
— *Veitchii*, hort., **18**, 515, 518.
— *Webbiana*, Gord., **18**, 514.
Picridium *arabicum*, Hochst. & Steud., **16**, 547.
— *hispanicum*, Poir., **16**, 547.
— *ligulatum*, Vent., **16**, 547.
— *orientale*, Pers., **16**, 547.
— tingitanum, *Desf.*, **16**, 547.
— —, *var.* maritimum, *Ball* *, **16**, 547.
— —, *var.* maroccanum, *Ball* *, **16**, 547.
— vulgare, *Desf.*, **16**, 247.
Picris, *Linn.* (Bentham), **13**, 476.
— *aculeata*, Vahl, **16**, 537.
— albida, *Ball*, **16**, 536.
— atlantica, *Ball*, **16**, 537.
— *echioides*, Linn., **16**, 537; foliaceous awn of (Masters), **8**, 216.
— *lyrata*, Del., **16**, 537.
— pilosa, *Del.*, **16**, 536.
— radicata [*Less.*], **16**, 537.
Piddingtonia Nummularia, *DC.*, **2**, 26.
Pieris gidica and P. charina bearing pollinia (Weale), **10**, 471.
Pigment from deliquescent fungi (Coxe), Proc. i. 19.
Pilacre depressa, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 100.
Pilacre nivea, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 363.
— orientalis, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 101.
— sphærocephala, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 101.
— tephrospora, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 101.
Pilea approximata, *C. B. Clarke* *, **15**, 123.
— Balfourii, *Baker*, **16**, 20.
— longifolia, *Baker* *, **20**, 266.
— macrodonta, *Baker* *, **20**, 266.
— modesta, *Baker* *, **20**, 265.
— pumila, *A. Gray*, **13**, 86.
— quadrifolia, *A. Rich.*, **7**, 216.
— *ternifolia, var. β*, Hook. f. & Thoms., **15**, 123.
Pileanthus, *Labill.* (Bentham), **10**, 129.
— filifolius, *Meisn.* *, **1**, 45.
Pileostegia, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 57, 76.
— viburnioides, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 76.
Pilobolus, *Tode*, new (Currey), **1**, 162–167; sporangia of (Stewart), Proc. (1882–83), 2.
— crystallinus, *Tode*, **1**, 162.
— roridus, *Bolton*, **1**, 162.
Pilopogon calycinus, *Schimp.*, **12**, 70.
— gracilis, *Mitt* *, **12**, 70.
— longirostratus, *Mitt* *, **12**, 70.
— nanus, *Hampe*, **12**, 70.
— piliferus, *Hampe*, **12**, 71.
Pilotrichum affine, *Brid.*, **12**, 390.
— amazonum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 387.
— *ambiguum*, C. Muell., **12**, 447.
— asperifolium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 387.
— *attenuatum*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 128.
— *aurantiacum*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 89.
— *auriculatum*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 130.
— *auronitens*, C. Muell., **12**, 446.
— bipinnatum, *Brid.*, **12**, 388.
— *canescens*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 89.
— ciliatum, *C. Muell.*, **4**, 90.
— compositum, *Beauv.*, **12**, 389.
— *corrugatum*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 90.
— *crassum*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 86.
— cristatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 387.
— *croceum*, Hampe, **4**, 91.
— *decurrens*, C. Muell., **12**, 414.
— divaricatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 389.
— dubium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 390.
— *filamentosum*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 91.
— *fuscescens*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 89, 128.
— *funale*, Wils., **12**, 442.
— *genuflexum*, C. Muell., **12**, 436.
— *Griffithianum*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 90.
— hypnoides, *Beauv.*, **12**, 390.
— *imbricatum*, Beauv., **7**, 156.
— *intermedium*, C. Muell., **12**, 412.

Pilotrichum *Lindigii*, Hampe, **12**, 461.
— lophophyllum, *Sulliv.*, **12**, 389.
— *microcyatheum*, C. Muell., **4**, 90.
— mucronatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 389.
— *nigrescens*, Hornsch., **4**, 91.
— *nitidum*, Hampe, **12**, 460.
— *nitidum*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 87.
— *phæum*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 88, 91.
— *Pluvini*, Brid., **3**, supp. 120.
— procerum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 390.
— ramosissimum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 388.
— *reclinatum*, C. Muell., **3**, supp. 87.
— *Schiedeanum*, C. Muell., **12**, 413.
— *serrulatum*, Beauv., **7**, 156.
— *squarrosum*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 87.
— *stramineum*, C. Muell., **12**, 446.
— *tortile*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 128.
— trinitense, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 390.
— *undulatum*, Beauv., **12**, 453.
— *venustum*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 114.
— *vitianum*, Sulliv., **10**, 172.
— *Widgrenianum*, C. Muell., **12**, 446.
Pilularia globulifera, *Linn.*, devel. (Valentine), Proc. i. 21–27.
Pim, G., hairs occurring on stamens in plants (*title*), Proc. (1883–86), 8.
Pimenta, *Lindl.* (Bentham), **10**, 158.
— acris, *Wight*, **10**, 159.
— communis, *Lindl.*, **10**, 159.
— *officinalis*, Berg, **10**, 159.
Pimpinella bisecta, *Baker* *, **20**, 152.
— bubonoides, *var.* villosa, *Ball* *, **16**, 471.
— *dichotoma*, Linn., **16**, 469.
— ebracteata, *Baker* *, **20**, 152.
— magna, *Linn.*, shown (Gorham), Proc. (1883–86), 83.
— oreophila, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 195.
— Saxifraga, *Linn.*, shown (Gorham), Proc. (1883–86), 83.
— tenuicaulis, *Baker* *, **20**, 153.
— tripartita, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* *, **19**, 164.
— *villosa*, Schousb., **16**, 471.
Pinardia coronaria, Less., **16**, 508.
Pincenictitia glauca, hort., **18**, 234.
— *tuberculata*, hort., **18**, 234.
Pine-timber from Quebec shown (Middleton), Proc. (1882–83), 6.
Pineda, Ruiz & Pav., **5**, supp. ii. 85, 89, 90.
— *incana*, Ruiz & Pav., **5**, supp. ii. 94.
Pinellia tripartita, *Schott*, **18**, 246.
— tuberifera, *Ten.*, **13**, 88; **18**, 246.
Pines, dimensions of Norfolk Island and New Zealand, Proc. i. 321; in Arctic drift (M'Nab), **19**, 135.
Pinguicula alpina, *Linn.*, **3**, 190.
— *flavescens*, Floerke, **3**, 190.
— grandiflora, *Lam.*, dispersed by birds (Allman), **17**, 157.
Pinites, *Endl.*, **18**, 506.
Pink, Cheddar, shown (White), Proc. (1882–83), 13.
Pinus *Abies*, Pall., **18**, 506.
— *Alcoquiana*, Parl., **18**, 508.
— *Ar[a]ragi*, Sieb., **18**, 512.
— *atlantica*, Endl., **16**, 670.
— *bifida*, Ant., **18**, 514.
— *brachyphylla*, Parl., **18**, 515.
— Bungeana, *Zucc.*, **13**, 87; **18**, 506.
— Cedrus, *var.* atlantica, *Parl.*, **16**, 670.
— Cembra, *Linn.*, **18**, 505.
— —, *var.* pumila, *Parl.*, **18**, 505.
— *Cembra*, Thunb., **18**, 504.
— contorta, *Dougl.*, **7**, 141.
— *davurica*, Fisch., **18**, 522.
— densiflora, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, **18**, 503.
— excelsa, *Wall.*, **8**, 145; **18**, 97.
— *Finnhonoskiana*, Neum., **18**, 518.
— *firma*, Ant., **18**, 514.
— *firma*, M'Nab, **18**, 515.
— flexilis, *Torr.*, **7**, 142.
— Gerardiana, *Wall.*, **18**, 98.
— *Harryana*, M'Nab, **18**, 518.
— *heterophylla*, Presl, **18**, 504.
— *hirtellus*, H. B. K., Proc. ii. 351.
— *holophylla*, Parl., **18**, 514.
— *homolepis*, Ant., **18**, 518.
— *Hookeriana*, M'Nab, **19**, 212.
— *intermedia*, Duroi, **18**, 523.
— *intermedia*, Lodd., **18**, 523.
— *japonica*, Ant., **18**, 503.
— *Kaempferi*, Lamb., **18**, 523.
— khasya, *Royle*, **18**, 506.
— koraiensis, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, **18**, 504.
— *lanceolata*, Lamb., **18**, 502.
— *laricina*, Duroi, **18**, 523.
— *Larix*, Thunb., **18**, 522.
— *Ledebourii*, Endl., **18**, 523.
— *leptolepis*, Parl., **18**, 522.
— *mandshurica*, Rupr., **18**, 505.
— *Massoniana*, hort., **18**, 503.
— *Massoniana*, Lamb., **13**, 125.
— Massoniana, *Lamb.*, **18**, 505.
— *Massoniana*, Sieb. & Zucc., **18**, 504.
— *Menziesii*, Parl., **18**, 508.
— *Mughus*, Jacq., Proc. i. 89.
— *obovata*, Loud., **18**, 506.
— —, var. *Schrenkiana*, Parl., **18**, 506.
— *orientalis*, var. *longifolia*, Ledeb., **18**, 506.
— parviflora, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, **18**, 504.
— *Pattoniana*, M'Nab, **19**, 212.
— *pendula*, Soland., **18**, 523.
— *Peuce*, Griseb., **8**, 145.
— *Picea*, Endl., **18**, 519.
— *Pichta*, Fisch., **18**, 519.
— *Pinaster*, Loud., **18**, 504; shown (Murray), Proc. (1880–82), 22.
— *pinea*, Gord., **18**, 503.

Pinus *polita*, Ant., **18,** 507.
— ponderosa, *Dougl.*, **7,** 142.
— *Pumilio*, Haenke, Proc. i. 89.
— religiosa, *H. B. K.*, Proc. ii. 351.
— *rubra*, Sieb., **18,** 504.
— *selenolepis*, Parl., **18,** 516.
— sinensis, *Lamb.*, **13,** 125.
— *Strobus*, Thunb., **18,** 504.
— sylvestris, *Linn.*, **18,** 505; abnormal formation of (Masters), Proc. (1883–86), 127; bud-variation in (Masters), Proc. (1883–86), 8; cones from peat at Burrishoole, Proc. i. 89.
— *sylvestris*, Lour., **18,** 505.
— *sylvestris*, Thunb., **18,** 504.
— Thunbergii, *Parl.*, **13,** 125; **18,** 504.
— *Tsuga*, Endl., **18,** 512.
— *Veitchii*, M'Nab, **18,** 516.
— *verticillata*, Bieb., **18,** 503.
Pinzona coriacea, *Mart. & Zucc.*, **5,** 65.
Piper sinense, *C. DC.*, **13,** 125.
Piptatherum, Beauv., **19,** 81.
— angustifolium, *Munro* *, **18,** 106 (nomen).
— cærulescens, *Beauv.*, **16,** 710.
— confertum, *Munro* *, **6,** 40.
— miliaceum, *Coss.*, **16,** 710.
— multiflorum, *Beauv.*, **6,** 40.
— *multiflorum*, Beauv., **16,** 710.
— paradoxum, *Beauv.*, **6,** 40.
— virescens, *Trin.*, **6,** 40.
Piptocarpha, *R. Br.* (Bentham), **13,** 396.
Piptocephalum carpolepis, Sch.-Bip., **16,** 534 (erron. as *phaiolepis*).
Piptochætium, Beauv., **19,** 82.
Piptopogon decipiens, Cass., **16,** 542.
Piptostigma, *Oliver* *, **8,** 158.
— glabrescens, *Oliver* *, **8,** 159.
— pilosum, *Oliver* *, **8,** 159.
Piptostoma spilotum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 131.
Piptrandra, Turcz. (Bentham), **10,** 132.
Piratinera guianensis, *Aubl.*, use, Proc. ii. 161 (*typ. err. as* Piritanera).
Pircunia dioica, *Moq.*, **5,** 43.
Piscidia, *Linn.*, obs. on (Bentham), **4,** supp. 18.
— *carthag[in]ensis*, Jacq., **4,** supp. 116.
— erythrina, *Linn.*, **4,** supp. 116.
Pisomyxa Amomi, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 138.
Pisonia inermis, *Forst.*, **20,** 363.
— viscosa, *Balf. f.* *, **16,** 19.
Pistacia, butter shown (Christy), Proc. (1880–82), 19; galls shown (Christy), (1880–82), 6.
Pistacia atlantica, *Desf.*, **16,** 392.
— chinensis, *Bunge*, **13,** 77.
— integerrima, *Stew.*, **19,** 142.
Pistacia Lentiscus, *Linn.*, **5,** 37.
— Terebinthus, *Linn.*, products of, shown (Christy), Proc. (1880–82), 19.
Pistil, Anthericeæ (Baker), **15,** 257; Asparagaceæ (Baker), **14,** 517; difference in Compositæ (Bentham), **13,** 348; Hypoxidaceæ (Baker), **17,** 96; Iridaceæ (Baker), **16,** 68; Rubiaceæ, African (Hiern), **16,** 252.
Pistillaria cupressiformis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 339.
— subpellucida, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 339.
Pistillody in Lolium perenne (Ridley), **20,** 46; in tulip shown (Henslow), Proc. (1883–86), 79; of Whitfieldia (Moore), **15,** 86.
Pistorinia brachyantha, Coss., **16,** 451.
— *breviflora*, Boiss., **16,** 451.
— *breviflora*, Coss., **16,** 451.
— *hispanica*, DC., **16,** 450.
— *intermedia*, Boiss. & Reut., **16,** 451.
— *Salzmanni*, Boiss., **16,** 451.
Pisum *Ochrus*, Linn., **16,** 441.
— sativum, *Linn.*, germ., **1,** 132, 138; movements (Darwin), **9,** 65.
Pitcher-plant, glands of, shown (Cole), Proc. (1883–86), 118.
Pitchers (Don), Proc. i. 91.
Pithecolobium Saman, *Benth.*, shown, (Dyer), Proc. (1875–80), 27.
Pithomyces, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 100.
— flavus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 100.
Pittosporum abyssinicum, *Hochst.*, **6,** 5.
— Manni, *Hook. f.* *, **6,** 5.
Pituranthos, Viv., **16,** 468.
Pituri, Duboisia Hopwoodii, yielding (Jackson), Proc. (1880–82), 26; shown (Christy), Proc. (1875–80), 41.
Placenta, in Alsineæ (Lister), **20,** 423–429.
Placodium candicans, *Duby* (Holmes), Proc. (1875–80), 50.
— *Cesatii*, Leight. (Holmes), Proc. (1875–80), 50.
— *elegans*, Stirt., **16,** 212.
— elegans, *DC.*, **17,** 111.
— Murorum, *DC.*, **17,** 565.
Placostigma, Blume, **18,** 338.
Pladera *decussata*, Roxb., **14,** 430.
— fastigiata, *C. B. Clarke* *, **14,** 429.
— *perfoliata*, Roxb., **14,** 431.
— *pulchella*, Wall., **14,** 431.
— pusilla, *Roxb.*, **14,** 429.
— *sessiliflora*, Roxb., **14,** 430.
— *virgata*, Roxb., **14,** 429.
Plagianthus, *Forst.* (Bentham), **6,** 101.
— betulinus, *A. Cunn.*, **6,** 102.
— divaricatus, *Forst.*, **6,** 102.

Plagianthus glomeratus, *Benth.* *, **6**, 103.
— *Lampenii*, Lindl., **6**, 102.
— Lyallii, *Hook. f.* *, **6**, 103.
— microphyllus, *F. Muell.*, **6**, 103.
— petiolaris, *Backh.* *, **6**, 102 (nomen).
— pulchellus, *A. Gray*, **6**, 102.
— *pulchellus*, var. β, Hook. f., **6**, 103.
— sidioides, *Hook.*, **6**, 102.
— spicatus, *Benth.* *, **6**, 103.
— squamatus, *Benth.* *, **6**, 103.
— tasmanicus, *Benth.* *, **6**, 103.
— *urticinus*, A. Cunn., **6**, 102.
Plagiochasma appendiculatum, *Lehm. & Lindenb.*, **5**, 124.
— Colsmannianum, *Lehm. & Gottsche*, **5**, 124.
— cordatum, *Lehm. & Lindenb.*, **5**, 124.
— paradoxum, *Griff.*, **5**, 124.
— pedicellatum, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 125.
Plagiochila æqualis, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 98.
— ambigua, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 96.
— Brauniana, *Nees*, **5**, 96.
— *campylodonta*, Hook. f. & Tayl., **7**, 244.
— ceylanica, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 98.
— *ciliolata*, Lindenb., **5**, 99.
— conjugata, *Mitt.* * ?, **7**, 244.
— debilis, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 97.
— *decipiens*, Nees & Mont., **7**, 244.
— deflexa, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 97.
— denticulata, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 95.
— dichotoma, *Nees*, **5**, 95.
— elegans, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 97.
— *falcata*, Nees, Gottsche, & Lindenb., **7**, 242.
— fimbriata, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 97.
— firma, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 95.
— flexuosa, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 94.
— fruticosa, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 94.
— infuscata, *Mitt.* *, **15**, 63.
— integrifolia, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 96.
— khasiana, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 95.
— Liebmanniana, *Lindenb.*, **5**, 94.
— *Lindenbergiana*, Lehm., **7**, 244.
— *magellanica*, Lindenb., **7**, 244.
— marionense, *Mitt.* *, **15**, 72.
— mauritiana, *Nees*, **5**, 95.
— microdonta, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 97.
— nepalensis, *Lindenb.*, **5**, 94.
— opposita, *Nees*, **5**, 96.
— orientalis, *Tayl.*, **5**, 94.
— parvifolia, *Lindenb.*, **5**, 95.
— phalangea, *Tayl.*, **5**, 99.
— renitens, *Lindenb.*, **5**, 98.
— retusa, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 96.
— sciophila, *Nees*, **5**, 95.
— secretifolia, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 98.
— securifolia, *Nees*, **5**, 95.
— semidecurrens, *Lehm. & Lindenb.*, **5**, 98.
Plagiochila *simplicis*, var. β, *Bosch*, **5**, 96.
— spathulæfolia, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 96.
— *sphalena*, Hook. f. & Tayl., **7**, 244.
— squamulosa, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 165.
— subintegerrima, *Nees*, **5**, 98.
— tenuis, *Lindenb.*, **5**, 94.
— trapezoidea, *Lindenb.*, **5**, 96.
— *unciformis*, Hook. f. & Tayl., **7**, 244.
— uniformis, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 98.
— variegata, *Lindenb.*, **5**, 98.
— Wightii, *Lindenb.*, **5**, 95.
— *zygophylla*, Tayl., **5**, 96.
Plagiolytrum, *Nees* *, Proc. i. 95.
Plagiolytrum, Nees, **19**, 105.
— calycinum, *Nees* *, Proc. i. 95.
— filiforme, *Nees* *, Proc. i. 95 (nomen).
— unidentatum, *Nees* *, Proc. i. 95 (nomen).
Plagiopteron, *Griff.* (Bentham), **5**, supp. ii. 61, 74.
Plagiorhegma dubium, Maxim., **17**, 377.
Plagiosetum, *Benth.*, **19**, 49.
Plagiostachya, §, *Doell*, **19**, 117.
Plagiothecium, Bruch & Schimp., **7**, 158.
— antarcticum, *Mitt.* *, **15**, 71.
— denticulatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 520; **13**, 203.
— Donianum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 520.
— lucidulum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 521.
— *neckeroideum*, Schimp., **3**, supp. 103.
— novo-granatense, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 520.
— orthocarpum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 521.
— silesiacum, *Bruch & Schimp.*, **11**, 252.
— silvaticum, *Bruch & Schimp.*, **13**, 203.
— subglaucum, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 321.
Plagiotropism, defined (F. Darwin), **18**, 422.
Planchon, J. E., on Meliantheæ, Proc. i. 361.
Plant, R. W., Natal products shown, Proc. (1855–56), 4.
Plant-names, Tamil (Mateer), **13**, 725.
Plant-photographs shown by W. A. Shoolbred, Proc. (1875–80), 51.
Plant-propagation, Ossenkop's system alluded to (Christy), Proc. (1875–80), 27.
Plantago, *Linn.*, dimorphic (Darwin), **6**, 95.
— *agrestis*, Salzm., **16**, 638.
— albicans, *var.* humilis, *Ball* *, **16**, 635.
— Coronopus, *var.* maroccana, *Ball* *, **16**, 637.
— —, *var.* Cupani, *Decne.*, **16**, 637.
— *Cupani*, Guss., **16**, 637.
— Cynops, *Linn.*, **16**, 637.
— decumbens, *Forsk.*, **16**, 635.
— Lagopus, *var.* lusitanica, *Ball* *, **16**, 636.

Plantago *lusitanica*, Desf., **16**, 636.
— lusitanica, *Linn.*, **5**, 43.
— major, *Linn.*, monstrous (Dickie), **9**, 183; shown, Proc. (1867–68), 21; "rose-ribwort" (Hincks), Proc. i. 119.
— major, *var.* (Hogg), **2**, 133.
— mauritanica, *Boiss. & Reut.*, **16**, 637.
— media, *Linn.*, expers. on (F. Darwin), **18**, 438.
— *ovata*, Forsk., **16**, 636.
— palmata, *Hook. f.* *, **6**, 19.
— Psyllium, *Linn.*, **16**, 637.
— *rugosa*, Hochst., **16**, 638.
— stricta, *Schousb.*, **16**, 638.
Plantain, expers. on (F. Darwin), **18**, 438.
Plants, from Australia shown (Robinson), Proc. (1883–86), 4; Ceylon, used in medicine (Ondaatje), Proc. (1882–83), 2; Manitoba, shown (R. M. Christy), Proc. (1883–86), 7; N. Zealand, introduced (Brewer), Proc. (1875–80), 55; new to Britain (Bennett), Proc. (1883–86), 42, 83; Queensland (Armit), Proc. (1882–83), 2; teratological notes on (Ridley), Proc. (1882–83), 2; Timor-Laut Islands (Forbes), Proc. (1883–86), 66.
Plasmodium of Myxomycetes shown (Lister), Proc. (1875–80), 16.
Platanthera, Rich., **18**, 354.
— diphylla, *Reichb. f.*, **16**, 673.
— hyperborea, *Lindl.*, **11**, 330.
— *Koenigii*, Moerck, **11**, 330.
— obtusata, *Lindl.* *, **18**, 355.
— *rotundifolia*, Lindl., **18**, 355.
— *satyroides*, Reichb. f., **18**, 354.
— Schirschmareffiana, *Lindl.*, **1**, 171 (*misprinted* Schiffmareffiana).
— *tipuloides*, Lindl., **18**, 355.
Platanus, *Linn.*, specimens shown, Proc. (1874–75), 6.
— orientalis, *Linn.*, **18**, 94.
Platenia, Karst. (Spruce), **11**, 161.
Platycarpus, §, *Baker* *. **14**, 305.
Platycerium Ellisii, *Baker* *, **15**, 421 (nomen).
— madagascariense, *Baker* *, **15**, 421; **16**, 205.
Platycladus dolabrata, Spach, **18**, 486.
Platyestes, Salisb., **11**, 401.
— *nervosa*, Salisb., **11**, 410.
— *pupureo-cærulea*, Salisb., **11**, 409.
— *racemosa*, Salisb., **11**, 408.
Platygrapha albo-rufa, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 110.
— astroidea, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 109.
— bivela, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 109.
— inconspicua, *Knight & Mitt.*, **14**, 471.
Platygrapha longifera, *Nyl.* *, **9**, 258.
— magnifica, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 110.
— stenogramma, *Nyl.* *, **16**, 226.
— subreticulata, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 109.
Platygraphis, **14**, 481. *See* Platygrapha.
Platylepis, *A. Rich.*, **1**, 189; **18**, 346.
— heteromorpha, *Reichb. f.*, **18**, 346.
Platymetra, Noronha, **14**, 580.
Platymiscium, *Vog.*, obs. on (Bentham), **4**, supp. 18.
— Blancheti, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 83.
— *dichotomum*, Benth., **4**, supp. 84.
— filipes, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 83.
— floribundum, *Vog.*, **4**, supp. 83.
— gracile, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 82.
— hebestachyum, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 81.
— *latifolium*, Benth., **4**, supp. 84.
— nitens, *Vog.*, **4**, supp. 84.
— parviflorum, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 81.
— polystachyum, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 83.
— præcox, *Mart.*, **4**, supp. 83.
— speciosum, *Vog.*, **4**, supp. 84.
— stipulare, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 82.
— trifoliolatum, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 82.
— Trinitatis, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 82.
Platypodium, *Vog.*, obs. on (Bentham), **4**, supp. 15.
— elegans, *Vog.*, **4**, supp. 73.
— grandiflorum, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 73.
— *viride*, Vog., **4**, supp. 73.
Platysma cucullatum, *Hoffm.*, **17**, 569.
— fahlunense, *Nyl.*, **17**, 572.
— glaucum, *Nyl.*, **17**, 573.
— —, *var.* ampullaceum, *Cromb.*, **17**, 572.
— —, *var.* fallax, *f.* coralloidea, *Leight.*, **17**, 570.
— nivale, *Nyl.*, **9**, 193; **17**, 569.
— Richardsonii, *Nyl.*, **17**, 577.
Platystemon, *Benth.*, stigmas of (Bentham), **5**, 73.
Platystigma, Wall., **17**, 216; stigmas of (Bentham), **5**, 73.
Platystoma, C. Muell., **12**, 96.
Platyzyga, §, Lallem., **17**, 99.
Plaubelia tortuosa, Brid., **12**, 155.
Plecocalyx, *Don* (Bentham), **1**, 64.
Plectocephalus, Boiss. (Bentham), **13**, 467.
Plectocomia assamica, *Griff.*, **11**, 12.
— himalayana, *Griff.*, **11**, 11, 12.
— *khasiyana*, Griff., **11**, 12.
— *montana*, "Griff.," Kew distrib., **11**, 12.
Plectogyne, *Link* (Baker), **14**, 579.
— variegata, *Link*, **14**, 580.
Plectranthus decumbens, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 210.
— glandulosus, *Hook. f.* *, **6**, 17.

Plectranthus hexaphyllus, *Baker* *, **20,** 231.
— insignis, *Hook. f.* *, **7,** 210.
— lavanduloides, *Baker* *, **20,** 230.
— ramosissimus, *Hook. f.* *, **6,** 17.
— striatus, *Benth.*, **15,** 144.
Plectronia densiflora, *Baker* *, **20,** 167.
— *Macconneli*, Horne *, **20,** 363.
— MacGregori, *Horne* *, **20,** 363.
— umbellata, *Baker* *, **20,** 168.
Pleea, *Rich.* (Baker), **17,** 491.
— *Sieberi*, Reichb. * ?, **17,** 452.
— tenuifolia, *Michx.*, **17,** 491.
Pleiomery (Masters), **15,** 469.
Pleiophylly (Henslow), **16,** 207, 209.
Pleiotaxy (Henslow), **16,** 207, 208; of perianth in Philesia (Cunningham), **11,** 477.
Pleomele, Salisb. (Baker), **14,** 523.
— *fragrans*, Salisb., **14,** 529.
Pleopeltis erythrocarpa, *C. B. Clarke* *, **17,** 403.
Pleopogon, Nutt., **19,** 83.
Pleraginea, *Arr.* (Miers), **17,** 333.
— odorata, *Arr.*, **17,** 333.
— rufa, *Arr.*, **17,** 333.
— *umbrosissima*, Arr., **17,** 334.
Pleuraphis, Torr., **19,** 61.
— *Jamesii*, Torr., **19,** 62.
— *mutica*, Buckl., **19,** 62.
— *sericea*, Nutt., **19,** 62.
Pleuridium axillare, *Schimp.*, **11,** 246.
— denticulatum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 7.
— gracilentum, *Mitt.* *, **4,** 65.
— Robinsonii, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 26.
— subulatum, *Bruch & Schimp.*, **11,** 246.
— tenellum, *Mitt.* *, **4,** 65.
— tenue, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 7.
Pleurocarpæa, *Benth.* (Bentham), **13,** 396.
Pleurochæte, *Lindberg*, **11,** 463.
Pleurogyne carinthiaca, [*G. Don.*], **14,** 443.
— *spathulata*, A. Kern., **14,** 443.
Pleuropetalum, *Hook. f.* *, Proc. i. 278.
Pleuroplitis, Linn., **19,** 68.
— *centrasiatica*, Griseb., **13,** 134.
— *Langsdorffiana*, Trin., **13,** 134.
Pleuropogon, *R. Br.*, **19,** 121.
Pleuropus densus, Griff., **3,** supp. 94.
— *fenestratus*, Griff., **3,** supp. 77.
— *pterogonioides*, Griff., **3,** supp. 93.
Pleurospermum *Cicutarium*, Royle, Proc. i. 253.
— corydalifolium, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* *, **18,** 62.
— pulchrum, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* *, **18,** 63.
— stellatum, *var.* Lindleyana, *C. B. Clarke*, **18,** 62.
Pleurothalleæ (Bentham), **18,** 291.
Pleurothallis *pachyrhyncha*, A. Rich., **18,** 299.
— purpurea, [*D. Don.*], **18,** 292.
— tubulosa, *Lindl.*, **18,** 292.
Pleurotus, *Fr.*, *indexed under* Agaricus.
Pleurozia, *Dum.*, **13,** 190.
Pleurozium Ehrenbergianum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 537.
— Schreberi, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 537.
Plexaure, Endl., **1,** 188; (Lindl.), **3,** 61.
Plication (Henslow), **16,** 207, 209.
Plinia, Linn. (Bentham), **10,** 163.
Plintanthus, Steud., **19,** 99.
Plocamium biserratum, *Dickie* *, **14,** 346.
Plocostigma, **18,** 338. See *Placostigma*.
Plomley, Francis, obituary, Proc. (1860–61), 42.
Plowright, C. B., exhibits Roestelia cancellata and Puccinia Graminis, Proc. (1883–86), 2; Life-history of Æcidium Bellidis, *DC.*, **20,** 511; Ranunculus infected with spores of Urocystis pomphlogodes, shown, Proc. (1883–86), 73.
Pluchea, *Cass.* (Bentham), **13,** 415.
— tetranthera, *F. Muell.* (Bentham), **13,** 416.
Plukenetieæ (Bentham), **17,** 236.
Plumbago amplexicaulis, *Oliv.* *, **15,** 96.
— europæa, *Linn.*, **16,** 561.
— *lapathifolia*, Schousb., **16,** 561.
— rosea, *Linn.*, movements (Darwin), **9,** 17.
Plumiera Mulongo, *Benth.*, **5,** 6.
Pluteus, *Fr.*, *indexed under* Agaricus.
Plymouth, Pyrus communis, *var.* Briggsii, *Syme*, shown from, Proc. (1875–80), 2.
Poa, *Linn.*, **19,** 124; flowering, **4,** 9.
— albida, *Turcz.*, **19,** 125.
— alpina, *hb. Linn.*, **6,** 42.
— *amabilis*, Linn., **6,** 43.
— *amabilis*, "non Linn.," **6,** 43.
— angustifolia, *hb. Linn.*, **6,** 42.
— *angustifolia*, Koen., **11,** 343.
— annua, *Linn.*, **6,** 42.
— *aquatica*, Linn., **6,** 42.
— arctica, *R. Br.*, in hb. Linn., **6,** 44.
— Balfourii, *Parn.*, **11,** 343.
— bulbosa, *hb. Linn.*, **6,** 43.
— chilensis, *Trin.*, **19,** 125.
— *chinensis*, hb. Linn., **6,** 43.
— *ciliaris*, Linn., **5,** supp. i. 41.
— *compressa*, hb. Linn., **6,** 43.
— *cristata*, hb. Linn., **6,** 45.
— *crocata*, Michx., **6,** 43.
— *distans*, Linn., **6,** 43; **16,** 721.
— Eragrostis, *Linn.*, **6,** 44.
— flava, *Linn.*, **6,** 43.

Poa flexuosa, *Wahl.*, **6,** 42.
— *fluitans*, Scop., **16,** 721.
— juncea, *Suter*, **6,** 44.
— lanuginosa, *Poir.*, **19,** 124, 125.
— *malabarica*, Linn., **6,** 43.
— *maritima*, hb. Linn., **6,** 51.
— Michauxii, *Kunth*, **6,** 44.
— *mucronata*, Beauv., **19,** 120.
— nemoralis, *Linn.*, **7,** 230; **11,** 343; in hb. Linn., **6,** 41, 42, 43.
— persica, *Poir.*, **19,** 124.
— plumosa, [*Retz.*], **6,** 43.
— *pratensis*, Linn. f., **6,** 42.
— *rigida*, Linn., **6,** 43.
— *serotina*, Moerck *, **11,** 343.
— *sicula*, Jacq., **19,** 123, 122.
— subsecunda, *Lam.*, **15,** 119.
— *tenella*, Linn., **6,** 43.
— trivialis, *Linn.*, **6,** 42.
— unioloides, *Retz.*, **6,** 43.
Poaceæ (Bentham), **19,** 75–134.
Poarchon, [Allem.], **16,** 126.
— *fluminensis*, Allem., **16,** 127.
Podanthera, Wight, **18,** 349.
— *Pollia*, Wight, **1,** 177.
Podanthes incarnata, Sweet, **17,** 166.
Podiopetalum reticulatum, Hochst., **4,** supp. 40.
Podocallis, Salisb., **11,** 387.
— *nivea*, Salisb., **11,** 390.
Podocarpus, *L'Hérit.*, fossil, **18,** 501.
— appressa, *Maxim.*, **18,** 501.
— cæsia, *Maxim.*, **18,** 501.
— chinensis, *Wall.*, **18,** 502.
— cuspidata, *Endl.*, **18,** 502.
— dacrydioides, *Rich.*, exostoses on roots (Hooker), Proc. ii. 335.
— elongatus, *A. Rich.*, **7,** 215.
— falcatus, *R. Br.*, **7,** 218.
— grandifolia, *Endl.*, **18,** 502.
— japonica, *hort. Bogor.*, **18,** 502.
— *koraiana*, hort., **18,** 499.
— macrophylla, *D. Don*, **18,** 501.
— *Maki*, Sieb. & Zucc., **18,** 502.
— Mannii, *Hook. f.* *, **7,** 218.
— Nageia, *R. Br.*, **18,** 501.
— —, *var.* angustifolia, *Maxim.*, **18,** 501.
— —, *var.* rotundifolia, *Maxim.*, **18,** 501.
Podochilus, *Blume* (Lindley), **3,** 36.
— cultratus, *Lindl.*, **3,** 37.
— lucescens, *Blume*, **3,** 37.
— microphyllus, *Lindl.*, **3,** 37.
— scalpellifolius, *Blume*, **3,** 37.
Podocoma, *Cass.* (Bentham), **13,** 407.
Podolepis, *Labill.* (Bentham), **13,** 427.
Podophorus, *Phil.*, **19,** 128.
Podophyllum Emodi, *Wall.*, monstrous (Falconer), Proc. i. 15.
Podosæmum, Desv., **19,** 83.
Podospermum laciniatum, DC., **16,** 552.
Podosphenia gracilis, *Ehrenb.*, **20,** 317.
Pœcilanthe, *Benth.* *, **4,** supp. 80; obs. on (Bentham), **4,** supp. 17.
— grandiflora, *Benth.* *, **4,** supp. 80.
— parviflora, *Benth.* *, **4,** supp. 80.
— subcordata, *Benth.* *, **4,** supp. 80.
Pœcilodermis, Schott, **6,** 111.
Pœciloneuron, *Bedd.* *, **8,** 267.
— indicum, *Bedd.* *, **8,** 267.
Pœcilophyllum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 92.
— albulum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 93.
— amœne-virens, *Mitt.* *, **13,** 297.
— Crugerianum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 92.
— macrodon, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 93.
— nitens, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13,** 297.
— procumbens, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 94.
— serrulatum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 93.
— subimmarginatum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 94.
— tortellum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 94.
— triforme, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 94.
— vincentinum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 93.
Poeppigia, Kunze, **17,** 495.
— *chilensis*, Kunze, **17,** 496.
Pogochilus, Falc., **18,** 340.
Pogonatherum, *Beauv.*, **19,** 67.
— *contortum*, Brongn., **19,** 67.
Pogonatum, *Beauv.*, **12,** 612–619.
— abbreviatum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 615.
— aloides, *Brid.*, **3,** supp. 151; cult., **2,** 45.
— alpinum, *Brid.*, **4,** 97; **8,** 48; cult., **2,** 45.
— andinum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 615.
— arcuatum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 617.
— atrovirens, *Mitt.* *, **8,** 49.
— campylocarpum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 618.
— *cirrhatum*, Wils. *, **3,** supp. 154.
— comosum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 614.
— contortum, *Menzies*, **8,** 49.
— *cubense*, Sulliv., **12,** 618.
— cucullatum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 613.
— *dendroides*, Brid., **12,** 612.
— fastigiatum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 154.
— flexicaule, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 152.
— fuscatum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 154.
— Gardneri, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 615.
— glaciale, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 614.
— gymnophyllum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 153.
— hexagonum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 151.
— himalayanum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 151.
— Liebmannianum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 614.
— *longisetum*, Brid., **12,** 611.
— magellanicum, *Beauv.*, **11,** 247.
— marginatum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 153.
— microstomum, *Brid.*, **3,** supp. 151.
— nanum, *Beauv.*, cult., **2,** 45.
— Neesii, *C. Muell.*, **3,** supp. 151.
— nudiusculum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 153.
— obscuratum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 618.
— octangulare, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 617.

Pogonatum oligodus, *Mitt.* * , **12**, 613.
— patulum, *Harv.*, **3**, supp. 152.
— proliferum, *Mitt.* * , **3**, supp. 152.
— *purpurascens*, Hampe, **12**, 616.
— robustum, *Mitt.* * , **12**, 616.
— rufisetum, *Mitt.* * , **3**, supp. 153.
— *semiangulatum*, Brid., **12**, 609.
— seminudum, *Mitt.* * , **3**, supp. 152.
— semipellucidum, *Mitt.* * , **12**, 617.
— spinulosum, *Mitt.* * , **8**, 156.
— subbifarium, *Mitt.* * , **12**, 618.
— subcontortum, *Mitt.* * , **12**, 616.
— subrotundum, *Schimp.*, **11**, 247.
— tortile, *Beauv.*, **12**, 618.
— urnigerum, *Brid.*, **11**, 247; cult., **2**, 45.
— *urnigerum*, Griff., **3**, supp. 151.
— varians, *Mitt.* * , **12**, 619.
— viride, *Mitt.* * , **12**, 617.
Pogonia carinata, *Lindl.*, **3**, 45.
— flabelliformis, *Lindl.*, **3**, 45.
— ophioglossoides, *Nutt.*, monstrous (Masters), **8**, 210.
Pogonostigma arabicum, *Boiss.*, **5**, supp. i. 16.
Pogopetalum, *Benth.* * , Proc. i. 87.
— acuminatum, *Benth.* * , Proc. i. 88.
— orbiculatum, *Benth.* * , Proc. i. 88.
Pohlia arctica, R. Br., **8**, 23.
— *flexuosa*, Hook., **3**, supp. 66.
— *minor*, Hornsch., **12**, 321.
— *platyphylla*, Schwaegr., **12**, 295.
— *purpurascens*, R. Br., **8**, 23.
— *turbinata*, Schwaegr., **3**, supp. 72.
Poidium, Nees, **19**, 125.
Poinsettia pulcherrima, *Grah.*, in fruit (Sowerby), Proc. (1872–73), 5.
Poison, for arrows from Buphane toxicaria (Baker), Proc. (1875–80), 40; for spears and arrows (Powell), Proc. (1875–80), 17; from Fiji (Silver), Proc. (1875–80), 26.
Poisons, Kuram Valley (Aitchison), **18**, 26.
Poland, Dr. J., exhib. Bacillus of Anthrax from man, Proc. (1883–86), 10.
Polar exped., wheat from, Proc. (1875–80), 15.
Polemannia, Berg., **11**, 395.
— *hyacinthoides*, Berg., **11**, 398.
Polemonium, *Linn.*, two species of, from Novaya Zemblya, shown (Wickham), Proc. (1880–82), 7.
Polia, Ten., **16**, 128.
— *bonariensis*, Ten., **16**, 129.
— *gracilis*, Klatt, **16**, 129.
— *pusilla*, Klatt, **16**, 127.
— *ramosa*, Klatt, **16**, 129.
Pollen, Crocus (Maw), **19**, 359; drawings of, shown (White), Proc. (1880–82), 27; duration of efficacy (Bull), Proc. (1867–68), 39; Pringlea (A. W. Bennett), Proc. (1873–74), 39.
Pollen-tubes of Crocus shown (Duncan), Proc. (1880–82), 27; of Portulaca (Cobbold), Proc. (1880–82), 27.
Pollia, [*Thunb.*] (Clarke), **11**, 450.
— *Aclisia*, Hassk., **11**, 451.
— didyma, *C. B. Clarke* * , **11**, 451.
— *elegans*, Hassk., **11**, 451.
— indica, *Thw.*, **11**, 451.
— *japonica*, Kunth, **11**, 451; **13**, 130.
— *sorzogonensis*, Benth., **11**, 451.
— sorzogonensis, *Endl.*, **13**, 130.
— subumbellata, *C. B. Clarke* * , **11**, 451.
— thyrsiflora, [*Steud.*], **13**, 130.
Pollinarium, defined (Bentham), **18**, 315.
Pollinia, Spreng., **19**, 67.
Pollinia, *Trin.*, **19**, 66.
— articulata, *Trin.*, **19**, 67.
— aurea, *Benth.* * , **19**, 67.
— ciliata, *Trin.*, **6**, 53.
— distachya, *Spreng.*, **16**, 735.
— eriopoda, *Hance*, **19**, 67; affording Bhaib (Dyer), **20**, 409.
— filifolius, *Benth.* * , **19**, 67.
— glabrata, *Trin.*, **19**, 67.
— *imberbis*, Nees, **19**, 67.
— lancea, *Nees*, **19**, 67.
— longisetus, *Benth.* * , **19**, 67.
— nuda, *Trin.*, **19**, 67.
— versicolor, *Benth.* * , **19**, 67.
— Willdenowianum, *Benth.* * , **19**, 67.
Polyantherix, Nees, **19**, 133.
Polyanthes pygmæa, Jacq., **11**, 393.
Polyanthus crosses (Scott), **8**, 103; var. of the Cowslip (Darwin), **8**, 187.
Polyblastia bryophila, *Loennr.*, **17**, 366.
— intercedens, *Loennr.*, **17**, 366.
Polybotrya frondosa, *Fée*, **14**, 26.
— marginata, *Blume*, **13**, 138.
— semipinnata, *Fée*, **14**, 26.
Polycarpæa, *Lam.*, **6**, 73.
— *candida*, Webb, **16**, 371.
— *glauca*, Chr. Sm., **16**, 371.
— *gnaphalodes*, Poir., **16**, 371.
— *microphylla*, Cav., **16**, 371.
— nivea, *Webb*, **16**, 371.
Polycarpia, Webb, **6**, 73.
Polycarpon alsinefolium, *DC.*, **16**, 370.
— —, *var.* leiospermum, *Ball* * , **16**, 370.
— Bivonæ, *var.* herniaroides, *Ball* * , **16**, 371.

Polycarpon *herniaroides*, Ball, **16**, 371.
— tetraphyllum, *Linn. f.*, **16**, 370.
Polycenia hebenstreitioides, Choisy, **20**, 355, 356.
Polycoccum Sporastatiæ, *Arn.*, **17**, 370.
Polycystis macularis, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 94.
Polyechma abyssinicum, Hochst., **7**, 22.
— *cæruleum*, Hochst., **7**, 22.
— *micranthum*, Nees, **7**, 22.
— *odorum*, Nees, **7**, 22.
Polyedrium muticum, *R. Br.*, forma, **16**, 238.
Polygala *arabica*, Edgew., **5**, supp. i. 7.
— *arvensis*, Willd., **5**, supp. i. 7.
— Balansæ, *Coss.*, **16**, 352.
— emirnensis, *Baker* *, **20**, 89.
— *erioptera*, DC., **5**, supp. i. 7.
— erioptera, *DC.*, **6**, 199.
— *glaucoides*, Wight, **5**, supp. i. 7.
— *grandiflora*, Wall., **5**, supp. i. 7.
— mucronata, *Baker* *, **20**, 89.
— *nicæensis*, Risso, **16**, 350.
— *noucherensis*, Camb., **5**, supp. i. 7.
— *obtusata*, DC., **5**, supp. i. 7.
— *paniculata*, Forsk., **5**, supp. i. 7.
— *Preslii*, Spreng., **16**, 350.
— rosea, *Desf.*, **16**, 350.
— *rosmarinifolia*, Wight & Arn., **6**, 199.
— *Rothiana*, Wight & Arn., **5**, supp. i. 7.
— rupestris, *Pourr.*, **16**, 350.
— *saxatilis*, Desf., **16**, 350.
— *serpyllifolia*, Poir., **5**, supp. i. 7.
— serpyllifolia, *Poir.*, **6**, 199.
— sibirica, *var.* tenuifolia, *Baker & Moore* *, **17**, 379.
— tenuicaulis, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 182.
— triflora, *Linn.*, **5**, supp. 6; (Edgeworth), **6**, 199.
— *Vahliana*, DC., **5**, supp. i. 7.
— Webbiana, *Coss.*, **16**, 351.
Polygonastrum, Moench, **14**, 564.
— *racemosum*, Moench, **14**, 570.
Polygonatum, *Tourn.* (Baker), **14**, 552–561.
— *ambiguum*, Link, **14**, 556.
— *anceps*, Moench, **14**, 554.
— *angustifolium*, Pursh, **14**, 557.
— biflorum, *Elliot*, **14**, 556.
— *bracteatum*, Dietr., **14**, 555.
— brevistylum, *Baker* *, **14**, 556.
— *canaliculatum*, Miq., **14**, 555.
— *canaliculatum*, Pursh, **14**, 556.
— Cathcartii, *Baker* *, **14**, 559.
— chinense, *Kunth*, **13**, 88.
— *chinense*, Kunth, **14**, 561.
— cirrhifolium, *Royle*, **13**, 88.
— *cirrhifolium*, Royle, **14**, 561.
— *commutatum*, Dietr., **14**, 555.
Polygonatum falcatum, *A. Gray*, **14**, 556.
— geminiflorum, *Decne.*, **14**, 558.
— *giganteum*, Dietr., **14**, 555.
— *glaberrimum*, C. Koch, **14**, 554.
— graminifolium, *Hook.*, **14**, 557.
— Griffithii, *Baker* *, **14**, 558.
— *hirtum*, Pursh, **14**, 555.
— Hookeri, *Baker* *, **14**, 558.
— *humile*, Fisch., **14**, 554.
— *intermedium*, Bor., **14**, 555.
— *Jacquemontianum*, Kunth, **14**, 560.
— japonicum, *Morr. & Decne.*, **14**, 554.
— latifolium, *Desf.*, **14**, 554.
— —, *var.* commutatum, *Baker* *, **14**, 555.
— *leptophyllum*, Royle, **14**, 560, 561
— macropodum, *Turcz.*, **14**, 557.
— *majale*, All., **14**, 552.
— Maximowiczii, *F. Schmidt*, **14**, 556.
— multiflorum, *All.*, **14**, 555.
— —, var. *americanum*, Hook., **14**, 555, 556.
— —, *var.* bracteatum, *Kunth*, **14**, 555.
— —, *var.* Broteri, *Baker* *, **14**, 555.
— —, *var.* intermedium, *Baker* *, **14**, 555.
— *multiflorum*, All., **16**, 694.
— *multiflorum*, Kunth, **14**, 556.
— nervulosum, *Baker* *, **14**, 557.
— officinale, *All.*, **13**, 81; **14**, 554.
— —, *var.* humile, *Baker* *, **14**, 554.
— —, var. *intermedium*, Syme, **14**, 556.
— oppositifolium, *Royle*, **14**, 559.
— —, *var.* decipiens, *Baker* *, **14**, 559.
— *orientale*, Desf., **14**, 557.
— — *latifolium flore parvo*, Tourn., **14**, 557.
— *parviflorum*, Dietr., **14**, 557.
— polyanthemum, *Dietr.*, **14**, 557.
— *pubescens*, Pursh, **14**, 556.
— punctatum, *Royle*, **14**, 559.
— roseum, *Kunth*, **14**, 560.
— Sewerzowi, *Regel*, **14**, 560.
— sibiricum, *Red.*, **14**, 561.
— *stenophyllum*, Maxim., **14**, 561.
— *Thunbergii*, Morr. & Decne., **14**, 555.
— umbellatum, *Baker* *, **14**, 553.
— *uniflorum*, Jaume, **14**, 554.
— verticillatum, *All.*, **14**, 560.
— —, *var.* gracile, *Baker* *, **18**, 103.
— *vulgare*, Desf., **14**, 554.
Polygonum aviculare, *Linn.*, **10**, 99.
— biaristatum, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* *, **18**, 90.
— brachypodum, *Baker* *, **20**, 239.
— chinense, *Linn.*, **13**, 118; **15**, 138.
— Convolvulus, *Linn.*, partly a twiner (Darwin), **9**, 24.
— crispatum, *C. B. Clarke* *, **15**, 138.
— Cunninghamii, *F. Muell.*, **13**, 118.

Polygonum Dumetorum, *Linn.*, movements, **9**, 16.
— equisetiforme, *var.* trigynum, *Boiss.*, **16**, 652.
— Fagopyrum, *Linn.*, illegit. offspring (Darwin), **10**, 433.
— *hastatum*, Hils. & Boj. *, **20**, 239.
— interruptum, *Bunge*, **13**, 118.
— maritimum, *Linn.*, shown (Flower), Proc. (1880–82), 25.
— molle, *Don*, **15**, 138.
— nepalense, *Meisn.*, **7**, 214.
— perfoliatum, *Linn.*, **13**, 118.
— prostratum, *R. Br.*, **19**, 286.
— *pseudohydropiper*, Salzm. *, **16**, 653.
— rumicifolium, *Royle*, **18**, 90.
— *sagittatum*, Hils. & Boj. *, **20**, 239.
— *salicifolium*, Del., **16**, 653.
— *salsuginosum*, Bieb., **10**, 99.
— serrulatum, *var.* salicifolium, *Ball* *, **16**, 652.
— *suffruticosum*, Salzm. *, **16**, 652.
Polymorphism of foliage shown (Dyer), Proc. (1883–86), 75.
Polynesia, ferns of (Baker), **15**, 104–112.
Polyodon, H. B. K., **19**, 105,
— *distichum*, H. B. K., **19**, 105.
Polyosma, *Blume* (Hooker & Thomson), **2**, 57, 77.
— fragrans, *Benn.*, **2**, 77.
— *fragrans*, Wall., **2**, 77.
— integrifolia, *Blume*, **2**, 77.
— Wallichii, *Benn.*, **2**, 77.
Polyotus, Gottsche, **13**, 190.
Polyphylly (Henslow), **16**, 207, 208.
Polypodiaceæ (J. Smith), Proc. i. 76.
Polypodieæ (J. Smith), Proc. i. 76.
Polypodium, *Linn.*, suprasoriferous, from Ceylon (Moore), **2**, 129; vascular bundles in (Church), **7**, 89.
— *adnescens*, Benth., **13**, 142.
— alpestre, *Hoppe*, Proc. ii. 245.
— androgynum, *Poir.*, **14**, 23.
— angustifolium, *Sw.*, **14**, 25.
— angustum, *Mett.*, **14**, 25.
— aoristisorum, *Harring.* *, **16**, 30.
— apiculatum, *Kunze*, **14**, 24.
— Baromez, *Linn.*, Proc. i. 57.
— *blandum*, Fée, **14**, 24.
— brasiliense, *Poir.*, **14**, 24.
— *brevistipes*, Mett., **14**, 24.
— bullatum, *Baker* *, **15**, 420.
— capillare, *Desv.*, **14**, 24.
— Catherinæ, *Langs. & Fisch.*, **14**, 24.
— chnoophorum, *Kunze*, **14**, 24.
— *ciliare*, Fée, **14**, 23.
— *confluens*, Fée, **14**, 24.
— *connexum*, Hook. & Baker, **14**, 23.
Polypodium craterisorum, *Harring.* *, **16**, 31.
— cultratum, *Willd.*, **14**, 23.
— *dareæforme*, Hook., **17**, 403; **19**, 291.
— *decipiens*, Hook. & Baker, **14**, 24.
— decurrens, *Raddi*, **14**, 25.
— deltodon, *Baker* *, **15**, 419.
— devolutum, *Baker* *, **15**, 419.
— *Dryopteris*, Linn., **13**, 94.
— ebenipes, *var.* Oakesii, *C. B. Clarke* *, **15**, 158.
— elasticum, *Rich.*, **14**, 24.
— ellipticum, *Thunb.*, **13**, 142.
— *extensum*, Fée, **14**, 24.
— *Fischerianum*, Baker, **14**, 23.
— fissum, *Baker* *, **15**, 420.
— *flavo-punctatum*, Kaulf., **14**, 23.
— *fontanum*, Baring-Gould ?, **11**, 348.
— fragile, *Baker* *, **16**, 203.
— Gilpinæ, *Baker* *, **16**, 204.
— *gradatum*, Baker, **14**, 24.
— *granulosum*, Benth., **13**, 140.
— *gratum*, Fée, **14**, 24.
— *guianense*, Aubl., **14**, 26.
— hammatisorum, *Harring.* *, **16**, 32.
— hirsutulum, *Fée*, **14**, 24.
— *hymenodes*, Wall., **13**, 142.
— *immersum*, Fée, **14**, 23.
— Jubæforme, *Kaulf.*, **14**, 23.
— lachnopus, *Wall.*, **15**, 157.
— lævigatum, *Cav.*, **14**, 25.
— —, *var.* rigidum, *Harring.* *, **16**, 36.
— *lapathifolium*, Lam., **14**, 25.
— lepidotum, *Willd.*, **7**, 236.
— lineare, *Thunb.*, **13**, 142.
— —, *var.* stenophyllum, *C. B. Clarke* *, **15**, 158.
— loriceum, *Linn.*, **14**, 24.
— lycopodioides, *Linn.*, **14**, 25.
— macropodum, *Baker* *, **15**, 108.
— macropterum, *Kaulf.*, **14**, 23.
— *marginale*, Thunb., **13**, 143.
— marginellum, *Sw.*, **14**, 23.
— *menisciifolium*, Langs. & Fisch., **14**, 24.
— microrhizoma, *C.B. Clarke* *, **15**, 157.
— millisorum, *Baker* *, **15**, 109.
— Moseleyi, *Baker* *, **15**, 110.
— *neriifolium*, Schk., **14**, 24.
— normale, *var.* madagascariense, *Baker* *, **15**, 420.
— organense, *Mett.*, **14**, 23.
— Otites, *Linn.*, **14**, 24.
— *ovalescens*, Fée, **14**, 24.
— pachydermum, *Baker* *, **15**, 108.
— *paradisiastrum*, Feé, **14**, 24.
— pectinatum, *Linn.*, **14**, 24.
— pendulum, *Sw.*, **14**, 24.

Polypodium perludens, *Baker* *, **16,** 204.
— phlebiscopum, *Baker* *, **15,** 110.
— *platyphyllum*, Hook. & Baker, **14,** 22.
— plebeium, *Schlecht.*, **14,** 24.
— *Pleopeltis*, Fée, **14,** 24.
— polydactylon, *Hance*, shown (Baker), Proc. (1883–86), 74.
— Poolii, *Baker* *, **15,** 419.
— pteroideum, *Klotzsch*, **14,** 23.
— rampans, *Baker* *, **15,** 109.
— *reclinatum*, Brack., **14,** 23.
— recurvatum, *Kaulf.*, **14,** 24.
— *refulgens*, Klotzsch, **14,** 23.
— *repandum*, Feé, **14,** 24.
— *rhæticum*, Lam., Proc. ii. 245.
— *rigidum*, Hook. & Baker, **14,** 22.
— *robustum*, Fée, **14,** 24.
— rotundatum, *Willd.*, **14,** 23.
— rugulosum, *Labill.*, **7,** 236.
— *rugulosum*, Labill., **13,** 139.
— *Sancti-Gabrieli*, Hook. & Baker, **14,** 22.
— Schenkii, *Harring.* *, **16,** 31.
— *Schkuhrii*, Raddi, **14,** 24.
— *semiadnatum*, Fée, **14,** 24.
— *splendidum*, Hook. & Baker, **14,** 23.
— Steerei, *Harring.* *, **16,** 32.
— Stewartii, *Bedd.*, **15,** 158.
— *stigmaticum*, Presl, **14,** 25.
— *subdimidiatum*, Baker, **14,** 23.
— *sublanosum*, Hook. & Baker, **14,** 24.
— subpinnatum, *Baker* *, **15,** 419.
— *subsessile*, Hook. & Baker, **14,** 24.
— *subtriphyllum*, Hook. & Arn., **13,** 141.
— superficiale, *Blume*, **13,** 142.
— suspensum, *Linn.*, **14,** 24.
— synsorum, *Baker* *, **16,** 203.
— taxifolium, *Linn.*, **14,** 24.
— *taxifolium*, Hook. & Baker, **14,** 24.
— *tenericaule*, Wall., **13,** 141.
— tenuiculmum, *Fée*, **14,** 24.
— *tenuifolium*, H. B. K., **14,** 24.
— *tetragonum*, Sw., **14,** 23.
— tijucanum, *Raddi*, **14,** 23.
— torulosum, *Baker* *, **16,** 204.
— tovariense, *Klotzsch*, **14,** 23.
— vacciniifolium, *Langs. & Fisch.*, **14,** 24.
— varium, *Mett.*, **13,** 142.
— *Wightianum*, Wall., **13,** 142.
— xantholepis, *Harring.* *, **16,** 36.
Polypodon, **19,** 105 (misprint for *Polyodon*).
Polypogon, *Desv.*, **19,** 58.
— elongatus, *H. B. K.*, **19,** 59.
— *littoralis*, Aitch., **19,** 193.
— maritimus, *Willd.*, **6,** 39; **16,** 715.
Polypogon monspeliensis, *Desf.*, **6,** 39, 40, 45; **16,** 715.
— subspathaceus, *Req.*, **16,** 715.
Polypompholyx laciniata, Benj., **4,** 171.
Polyporus abruptus, *Berk.* *, **16,** 42.
— acicula, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 304.
— acupunctatus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 52.
— æmulans, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 304.
— albogilvus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 308.
— albostygius, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 309.
— amorphus, *Fr.*, **16,** 42.
— anœctoporus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 318.
— appendiculatus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 48.
— aratus, *Berk.* *, **16,** 53.
— *arcticus*, Fr., **10,** 316.
— arenicolor, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 315.
— *armeniacus*, Berk., **16,** 42.
— armenicolor, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 315.
— aruensis, *Berk.* *, **16,** 43.
— ascoboloides, *Berk.* *, **13,** 162.
— australis, *var.* applanata, *Berk.* *, **16,** 41, 44.
— Beckleri, *Berk.* *, **13,** 162.
— benetostus, *Berk.* *, **16,** 52.
— bistratosus, *Berk. & Cooke* *, **15,** 384.
— *byrsinus*, Mont., **10,** 320.
— calceus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 55.
— calcitratus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 314.
— caliginosus, *Berk.* *, **16,** 46.
— carbonaceus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 317.
— *carneo-fulvus*, Berk., **10,** 311.
— cartilagineus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 49.
— cavernulosus, *Berk.*, **10,** 318.
— chromaticus, *Berk. & Cooke* *, **15,** 384.
— cichoraceus, *Berk.*, **14,** 50.
— cirrhiferus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 314.
— citreus, *Berk.* *, **13,** 162.
— cladotrichus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 309.
— *connatus*, Schwein., **10,** 305.
— corrivalis, *Berk.* *, **13,** 162.
— craterellus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 305.
— crocitinctus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 311.
— cupreo-roseus, *Berk.*, **10,** 312.
— destructor, *Fr.*, shown (Hooker), Proc. (1874–75), 6.
— Dickinsii, *Berk.* *, **16,** 50.
— Dietrichsenii, *Fr.*, **15,** 379.

Polyporus discoideus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 305.
— dissitus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 48.
— diversiporus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 53.
— dochmius, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 50.
— elongatus, *Berk.*, **10**, 316.
— endapalus, *Berk.*, **13**, 163.
— endotheius, *Berk.* *, **16**, 46.
— endothrix, *Berk.*, **10**, 310.
— epilinteus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 55.
— epimiltinus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 54.
— eurocephalus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 48.
— evolutus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 308.
— excurrens, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 318.
— exotrephus, *Berk.* *, **16**, 49.
— Fendzleri, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 317.
— *fibroso-radians*, Mont., **10**, 307.
— focicola, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 305.
— fœdatus, *Berk.* *, **16**, 41.
— fomentarius, *Fr.*, from Cambridgeshire (Berkeley), **1**, 52.
— fruticum, *Berk. & Curt.*, **10**, 310.
— Fuligo, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 53.
— Fullageri, *Berk.* *, **16**, 54.
— fulvitinctus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 313.
— gallinaceus, *Berk. & Cooke* *, **15**, 379.
— *gilvus*, Mont., **10**, 311.
— grammocephalus, *Berk.*, **10**, 306.
— Haskarlii, *Lév.*, **10**, 314 (*misprinted* Haskartii).
— havannensis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 310.
— hemicapnodes, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 47.
— hemileucus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 312.
— hinnuleus, *Berk. & Cooke* *, **15**, 378.
— hirsutus, *Fr.*, **16**, 53.
— holosclerus, *Berk.*, **13**, 163.
— holotephrus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 315.
— hydniceps, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 305.
— hydnophorus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 54.
— hydrophilus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 306.
— hypocitrinus, *Berk.* *, **15**, 50.
— igniarius, *Fr.*, **13**, 163.
— incrassatus, *Berk.* *, **16**, 41.
— intercalaris, *Berk. & Cooke* *, **15**, 380.
— interruptus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 55.
— *intybaceus*, Berk., **14**, 50.
— Kermes, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 49.
— *labyrinthicus*, Mont., **10**, 326.
Polyporus laceratus, *Berk.*, **10**, 316.
— læticolor, *Berk.* *, **16**, 46.
— leptodermus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 54.
— leucomallus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 308.
— Libum, *Berk.* *, **13**, 163.
— licnoides, *Mont.*, **14**, 50.
— *Lundii*, Mont., **10**, 320.
— luteo-olivaceus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **16**, 54.
— *malacodermus*, Fr., **10**, 320.
— *Marchionica*, Lév., **15**, 386.
— Meleagris, *Berk.* *, **16**, 42.
— melleus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 53.
— Menziesii, *Berk.* *, **14**, 47.
— *micromegas*, Mont., **10**, 310.
— microstomus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 309.
— mutabilis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 307.
— nebulosus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 317.
— niger, *Berk.*, var., **14**, 53.
— niphodes, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 55.
— obliquus, *Fr.*, **10**, 317.
— *occidentalis*, Mont., **10**, 319.
— ochrotinctus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 307.
— olivaceo-fuscus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 46.
— omalopilus, *Mont.*, **10**, 311.
— ostreæformis, *Berk.* *, **16**, 46.
— oxydatus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 317.
— palmicola, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 317.
— pectinatus, *Klotzsch*, **16**, 47.
— Peradeniæ, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 51.
— peroxydatus, *Berk.* *, **16**, 39.
— personatus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 51.
— Persoonii, *Fr.*, **16**, 45.
— Persoonii, *Mont.*, **13**, 163.
— petaliformis, *Berk. & Curt* *, **10**, 307.
— phocinus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 52.
— pinsitus, *Fr.*, **10**, 315.
— plebeius, *var.* cubensis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 313.
— pocas, *Berk.* *, **16**, 51.
— Pocula, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **20**, 511.
— polygrammus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10** 307.
— polytropus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 49.
— porphyritis, *Berk.*, **10**, 307.
— rasipes, *Berk.* *, **16**, 49.
— Ravenalæ, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 53.
— *rhabarbarinus*, Berk., **10**, 311.
— rheicolor, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 313.
— rivulosus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 318.
— rufo-flavus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 310.
— rugosus, *Nees*, **14**, 47.

Polyporus russiceps, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 48.
— russogramme, *Berk.* *, **16**, 45.
— scabriceps, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 305.
— scansilis, *Berk.* *, **16**, 53.
— sclerodes, *Berk.*, **10**, 311.
— scleromyces, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 312.
— scruposus, *Fr.*, **10**, 311; **13**, 163.
— —, var., **16**, 43.
— Sector, *var.* schizodes, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 316.
— —, *var.* cubicola, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 316.
— —, *var.* zonarius, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 316.
— semidigitaliformis, *Berk.* *, **16**, 39.
— seminigrita, *Berk. & Cooke* *, **15**, 377.
— senex, *Nees & Mont.*, **10**, 311.
— sissitus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **15**, 83.
— sobrius, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 316.
— Splitgerberi, *Mont.*, **10**, 313.
— stereinus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 308.
— stipitarius, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 304.
— subflexilis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 311.
— subliberatus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 318.
— subolivaceus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 313.
— subpellucidus, *Berk.* *, **16**, 51.
— subpulverulentus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 306.
— substuppeus, *Berk. & Cooke* *, **15**, 380.
— subvinctus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 54.
— sulcifer, *Berk. & Cooke* *, **15**, 383.
— sulphureus, *Fr.*, shown (Harland), Proc. (1882–83), 13.
— superpositus, *Berk.* *, **13**, 161.
— terebrans, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 306.
— Thwaitesii, *var.* umbrino-tinctus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 52.
— Tuba, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 305.
— undigerus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 317.
— variolosus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 52.
— verecundus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 309.
— vernicipes, *Berk.* *, **16**, 50.
— versicolor, *Fr.*, **13**, 164.
— versicutis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 308.
— vibratilis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 314.
— vinosus, *Berk.*, **10**, 312.
— virgatus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 304.
— zonalis, *Berk.*, **10**, 310.
— —, *var.* semilaccatus, *Berk.* *, **16**, 46.
Polypremum, *Linn.* (Bentham), **1**, 65, 113.
Polypremum procumbens, *Linn.*, **1**, 94.
— *Schlechtendahlii*, Walp., **1**, 94.
Polyrhaphis, [Linde], **19**, 109.
Polysaccum marmoratum, *Berk.*, **13**, 171.
Polysiphonia arctica, *J. Ag.*, **9**, 238.
— california, *Harv.*, **6**, 168.
— —, *var.* plumigera, *Harv.* *, **6**, 168.
— ceramiæformis, *Crouan*, shown (Holmes), Proc. (1883–86), 73 (*misprinted* ceramicæformis).
— *dendritica*, Mont., **15**, 452.
— fastigiata, *Grev.*, shown (Holmes), Proc. (1875–80), 61.
— parasitica, *var.* reptans, *J. Ag.*, **15**, 452.
— rhunensis, *Bornet*, shown (Holmes), Proc. (1883–86), 73.
— senticulosa, *Harv.*, **6**, 169.
— urceolata, *Grev.*, **9**, 238.
Polystachya, *Hook.*, Cape Species (Bolus), **19**, 338; note on (Weale), **17**, 313.
— alpina, *Lindl.* *, **6**, 131.
— bifida, *Lindl.* *, **6**, 129.
— capensis, *Sond.*, **6**, 131.
— elastica, *Lindl.* *, **6**, 131.
— ensifolia, *Lindl.* *, **6**, 129.
— laxiflora, *Lindl.* *, **6**, 129.
— *Lindleyana*, Harv., **19**, 338.
— minutiflora, *Ridl.* *, **20**, 330.
— odorata, *Lindl.* *, **6**, 130.
— *Ottoniana*, Reichb. f., **6**, 131.
— pubescens, *Reichb. f.*, **19**, 338.
— pyramidalis, *Lindl.* *, **6**, 130.
— rosellata, *Ridl.* *, **20**, 330.
— setifera, *Lindl.* *, **6**, 130.
— tessellata, *Lindl.* *, **6**, 130.
Polystichum *aculeolatum*, Fée, **14**, 22.
— *giganteum*, Fée, **14**, 22.
— *lanosum*, Fée, **14**, 22.
— Lonchitis, *Roth*, near Ulleswater (Hawker), Proc. ii. 359, 360.
— *longecuspis*, Fée, **14**, 22.
— *microsorium*, Fée, **14**, 22.
— *platylepis*, Fée, **14**, 22.
— *remotum*, Fée, **14**, 22.
— *remotum*, Koch, **4**, 193.
— *tijucense*, Fée, **14**, 22.
Polythrix Stenandrium, Nees, **7**, 33.
Polytoca, *R. Br.*, **19**, 52.
— bracteata, *R. Br.*, **6**, 54; **19**, 52.
— macrophylla, *Benth.* *, **19**, 52.
— Wallichiana, *Benth.* *, **19**, 52.
Polytrichadelphus, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 607–612.
— aristatus, *Hampe*, **12**, 609.
— ciliatus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 608.
— croceus, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 98.
— *croceus*, Mitt., **12**, 609.

Polytrichadelphus dendroides, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 611.
— ericoides, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 611.
— flexuosus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 609.
— giganteus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 609.
— horridus, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 98; **12**, 608.
— *innovans*, C. Muell., **4**, 97.
— longisetus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 611.
— Lyallii, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 49.
— magellanicus, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 97; **12**, 608.
— purpureus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 610.
— rubiginosus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 610.
— semiangulatus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 609.
— squamosus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 612.
— Trianæ, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 611.
— umbrosus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 610.
Polytrichum, *Linn.*, cult., **2**, 45.
— *alpinum*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 151.
— *andinum*, Hampe, **12**, 615.
— angustifolium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 622.
— Antillarum, *Rich.*, **12**, 620.
— *appressum*, Schwaegr., **12**, 620.
— aristiflorum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 620.
— *campylocarpum*, C. Muell., **12**, 618.
— *canaliculatum*, Hook., **12**, 606.
— *ciliatum*, Hook. & Wils., **12**, 608.
— *commune*, hb. Linn., **11**, 247.
— commune, *Linn.*, **4**, 99; **12**, 621; **13**, 200.
— *comosum*, Schimp., **12**, 614.
— conforme, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 621.
— *convolutum*, Hook., **12**, 617.
— *convolutum*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 154.
— *cucullatum*, Hampe, **12**, 613.
— *curvifolium*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 152.
— *dendroides*, Hedw., **12**, 611.
— densifolium, *Wils.* *, **3**, supp. 155.
— elongatum, *Beauv.*, **12**, 622.
— *ericoides*, Hampe, **12**, 611.
— *falcifolium*, Griff., **3**, supp. 150.
— *flexuosum*, C. Muell., **12**, 609.
— formosum, *Hedw.*, **11**, 247; **12**, 622.
— *Gardneri*, C. Muell., **12**, 615.
— *giganteum*, Hook., **12**, 609.
— gracile, *Menz.*, **11**, 247.
— *gymnophyllum*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 153.
— *hercynicum*, hb. Linn., **11**, 247.
— *Jamesoni*, Tayl., **12**, 613.
— juniperiforme, *Schimp.*, **12**, 621.
— juniperinum, *Hedw.*, **4**, 99; **12**, 620.
— *juniperinum*, Sm. in hb. Linn., **11**, 247.
— *Liebmannianum*, Schimp., **12**, 614.
— *longisetum*, Hook., **12**, 611.
— *magellanicum*, hb. Linn., **11**, 247.
— *magellanicum*, Hedw., **4**, 98; **12**, 608.
— *magellanicum*, Linn., **12**, 608.
Polytrichum *Molinæ*, Mont., **12**, 606.
— *nigricans*, Hook. & Wils., **12**, 606.
— *octangulare*, C. Muell., **12**, 617.
— *oligodus*, Kunze, **12**, 613.
— perichætiale, *Mont.*, **3**, supp. 155.
— piliferum, *Schreb.*, **12**, 620.
— *proliferum*, Griff., **3**, supp. 152.
— *pungens*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 155.
— *purpurascens*, Hampe, **12**, 616.
— *Riedelianum*, Mont., **12**, 606.
— rubescens, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 622.
— *rufisetum*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 153.
— *semiangulatum*, Pers., **12**, 609.
— *semilamellatum*, Hook. f., **3**, supp. 150.
— *seminudum*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 153.
— *semipellucidum*, Hampe, **12**, 617.
— *squamosum*, Hook. f. & Wils., **12**, 612.
— *subcontortum*, Hampe, **12**, 616.
— Thomsoni, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 155.
— tortipes, *Wils.* *, **3**, supp. 155.
— *trichodon*, Hook. f. & Wils., **12**, 607.
— *undulatum*, var., *Hook.*, **3**, supp. 150.
— *urnigerum*, hb. Linn., **11**, 247.
— *varians*, Hampe, **12**, 619.
— xanthopilum, *Wils.* *, **3**, supp. 156.
Polyxena, Kunth, **11**, 387.
— *pygmæa*, Kunth, **11**, 393.
Polyzone, Endl. (Bentham), **9**, 176.
— *purpurea*, Endl., **9**, 180.
Pommereulla, *Linn. f.*, **19**, 109.
Ponceletia, Thou., **19**, 50.
Ponerorchis, Reichb. f., **18**, 355.
Pongamia, *Vent.*, obs. on (Bentham), **4**, supp. 18.
— *acuminata*, Grah., **4**, supp. 109.
— *amœna*, Wall., **4**, supp. 110.
— *corallaria*, Miq., **4**, supp. 115.
— *cuneifolia*, Grah., **4**, supp. 112.
— *dubia*, Grah., **4**, supp. 112.
— *elegans*, Grah., **4**, supp. 109.
— *elliptica*, Wall., **4**, supp. 112.
— *elongata*, Grah., **4**, supp. 109.
— *emarginata*, Wall., **4**, supp. 111.
— *ferruginea*, Wall., **4**, supp. 110.
— *floribunda*, Grah., **4**, supp. 109.
— glabra, *Vent.*, **4**, supp. 115.
— *grandifolia*, Grah., **4**, supp. 113.
— *grandifolia*, Zoll. & Mor., **4**, supp. 115.
— *Heyneana*, Grah., **4**, supp. 110.
— *Horsfieldii*, Miq., **4**, supp. 112.
— *hypoleuca*, Miq., **4**, supp. 112.
— *marginata*, Wall., **4**, supp. 112.
— *oblonga*, Wall., **4**, supp. 110.
— *obovata*, Wall., **4**, supp. 112.
— ovalifolia, *Wight & Arn.*, **4**, supp. 113.

Pongamia *paniculata*, Wight * , **4**, supp. 100.
— *sinuata*, Wall., **4**, supp. 113.
— *uliginosa*, DC., **4**, supp. 107.
— *volubilis*, Zoll. & Mor., **4**, supp. 112.
Pontederia dilatata, *Buch.-Ham.*, raphides in, Proc. i. 272.
Pootia coreopsifolia, Miq., **3**, 74.
Popowia Kirkii, Benth., **9**, 175.
Poppigia, **17**, 496. *See* Poeppigia, *Kunze*.
Populus, *Linn.*, in arctic drift (M'Nab), **19**, 138; temperatures of (Bourgeau), **4**, 4–11.
— alba, *var.* integrifolia, *Ball* *, **16**, 668.
— balsamifera, *Linn.*, flowering, **4**, 8.
— *deglubata*, Reinw., **10**, 143.
— nigra, *var.* afghanica, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* * , **18**, 96; in Kuram Valley, **18**, 14.
— tremula, *Linn.*, fall of branchlets in (Shattock), Proc. (1882–83), 5 (*title*).
— tremuloides, *Michx.*, flowering, **4**, 8.
Porana racemosa, *Jacq. f.*, raised from seed, shown (Maw), Proc. (1867–68), 24.
Porella lævigata, *Lindb.*, **13**, 198.
Poronia Oedipus, *Mont.*, **10**, 382.
Porothelium cubense, *Berk. & Curt.* * , **10**, 323.
— reviviscens, *Berk. & Curt.* * , **10**, 324.
Porotrichum, *Brid.*, **12**, 458–469.
— cæsium, *Mitt.* * , **12**, 467.
— decompositum, *Mitt.* * , **12**, 462.
— denticulatum, *Mitt.* * , **12**, 462.
— elegantissimum, *Mitt.* * , **10**, 187.
— expansum, *Mitt.* * , **12**, 467.
— explanatum, *Mitt.* * , **12**, 468.
— fasciculatum, *Mitt.* * , **12**, 468.
— filiferum, *Mitt.* * , **12**, 468.
— flagelliferum, *Hampe*, **12**, 469.
— Gymnopodon, *Mitt.* * , **12**, 463.
— humile, *Mitt.* * , **12**, 466.
— Insularum, *Mitt.* * , **12**, 463.
— Korthalsianum, *Dozy & Molk.*, **12**, 462.
— lancifrons, *Mitt.* * , **12**, 462.
— leucocaulon, *Mitt.* * , **12**, 462.
— Lindigii, *Mitt.* * , **12**, 461.
— *longirostre*, Brid., **3**, supp. 122.
— longirostrum, *Mitt.* * , **12**, 461.
— minus, *Hampe*, **12**, 467.
— minutum, *Mitt.* * , **12**, 463.
— neckeræforme, *Mitt.* * , **12**, 463.
— nitidum, *Mitt.* * , **12**, 460.
— panduræfolium, *Mitt.* * , **12**, 468.
— piniforme, *Brid.*, **12**, 463.
— plicatulum, *Mitt.* * , **12**, 461.
— rigidum, *Mitt.* * , **12**, 467.
Porotrichum scoposum, *Hampe*, **12**, 460.
— sparsiflorum, *Mitt.* * , **12**, 463.
— *stolonaceum*, Hampe, **12**, 460.
— stolonaceum, *Hampe*, **12**, 466.
— striatum, *Mitt.* * , **12**, 462.
— substriatum, *Mitt.* * , **12**, 463.
— superbum, *Mitt.* * , **12**, 459, 461.
— Thieleanum, *Mitt.* * , **12**, 465.
— Valdiviæ, *Mitt.* * , **12**, 467.
— variabile, *Hampe*, **12**, 463.
Porpax, Salisb., **14**, 579.
Porphyra leucosticta, *Thuret* (Holmes), Proc. (1883–86), 73 (*misprinted* seucosticta).
— vulgaris, *Ag.*, **6**, 176; colouring-matter from (Sorby), **15**, 36.
Porphyrion, § (Hooker & Thomson), **2**, 62.
Porphyrostachys, Reichb. f., **18**, 342.
Porroteranthe, Steud., **19**, 126.
Portland, peloria violet from (Forbes), Proc. i. 382.
Portrait of Rev. M. J. Berkeley by Peel, pres., Proc. (1875–80), 37; of Lady Smith, pres., Proc. (1883–86), 14; of Linnæus shown (Murie), Proc. (1883–86), 5; of J. L. Blomefield, photograph pres., Proc. (1883–86), 119.
Portulaca *decumbens*, Vahl, **5**, supp. i. 20.
— oleracea, *Linn.*, in Australia as food (Mueller), **2**, 143; a Kaffrarian weed (D'Urban), **8**, 267; pollen-tubes of (Cobbold), Proc. (1880–82), 27.
Portulaceæ, notes on (Bentham), **6**, 55–77.
Posoqueria longiflora, *Aubl.*, **1**, 108.
Potalia, *Aubl.* (Bentham), **1**, 74.
— amara, *Aubl.*, **1**, 100.
— *resinifera*, Mart., **1**, 100.
Potamium, *Mitt.* * , **12**, 472.
— casiquiarense, *Spruce* * , **12**, 472.
— commutatum, *Mitt.* * , **12**, 472.
— deceptivum, *Mitt.* * , **12**, 473.
— lonchophyllum, *Mitt.* * , **12**, 473.
— pacimoniense, *Spruce* * , **12**, 474.
— pulchellum, *Mitt.* * , **12**, 472.
— vulpinum, *Mitt.* * , **12**, 473.
Potamochloa, Griff., **19**, 55.
Potamogeton flabellatus, *Bab.* * (nomen), Proc. ii. 259.
— fluitans, *Roth*, shown (Bennett), Proc. (1883–86), 84.
— *gramineus*, Fr., **11**, 334.
— heterophyllus, *Schreb.*, **11**, 334.
— lucens, *Linn.*, **11**, 334.
— *lucidum*, Koen., **11**, 334.
— *marinum*, Desf., **11**, 335; **16**, 683.

Potamogeton *maritimum*, Koen., **11**, 335.
— pectinatus, *Linn.*, **16**, 683.
— trichoides, *Cham.*, var. Trimmeri, *Casp.* (Caspary), **8**, 273.
— —, *var.* leiocarpus, *Aschers.*, **8**, 273.
— —, *var.* tuberculosus, *Reichb.*, **8**, 273.
— tuberculatum, *Ten. & Guss.*, **8**, 273.
Potamophila, *R. Br.*, **19**, 55.
— leersoides, *Benth.* *, **19**, 55.
— parviflora, *R. Br.*, **19**, 55.
— prehensilis, *Benth.* *, **19**, 55.
Potassic hydrate, on lichens (Nylander), **9**, 362.
Potato, staminody (Henslow), **19**, 216; starch in (Quekett), Proc. i. 294.
Potato-disease (Graham), Proc. ii. 1; (Westwood), Proc. i. 345; (Wilson), Proc. (1880–82), 27, *title.*
— discussed, Proc. (1875–80), 5.
Potentilla amurensis, *Maxim.*, **13**, 79.
— *aurea*, *Linn.*, **11**, 302.
— Collettiana, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* *, **18**, 53.
— davurica, *Nestl.*, **13**, 79.
— discolor, *Bunge*, **13**, 79.
— *formosana*, Hance, **13**, 79.
— maculata, *Pourr.*, **11**, 302.
— rupestris, *Linn.*, shown (Flower), Proc. (1880–82), 25; (Prior), Proc. (1883–86), 15.
— *verna*, Linn., **11**, 302.
Poterium anceps, *Ball*, **16**, 445.
— ancistroides, *Desf.*, **16**, 445.
— *dictyocarpum*, Spach, **16**, 444.
— Duræi, *Spach*, **16**, 446.
— *Magnolii*, Spach, **16**, 444.
— *mauritanicum*, Boiss., **16**, 444.
— multicaule, *Boiss. & Reut.*; **16**, 445.
— Sanguisorba, *Linn.*, **16**, 444.
— verrucosum, *Ehrenb.*, **16**, 444.
— —, *var.* Magnolii, *Ball* *, **16**, 444.
Potter, M. C., Starch-grains in Euphorbiaceæ, **20**, 446.
Pottia *cavifolia*, Ehrh., **8**, 28; **12**, 165.
— *contermina*, C. Muell., **12**, 136.
— *flaviseta*, Mont., **12**, 165.
— *Heimii*, Fuernr., **12**, 165; cult., **2**, 45.
— intermedia, *Fuernr.*, **11**, 461.
— *involutifolia*, C. Muell., **12**, 136.
— lanceolata, *C. Muell.*, **11**, 461.
— *macrocarpa*, Schimp., **12**, 166.
— *mexicana*, Hampe, **12**, 166.
— *octoblepharum*, Spruce *, **12**, 140.
— *Oerstediana*, C. Muell., **12**, 136.
— *Poeppigiana*, C. Muell., **12**, 137.
— truncata, *Bruch*, **11**, 249; cult., **2**, 45.
— truncatula, *Lindb.*, **11**, 461.
— *Wagneri*, C. Muell., **12**, 139.
Potts, T. H., Ferns observed about Malvern Hills, N. Z., **15**, 423.
Pourretia, Willd., **6**, 100.
Powell, T., properties of a fungus, Proc. (1875–80), 29; Samoan Mosses (Mitten), **10**, 166–195; Samoan poisons, **16**, 55.
Powellia, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 187.
— involutifolia, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 187.
Præalstonia, *Miers* *, **17**, 291.
— arechea, *Miers* *, **17**, 291.
— cernua, *Miers* *, **17**, 292.
— coccinea, *Miers* *, **17**, 291.
— coriacea, *Miers* *, **17**, 292.
— Matthewsii, *Miers* *, **17**, 292.
— mucronata, *Miers* *, **17**, 292.
— nuda, *Miers* *, **17**, 292.
— octopetala, *Miers* *, **17**, 291.
— parvifolia, *Miers* *, **17**, 292.
— reflexa, *Miers* *, **17**, 292.
— rufescens, *Miers* *, **17**, 292.
— serrulata, *Miers* *, **17**, 292.
— theæformis, *Miers* *, **17**, 291.
— tomentosa, *Miers* *, **17**, 292.
Prasiola minuta, *Dickie* *, **14**, 358.
Pratia, *Gaudich.* (Bentham), **15**, 10.
— montana, *Hassk.*, **15**, 10.
Premna integrifolia, *Linn.*, **13**, 116.
— *serratifolia*, Linn., **13**, 116.
Prenanthes *Brunoniana*, Wall., **10**, 95.
— raphanifolia, *DC.*, **10**, 95.
— *spinosa*, Forsk., **16**, 550.
— *viminea*, Linn., **16**, 546.
Prescottia, *Lindl.*, **18**, 342.
Preservation of cut-flowers (Henslow), **17**, 326.
President's address, 1880 (Allman), **18**, 135–147. *See also* Bell, Bentham, Lubbock.
Presidents, past, Proc. (1880–82), 43.
Prestinaria, Sch.-Bip. (Bentham), **13**, 441.
Preston, T. A., monstrous thistle shown, Proc. (1875–80), 52.
Primitive form of Compositæ (Bentham), **13**, 483.
Primrose (Darwin), **10**, 437; crosses (Scott), **8**, 103; with free stamens (Bennett), Proc. (1875–80), 18; umbellate, shown, Proc. ii. 246.
Primula, *Linn.*, British forms shown (Baker), Proc. (1867–68), 47; dimorphic species of (Scott), **8**, 80; dimorphism in (Darwin), **6**, 77–96; new Indian species (Watt), **20**, 1–18; supposed hybrid, shown (Christy), Proc. (1882–83), 5; supposed hybrids, between P. elatior and P. Veris, shown (Baker), Proc. (1883–86), 9.

Primula acaulis, *Hill*, roots (Darwin), **19**, 253.
— Auricula, *Linn.* (Scott), **8**, 86; dimorphic (Darwin), **6**, 80, 90; illegit. offspring (Darwin), **10**, 418.
— ciliata, *Schrank* (Darwin), **6**, 81.
— Clarkei, *Watt* *, **20**, 4.
— concinna, *Watt* *, **20**, 5.
— cortusoides, *Linn.* (Scott), **8**, 111.
— denticulata, *Sm.* (Darwin), **6**, 81.
— Dickieana, *Watt* *, **20**, 9.
— elatior, *Jacq.* (Darwin), **10**, 437–454.
— elongata, *Watt* *, **20**, 8.
— Elwesiana, *King* *, **20**, 13.
— farinosa, *Linn.* (Scott), **8**, 114.
— filipes, *Watt* *, **20**, 5.
— Gambeliana, *Watt* *, **20**, 3.
— glabra, *Klatt*, **20**, 7.
— Heydei, *Watt* *, **20**, 5.
— Hookeri, *Watt* *, **20**, 14.
— involucrata, *Wall.* (Scott), **8**, 113.
— *Jæschkiana*, Kern., **20**, 12.
— Kingii, *Watt* *, **20**, 9.
— *macrophylla*, D. Don, **20**, 12.
— marginata, *Curt.* (Darwin), **6**, 81.
— mollis, *Nutt.* (Scott), **8**, 119.
— *Moorcroftiana*, Wall., **20**, 11, 12.
— muscoides, *Hook. f.* *, **20**, 15.
— —, tenuiloba, *Watt* *, **20**, 15.
— nivalis, *Pall.* (Darwin), **6**, 81.
— obtusifolia, *Royle*, **20**, 7.
— —, *var.* Griffithii, *Watt* *, **20**, 8.
— —, *var.* Roylei, *Watt* *, **20**, 8.
— Palinurii, *Petagna*, hybrid (Scott), **8**, 93.
— pedemontana, *Thom.* (Darwin), **6**, 81 (*misprinted* piedmontana).
— pulchra, *Watt* *, **20**, 3.
— *purpurea*, Royle, **20**, 11, 12.
— reptans, *Hook. f.* *, **20**, 14.
— rosea, *Royle*, var., **19**, 175.
— sapphirina, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **20**, 10.
— scotica, *Hook.* (Scott), **8**, 117.
— sibirica, *Jacq.* (Darwin), **6**, 81.
— sikkimensis, *Hook.* (Scott), **8**, 110.
— sinensis, *Hook.*, dimorphic (Darwin), **6**, 87, 88; illegit. unions (Darwin), **10**, 410–418.
— soldanelloides, *Watt* *, **20**, 10.
— Stirtoniana, *Watt* *, **20**, 15.
— *Stracheyi*, Hook. f. & Thoms. *, **20**, 14.
— Stuartii, *Wall.*, **20**, 11.
— —, *var.* lineariloba, *Watt* *, **20**, 12.
— —, *var.* macrocarpa, *Watt* *, **20**, 12.
— —, *var.* Moorcroftiana, *Watt* *, **20**, 12.
— —, *var.* purpurea, *Watt* *, **20**, 12.
— —, *var.* typica, *Watt* *, **20**, 12.
Primula tenella, *King* *, **20**, 13.
— tibetica, *Watt* *, **20**, 6.
— uniflora, *Klatt*, **20**, 12.
— vaginata, *Watt* *, **20**, 4.
— Veris, *Linn.*, dimorphic (Darwin), **6**, 80–83, 89, (Scott) **8**, 106; illegit. offspring (Darwin), **10**, 423–430; specific difference (Darwin), **10**, 437–454.
— verticillata, *Forsk.* (Scott), **8**, 121.
— vulgaris, *Huds.*, dimorphic (Darwin), **6**, 77, 84, (Scott) **8**, 98; illegit. offspring (Darwin), **10**, 416–423; monstrous (Henslow), **16**, 210; specific difference (Darwin), **10**, 437–454.
— —, var. *β*, *Sm.*, shown, Proc. ii. 246.
— Wattii, *King* *, **20**, 10.
Primulaceæ, reproductive organs of (Scott), **8**, 78–126.
Pringlea, *Hook. f.* (Moseley), **15**, 54; distrib. (Hooker), Proc. (1873–74), 34; flowers of (Dyer), Proc. (1873–74), 34; pollen (Bennett), Proc. (1873–74), 39.
Prionachne, *Nees*, **19**, 92.
Prionitis *Hystrix*, Miq., **9**, 490.
— lanceolata, *var.* filicina, *Harv.* *, **6**, 174.
— Lyallii, *Harv.* *, **6**, 173.
Prionodon densus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 418.
— dichotomus, *Hampe*, **12**, 420.
— divaricatus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 420.
— flagellaris, *Hampe*, **12**, 419.
— fusco-lutescens, *Hampe*, **12**, 419.
— læviusculus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 419.
— luteo-virens, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 417.
— lycopodioides, *Hampe*, **12**, 418.
— Muelleri, *Hampe*, **12**, 421.
— pinnatus, *Hampe*, **12**, 417.
— undulatus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 420.
Prionopteris, Wall., Proc. ii. 285.
— *Farquhariana*, Wall., Proc. ii. 285.
Prior, R. C. A., Abies pectinata shown, Proc. (1883–86), 77; Agaricus Amanita shown by, Proc. (1880–82), 1; Bath asparagus shown by, Proc. (1875–80), 35; Brosimum Aubletei shown, Proc. (1883–86), 5; Colletia cruciata grown at Langford Budville shown, Proc. (1875–80), 37; Gagea lutea shown, Proc. (1883–86), 75; mistletoe parasitic on mistletoe, Proc. (1875–80), 61; Nectandra Rodiæi shown, Proc. (1883–86), 5; Omphalobium Lamberti shown, Proc. (1883–86), 5; Potentilla rupestris shown, Proc. (1883–86), 15; Rumex sanguineus

shown, Proc. (1883–86), 15; timbers, British Guiana, shown, Proc. (1883–86), 5; yellow alpine whitlow-grass from Pennard Castle, Swansea, exhib., Proc. (1883–86), 10.
See also Alexander, R. C.
Prioria copaifera, *Griseb.*, fruit shown (Hanbury), Proc. (1862–63), 2.
Priority in date of publication (Bentham), Proc. (1866–70), 15.
Prismatocarpus falcatus, Ten., **16**, 555.
Proceedings, publication of, Proc. ii. 403.
Prockia, *P. Br.* (Bentham), **5**, supp. ii. 61.
Proliferous Daisy, shown, Proc. (1872–73), 2; ferns (Druery), Proc. (1882–13), 1; Jasione (Balkwill), Proc. (1870–71), 33; Mignonette (Henslow), **19**, 214; Rubus shown (Webb), Proc. (1880–82), 2; Verbascum nigrum (Henslow), Proc. (1880–82), 2, 3.
Prolification (Bentham), **6**, 118.
Promenæa graminea, Lindl., **18**, 321.
Prosartes, *D. Don* *, Proc. i. 48; (Baker), **14**, 586.
— *Hookeri*, Torr., **14**, 587.
— lanuginosa, *D. Don* *, Proc. i. 48; **14**, 586.
— —, *var.* Hookeri, *Baker* *, **14**, 587.
— —, *var.* trachyandra, *Baker* *, **14**, 587.
— Menziesii, *D. Don* *, Proc. i. 48; **14**, 587.
— *trachyandra*, Torr., **14**, 587.
— trachycarpa, *S. Wats.*, **14**, 587.
Prosopanche, *De Bary* (Hooker), **14**, 182.
Prosopis *glandulosa*, Walp., **16**, 442.
— spicigera, *Linn.*, fruit eaten at Jhelum (Aitchison), **8**, 64.
Prospero, Salisb., **13**, 228, 229.
— *hyacinthoideum*, Salisb., **13**, 237.
Proteaceæ, new (Meisner), *title*, Proc. ii. 361; styles of Australian (Bentham), **13**, 58–64.
Proterocarpous plants (Clarke), Proc. ii. 106.
Protoblastus, term proposed (Miers), Proc. ii. 75.
Protococcus affinis, *Dickie* *, **14**, 358.
— *turgidum*, Kuetz., **16**, 233.
— *Wimmeri*, Hilse, **16**, 239.
Protoderma viride, *Kuetz.*, **16**, 245.
Protohopea, *Miers* *, **17**, 289.
— cernua, *Miers*, **17**, 290.
— tinctoria, *Miers* *, **17**, 290.
Protonema of Hepaticæ (Lindberg), **13**, 196.
Protoplasm, continuity of, in Algæ, shown (Bennett), Proc. (1883–86), 8; living and dead (Crisp), Proc. (1882–83), 1.
Provence, aspects of Vegetation in (Allman), **18**, 135–147.
Prunella vulgaris, *Linn.*, **16**, 620.
Prunus Amygdalus, *Baill.*, **18**, 50.
— communis, *Huds.*, varr., **18**, 51.
— eburnea, *Spach*, **18**, 50.
— *humilis*, Colla, **16**, 443.
— Jacquemontii, *Hook. f.*, **18**, 51.
— Padus, *Linn.*, **18**, 51.
— prostrata, *Labill.*, **16**, 443.
Pryor, Alfred Reginald, deceased, Proc. (1880–82), 13; obituary (*erron. as* Adolphus), Proc. (1880–82), 19.
Psalliota, *Fr.*, *indexed under* Agaricus.
Psamma, Beauv., **19**, 91.
Psammelyna, §, Griseb., **19**, 133.
Psammogeton, *Edgew.* *, Proc. i. 253.
Psathyra, *Fr.*, *indexed under* Agaricus.
Pseudobarleria, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 26.
— hirsuta, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 26.
Pseudocaryophyllus, Berg (Bentham), **10**, 154.
Pseudocentrum, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 63.
— macrostachyum, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 64.
Pseudoceresia, subsection, *Benth.* *, **19**, 37.
Pseudo-Larix Kæmpferi, Gord., **18**, 523.
Pseudoleskea, Bruch & Schimp., **3**, supp. 130.
Pseudo-Narcissus gallicus minor flore pleno, Parkinson, **15**, 464.
— *pleno flore*, Clusius, **15**, 463.
Pseudoneura, Gottsch., **13**, 191.
Pseudopodia of Aulacomnion palustre, *Schwaegr.* (Bower), **20**, 468.
Pseudoquina, §, Wall., **11**, 186.
Pseudosecale, Gren. & Godr., **19**, 131.
Pseudostachyum compactiflorum, Kurz, **19**, 134.
Psiadia, *Jacq.* (Bentham), **13**, 413.
— rodriguesiana, *Balf. f.* *, **16**, 15.
— salviæfolia, *Baker* *, **20**, 181.
— urticæfolia, *Baker* *, **20**, 181.
Psidiopsis, *Berg* (Bentham), **10**, 150.
Psidium, *Linn.* (Bentham), **10**, 150.
Psilanthemum, §, *Benth.* *, **18**, 314.
Psilathera, Link, **19**, 114.
Psilochenia, Nutt. (Bentham), **13**, 475 (misprinted *Psilachenia*).
Psilocybe, *Fr.*, *indexed under* Agaricus.
Psilonema dasycarpa, C. A. Mey., **5**, 149.
Psilonia nivea, *Fr.*, **18**, 388.
— penicillata, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 102.
Psilopezia mirabilis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 364.
Psilopilum australe, *Mitt.* *., **4**; 97.
— compressum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 607.
— crispulum, *Mitt.* *., **4**, 97.
— trichodon, *Mitt.* *., **12**, 607.

Psilopogon, Hochst., **19**, 68.
Psilosiphon cyanescens, Welw. *, **16**, 156 (nomen).
— *fragrans*, Welw.*, **16**, 156 (nomen).
— *odoratissimus*, Welw. *, **16**, 156 (nomen).
Psilostachys, Steud., **19**, 67.
Psilurus, *Trin.*, **19**, 132.
— nardoides, *Trin.*, **6**, 35.
Psithyrisma, Herb., **16**, 120.
— *flexuosum*, Herb., **16**, 121.
— *narcissoides*, Herb., **16**, 121.
Psoralea *americana*, Linn., **16**, 430.
— *arabica*, Hochst., **5**, supp. i. 16.
— bituminosa, *Linn.*, **16**, 430.
— bracteata, *Linn.*, **16**, 430.
— dentata, *DC.*, **16**, 430.
— *palæstina*, Gouan, **16**, 430.
— *plumosa*, Reichb., **16**, 430.
— *polystachya*, Poir., **16**, 430.
Psoroma asperellum, *Nyl.*, **17**, 398.
— athroophyllum, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 461.
— hirsutulum, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 184.
— Hypnorum, *Nyl.*, **17**, 398.
— implexum, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 461.
— soccatum, *Cromb.* *, **17**, 398.
— *sphinctrinum*, Nyl., **9**, 250.
Psorospermum androsæmifolium, *Baker*, **20**, 95.
— brachypodum, *Baker* *, **20**, 93.
— ferrovestitum, *Baker* *, **20**, 93.
— Forbesii, *Baker* *, **20**, 94.
— microcarpum, *Baker* *, **20**, 95.
— pauciflorum, *Baker* *, **20**, 94.
— venulosum, *Baker* *, **20**, 93.
Psychechilus, Breda, **18**, 345.
Psychotria lanceolata, *Balf. f.* *, **16**, 15.
— *oxyphylla*, Wall., **1**, 112.
— ternifolia, *Baker* *, **20**, 169.
— tricantha, *Baker* *, **20**, 169.
Pterichis, *Lindl.*, **18**, 341.
Pterideæ (J. Smith), Proc. i. 76.
Pteris aculeata, *Sw.*, **14**, 20.
— aquilina, *Linn.*, **7**, 234; as food (Berkeley), **1**, 156; nectar-glands of (F. Darwin), **15**, 407.
— *concolor*, Langs. & Fisch., **14**, 19.
— cretica, *Linn.*, asexual development (Farlow), Proc. (1873–74), 33.
— decurrens, *Presl*, **14**, 20.
— esculenta, *Soland.*, shown, Proc. i. 293.
— macrodon, *Baker* *, **15**, 414.
— macroptera, *Link*, **14**, 20.
— *Melleri*, Baker, **16**, 199.
— palmata, *Willd.*, **14**, 20.
— platyodon, *Baker* *, **15**, 415.
— remotifolia, *Baker* *, **16**, 199.
— splendens, *Kaulf.*, **14**, 20.
— subsimplex, *Baker* *, **14**, 20.
Pteris *triphylla*, Baker, **14**, 20.
— triplicata, *Agardh*, **16**, 199.
— viscosa, *Moore*, **14**, 20.
Pterium, Desv., **19**, 114.
Pterobryum angustifolium, *C. Muell.*, **11**, 246; **12**, 426.
— brasiliense, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 427.
— ceylanicum, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 315.
— convolutum, *Mitt.* *, **13**, 315.
— cymbifolium, *Sulliv.*, **12**, 426.
— densum, *Hornsch.*, **12**, 425.
— duplicatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 427.
— filicinum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 425.
— involutum, *Thw. & Mitt.*, **13**, 315.
— Pohlii, *Schwaegr.*, **12**, 426.
— trichomanoides, *Spruce* *, **12**, 425.
Pterocarpus, *Linn.*, obs. on (Bentham), **4**, supp. 15.
— *abyssinicus*, Hochst., **4**, supp. 75.
— *Adansonii*, DC., **4**, supp. 75.
— Amphymenium, *DC.*, **4**, supp. 79.
— ancylocalyx, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 79.
— *angolensis*, DC., **4**, supp. 76.
— *australis*, Endl., **4**, supp. 80.
— *bilobus*, Roxb., **4**, supp. 76.
— *crispatus*, Moç. & Sesse, **4**, supp. 77.
— *cultratus*, Vell., **4**, supp. 78.
— *dalbergioides*, Roxb., **4**, supp. 77.
— Draco, *Linn.*, **4**, supp. 77.
— echinatus, *Pers.*, **4**, supp. 76.
— erinaceus, *Poir.*, **4**, supp. 75; Kino from, Proc. i. 371.
— esculentus, *Schum. & Thonn.*, **4**, supp. 78.
— *falcatus*, Vell., **4**, supp. 80.
— *flavus*, Lour., **4**, supp. 77.
— *frutescens*, Vell., **4**, supp. 31.
— indicus, *Willd.*, **4**, supp. 77.
— lucens, *Lepr.*, **4**, supp. 75.
— *lunatus*, Linn., **4**, supp. 69.
— Marsupium, *Roxb.*, **4**, supp. 76.
— *niger*, Vell., **4**, supp. 36.
— *obtusatus*, Miq., **4**, supp. 77.
— *officinalis*. Jacq., **4**, supp. 77.
— *Peltaria*, DC., **4**, supp. 80.
— Rohrii, *Vahl*, **4**, supp. 78.
— rufescens, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 79.
— *santalinioides*, L'Hérit., **4**, supp. 78.
— *santalinus*, Blanco, **4**, supp. 77.
— santalinus, *Linn. f.*, **4**, supp. 76.
— *sapindoides*, DC., **4**, supp. 80, 123.
— sericeus, *Benth.* *, **4**, supp. 75.
— *suberosus*, Pers., **4**, supp. 77.
— villosus, *Mart.*, **4**, supp. 79.
— violaceus, *Vog.*, **4**, supp. 78.
— *Wallichii*, Wight & Arn., **4**, supp. 77
— *Zollingeri*, Miq., **4**, supp. 77.
Pterocaulon, *Ell.*, (Bentham), **13**, 418.
— *spicata*, *DC.*, **13**, 418.
Pterocephalus depressus, *Coss.*, **16**, 493.

Pterocladia lucida, *R. Br.*, **13,** 179.
Pterocymbium, R. Br., **6,** 111.
Pterodon, *Vog.*, obs. on (Bentham), **4,** supp. 25.
— abruptus, *Benth.* * , **4,** supp. 128.
— emarginatus, *Vog.*, **4,** supp. 127.
— polygalæflorus, *Benth.* * , **4,** supp. 127.
— pubescens, *Benth.* * , **4,** supp. 127.
Pteroëssa, Doell., **19,** 117.
Pterogonium, *Sw.*, cult., **2,** 46.
— abbreviatum, *Mitt.* * , **8,** 37.
— *ambiguum*, Hook., **3,** supp. 125.
— *aureum*, Griff., **3,** supp. 106.
— *aureum*, Hook., **3,** supp. 94.
— *Boryanum*, Mont., **12,** 469.
— brachypterum, *Mitt.* * , **8,** 37.
— *consanguineum*, Mont., **3,** supp. 131.
— *densum*, Schwaegr., **12,** 425.
— *flavescens*, Hook., **3,** supp. 93.
— gracile, *Sw.*, **11,** 252.
— *indicum*, Mont., **3,** supp. 125.
— *intricatum*, Schwaegr., **3,** supp. 93.
— *Jamesoni*, Tayl,, **12,** 528.
— *julaceum*, Hook., **3,** supp. 92.
— *marginatum*, Schwaegr., **13,** 70.
— *microcarpum*, Harv., **3,** supp. 116; **10,** 185.
— *myurum*, Hook., **3,** supp. 107.
— *neckeroides*, Griff., **3,** supp. 76.
— *perpusillum*, De Not., **13,** 70.
— procurrens, *Mitt.* * , **8,** 37.
— *pulchellum*, Hook., **12,** 472.
— *squarrosum*, Griff., **3,** supp. 92.
— *subenerve*, Spruce, **13,** 70.
— *trichocladum*, Tayl., **12,** 510.
Pteroloma arabicum, Hochst. & Steud., **5,** 179; supp. i. 1.
Pterostigma capitatum, Benth., **13,** 114.
— *grandiflorum*, Benth., **13,** 114.
Pterygodium, *Sw.*, **18,** 358; Cape species (Bolus), **19,** 346.
— *atratum*, Sw., **19,** 347.
— carnosum, *Lindl.*, **20,** 486.
— catholicum, *Sw.*, **19,** 346.
— rubiginosum, *Sond.*, **20,** 486.
— Volucris, *Sw.*, **19,** 346.
Pterygophyllum anomalum, *Mitt.* * , **12,** 397.
— *decompositum*, Brid., **12,** 462.
— denticulatum, *Hook. & Wils.*, **12,** 397.
— *indicum*, Bélanger, **3,** supp. 117.
— lucens, *Brid.*, **11,** 250.
— nigellum, *Hook. f. & Wils.*, **4,** 96.
— obscurum, *Mitt.* * , **4,** 96; **12,** 398.
Pterygostachyum, Nees, **19,** 67.
Pterygota, Schott, **6,** 111.
Pterygynandrum algericum, *Brid.*, **13** 67.
Pterygynandrum filiforme, *Hedw.*, **11,** 251.
— *fulgens*, Brid., 424.
— *fulgens*, Hedw., **12,** 423.
— *viscosum*, Beauv., **12,** 423.
Ptichochilus, **18,** 341. See *Ptychochilus*, Schau.
Ptilagrostis, Griseb., **19,** 81.
Ptilidium, Nees, **13,** 190.
— ciliare, *Nees*, **5,** 102.
— trichophyllum, *Mitt.* * , **5,** 102.
Ptilota, *Ag.*, protoplasmic continuity in (Bennett), Proc. (1883–86), 8.
— Eatoni, *Dickie* * , **15,** 202.
— parva, *Dickie* * , **15,** 452.
Ptilotrichum canescens, C. A. Mey., **5,** 149.
— *spinosum*, Boiss., **16,** 321.
Ptychanthus striatus, *Nees*, **5,** 109.
— Wightii, *Gottsche*, **5,** 109.
Ptychochilus, Schau., **18,** 341.
— septemnervis, *Schau.*, **13,** 129.
Ptychodium, Schimp., **8,** 31.
Ptychomitrium, Bruch & Schimp., **3,** supp. 46; (Mitten), **8,** 2.
— *acutifolium*, Hook. f. & Wils., **4,** 73.
— serratum, *Schimp.*, **12,** 105.
— *speciosum*, Wils., **3,** supp. 46.
Ptychomnion, [*Mitt.* *], **10,** 193.
— aciculare, *Mitt.* * , **10,** 193; **12,** 536.
— ptychocarpum, *Mitt.* * , **12,** 536.
Ptychosperma rupicola, *Thw.*, flowering at Kew (Dyer), Proc. (1875–80), 27.
Ptychotis arabica, *T. Anders.* * , **5,** supp. i. 21.
— *ammoides*, Koch, **16,** 470.
— *dichotoma*, Coss. * , **16,** 469.
— *verticillata*, Duby, **16,** 470.
Ptyssiglottis radicosa, *T. Anders.*, **9,** 517.
Pubescence of Hypoxidaceæ (Baker), **17,** 95.
Publications, Proc. and Journ., Proc. ii. 403.
Puccinellia, Parl., **19,** 126.
— *distans*, Parl., **16,** 721.
— —, var. *festucæformis*, Coss., **16,** 721.
Puccinia Abutili, *Berk. & Broome* * , **14,** 91.
— Asteris, *Schwein.*, **10,** 356.
— aucta, *Berk. & F. Muell.* * , **13,** 173.
— congesta, *Berk. & Broome* * , **14,** 91.
— corticioides, *Berk. & Broome* * , **16,** 52.
— Cynanchi, *Schwein.*, **10,** 356.
— deformata, *Berk. & Curt.* * , **10,** 357.
— Dichondræ, *Berk.* * , **13,** 173.
— flaccida, *Berk. & Broome* * , **14,** 91.
— heterospora, *Berk. & Curt.* * , **10,** 356.

Puccinia incarcerata, *Lév.*, **10**, 356.
— *Luzulæ*, Lib., **20**, 512.
— obliqua, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 356.
— oblongata, *Link*, **20**, 512.
— obscura, *Schroet.*, **20**, 512.
— spongiosa, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 91.
— solida, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **19**, 356.
— Tabernæmontanæ, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 91.
— Thwaitesii, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 91.
— Tremandræ, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 91.
Pueraria, *DC.*, notes on (Bentham), **9**, 121.
— Candollei, *Grah.*, **9**, 123.
— *composita*, Grah., **9**, 124.
— javanica, *Benth.* *, **9**, 125.
— peduncularis, *Grah.*, **9**, 124.
— phaseoloides, *Benth.* *, **9**, 125; **13**, 102.
— subspicata, *Benth.* *, **9**, 125.
— Thomsoni, *Benth.* *, **9**, 122.
— Thunbergiana, *Benth.* *, **9**, 122; **13**, 102; fabric of, shown (Dyer), Proc. (1883–86), 65.
— tuberosa, *DC.*, **9**, 123.
— Wallichii, *DC.*, **9**, 124.
Pulicaria arabica, *Cass.*, **16**, 500.
— *Dumetorum*, Salzm. *, **16**, 501.
— *Grantii*, Ball *, **16**, 501.
— inuloides, *Schweinf.* *, **16**, 501.
— longifolia, *Boiss.*, **16**, 501.
— mauritanica, *Coss.* *, **16**, 501 (nomen).
— odora, *Reichb.*, **16**, 501.
— —, *var.* macrocephala, *Ball* *, **16**, 501.
— saxicola, *Edgew.* *, **9**, 323.
— sicula, *Moris*, **16**, 502.
Pulley embedded in elm-bough (Henslow), Proc. (1875–80), 41.
Pulmonaria angustifolia, *Linn.* (Darwin), **10**, 431.
— officinalis, *Linn.* (Darwin), **10**, 430.
Pultenæa obovata, *Benth.*, **9**, 182.
Pulvinus of Conifers (Masters), **17**, 547.
Punica, *Linn.*, fruit (Hance), Proc. ii. 96.
Punjab, Florula Mallica (Edgeworth), **6**, 179–210; Hushiarpur flora (Aitchison), **11**, 17.
Purkinje, Johannes Evangelista, obituary, Proc. (1869–70), 105.
Puschkinia, *Adams* (Baker), **11**, 434, 356.
— *dubia*, Kunth, **11**, 429.
— hyacinthoides, *Baker* *, **11**, 435, 434.
— *libanotica*, Zucc., **11**, 435.
— scilloides, *Adams*, **11**, 435, 434.
Puschkinia *scilloides*, Sieb., **11**, 435.
Putoria calabrica, *Pers.*, **16**, 482.
— *hispanica*, Boiss., **16**, 483.
Pycnides in Arthonia (Lindsay), **9**, 271.
Pycnostachys abyssinica, *Fresen.*, **6**, 17; **7**, 212.
Pycnothelia papillaria, *Duf.*, **17**, 561.
Pycreus Mundtii, Nees, **16**, 700.
Pygeum africanum, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 191.
— phæostictum, *Hance*, **11**, 455 (nomen).
Pylacesia brevifolia, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 93.
— *polyantha*, auct., **3**, supp. 94.
— *speciosa*, Wils., **3**, supp. 95.
— *subdenticulata*, auct., **3**, supp. 94.
— *tenella*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 94.
Pylaiesia, Schimp., **7**, 157.
— polyantha, *Bruch & Schimp.*, **11**, 252.
Pyrameis Cardui, Asclepias fertil. by (Weale), **13**, 49.
Pyramidium Griffithianum, *Boiss.*, **5**, 179.
Pyramidocarpus, *Oliver* *, **9**, 171.
— Blackii, *Oliver* *, **9**, 171.
Pyrenopsis homæopsis, *Nyl.*, **11**, 482.
— pelia, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 366.
Pyrethrum *arvense*, Salzm., **16**, 510.
— "balsaminatum," its embryo-sac (Ward), **17**, 532.
— *corymbosum*, Kral. *, **16**, 509.
— *fuscatum*, DC., **16**, 512.
— *Gayanum*, Coss. & Dur., **16**, 509.
— hispanicum, *Willk.*, **16**, 510.
— indicum, *Cass.*, **13**, 82.
— inodorum, *var.* fl. pl., *hb. Smith*, Proc. ii. 3.
— *Maresii*, Coss., **16**, 510.
— *Myconis*, Moench, **16**, 508.
— *sulphureum*, Boiss. & Reut., **16**, 510.
— *tingitanum*, Bernh., **16**, 511.
— *Webbianum*, Coss. *, **16**, 509.
Pyrola media, *Sw.*, **11**, 317.
— *rotundifolia*, Oed., **11**, 317.
Pyrostria trilocularis, *Balf. f.* *, **16**, 14.
— *umbellata*, Boj., **20**, 168.
Pyrrhobryum, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 174.
— latifolium, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 175.
— longiflorum, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 174.
— pungens, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 174.
— setosum, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 174.
— spiniforme, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 174.
Pyrus communis, *var.* Briggsii, *Syme*, exhibited, Proc. (1875–80), 2.
— Cydonia, *Linn.*, **16**, 447.
— japonica, *Thunb.*, fruit shown [Daydon Jackson, per Sec.], Proc. (1872–73), 2.

Pyrus lanata, *Don*, **15,** 142; **18,** 55.
Pythagorea cochinchinensis, *Lour.*, **4,** 38.
— *rufescens*, E. Mey., **4,** 34.
Pythium vexans, *De Bary*, exhibited (Carruthers), Proc. (1875–80), 4.
Pyxidicula radiata, *O'Meara* *, **15,** 58.
Pyxine petricola, *Nyl.* *, **15,** 435.

Q.

Quararibea, *Aubl.* (Bentham), **6,** 110.
Quebec, pine-timber from, shown (Middleton), Proc. (1882–83), 6.
Queckett, E. J., *typ. err.*=Quekett.
Queensland, Carpesium cernuum in (Bernays), **17,** 267; medic. plants (Armit), **20,** 69.
Quekett, Edw. John, Cedarine from Red Cedar, Proc. i. 58; devel. Starch and Chlorophyll, Proc. i. 293; Ergot, Proc. i. 4, 160; structure of fossil woods, Proc. i. 232; obituary, Proc. i. 378.
Quekett, John Thomas, obituary, Proc. (1861–62), 93.
Queliusa, Vand., **10,** 460 (misprinted *Quiliusa*).
Quercus, *Linn.*, species feeding Chinese silkworms (Hance), **13,** 7–15; infected with galls (Rolfe), Proc. (1883–86), 66.
— acutissima, *Carruth.* *, **6,** 33.
— Andersoni, *Hook. f.*, **15,** 125.
— *Ballota*, Desf., **16,** 667.
— *Boissieri*, Reut., **16,** 667.
— *brachycarpa*, Kotschy, **16,** 667.
— chinensis, *Bunge*, **10,** 199.
— coccifera, *var.* imbricata, *A. DC.*, **16,** 667.
— *Cypri*, Kotschy, **16,** 667.
— dentata, *Thunb.*, **10,** 488.
— dilatata, *Lindl.*, **19,** 186.
— Eyrei, *Champ.*, **10,** 199.
— Fabri, *Hance* *, **10,** 202.
— Hancei, *Benth.*, **13,** 124.
— humilis, *Lam.*, **16,** 666.
— Ilex, *Linn.*, **18,** 95; dimorphic foliage after pruning (Hiern), Proc. (1882–83), 12.
— —, *var.* Ballota, *A. DC.*, **16,** 667.
— —, *var.*, Aitch., **19,** 186.
— *infectoria*, Oliv., **16,** 666.
— Irwinii, *Hance*, **10,** 490.
— *Loureirii*, Hance *, **10,** 201.
— *lusitanica*, Salzm. *, **16,** 666.
— —, var. *bætica*, Webb, **16,** 666.
— —, *Salzmanniana*, Webb, **16,** 666.
— McCormickii, *Carruth.* *, **6,** 32.
Quercus Mirbeckii, *Dur.*, **16,** 666.
— mongolica, *Fisch.*, **6,** 32; **10,** 487.
— obovata, *Bunge*, **6,** 32.
— *obovata*, Bunge, **10,** 202, 488.
— *Pfæffingeri*, Kotschy, **16,** 667.
— *polycarpos*, Kotschy, **16,** 667.
— *pseudococcifera*, Webb, **16,** 667.
— semicarpifolia, *Wall.*, **18,** 95.
— serrata, *Thunb.*, **6,** 32.
— Teijsmanni, *Blume*, **10,** 490.
Queteletia, Blume, **18,** 344.
Quina jamaicensis, *Griseb.*, leaves, flowers, and necklace of, shown (Dyer), Proc. (1883–86), 16.
Quinchamala patagonica, Spreng., **17,** 129.
Quinchamalium, *Feuillé* (Miers), **17,** 134.
— *breviflorum*, Presl, **17,** 136.
— *chilense*, Lam., **17,** 135, 136.
— chilense, *Molina*, **17,** 135.
— —, var. *gracile*, Hook., **17,** 137.
— —, var. *robustior*, Hook., **17,** 136.
— *Dombeyi*, Brongn., **17,** 136.
— elegans, *Presl*, **17,** 137.
— *ericoides*, Brongn., **17,** 137.
— fruticulosum, *Steud.*, **17,** 138.
— gracile, *Brongn.*, **17,** 137.
— linifolium, [*Miers* *], **17,** 135.
— *linifolium*, Mey., **17,** 136.
— majus, *Brongn.*, **17,** 136.
— *minutum*, Phil., **17,** 137.
— procumbens, *Ruiz & Pav.*, **17,** 136.
— *rugosum*, Phil., **17,** 136.
— *tenuis*, Steud., **17,** 137.
Quinine made in India shown, Proc. (1880–82), 19.
Quivisia laciniata, *Balf. f.* *, **16,** 12.

R.

Rabdochloa, Beauv., **19,** 108.
Racaria, *Aubl.* (Miers), **17,** 342.
— sylvestris [=sylvatica], *Aubl.*, **17,** 342.
Racomitrium, *Brid.*, cult., **2,** 45.
— aciculare, *Brid.*, **11,** 249.
— fasciculare, *Brid.*, **11,** 248.
— *fuscescens*, Wils., **3,** supp. 45.
— heterostichum, *Brid.*, **11,** 249.
— lanuginosum, *Brid.*, **11,** 249.
— microcarpum, *Brid.*, **11,** 249.
— *pumilum*, Wils., **3,** supp. 45.
— *subsecundum*, Wils., **3,** supp. 45.
Racoubea, Aubl., **4,** 32.
Raddia, Bertol., **19,** 51.
Radiola linoides, *Roth*, **16,** 378.
— Millegrana, *Sm.*, **7,** 184.
Radix Galangæ (Hanbury), **13,** 20.
Radix Galangæ minoris (Hance), **13,** 1–7.

Radula bipinnata, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 166.
— colliculosa, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 107.
— complanata, *Dum.*, **5**, 107.
— formosa, *Nees*, **5**, 107.
— javanica, *Gottsche*, **5**, 107.
— obscura, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 107.
— tamariscina, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 166.
Radulum mirabile, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 61.
Rae, Dr., Arctic plants (Hooker), **1**, 114–124.
Rafflesia, *R. Br.*, three species shown (Brown), Proc. ii. 128.
Rain, absorption of (Henslow), **17**, 313–327.
Rajania verticillata, Vell., **18**, 232.
Rake, S. R., monstrous burdock-leaf shown, Proc. (1882–83), 12.
Ralfsia deusta, *var.* (Dickie), **9**, 237.
Ralph, T. S., axil arr. of Carpels, Proc. i. 284; fertil. of Viola, Proc. i. 297; fruits and seeds from Aurungabad, presented, Proc. i. 158; Tree-ferns of New Zealand, **3**, 163–169; Vallisneria from Australia, Proc. (1880–82), 34; Veget. of Wellington, N.Z., Proc. ii. 250.
Ramalina Arabum, *Mey. & Flot.*, **17**, 555, 578.
— aulota, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 374; **17**, 155.
— *aulota*, Stirt., **16**, 218.
— bermudiana, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 370; **17**, 154.
— *bermudiana*, Stirt., **16**, 215.
— calicaris, *Fr.*, **17**, 570.
— —, var. *farinacea*, Ach., **9**, 375.
— —, *var.* subampliata, *Nyl.*, **17**, 570.
— canaliculata, *f.* brevior, *Cromb.* *, **15**, 434.
— complanata, *Ach.*, **16**, 215.
— cuspidata, *f.* cornuata, *Cromb.*, **17**, 562.
— —, *var.* crassa, *Nyl.*, **16**, 211.
— evernioides, *Nyl.*, **17**, 569.
— *farinacea*, Stirt., **16**, 211.
— farinacea, *Ach.*, **17**, 570.
— —, *f.* phalerata, *Ach.*, **17**, 570.
— fastigiata, *Ach.*, **17**, 569, 570.
— —, *f.* minutula, *Ach.*, **17**, 570.
— fraxinea, *Ach.*, **17**, 570.
— —, *f.* ampliata, *Ach.*, **17**, 570.
— geniculata, *Tayl.*, **17**, 393.
— gracilenta, *f.* nodulosa, *Cromb.* *, **15**, 434.
— intermedia, *Del.*, **16**, 211.
— minuscula, *Nyl.*, **16**, 218.
— pollinaria, *Ach.*, **9**, 569, 570.
— —, *f.* humilis, *Ach.*, **17**, 569.
— *pollinaria*, Ach., **9**, 375.
— polymorpha, *Ach.* (Lindsay), **9**, 375.
Ramalina polymorpha, *var.* capitata, *Ach.*, **9**, 375.
— *polymorpha*, Stirt., **16**, 211.
— rigida, *Ach.*, **16**, 211.
— Scopulorum, *Ach.*, **17**, 570.
— —, *var.* tenuior, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 367; **16**, 211.
— subfraxinea, *Nyl.*, **16**, 226.
— tenuior, *Stirt.*, **17**, 153.
— *tinctoria*, Schaer., **9**, 375.
Ramalodium, *Nyl.* *, **17**, 392.
— succulentum, *Nyl.* *, **17**, 392.
Ramification of Buddleia (Masters), **19**, 201.
Rampinia, *C. B. Clarke* *, **15**, 129, 131.
— herpetospermoides, *C. B. Clarke* *, **15**, 130.
Ramulina, **14**, 370; **17**, 393; *typ. err.* = Ramalina.
Ramusia tridentata, *Nees*, **7**, 50.
Randia, *Linn.*, **13**, 106.
— Dumetorum, *Lam.*, in dysentery (Ondaatje), Proc. (1882–83), 2.
— heterophylla, *Balf. f.* *, **16**, 14.
— uliginosa, *DC.*, dimorphism in (Clarke), **17**, 160.
Randioides, §, *Kurz*, **17**, 161.
Ranisia, Salisb., **16**, 170.
Ranunculus, *Linn.*, flowering, **4**, 9; infected with Urocystis, shown (Plowright), Proc. (1883–86), 73; monstrous (Henslow), Proc. (1880–82), 34.
— acris, *Linn.*, roots (Darwin), **19**, 245.
— afghanicus, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* *, **19**, 148.
— aquatilis, *Linn.*, from Iceland (Babington), **11**, 291.
— atlanticus, *Ball*, **16**, 306.
— Aucheri, *Boiss.*, **19**, 149.
— Baudotii, *Godr.*, **16**, 304.
— Baurii, *MacOw.* *, **18**, 390.
— *blepharicarpus*, Boiss., **16**, 305.
— bulbosus, *Linn.*, fasciated (Hincks), Proc. ii. 217, 218.
— —, *var.* giganteus, *Ball* *, **16**, 307.
— —, *var.* neapolitanus, *Ball* *, **16**, 306.
— *calthæfolius*, Jord., **16**, 304.
— chærophyllos, *var.* flabellatus, *DC.*, **16**, 305.
— *chinensis*, Bunge, **17**, 376.
— diffusus, *var.* hydrocotyloides, *Watt* *, **18**, 377.
— Ficaria, *Linn.*, **16**, 304; expers. on (F. Darwin), **18**, 429.
— —, *var.* intermedius, *Ball* *, **16**, 304.
— *flabellatus*, Desf., **16**, 305.
— hirtellus, *Royle*, **18**, 30, 377.

Ranunculus *hydrocotyloides*, Wall., **18,** 377.
— *intermedius*, Poir., **16,** 307.
— leucothrix, *Ball*, **16,** 305.
— *macrophyllus*, Desf., **16,** 306.
— *neapolitanus*, Ten., **16,** 306.
— *nepalinus*, Jacquem., **18,** 30.
— ophioglossifolius, *Vill.*, from Hampshire (Groves), Proc. (1882–83), 4.
— palustris, *var.* macrophyllus, *Ball* *, **16,** 306.
— pangiensis, *Watt* *, **18,** 377.
— pennsylvanicus, *Linn.*, **17,** 376.
— philonotis, *var.* intermedius, *Ball* *, **16,** 307.
— pinnatus, *Pers.*, var., **6,** 5.
— —, *var.* extensa, *Hook. f.*, **7,** 182.
— procerus, *Moris*, **16,** 306.
— reptans, *Linn.*, **11,** 291.
— sceleratus, *var.* myosuroides, *Watt* *, **18,** 377.
— spicatus, *var.* blepharicarpos, *Ball* *, **16,** 305.
— trilobus, *Desf.*, **16,** 307.
— *villosus*, Salzm., **16,** 306.
Raoul Island, flora (Hooker, J. D.), **1,** 125–129.
Raoulia, *Hook. f.* (Bentham), **13,** 422.
Raphanus Landra, *Moretti* (Wood), **2,** 113.
— maritimus, *Sm.* (Wood), **2,** 113.
— Raphanistrum, [*Linn.*], **5,** 180.
— sativus, *Linn.*, **5,** 180; germ., **1,** 137.
Raphe in anatropous ovules (Clarke), Proc. ii. 147–152.
Raphia vinifera, *Beauv.* (Braum), **6,** 29; (Kirk), **9,** 234.
Raphides in Pontederia dilatata, Proc. i. 272.
Raphidospora abyssinica, Nees, **7,** 44.
— *leptantha*, Nees, **7,** 44.
Rapistrum rugosum, *Berger.*, **16,** 334.
Raspailia, Presl, **19,** 59.
Rathea floribunda, Karst., **20,** 26.
Ratzeburgia, *Kunth*, **19,** 69.
Rauch, F., fruit of Salisburia shown, Proc. i. 73.
Rauwolfia polyphylla, *Benth.*, **5,** 10.
Ravanelia aculeifera, *Berk.*, **14,** 93.
— *glanduliformis*, Rav., **14,** 93.
— indica, *Berk.*, **14,** 93.
— Macrocystis, *Berk. & Broome* **14,** 93.
— sessilis, *Berk.*, **14,** 93.
— stictica, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 93.
Reaction, chemical, as a lichen-test (Lindsay), **11,** 36–63.
Reagents in study of lichens (Nylander), **9,** 358–365.
Reana, Brign., **19,** 53.
Reboulea, Kunth, **19,** 116.
Reboulea gracilis, *Kunth*, **6,** 43.
— truncata, *Torr.*, **6,** 43.
Reboulia graminosa, *Griff.*, **5,** 127.
— hemisphærica, *Raddi*, **5,** 127.
Receptacle of Compositæ (Bentham), **13,** 368.
Redhead, R. M., Sinai desert Flora, **9,** 208–229.
Redoutea, Vent., **6,** 100.
Reeks, H., vars. of Aspidium angulare and aculeatum, **13,** 65; — from Woodhay, Proc. (1870–71), 32.
—, death reported, Proc. (1880–82), 31; obituary, Proc. (1880–82), 65.
Reeves, J. R., deceased, Proc. (1875–80), 19. [See notice Journ. Bot. (1877), 192.]
Reeves, John, obituary, Proc. (1855–56), 43.
Regions of Compositæ (Bentham), **13,** 484.
Reichelea, **11,** 271. *See* Reichelia, *Schreb.*
Reichelia montevidiensis, *Spreng.*, **11,** 278.
— *palustris*, Schreb., **11,** 271.
Reichenbach, H. G. L., 'Challenger' Orchids, **15,** 112.
Reichertia, Karst., **6,** 142.
Reid, Clement, fossil seeds and plants from Cromer shown, Proc. (1883–86), 122.
Reimaria, *Fluegge*, **19,** 34.
— oligostachya, *Munro* *, **19,** 34.
Reindeer Moss (Lindsay), **9,** 410.
Reineckia, *Kunth* (Baker), **14,** 551.
— carnea, *Kunth*, **14,** 551.
Reinsch, P. F., Cape Freshwater Algæ, **16,** 232–248.
Reinwardt, Kaspar Georg Karl, obituary, Proc. ii. 322.
Relchela, Steud., **19,** 91.
Remaclea, Morr., **16,** 126.
— *funebris*, Morr., **16,** 127.
Remijia lacunosa, *Spruce* *, **5,** 12.
Renanthera *bilinguis*, Reichb. f., **18,** 332.
— *elongata*, Lindl., **18,** 334.
— *matutina*, Lindl., **18,** 334.
— micrantha, *Blume*, **18,** 334.
— *Sulingi*, [Lindl.], **18,** 332.
Renealmia, R. Br., **16,** 152.
— *grandiflora*, R. Br., **16,** 153.
— *ixioides*, Ker, **16,** 153.
— *paniculata*, R. Br., **16,** 153.
— *pulchella*, R. Br., **16,** 152.
Reparation in tissues (Shattock), **19,** 1–8.
Report on Botanical publications, 1881–82, Proc. (1880–82), 44; 1882–83, Proc. (1882–83), 29–35.
Reproduction, asexual, of Aulacom-

nium (Bower), **20,** 467; of Zygnemaceæ (Bennett), **20,** 430–439.
Reproductive organs of Equisetum (Henderson), Proc. i. 74; in Primulaceæ (Scott), **8,** 78–126.
Reseda amblycarpa, *Fresen.*, **5,** supp. i. 6 (*printed* amblyocarpa).
— attenuata, *Ball* *, **16,** 338.
— *Aucheri*, Boiss., **5,** supp. i. 6.
— *bracteata*, Boiss., **5,** supp. i. 6.
— *constricta*, Lange, **16,** 340.
— *crispata*, Link, **16,** 341.
— diffusa, *Ball* *, **16,** 339.
— elata, *Muell.*, **16,** 340.
— *eremophila*, Boiss., **16,** 337.
— Gayana, *Muell.-Arg.*, **16,** 338.
— lanceolata, *var.* constricta, *Ball* *, **16,** 340.
— lutea, *var.* mucronulata, *Ball* *, **16,** 339.
— Luteola, *var.* crispata, *Ball* *, **16,** 341.
— *macrosperma*, Reichb., **16,** 339.
— media, *Lag.*, **16,** 339.
— *mucronulata*, Tineo, **16,** 339.
— neglecta, *Muell.-Arg.*, **16,** 339.
— odorata, *var.* prolifera alba, *hort.* (Henslow), **19,** 214.
— *oligandra*, Edgew., **6,** 184.
— propinqua, *R. Br.*, **16,** 337.
— *pruinosa*, Del., **5,** supp. i. 6.
— stricta, *var.* subsessilis, *Ball* *, **16,** 340.
— suffruticulosa, *Linn.*, **5,** 37.
— tricuspis, *Coss.*, **16,** 338.
— undata, *Linn.*, **16,** 338.
Resin from Pistacia shown (Christy), Proc. (1880–82), 19.
Resin-canals of Conifers (Masters), **17,** 549; **18,** 510.
Restiaceæ, African (Masters), **10,** 209–279; Cochin China (Masters), **17,** 343; of Thunberg's Herb. (Masters), **14,** 413–421.
Restio, *Linn.* (Masters), **8,** 211–255; **10,** 220.
— *acuminatus*, Thunb., **10,** 238, 240; **14,** 416.
— *alboaristatus*, Nees, **8,** 255; **10,** 257.
— *ameles*, Steud., **8,** 226.
— *anceps*, Burch. *, **10,** 267.
— *argenteus*, Thunb., **10,** 227, 262; **14,** 417.
— *aristatus*, Thunb., **8,** 255; **10,** 253; **14,** 415.
— *asperiflorus*, Nees, **10,** 244.
— bifarius, *Mast.* *, **10,** 278.
— bifidus, *Mast.*, **14,** 417.
— bifidus, *Thunb.*, **8,** 253, 255; **10,** 279; **14,** 415.
Restio *bifidus*, var. *β*, Nees, **8,** 236.
— *bifurcus*, Nees, **8,** 233.
— bifurcus, *Nees* *, **8,** 247, 246.
— bigeminus, *Nees* *, **8,** 246.
— *callistachyus*, Kunth, **8,** 250, 255.
— capillaris, *Kunth*, **8,** 237.
— *casuarinæformis*, Nees *, **8,** 227; **14,** 415.
— *cernuus*, Thunb., **10,** 232.
— *Chondropetalum*, Nees, **10,** 239.
— cincinnatus, *Mast.* *, **8,** 240; **14,** 420.
— compressus, *Rottb.*, **8,** 249.
— concolor, *Steud.*, **8,** 228, 254.
— crinalis, *Mast.* *, **8,** 229.
— curviramis, *Kunth*, **8,** 241.
— cuspidatus, *Thunb.*, **8,** 226, 243; **14,** 418.
— *cuspidatus*, Thunb., **8,** 224.
— debilis, *Nees*, **8,** 250.
— depauperatus, *Kunth*, **8,** 237.
— *dichotomus*, Gaertn., **10,** 269.
— *dichotomus*, Linn., **8,** 255; **10,** 229; **14,** 420.
— *dichotomus*, Nees, **8,** 254.
— *dichotomus*, Rottb., **8,** 255; **10,** 229; in hb. Thunb., **14,** 420.
— *dichotomus*, Thunb., **14,** 420.
— dichotomus, "*Thunb.*" ex *Nees*, **8,** 232, 234, 236.
— *dichotomus*, Willd., **8,** 253.
— *digitatus*, hb. Thunb., **14,** 417, 418.
— digitatus, *Thunb.*, **8,** 228, 255.
— *digynus*, Link, **8,** 250.
— dispar, *Mast.* *, **8,** 246.
— *distachyos*, Rottb., **10,** 232.
— distichus, *Rottb.*, **8,** 243.
— *distichus*, Rottb., **10,** 279.
— divaricatus, *Mast.* *, **8,** 236; **10,** 279.
— *dubius*, Klotzsch *, **8,** 250.
— *echinatus*, Kunth, **8,** 228, 255.
— Ecklonii, *Mast.* *, **8,** 236.
— egregius, *Hochst.*, **8,** 245.
— elatus, *Mast.* *, **8,** 226.
— *elegans*, Poir., **10,** 234.
— *Elegia*, [Murr.], **10,** 241.
— Eleocharis, *Nees* *, **8,** 238.
— *elongatus*, Thunb., **8,** 250; **10,** 226, 279; **14,** 416.
— elongatus, *Thunb.*, **8,** 254.
— *equisetaceus*, Reichb. *, **10,** 250.
— *erectus*, Nees, **10,** 242, 243.
— *erectus*, Thunb., **14,** 419.
— *eriophorus*, Reichb. *, **10,** 229.
— fastigiatus, *Nees* *, **8,** 250, 255.
— *ferruginosus*, Kunth, **8,** 227.
— ferruginosus, *Link*, **8,** 226, 279.
— festucæformis, *Nees* *, **8,** 248.
— *filiformis*, Poir., **8,** 253.
— fraternus, *Kunth*, **8,** 225.
— fruticosus, *Thunb.*, **8,** 254.

Restio *fruticosus*, Thunb., **10,** 221; **14,** 417.
fuirenoides, Kunth, **8,** 228, 255.
— furcatus, *Nees* *, **8,** 242.
— *fuscus*, Nees *, **10,** 250.
— Garnottianus, *Kunth*, **8,** 254.
— Gaudichaudianus, *Kunth*, **8,** 237.
— glomeratus, *Thunb.*, **8,** 226, 254.
— *glomeratus*, Thunb., **10,** 279; **14,** 418.
— *glumaceus*, Klotzsch *, **8,** 244.
— graminifolius, *Kunth*, **8,** 239.
— *grandis*, Spreng., **10,** 246.
— Harveii, *Mast.* *, **8,** 253.
— Helenæ, *Mast.* *, **8,** 233.
— Hystrix, *Mast.* *, **10,** 276.
— *imbricatus*, Thunb., **10,** 231; **14,** 421.
— impolitus, *Kunth*, **8,** 249.
— *impolitus*, Kunth, **10,** 264, 279.
— *incurvatus*, Thunb., **10,** 223; **14,** 418.
— intermedius, *Kunth*, **8,** 231.
— *intermedius*, Steud., **10,** 241.
— *ischæmoides*, Nees, **8,** 248.
— *Kunthii*, Steud., **8,** 234.
— laniger, *Kunth*, **8,** 230.
— *Lehmanni*, Nees *, **8,** 225.
— leptoclados, *Mast.* *, **8,** 241; **10,** 279.
— leptostachyus, *Kunth*, **8,** 237.
— *limbatus*, Nees *, **8,** 235.
— *Lucæanus*, Kunth, **8,** 224, 255.
— lucens, *Poir.*, **8,** 254.
— Ludwigii, *Steud.*, **8,** 239.
— macer, *Kunth*, **8,** 235; **10,** 279.
— *membranaceus*, Nees, **10,** 241.
— *micans*, Nees, **8,** 246.
— *microstachyus*, var. *humilis*, Mast., **8,** 235, 237, 241.
— miser, *Kunth*, **8,** 251.
— monanthos, *Mast.* *, **8,** 238.
— *monostachyus*, Steud. *, **8,** 253.
— *mucronatus*, Nees, **10,** 251.
— multiflorus, *Spreng.*, **8,** 244.
— Neesii, *Mast.* *, **8,** 232.
— *nudus*, Nees, **10,** 240, 249, 250.
— *nutans*, Steud., **8,** 240.
— *nutans*, Thunb., **10,** 226, 230; **14,** 416.
— oblongus, *Mast.* *, **8,** 229.
— *obtusissimus*, Steud., **8,** 228, 255.
— ochreatus, *Kunth*, **8,** 225; **10,** 225.
— *oligostachyus*, Kunth, **8,** 253, 255.
— oxylepis, *Kunth*, **10,** 225.
— pachystachyus, *Kunth*, **8,** 242.
— *paleaceus*, Nees *, **10,** 225, 227, 230; **14,** 419.
— *paniculatus*, Rottb., **10,** 221.
— *paniculatus*, Thunb., **14,** 419.
Restio pannosus, *Mast.* *, **8,** 244; **14,** 417, 418.
— *parviflorus*, Thunb., **10,** 244; **14,** 416.
— pauciflorus, *Poir.*, **8,** 225, 254.
— pedicellatus, *Mast.* *, **8,** 252.
— perplexus, *Kunth*, **8,** 253; **10,** 279; **14,** 420.
— *polystachyus*, Kunth, **8,** 250.
— *propinquus*, Nees, **10,** 242, 243.
— *pseudoleptocarpus*, Kunth, **8,** 250, 255.
— punctulatus, *Nees* *, **8,** 242.
— *punctulatus*, Mast., **10,** 279.
— purpurascens, *Nees* *, **8,** 249.
— pycnostachyus, *Mast.* *, **8,** 232.
— quadratus, *Mast.* *, **10,** 277.
— quinquefarius, *Nees*, **8,** 242, 255.
— *racemosus*, Lam., **10,** 249.
— *ramiflorus*, Nees, **10,** 221.
— Rhodocoma, *Mast.* *, **10,** 275.
— rottboelloides, *Kunth*, **8,** 239.
— *scariosus*, Thunb., **10,** 229; **14,** 120.
— schœnoides, *Kunth*, **8,** 228.
— *Scopa*, Thunb., **10,** 234; **14,** 417.
— scoparius, *Kunth*, **8,** 230.
— *setiger*, Kunth, **8,** 228.
— setiger, *Mast.* *, **8,** 228.
— Sieberi, *Kunth*, **8,** 235; **10,** 279.
— *simplex*, Forst., **10,** 226.
— *simplex*, hb. Linn., **10,** 231.
— simplex, *Thunb.*, **8,** 226, 254, 255; **10,** 231:
— Sonderianus, *Mast.* *, **8,** 252.
— *spicifer*, Lam., **10,** 232 (printed *spicigerus*).
— *spicigerus*, Thunb. **10,** 228; **14,** 419, 420.
— —, var., Nees, **10,** 231.
— spinulosus, *Kunth*, **8,** 249.
— Sprengelii, *Mast.* *, **8,** 224, 255.
— *Sprengelii*, Mast., **14,** 418.
— *squamosus*, Thunb., **10,** 244; **14,** 418.
— squarrosus, *Lam.*, **8,** 228, 255.
— *squarrosus*, Spreng., **8,** 224, 255.
— strobifer, *Kunth*, **8,** 242.
— subfalcatus, *Nees* *, **8,** 231.
— subtilis, *Nees* *, **8,** 251.
— subulatus, *Mast.* *, **8,** 248.
— subverticillatus, *Mast.* *, **8,** 227; **10,** 279.
— *sulcatus*, Kunth, **8,** 255; **10,** 259.
— *synchroolepis*, Steud., **8,** 255; **10,** 256.
— *Tectorum*, Linn. f., **10,** 249.
— *Tectorum*, Thunb., **10,** 239; **14,** 417.
— *tenuis*, Burch. *, **10,** 265.
— tenuissimus, *Kunth*, **8,** 241.
— tetragonus, *Thunb.*, **8,** 245; **14,** 418.
— —, var. *exaltatus*, Nees *, **10,** 277.

Restio *tetrasepalus*, Steud., **8**, 255; **10**, 231.
— *Thamnochortus*, Thunb., **10**, 230; **14**, 420.
— *thyrsifer*, Lam., **10**, 242.
— *thyrsifer*, Rottb., **10**, 241.
— triflorus, *Rottb.*, **8**, 234; **10**, 279; **14**, 420.
— *triflorus*, Sieb., **8**, 235.
— *triflorus*, Thunb., **14**, 417.
— triticeus, *Rottb.*, **8**, 243; **10**, 279.
— *triticeus*, Thunb., **14**, 417, 418,
— —, var. *destructus*, Nees, **8**, 244.
— —, var. *foliosus*, Nees, **8**, 244.
— *umbellatus*, Thunb., **10**, 232; **14**, 415.
— *vaginatus*, Mast., **14**, 415.
— vaginatus, *Thunb.*, **8**, 250, 255.
— *vaginatus*, Thunb., **8**, 224; **14**, 416.
— venustulus, *Kunth*, **8**, 231.
— *verticillaris*, Linn. f., **10**, 244.
— *verticillaris*, Thunb., **14**, 418.
— *verticillatus*, Thunb., **14**, 419.
— vilis, *Kunth*, **8**, 231.
— *vimineus*, hb. Linn., **10**, 231.
— vimineus, *Rottb.*, **8**, 254.
— *vimineus*, Rottb., **10**, 223.
— *vimineus*, Thunb., **14**, 420.
— *virgatus*, Rottb., **10**, 234.
— *virgatus*, Thunb., **14**, 419.
— Wallichii, *Mast.* *, **8**, 234.
— *xyridioides*, Kunth, **8**, 242, 255.
Restoration of parts (Henslow), **16**, 209.
Retama *dasycarpa*, Coss., **16**, 398.
— monosperma, *Boiss.*, **5**, 38.
— *monosperma*, Boiss., **16**, 398.
Reticularia affinis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 347.
— apiospora, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 82.
— atrorufa, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 347; **14**, 82.
— fuliginosa, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 82.
— lurida, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 82.
— polyporiformis, *Berk.* *, **14**, 352.
— pyrrhospora, *Berk.* *, **10**, 347.
— venulosa, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 347.
Retinospora andelyensis, *Carr.*, **18**, 496.
— *argentea*, hort., **18**, 495.
— *decurvata*, hort., **18**, 495.
— *decussata*, hort., **18**, 495.
— *Devriesiana*, hort., **18**, 495.
— dubia, *Carr.*, **18**, 495.
— Ellwangeriana, *Carr.*, **18**, 495.
— *ericoides*, hort., **18**, 495.
— *filicoides*, hort., **18**, 494.
— *filifera*, Standish, **18**, 491.
— *glauca*, hort., **18**, 495.
Retinospora *japonica*, hort., **18**, 495.
— juniperoides, *Carr.*, **18**, 495.
— *juniperoides*, hort., **18**, 495.
— *leptoclada*, hort. Angl., **18**, 495.
— leptoclada, *Zucc.*, **18**, 495.
— *lycopodioides*, Gord., **18**, 493.
— meldensis, *Carr.*, **18**, 495.
— *obtusa*, Sieb. & Zucc., **18**, 492.
— —, var. *nana*, hort., **18**, 493.
— —, var. *pygmæa*, Gord., **18**, 493.
— *pisifera*, Sieb. & Zucc., **18**, 489.
— *plumosa*, hort., **18**, 490.
— *pseudo-squarrosa*, hort., **18**, 495.
— *recurvata*, hort., **18**, 495.
— *rigida*, Carr., **18**, 495.
— *squarrosa*, Sieb. & Zucc., **18**, 490.
— squarrosa, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, **18**, 496.
— *squarrosa*, hort., **18**, 495, 496.
— —, var. *leptoclada*, hort., **18**, 495.
— *tetragona*, hort., **18**, 495.
Reynaudia, *Kunth*, **19**, 60.
Rhabdia sericea, *Edgew.* *, **9**, 324.
— viminea, *Edgew.* *, **9**, 324.
Rhabdocrinum, Reichb., **14**, 299.
Rhabdoweissia, Schimp., **4**, 70; **8**, 19.
— cyathicarpa, *Mont.*, **12**, 54.
— *denticulata*, Bruch & Schimp., **3**, supp. 24.
— fugax, *Bruch & Schimp.*, **12**, 55.
— Lindigiana, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 54.
— vulcanica, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 54.
Rhacomitrium, [Wallr.], **8**, 20.
— *convolutum*, Mont., **12**, 103.
— *crispulum*, Hook. f. & Wils., **4**, 73.
— *cucullatiforme*, Hampe, **12**, 101.
— *fasciculare*, Hook. f. & Wils., **12**, 103.
— *protensum*, Hook. f. & Wils., **12**, 103.
Rhacophyllus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **11**, 559.
— lilacinus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **11**, 559.
Rhacopilum *anomalum*, Schwaegr., **12**, 397.
— aristatum, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 155.
— *australe*, Hook. f. & Wils., **4**, 93.
— cristatum, *Hook. f. & Wils.*, **4**, 93.
— *cristatum*, Wils. *, **3**, supp. 136.
— indicum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 136.
— intermedium, *Hampe*, **12**, 333.
— lætum, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 93.
— orthocarpum, *Wils.* *, **3**, supp. 136.
— polythrincium, *Spruce* *, **12**, 332.
— Schmidii, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 136.
— strumiferum, *C. Muell.*, **4**, 93.
— tomentosum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 333.
Rhadamanthus, *Salisb.* (Baker), **11**, 434, 356.
— convallarioides, *Salisb.*, **11**, 434.

Rhagadiolus arenarius, _Benth. & Hook. f._, **16**, 536.
— Hedypnois, _Colla_, **16**, 535.
— pendulus, _Benth. & Hook. f._, **16**, 535.
— stellatus, [_Gaertn._], **16**, 535.
Rhamnus _amygdalinus_, Desf., **16**, 392.
— dahuricus, _Pall._, **18**, 41.
— lanceolatus, _Pursh_, dimorphic (Darwin), **6**, 95.
— _Lotus_, Linn., **16**, 391.
— oleoides, _var._ angustifolia, _Lange_ *, **16**, 392.
— —, _var._ amygdalinus, _Ball_ *, **16**, 392.
— persica, _Boiss._, **19**, 156.
Rhamphicarpa Cameroniana, _Oliv._ *, **15**, 95.
Rhamphidia, _Lindl._, **1**, 190.
Rhamphidia, Lindl., **18**, 345.
— alsinefolia, _Lindl._ *, **1**, 182.
— _alsinæfolia_, Lindl., **18**, 345.
— elongata, _Lindl._ *, **1**, 181.
— grandiflora, _Lindl._ *, **1**, 182.
— _grandiflora_, Lindl., **18**, 345.
— ovalifolia, _Lindl._ *, **1**, 181.
— rubens, _Lindl._ *, **1**, 182.
— tenuis, _Lindl._ *, **1**, 182.
Rhamphidium, _Mitt._ *, **12**, 45.
— macrostegium, _Mitt._ *, **12**, 45.
Rhaphidorrhynchum, Schimp., **8**, 5.
Rhaphidospora ciliata, Nees, **9**, 516.
— _dichotoma_, Nees, **9**, 516.
— _glabra_, Nees, **9**, 516.
— _tenella_, T. Anders.*, **9**, 515.
Rhaphiolepis [=Raphiolepis] indica, _Lindl._, **13**, 103.
Rhaphis, Lour., **19**, 73.
Rhaponticum acaule, DC., **16**, 526.
— _caulescens_, Coss., **16**, 527.
Rhaptopetalum, _Oliver_ *, **8**, 159.
— coriaceum, _Oliver_ *, **8**, 160.
Rheede's Hortus malabaricus, 8th pt., commentary on, _title_ (Buchanan-Hamilton), Proc. i. 134, 293, 310, 343, 355, 361; Proc. ii. 127, 178.
Rhegmatodon declinatus, _Brid._, **3**, supp. 127.
— _Nietneri_, C. Muell., **13**, 318.
— orthostegius, _Mont._, **3**, supp. 127.
— _parvulus_, Hampe, **13**, 70.
— polycarpus, _Mitt._ *, **3**, supp. 127.
— schlotheimioides, _Spruce_ *, **12**, 566.
Rheum Emodi, _Wall._, **10**, 98.
— officinale, _Baill._, shown (Hanbury), Proc. (1873–74), 39.
— Rhaponticum, _Linn._, germ., **1**, 137.
— Ribes, _Linn._, **18**, 91.
Rheumatism, Gynocardia odorata, a specific in (Christy), Proc. (1875–80), 39.
Rhinacanthus calcaratus, _Nees_, **9**, 522.
— communis, _Nees_, **7**, 51, 118; **9**, 522.
— oblongus, _Nees_, **7**, 51.
— osmospermus, _Nees_, **7**, 51; **9**, 522.
— _Rottlerianus_, Nees, **7**, 51, 118; **9**, 522.
Rhinanthus Crista-galli, _Linn._, **11**, 320; injurious to barley (Clarke), Proc. ii. 251.
— _minor_, Ehrh., **11**, 320.
Rhinopetalum, Fisch., **14**, 268.
— _Boisseri_, Ulatt, **14**, 268.
— _Karelini_, Fisch., **14**, 268.
Rhinotrichum globiferum, _Berk. & Broome_ *, **14**, 101.
— pallidum, _Berk. & Broome_ *, **15**, 85.
— pulchrum, _Berk._ *, **13**, 175.
Rhipidodendron, Willd., **18**, 152.
— _dichotomum_, Willd., **18**, 178.
— _distichum_, Willd., **18**, 181.
— _plicatile_, Haw., **18**, 181.
Rhipilia Andersonii, _G. Murr._, shown (Murray), Proc. (1883–86), 126.
— Rawsoni, _Dickie_ *, **14**, 151.
Rhipsalis æthiopica, _Welw._ * (nomen), **3**, 152.
Rhizina reticulata, _Berk. & Broome_ *, **14**, 102.
— spongiosa, _Berk. & Curt._ *, **10**, 364.
— Thwaitesii, _Berk. & Broome_ *, **14**, 102.
Rhizobium, §, not Indian (Lindley), **3**, 5.
Rhizocarpon geminatum, _T. Fr._, **17**, 365.
— grande, _var._ quaternarium, _T. Fr._ *, **17**, 365.
— _inops_, Koerb., **17**, 365.
Rhizocephalus, Boiss., **19**, 84.
Rhizocladia, _Reinsch_ *, **15**, 219.
— repens, _Reinsch_ *, **15**, 220.
Rhizoclonium spongiosum, _Dickie_ *, **18**, 124.
Rhizogonium _æruginosum_, Hook. f. & Wils., **12**, 326.
— bifarium, _Mitt._ *, **12**, 328.
— distichum, _Brid._, **4**, 95.
— Hookeri, _C. Muell._, **4**, 95.
— _latifolium_, Bosch & Lac., **10**, 175.
— Lindigii, _Mitt._ *, **12**, 328.
— _Mossmannianum_, C. Muell., **4**, 95.
— mnoides, _Schimp._, **12**, 327.
— _Muelleri_, Hampe, **4**, 95.
— Novæ-Hollandiæ, _Brid._, **4**, 95.
— _pungens_, Sulliv., **10**, 174.
— reticulatum, _Mitt._ *, **12**, 327.
— spiniforme, _Bruch_, **3**, supp. 142; **4**, 95; **11**, 250; **12**, 326.

Rhizogonium subbasilare, *Schimp.*, **12,** 327.
Rhizome of Pteris aquilina as food (Berkeley), **1,** 156.
Rhizophoraceæ (Bentham), **3,** 65–80.
Rhodalsine, J. Gay, **16,** 364.
— *procumbens*, J. Gay, **16,** 365.
Rhodamnia, *Jack* (Bentham), **10,** 155.
Rhodea, Endl., **14,** 582.
Rhodiola, § (Hook. f. & Thomson), **2,** 95.
Rhodiola asiatica, *Don*, **2,** 103.
Rhodochiton volubile, *Zucc.*, movements, (Darwin), **9,** 40.
Rhodocodon, *Baker* *, **18,** 280.
— madagascariensis, *Baker* *, **18,** 280.
Rhodocoma Equisetum, Nees, **10,** 275.
Rhododendron, *Linn.*, from Himalayas, grown at Kew, Proc. (1883–86), 76 ; monstrous (Henslow), Proc. (1880–82), 34.
— afghanicum, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* *, **18,** 75 ; poisonous, **18,** 26.
— *Anthopogon*, Don, **10,** 96.
— Aucklandii, *Hook. f.*, shown (Dyer), Proc. (1883–86), 77.
— calophyllum, *Nutt.*, shown (Dyer), Proc. (1883–86), 77.
— Collettianum, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* *, **18,** 75.
— Edgeworthii, *Hook. f.*, shown (Dyer), Proc. (1883–86), 77.
— Farreræ, *Tate*, **13,** 110.
— glaucum, *Hook. f.*, shown (Dyer), Proc. (1883–86), 77.
— indicum, *Sweet*, **13,** 110.
— Nuttalli, *Booth*, shown (Dyer), Proc. (1883–86), 77.
— ovatum, *Planch.*, **13,** 110.
— Veitchii, *hort.* [=Veitchianum, *Hook. f.*], shown (Dyer), Proc. (1883–86), 77.
Rhodolæna altivola, *Thou.*, **20,** 95.
Rhodomela Lyallii, *Harv.* *, **6,** 168.
Rhodomyrtus, *DC.* (Bentham), **10,** 151.
Rhodycoma, Nees (Masters), **10,** 221. *See also* Rhodocoma.
Rhodymenia interrupta, *Grev.*, **5,** 86.
— *interrupta*, Grev. (Dickie), **9,** 241.
Rhomboda, *Lindl.* *, **1,** 181, 190.
Rhomboda, Lindl., **18,** 346.
— longifolia, *Lindl.* *, **1,** 180.
Rhopala, Schreb., **17,** 196.
Rhuacophila, Blume, **14,** 574.
— *javanica*, Blume, **14,** 577.
Rhuacopilum africanum, *Mitt.* *, **7,** 162.
Rhus Cotinus, *Linn.*, **19,** 141.
— *cratægiformis*, Pers., **16,** 393.
— *dioica*, Brouss., **16,** 393.
Rhus hypoleuca, *Champ.*, **13,** 101.
— integerrima, *Wall.*, use at Jhelum (Aitchison), **8,** 63.
— *Kakrasingee*, Royle, **19,** 142.
— Oxyacantha, *Cav.*, **16,** 393.
— —, *var.* albida, *Ball* *, **16,** 393.
— —, *var.* zizyphina, *Ball* *, **16,** 393.
— Oxyacantha, *Schousb.*, **5,** 37.
— *Oxyacantha*, Schousb., **16,** 393.
— *oxyacanthoides*, Dum., **16,** 393.
— semialata, *Murr.*, **13,** 101.
— succedanea, *Linn.*, yielding Japan wax, **20,** 412.
— vernicifera, *DC.*, wax from (Dyer), **20,** 411.
— *zizyphina*, Tineo, **16,** 393.
Rhynchadenia, A. Rich., **18,** 338.
Rhynchanthera, Blume, **18,** 341.
— *paniculata*, Blume, **6,** 138.
Rhynchelytrum, *Hochst.*, **19,** 60.
Rhynchelytrum, Nees, **19,** 45.
— grandiflorum, *Hochst.*, **19,** 60.
— ruficomum, *Hochst.*, **19,** 60.
Rhynchocarpa odorata, *Hook. f.*, **13,** 104.
Rhynchopetalum montanum, *Fres.*, structure of stem (Bower), **20,** 440–446.
Rhynchosia Memnonia, *DC.*, **5,** supp. i. 17.
— minima, *DC.*, **19,** 160.
— mollissima, *Dalz.* *, **13,** 186.
— pulverulenta, *Stocks*, **5,** supp. i. 17.
— rhodophylla, *Baker* *, **20,** 133.
— sericea, *Span.*, **13,** 187.
— versicolor, *Baker* *, **20,** 132.
Rhynchospermum, DC., **13,** 112.
— *jasminoides*, Lindl., **13,** 112.
— jasminoides, *Miq.* (Oliver), **9,** 166.
— Wallichii, *DC.*, **9,** 166.
Rhynchospora leucocarpa, *Ridl.* *, **20,** 335.
— sparsa, *Vahl*, **18,** 361.
Rhynchosporeæ (Bentham), **18,** 365.
Rhynchostegium, Schimp. (Mitten), **3,** supp. 76 ; **8,** 6.
— murale, *Bruch & Schimp.*, **11,** 252.
— rotundifolium, *Bruch & Schimp.*, **11,** 252.
— *Teesdalei*, Bruch, **13,** 69.
Rhynchostemon, Steetz, **6,** 113, 122.
Rhystophyllum, Ehrh., **7,** 160.
Rhytiglossa *ciliata*, Nees, **7,** 45.
— *Eckloniana*, Nees, **7,** 45.
— *origanoides*, Nees, **7,** 45.
— *ovata*, Nees, **7,** 45.
— pedunculosa, *Nees*, **7,** 118.
— *prolixa*, Nees, **7,** 45.
— *ptychosperma*, Nees, **9,** 517.
— *radicosa*, Nees, **9,** 517.

Rhytisma atramentarium, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 371.
— concentricum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 372.
— constellatum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 131.
— filicinum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 130.
— leptospilum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 372.
— maculosum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 130.
— micraspis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 372.
— Placenta, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 131.
— Pongamiæ, *Berk. & Broome*, **14,** 130.
— Pterygotæ, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 131.
— rufulum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 372.
— spurcarium, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 131.
Rhytispermum apulum, Webb, **16,** 574.
Rhyttiglossa, **7,** 118, *typ. err.*=Rhytiglossa.
Ribes, *Linn.* (Hooker & Thomson), **2,** 86.
— *alpestre*, Decne., **2,** 86.
— desmocarpum, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2,** 87.
— glaciale, *Wall.*, **2,** 88.
— Griffithii, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2,** 88.
— Grossularia, *Linn.*, **2,** 86.
— —, *var.* atlantica, *Ball* *, **16,** 449.
— heterotrichum, *C. A. Mey.*, **2,** 87.
— *himalense*, Decne., **2,** 89.
— *himalensis*, Wall., **2,** 86.
— laciniatum, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2,** 87.
— leptostachyum, *Decne.*, **2,** 86.
— luridum, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2,** 87.
— nigrum, *Linn.*, **2,** 88.
— orientale, *Poir.*, **2,** 87; **18,** 57.
— rubrum, *Linn.*, **2,** 88.
— Takare, *Don*, **2,** 89.
— *Uva-Crispa*, Linn., **16,** 449.
— *villosum*, Wall., **2,** 87.
Ribesiaceæ, Indian (Hooker & Thomson), **2,** 86–89.
Ribwort, rose (Hincks), Proc. i. 119.
Ricasolia glomulifera, *Nyl.*, **17,** 573.
— herbacea, *var.* adscripta, *Nyl.* *, **9,** 248.
— lætevirens, *Cromb.*, **17,** 573.
— Montagnei, *Chu.-Bab.*, **9,** 248.
Ricaurtea, Triana (Bentham), **5,** 65.
Riccia ciliata, *Hoffm.*, **5,** 127.
— crispatula, *Mitt.* *, **5,** 127.
— crystallina, *Linn.*, **5,** 127.
— discolor, *Lehm. & Lindenb.*, **5,** 127.
— fluitans, *Linn.*, **5,** 128; cult., **2,** 47.
— purpurascens, *Lehm. & Lindenb.*, **16,** 198.
— squamata, *Nees*, **5,** 128.
Richæia, Thou. (Bentham), **3,** 70, 78.
Richard, Achille, obituary, Proc. ii. 243.
Richardson, *Sir* John, obituary, Proc. (1865–66), 84.
Ricinella, Muell.-Arg., **17,** 194.
Ricinioides elæagni folio, **4,** 30.
Ricino affinis odorifera, Sloane, **4,** 30.
Ricinus, *Linn.*, cotyledons (Dickie), **9,** 127.
— communis, *Linn.*, **19,** 186; germ., **1,** 136; use at Jhelum, **8,** 72.
Ridley, H. N., fasciated holly from Herefordshire shown, Proc. (1883–86), 5; Liparis Loeselii from Cambridgeshire shown, Proc. (1883–86), 133; monstrous Carex and Lolium shown, Proc. (1880–82), 33; monstrous Equisetum shown by, Proc. (1880–82), 34; new Monocotyledons from Madagascar and Angola, **20,** 329–338; Teratological notes, **20,** 45.
Ridolfia Segetum, Moris, **16,** 469.
Riedleia [=*Riedlea*], Vent., **6,** 112, 117.
Rigidella, *Lindl.* (Baker), **16,** 134.
— flammea, *Lindl.*, **16,** 135.
— immaculata, *Herb.*, **16,** 135.
— orthantha, [*Lem.*], **16,** 135.
Rigodium Lechleri, Schimp., **12,** 557.
Rimularia limborina, *Nyl.*, **11,** 489.
Ringworm, Goa-powder a specific in (Holmes), Proc. (1875–80), 50.
Rinodina *Panschiana*, Koerb., **17,** 357.
— turfacea, *T. Fr.*, **17,** 357.
Rinopodium, Salisb., **13,** 228, 233.
Rinzia, Schau. (Bentham), **10,** 133.
Rissoa ceylanica, Arn., **5,** supp. ii. 25.
Rivea tiliæfolia, *Choisy*, movements (Darwin), **9,** 17.
Riviera, aspects of vegetation (Allman), **18,** 135–147.
Rivularia articulata, *Ach.*, in Shropshire (Phillips), Proc. (1880–82), 29.
— plicata, *Carm.*, **17,** 565.
Roberti, L. A. T., dimorphic twigs of beech-tree shown, Proc. (1883–86), 83; Cytisus Adami shown, Proc. (1883–86), 83.
Robertson, J., plants from Australia shown, Proc. (1883–86), 4; deceased, Proc. (1883–86), 80.
Robinia *cyanescens*, Schum. & Thonn., **4,** supp. 96.
— *ferruginea*, Roxb., **4,** supp. 110.
— *glabra*, Mill., **4,** supp. 37.
— *latifolia*, Mill., **4,** 95.
— *macrophylla*, Roxb., **13,** 188.
— Nicou, *Aubl.*, **4,** supp. 98, 99.
— *racemosa*, Roxb., **13,** 188.
— *rubiginosa*, hb. Banks *, **4,** supp. 92.
— *Sepium*, Sw., **4,** supp. 95.

Robinia *sericea*, Poir., **4**, supp. 88.
— *striata*, Willd., **4**, supp. 124.
— *violacea*, Jacq., **4**, supp. 95.
Robinsonia Gayana, *Decne.* (Bentham), **13**, 460.
Roccella, *DC.*, chem. tested (Lindsay), **11**, 41, 47.
— fuciformis, *Ach.*, **17**, 570.
— Montagnei, *f.* teretior, *Cromb.* *, **15**, 433.
— patellata, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 366; **17**, 153.
— *patellata*, Stirt., **16**, 211.
— phycopsis, *Mont.*, **14**, 373.
— tinctoria, *DC.*, **16**, 211; **17**, 562.
Roccellei, when under reagents (Nylander), **9**, 360.
Rochea, Salisb., **16**, 93.
— *venusta*, Salisb., **16**, 94.
Rochelia *stellulata*, Aitch., **19**, 178.
— stellulata, *Reichb.*, **16**, 571.
— stylaris, *Boiss.*, **19**, 178.
Rocky Mountains, botany (Lyall), **7**, 124–144.
Rodriguez, Algæ (Dickie), **16**, 6; Botany (Balfour), **15**, 24; Lichens (Crombie), **15**, 431–445; phænogamic aspect (Balfour), **16**, 7–25.
Roegneria, C. Koch, **19**, 130.
Roemeria, Zea, **19**, 119.
— hybrida, *DC.*, **16**, 313.
Roeper, J. E., deceased, Proc. (1883–86), 130; obituary, Proc. (1883–86), 147.
Roestelia polita, *Berk.*, **13**, 174.
Rohdea, *Roth* (Baker), **14**, 582.
— japonica, *Roth*, **14**, 582.
Rolandra, *Rottb.* (Bentham), **13**, 399.
Rolfe, R. A., British oak-galls shown, Proc. (1883–86), 66; Hyalocalyx from Madagascar, Proc. (1883–86), 10; Selagineæ described by Linnæus, Bergius, and Thunberg, **20**, 338–358.
Romneya, *Harv.*, stigmas of (Bentham), **5**, 73.
Romneyeæ, stigmas of (Bentham), **5**, 73.
Romulea, *Maratti* (Baker), **16**, 86–90; (Ball), **16**, 676.
— arenaria, *Eckl.*, **16**, 89.
— barbata, *Baker*, **16**, 89.
— bulbocodioides, *Eckl.*, **16**, 88.
— Bulbocodium, *Seb. & Maur.*, **16**, 86, 677.
— —, *var.* crocea, *Baker* *, **16**, 87.
— —, *var.* flaveola, *Baker* *, **16**, 87.
— —, *var.* grandiflora, *Baker* *, **16**, 87.
— —, *var.* nivalis, *Baker* *, **16**, 87.
— —, *var.* pulchella, *Baker* *, **16**, 86.
Romulea Bulbocodium, *var.* Pylium, *Baker* *, **16**, 87.
— —, *var.* subpalustris, *Baker* *, **16**, 87.
— —, *var.* syrtica, *Baker* *, **16**, 86.
— —, *var.* umbellata, *Baker* *, **16**, 87.
— camerooniana, *Baker*, **16**, 88.
— chloroleuca, *Baker* *, **16**, 89.
— *chloroleuca*, Eckl., **16**, 88.
— Clusiana, *Baker* *, **16**, 87.
— Columnæ, *Seb. & Maur.*, **16**, 88, 677.
— —, *var.* modesta, *Baker* *, **16**, 88.
— —, *var.* subalbida, *Baker* *, **16**, 88.
— corsica, *Jord. & Four.*, **16**, 87.
— crocifolia, *Vis.*, **16**, 87.
— cruciata, *Baker* *, **16**, 89.
— cuprea, *Baker*, **16**, 89.
— dichotoma, *Baker* *, **16**, 89.
— elongata, *Baker* *, **16**, 87.
— filifolia, *Eckl.*, **16**, 88.
— *flaveola*, Jord. & Four., **16**, 87.
— *grandiflora*, Ten., **16**, 86.
— grandiscapa, *J. Gay* *, **16**, 87, 677.
— *Hartungii*, Parl., **16**, 87.
— hirsuta, *Eckl.*, **16**, 89.
— latifolia, *Baker*, **16**, 89.
— ligustica, *Parl.*, **16**, 87.
— Linaresii, *Parl.*, **16**, 87.
— longifolia, *Baker* *, **16**, 89.
— Macowani, *Baker*, **16**, 88.
— *minuta*, Eckl., **17**, 126.
— neglecta, *Jord. & Four.*, **16**, 87.
— numidica, *Jord. & Four.*, **16**, 87.
— pudica, *Baker* *, **16**, 89.
— *pulchella*, Jord. & Four., **16**, 86.
— purpurascens, *Ten.*, **16**, 87.
— —, *var.* edulis, *Baker* *, **16**, 87.
— ramiflora, *Ten.*, **16**, 87.
— *ramosa*, Eckl., **16**, 89.
— *recurva*, Eckl., **16**, 88.
— Requienii, *Parl.*, **16**, 88.
— Revelieri, *Jord. & Four.*, **16**, 88.
— Rollii, *Parl.*, **16**, 87.
— rosea, *Eckl.*, **16**, 88.
— —, *var.* Celsii, *Planch.*, **16**, 89.
— similis, *Eckl.*, **16**, 89.
— speciosa, *Baker* *, **16**, 89.
— spiralis, *Baker* *, **16**, 90.
— sublutea, *Baker* *, **16**, 88.
— *syrtica*, Jord. & Four., **16**, 86.
— *tabularis*, Eckl., **16**, 89.
— tortuosa, *Baker* *, **16**, 88.
— *uliginosa*, Kunze, **16**, 86.
— *vulgaris*, Eckl., **16**, 89.
Rondeletia longifolia, Wall., **17**, 160.
Root-cells of Marchantia (Lindley), **13**, 198.
Root-climbing plants (Darwin), **9**, 108.

Root-parasites (*title*), (Griffith), Proc. i. 179, 180, 189, 209, 216.
Rooting of Bramble (F. Darwin), **18,** 409.
Roots, action of carbonate of ammonia on (Darwin), **19,** 239–261; growth of (F. Darwin), **19,** 220–230; of Ophrydeæ (Lindley), Proc. i. 10; of Stephanotis infested with Leptodera shown (Cobbold), Proc. (1880–82), 23.
Roots and Rootstocks, of Anthericeæ (Baker), **15,** 254; of Asparagaceæ (Baker), **14,** 511; of Iridaceæ (Baker), **16,** 63.
Rootsey, Samuel, obituary, Proc. (1855–56), 45.
Rootstock, florets on (Jackson), **19,** 288; of Hypoxidaceæ (Baker), **17,** 95; of Marattia fraxinea, *Sm.* (Buchanan), **16,** 72.
Roper, F. C. S., Carex montana from Heathfield, Proc. (1880–82), 30.
Rophostemon, Blume, **18,** 348.
Roraima Expedition, drawings of ferns shown (Baker), Proc. (1883–86), 128.
Rosa, *Linn.*, British species of (Baker), **11,** 197–243.
— *aciphylla*, Rau, **11,** 227.
— *Afzeliana*, Fr., **11,** 226.
— *altaica*, Willd., **11,** 203.
— *andegavensis*, Bast., **11,** 231.
— *Andrzeiouskii*, Stev., **11,** 215.
— *anserinæfolia*, Crép. *, **19,** 161.
— *arduennensis*, Crép., **11,** 214.
— *arvatica*, Baker, **11,** 229.
— arvensis, *Huds.*, **11,** 241, 201.
— —, var. *Andersoni* (Sm.?), **11,** 243.
— —, *var.* bibracteata, *Ser.*, **11,** 242.
— *austriaca*, Crantz, **11,** 243.
— *Bakeri*, Déség., **11,** 237.
— *baltica*, Roth, **11,** 243.
— Beggeriana, *var.* genuina, *Crép.*, **19,** 161.
— *bibracteata*, Bast., **11,** 242.
— *Billietii*, Puget, **11,** 225.
— *biserrata*, Mérat, **11,** 228.
— *Blondeana*, Rip., **11,** 238.
— *Borreri*, Woods, **11,** 236.
— *bractescens*, var. β, Woods, **11,** 236.
— *britannica*, Déség. *, **11,** 218.
— *cæsia*, Sm., **11,** 232.
— —, var. *incana*, Borr., **11,** 230.
— *Caledoniæ*, Borr. *, **11,** 234.
— *campestris*, Sw., **11,** 232.
— *Candolleana*, Thory, **11,** 204.
— *canescens*, Baker, **11,** 231.
— canina, *Linn.*, **11,** 225–238, 201.
Rosa canina, *var.* andegavensis, *Dum.*, **11,** 231.
— —, *var.* arvatica, *Baker* *, **11,** 229.
— —, *var.* Bakeri, *Baker* *, **11,** 237.
— —, *var.* biserrata, *Dum.*, **11,** 228.
— —, *var.* Borreri, *Baker* *, **11,** 236.
— —, *var.* cæsia, *Baker* *, **11,** 232.
— —, *var.* celerata, *Baker*, **11,** 236.
— —, *var.* collina, *Baker* *, **11,** 232.
— —, *var.* concinna, *Baker* *, **11,** 233.
— —, *var.* coriifolia, *Baker* *, **11,** 235.
— —, *var.* decipiens, *Baker* *, **11,** 233.
— —, *var.* dumalis, *Dum.*, **11,** 227.
— —, *var.* Dumetorum, *Baker* *, **11,** 229.
— —, *var.* frondosa, *Baker* *, **11,** 229.
— —, var. *glandulifera*, Woods, **11,** 231.
— —, *var.* Hailstoni, *Baker* *, **11,** 234.
— —, *var.* implexa, *Baker* *, **11,** 235.
— —, *var.* incana, *Baker* *, **11,** 230.
— —, *var.* Lutetiana, *Baker* *, **11,** 225.
— —, *var.* marginata, *Baker* *, **11,** 238.
— —, *var.* pannosa, *Baker* *, **11,** 230.
— —, *var.* Reuteri, *Baker* *, **11,** 233.
— —, var. *sarmentosa*, Reut., **11,** 227.
— —, *var.* senticosa, *Baker* *, **11,** 227.
— —, *var.* sphærica, *Dum.*, **11,** 227.
— —, *var.* subcristata, *Baker*, **11,** 234.
— —, *var.* subinermis, *Ball* *, **16,** 446.
— —, *var.* surculosa, *Baker* *, **11,** 226.
— —, *var.* tomentella, *Baker* *, **11,** 231.
— —, *var.* urbica, *Dum.*, **11,** 228.
— —, *var.* verticillacantha, *Baker* *, **11,** 232.
— —, *var.* Watsoni, *Baker* *, **11,** 236.
— *canina*, Soland. *, **11,** 304.
— *ciliaris*, Wils. *, **11,** 229.
— *ciliato-petala*, Besser, **11,** 211.
— *ciliato-petala*, Koch, **11,** 212.
— *cinerascens*, Dum., **11,** 217.
— *cinerea*, Rapin *, **11,** 236.
— cinnamomea, *Linn.*, **11,** 243.
— *Ciphiana*, Sibbald, **11,** 202.
— *collina*, DC., **11,** 229.
— *collina*, Fr., **11,** 218.
— *collina*, Jacq., **11,** 232.
— *collina*, Sm., **11,** 239.
— —, var. *Monsoniana*, Red., **11,** 241.
— —, varr. β et γ, Woods, **11,** 228.
— *comosa*, Rip., **11,** 219.
— *complicata*, Gren., **11,** 234.
— *consimilis*, Déség., **11,** 203.
— *coriifolia*, Fr., **11,** 235.
— —, var. *biserrata*, Reut., **11,** 236.
— *coronata*, Crép., **11,** 205.
— *crassifolia*, Walm., **11,** 235.
— *Crepiniana*, Déség., **11,** 234.

Rosa *cryptopoda*, Baker, **11**, 225.
— *cuspidata*, Bieb., **11**, 215.
— *Doniana*, Woods, **11**, 206.
— *dumalis*, Bechst., **11**, 227.
— —, var. *glandulosa*, Gren., **11**, 232.
— *Dumetorum*, Sm., **11**, 237.
— *Dumetorum*, Thuill., **11**, 229.
— *Dumetorum*, Woods, **11**, 229.
— Ecæ, *Aitch.* *, **18**, 54; **19**, 161.
— *echinocarpa*, Rip., **11**, 219.
— *Eglanteria*, Woods, **11**, 219.
— *fallax*, Puget *, **11**, 226.
— *farinosa*, Rau, **11**, 217.
— *fastigiata*, Bast., **11**, 240.
— *floribunda*, Stev., **11**, 221.
— *Forsteri*, Sm., **11**, 228.
— *frondosa*, Stev., **11**, 229.
— *Frutetorum*, Bess., **11**, 235.
— gallica, *var.* damascena, *Mill.*, yielding attar of Roses, Proc. (1873–75), 2.
— *gentilis*, Sternb., **11**, 203.
— *glauca*, Lois., **11**, 227.
— *glauca*, Vill., **11**, 233.
— *glaucescens*, Desv., **11**, 226.
— *glaucophylla*, Winch, **11**, 227.
— *gracilis*, Woods, **11**, 206.
— *grandiflora*, Lindl., **11**, 203.
— *grandiflora*, Wallr., **11**, 223.
— *Grenierii*, Déség., **11**, 212.
— *Hailstoni*, Baker, **11**, 234.
— *Heckeliana*, Tratt., **11**, 208, 200.
— *heterophylla*, Woods, **11**, 212.
— *hibernica*, Hook., **11**, 304.
— hibernica, *Sm.*, **11**, 209.
— —, *var.* cordifolia, *Baker*, **11**, 210.
— *hispida*, Borckh., **11**, 215.
— *Hystrix*, Leman, **11**, 222.
— *iberica*, Stev., **11**, 223.
— *implexa*, Gren., **11**, 235.
— *inodora*, Borr., **11**, 223, 237.
— *inodora*, Fr., **11**, 223.
— *inodora*, Hook., **11**, 231.
— *insidiosa*, Gren., **11**, 215.
— involuta, *Sm.*, **11**, 204, 200.
— —, *var.* Doniana, *Baker* *, **11**, 206.
— —, *var.* gracilescens, *Baker**, **11**, 206.
— —, *var.* lævigata, *Baker* *, **11**, 209.
— —, *var.* Moorei, *Baker* *, **11**, 207.
— —, *var.* occidentalis, *Baker* *, **11**, 207.
— —, *var.* Robertsoni, *Baker* *, **11**, 206.
— —, *var.* Smithii, *Baker* *, **11**, 207.
— —, *var.* Wilsoni, *Baker* *, **11**, 208.
— *involuta*, Winch, **11**, 206.
— *Jundzilliana*, Baker, **11**, 218.
— *kamtschatica*, Vent., **11**, 304.
— *Klukii*, Bess., **11**, 223.
— *Kosciniana*, Bess., **11**, 232.
— *Lemanii*, Bor., **11**, 222.
Rosa *leucantha*, Bast., **11**, 229.
— *leucochroa*, Desv., **11**, 239.
— *Libertiana*, Tratt., **11**, 221.
— lucida, *Ehrh.*, **11**, 243.
— *lugdunensis*, Déség., **11**, 225.
— *lutetiana*, Leman, **11**, 225.
— *malmundariensis*, Déség., **11**, 228.
— *malmundariensis*, Lej., **11**, 226.
— *marginata*, Wallr., **11**, 238.
— micrantha, *Sm.*, **11**, 221, 220; **16**, 446.
— —, *var.* atlantica, *Ball* *, **16**, 446.
— —, *var.* Briggsii, *Baker* *, **11**, 222.
— —, *var.* Hystrix, *Baker* *, **11**, 222.
— —, var. *Lemanii*, Dum., **11**, 222.
— —, var. *permixta*, Gren., **11**, 220.
— microcarpa, *Lindl.*, **13**, 102.
— *mollis*, Sm., **11**, 212.
— mollissima, *Willd.*, **11**, 211, 200.
— —, *var.* arduennensis, *Dum.*, **11**, 214.
— —, *var.* cærulea, *Baker*, **11**, 214.
— —, *var.* pseudo-rubiginosa, *Baker* *, **11**, 214.
— *monticola*, Rapin, **11**, 234, 235, 236.
— *multiflora*, Benth., **13**, 102.
— *myriacantha*, DC., **11**, 203.
— *nemorosa*, Libert, **11**, 221.
— *nitens*, Desv., **11**, 226.
— *nivalis*, Donn, **11**, 205.
— *nuda*, Woods, **11**, 234.
— *obtusifolia*, Desv., **11**, 229.
— *opaca*, Gren., **11**, 228.
— *permixta*, Déség., **11**, 220.
— *pimpinellifolia*, Linn., **11**, 201, 304.
— *pimpinellifolio-alpina*, Rapin, **11**, 203.
— *platyphylla*, Rau, **11**, 228.
— pomifera, *Herrm.*, **11**, 210, 200, 242.
— provincialis, *Ait.*, **11**, 243.
— *pruinosa*, Baker, **11**, 230.
— *pseudo-rubiginosa*, Lej., **11**, 214.
— *psilophylla*, Rau, **11**, 232.
— *pulchella*, Woods, **11**, 215.
— pulverulenta, *Bieb.*, **11**, 223, 201 (*cf.* adnot. p. 224).
— —, *var.* Billietii, *Baker* *, **11**, 224.
— —, *var.* cryptopoda, *Baker* *, **11**, 225.
— *ramealis*, Puget *, **11**, 228.
— *ramulosa*, Godr., **11**, 227.
— Raui, *Tratt.*, **11**, 231 (*printed* Rauii).
— *recondita*, Puget, **11**, 212.
— *repens*, Scop., **11**, 241.
— *resinosa*, Sternb., **11**, 211.
— *Reuteri*, Godet, **11**, 233.
— —, var. *intermedia*, Gren., **11**, 234.
— *reversa*, Lindl., **11**, 202.
— *reversa*, Waldst. & Kit., **11**, 204.
— *Ripartii*, Déség., **11**, 203.

Rosa rubella, *Sm.*, **11**, 203, 200, 242.
— rubella, *Winch*, **4**, 198.
— *rubella*, Winch, **11**, 204.
— rubiginosa, *Linn.*, **11**, 219, 200.
— —, var. *micrantha*, *DC.*, **16**, 446.
— —, var. *micrantha*, Lindl., **11**, 221.
— —, *var.* permixta, *Baker* *, **11**, 220.
— —, *var.* sylvicola, *Baker* *, **11**, 220.
— —, *var.* C, Rapin, **11**, 231.
— *rubiginosa*, hb. Webb *, **16**, 446.
— *rubrifolia*, var. *pinnatifida*, Ser., **11**, 233.
— *rusticana*, Déség., **11**, 242.
— *sabauda*, Rapin, **11**, 207.
— —, var. *coronata*, Rapin, **11**, 205.
— *Sabini*, Woods, **11**, 205.
— —, var. *Doniana*, Lindl., **11**, 206.
— *sanguisorbifolia*, Donn, **11**, 202.
— *sarmentacea*, Lev., **11**, 227.
— *scabriuscula*, Sm., **11**, 217.
— scandens, *Mill.*, **16**, 446.
— Schultzii, *Rip.*, **11**, 210.
— sempervirens, *Linn.*, **16**, 446.
— *sempervirens*, Rau, **11**, 231.
— *senticosa*, Ach., **11**, 227.
— *sepincola*, Sw., **11**, 235.
— *Sepium*, Borr., **11**, 224.
— Sepium, *Thuill.*, **11**, 225 (adnot).
— —, var. *Klukii*, Reut., **11**, 223.
— —, var. *nitens*, Desv., **11**, 228.
— —, var. δ, Rapin, **11**, 225.
— *Sepium*, Sw., **11**, 235.
— Seraphini, *Viv.*, **16**, 447.
— *Seringeana*, Godr., **11**, 215.
— *Sherardi*, Davies, **11**, 217.
— *sicula*, Tratt., **16**, 447.
— —, var. *Serafini*, Wallr., **16**, 447.
— *solstitialis*, Bess., **11**, 229.
— *solstitialis*, Gren., **11**, 235.
— —, var. *denudata*, Gren., **11**, 235.
— —, var. *glandulosa*, Gren., **11**, 236.
— *sphærica*, Gren., **11**, 227.
— —, var. *aciphylla*, Gren., **11**, 227.
— spinosissima, *Linn.*, **11**, 201, 200, 304.
— —, var. *pilosa*, Lindl., **11**, 207.
— *spinulifolia*, var. *Foxiana*, Thory, **11**, 214.
— *spreta*, Déség., **11**, 203.
— *stephanocarpa*, Déség. & Rip. *, **11**, 234.
— *stipularis*, Mérat, **11**, 227.
— *stricta*, Muehlenb., **11**, 204.
— stylosa, *Desv.*, **11**, 238, 201.
— —, *var.* Desvauxii, *Baker* *, **11**, 240.
— —, *var.* gallicoides, *Baker* *, **11**, 240.
— —, *var.* Monsoniæ, *Lindl.*, **11**, 241.
— —, *var.* opaca, *Baker* *, **11**, 240.
— —, *var.* systyla, *Baker* *, **11**, 239.
— —, var. shown (Towndrow), Proc. (1882–83), 6.
Rosa *subcristata*, Baker, **11**, 234.
— *subglobosa*, Sm., **11**, 217.
— *submitis*, Gren., **11**, 229.
— *surculosa*, Woods, **11**, 226.
— *Swartziana*, Fr., **11**, 226.
— *sylvestris*, Lindl., **11**, 218.
— — *altera major* etc., Ray, **11**, 241.
— — *folio molliter hirsuto* etc., Dillen., **11**, 217.
— — *fructu majore hispido*, Ray, **11**, 215.
— — *pomifera major nostras*, Ray, **11**, 210.
— *sylvicola*, Déség. & Rip. *, **11**, 220.
— *systyla*, Bast., **11**, 239.
— *terebinthinacea*, Besser, **11**, 215.
— *terebinthinacea*, Gren. *, **11**, 235.
— *tomentella*, Leman, **11**, 231.
— —, var. *decipiens*, Dum., **11**, 233.
— tomentosa, *Sm.*, **11**, 215, 200.
— —, var. *Dumetorum*, Gaud., **11**, 231.
— —, *var.* farinosa, *Baker* *, **11**, 217.
— —, var. *incana*, Woods, **11**, 230.
— —, *var.* obovata, *Baker* *, **11**, 218.
— —, *var.* scabriuscula, *Baker* *, **11**, 217.
— —, *var.* subglobosa, *Baker* *, **11**, 217.
— —, *var.* sylvestris, *Woods*, **11**, 218.
— —, *var.* b, Rapin, **11**, 238.
— —, var. γ. Woods, **11**, 234.
— —, var. ε, Woods, **11**, 217.
— *tortuosa*, Wierzb. *, **11**, 232.
— *trachyphylla*, Wirtg., **11**, 238.
— —, var. *arvatica*, Dum., **11**, 229.
— —, var. *Blondeana*, Dum., **11**, 238.
— —, var. *nuda*, Gren., **11**, 238.
— *umbellata*, Leers, **11**, 219.
— *umbellata*, Libert, **11**, 232.
— *uncinella*, Bess., **11**, 230.
— *unguicularis*, Bertol., **11**, 203.
— *urbica*, Leman, **11**, 228.
— *Vaillantiana*, Bor. *, **11**, 224.
— *velutina*, Chabert, **11**, 217.
— *venosa*, Sw., **11**, 227.
— *verticillacantha*, Mérat, **11**, 232.
— *villosa*, Linn., **11**, 210, 212.
— *villosa*, Sm., **11**, 206.
— —, var. *cærulea*, Woods, **11**, 214.
— —, var. *pulchella*, Sm., **11**, 217.
— —, var. *suberecta*, Woods, **11**, 214.
— —, var. β, Huds., **11**, 215.
— *vinacea*, Baker, **11**, 228.
— Virgultorum, *Rip.*, **11**, 225.
— *Watsoni*, Baker, **11**, 236.
— *Webbiana*, Wall., **11**, 204.
— *Wilsoni*, Borr., **11**, 208.
Rosa moscheutos, Pliny, **19**, 11.
Rosary, Trapa fruits used as (Dyer), **20**, 414.
Roscoea purpurea, *Sm.*, fruit of (Lynch), **19**, 204.

Rose-ribwort (Hincks), Proc. i. 119.
Rose-wood from Dalbergia nigra, **4,** supp. 37; Chamærops leaf found in plank of (Thomson), Proc. (1875–80), 39.
Rostellaria *abyssinica*, Brongn. & Nees, **7,** 40, 117.
— *abyssinica*, Brongn., **7,** 117; **9,** 511.
— adenostachya, *Nees*, **9,** 512.
— *crenulata*, Nees, **7,** 40.
— *crinita*, Nees, **7,** 40, 117.
— *crinita*, Nees, **9,** 511, 512.
— *diffusa*, Nees, **9,** 512.
— *glandulosa*, Nees, **7,** 40, 45.
— glandulosa, *Nees*, **9,** 512.
— *gracilis*, Wight, **9,** 512.
— *haplostachya*, Nees, **7,** 40.
— *hedyot[id]ifolia*, Nees, **9,** 511.
— media, *Nees*, **9,** 512.
— *mollissima*, Nees, **7,** 40, 117; **9,** 511, 512.
— obtusa, *Nees*, **9,** 512.
— *parviflora*, Benth., **7,** 40.
— *peploides*, Nees, **9,** 511.
— *procumbens*, Nees, **7,** 40, 117; **9,** 511.
— procumbens, *Nees*, **13,** 116.
— *quinquangularis*, Nees, **9,** 511.
— *reptans*, Nees, **7,** 40.
— rotundifolia, *Nees*, **7,** 117.
— *rotundifolia*, Nees, **7,** 40, 117; **9,** 512.
— *Royeniana*, Nees, **7,** 40, 117; **9,** 511.
— *sarmentosa*, Zoll., **9,** 511, 512.
— *simplex*, Wight, **7,** 40; **9,** 511.
— *tenella*, Nees, **7,** 40.
— *Vahlii*, Nees, **9,** 511.
Rostellularia, *Nees*. *See* Rostellaria, *Nees*.
Rostraria, Trin., **19,** 97.
Rotation experiments on plants (F. Darwin), **18,** 427–455.
Roterbe, Klatt, **16,** 101.
Roterbe, Steud., **16,** 133.
— *bulbosa*, Steud., **16,** 134, 101.
— *campestris*, Klatt, **16,** 101.
— *elegans*, Steud. *, **16,** 153.
— *gracilis*, Klatt, **16,** 102.
— *luteola*, Klatt, **16,** 102.
See also Botherbe.
Roth, H. L., roots of sugar-cane from Queensland shown, Proc. (1883–86), 70.
Rottboellia, *Linn. f.*, **19,** 68.
— *compressa*, Linn. f., **6,** 55.
— *corymbosa*, Linn. f., **6,** 55.
— *cylindrica*, Willd., **16,** 733.
— digitata, *Sibth.*, **19,** 68.
— *dimidiata*, Linn. f., **6,** 55.
— *erecta*, Savi, **16,** 733.
— *glandulosa*, Trin., **19,** 68.
— *hirsuta*, Vahl, **19,** 68.
Rottboellia *incurvata*, hb. Linn., **6,** 55.
— *lævis*, Retz., **19,** 69.
— muricata, *Retz.*, **19,** 68.
— myurus, *Benth.* *, **19,** 68.
— *perforata*, Roxb., **19,** 69.
— rugosa, *Nutt.*, **19,** 68.
— *Sandorii*, Friv., **19,** 69.
— *subulata*, Salzm. *, **16,** 733.
— *subulata*, Savi, **16,** 733.
Rottboellieæ (Bentham), **19,** 68.
Rottlera, Roxb., **17,** 192.
— *chinensis*, A. Juss., **13,** 122.
— *cordifolia*, Benth., **13,** 122.
— *paniculata*, A. Juss., **13,** 122.
— *tinctoria*, Roxb., **13,** 122; uses at Jhelum, **8,** 72.
Rouhamon Curare, A. DC., **1,** 108.
— *divaricatum*, A. DC., **1,** 106.
— *guianense*, Aubl., **1,** 106.
— *pedunculatum*, A. DC., **1,** 105.
Roulinia acrotricha, Brongn., **18,** 239.
— *gracilis*, Brongn., **18,** 239.
— *Humboldtiana*, Brong., **18,** 235.
— *Karwinskiana*, Brongn., **18,** 234.
— *longifolia*, Brongn., **18,** 237.
Roupala, *Aubl.*, **17,** 196.
Roussinia, Gaudich., **17,** 35.
— *indica*, Gaudich., **17,** 51, 57, 66.
Roxburgh, W., on Aloë-wood of commerce, Proc. ii. 123.
Roxburghia viridiflora, *Sm.*, movement (Darwin), **9,** 15.
Royle, John Forbes, obituary, Proc. (1857–58), 31.
Rubachia, Berg (Bentham), **10,** 158.
Rubber-producing plants, Dyera, a new genus of (Hooker), **19,** 291.
Rubia angustifolia, *Linn.*, **5,** 39.
— *angustifolia*, Linn., **16,** 484.
— Kotschyi, *Boiss.*, **18,** 65.
— *lævis*, Poir., **16,** 484.
— longifolia, *Poir.*, **5,** 39.
— *longifolia*, Poir., **16,** 484.
— *lucida*, Linn., **16,** 483.
— peregrina, *Linn.*, **5,** 39; **16,** 483.
— —, *var.* angustifolia, *Webb*, **16,** 484.
— —, var. *intermedia*, Gren. & Godr., **16,** 483.
— —, *var.* lucida, *Webb*, **16,** 483.
— *Requienii*, Duby, **16,** 484.
Rubiaceæ, distrib. in Africa (Hiern), **16,** 248–280; two kinds of dimorphism in (Clarke), **17,** 159.
Rubus, *Linn.*, growth of (F. Darwin), **18,** 409.
— apetalus, *Poir.*, **7,** 191.
— —, var., **6,** 9.
— debilis, *Ball*, **16,** 443.
— *discolor*, Weihe & Nees, **16,** 443.
— *exsuccus*, Steud., **6,** 9.

Rubus fruticosus, *auct.*, proliferous (Webb), Proc. (1880–82), 2.
— —, *var.* discolor, *auct.*, **16**, 443.
— longifolius, *Bunb.* *, Proc. i. 109.
— macrocarpus, *King* *, **15**, 141.
— myrianthus, *Baker* *, **20**, 136.
— niveus, *var.* Aitchisoni, *Hook. f.* *, **18**, 52; **19**, 161.
— pauciflorus, *Baker* *, **20**, 136.
— purpureus, *Bunge*, **19**, 161.
Rucker, S., deceased, Proc. (1875–80), 9. [Obituary notice in Gard. Chron. n. s. iv. (1875), 532.]
Rudge, Edw., bequest, Proc. i. 315; obituary, Proc. i. 337; on Cereus tetragonus, Proc. i. 7.
Rudolphorœmeria, Steud., **11**, 360.
— *isoetifolia*, Steud., **11**, 362.
Ruellia, *Linn.*, seeds of (Kippist), Proc. i. 64.
— *alternata*, Burm., **7**, 114.
— *anisophylla*, Hook., **9**, 478.
— *antipoda*, Linn., **7**, 113.
— *arcuata*, Wall., **9**, 464.
— *aspera*, Nees, **9**, 467.
— *atropurpurea*, Wall., **9**, 477.
— *atroviridis*, Wall., **9**, 526.
— *balsamica*, Linn. f., **7**, 114.
— *biflora*, Linn., **7**, 113.
— *Blechum*, hb. Linn., **7**, 113.
— Blechum, *Linn.*, **7**, 112.
— *Blumeana*, Nees, **7**, 114.
— *callosa*, Wall., **9**, 469.
— *cephalotes*, Wall., **9**, 477.
— cernua, *Roxb.*, **9**, 460.
— *chelonoides*, Wall., **9**, 525.
— *ciliaris*, Linn., **5**, supp. i. 28.
— ciliata, *Hornem.*, **9**, 461.
— *ciliata*, Wall. n. 2392, **9**, 468.
— *ciliata*, Wall. n. 2415, **9**, 468.
— clandestina, *Linn.*, **7**, 113.
— *confinis*, var., Nees, **9**, 463.
— *crispa*, Linn., **7**, 113.
— *crispa*, Nees, **7**, 113.
— *crispa*, Roxb., **9**, 461.
— Currori, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 24.
— cyanea, *Boj.* *, **7**, 24.
— *denticulata*, Wall., **9**, 483.
— *difformis*, Linn. f., **7**, 114.
— *discolor*, Nees, **7**, 114.
— *divaricata*, Wall., **9**, 478.
— *dulcis*, Wall., **9**, 496.
— *dura*, Nees, **9**, 461.
— *ebracteolata*, Dalz., **9**, 462.
— *flava*, Roxb., **9**, 467.
— *glomerata*, Wall., **9**, 475.
— *gossypina*, Nees, **9**, 485.
— *Griffithiana*, Nees, **9**, 463.
— Herbstii, *Hiern*, plurality of buds (Hartog), **17**, 2.
Ruellia *hirsuta*, Roxb., **9**, 456.
— *hirta*, Vahl, **9**, 462.
— Huttonii, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 25.
— *imbricata*, Forsk., **7**, 26.
— *Kunthiana*, Wall., **9**, 525.
— *latebrosa*, Roxb., **9**, 462.
— *leptostachya*, Wall., **9**, 516.
— *littoralis*, Linn. f., **7**, 114.
— *longifolia*, Beauv., **7**, 27.
— longifolia, *Stocks*, **9**, 460.
— *macrocarpa*, Wall., **9**, 524.
— *matutina*, Hochst. & Steud., **7**, 24.
— monanthos, *Boj.* *, **7**, 24.
— *multicaulis*, Hochst., **7**, 23.
— *mysurensis*, Roth, **9**, 524.
— *Neesiana*, Wall., **9**, 526.
— *Nemorum*, Wall., **9**, 524.
— ovata, *Thunb.*, **7**, 25.
— *Panichanga*, Wall., **9**, 478.
— paniculata, *Linn.*, **7**, 113.
— patula, *Jacq.*, **7**, 24; **9**, 460.
— *Pavala*, Roxb., **9**, 463.
— *pectinata*, Wall., **9**, 474.
— *pentstemonoides*, Wall., **9**, 477.
— *persica*, Burm. f., **5**, supp. i. 28; **9**, 500.
— *persicifolia*, Griff., **9**, 478.
— *pilosa*, hb. Linn., **7**, 114.
— pilosa, *Linn. f.*, **7**, 25, 114.
— prostrata, *Poir.*, **7**, 24, 113; **9**, 460.
— *quadrifaria*, Wall., **9**, 463.
— *quaterna*, [Schum.], **7**, 53.
— *radicans*, Hochst., **7**, 23.
— repanda, *Linn.*, **7**, 113.
— repens, *Linn.*, **7**, 114; **9**, 460.
— *retrofracta*, Wall., **9**, 496.
— *ringens*, Linn., **7**, 113.
— *ringens*, Roxb., **9**, 460.
— *rosea*, Wall., **9**, 467.
— *rufescens*, Roth, **9**, 472.
— *rupestris*, Dalz., **9**, 462.
— *Sabiniana*, Lodd., **9**, 474.
— *sarmentosa*, Nees, **9**, 462.
— *scariosa*, Wall., **9**, 497.
— *secunda*, Wall., **9**, 524.
— *Siphonanthus*, Hils. & Boj. *, **7**, 23.
— *strobilina*, Wall., **9**, 475.
— suffruticosa, *Roxb.*, **9**, 461.
— *tentacula*, Linn., **7**, 113; **9**, 503.
— thunbergiæflora, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 24.
— *tomentosa*, Wall., **9**, 485.
— tuberosa, *Linn.*, **7**, 113.
— *uliginosa*, Linn. f., **7**, 114.
— *urticifolia*, Wall., **9**, 476.
— Zeyheri, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 25.
Rulingia, *R. Br.* (Bentham), **6**, 121.
— madagascariensis, *Baker* *, **20**, 104.
Rumex abyssinicus, *Jacq.*, var., **7**, 213.
— *acutus*, Sm., **11**, 324; **16**, 649.
— *bipinnatus*, Linn. f., **16**, 650.

Rumex chinensis, *Campd.*, **13**, 117.
— conglomeratus, *Murr.*, **11**, 324; **16**, 649.
— crispus, *Linn.*, fr. Pekin, **13**, 86.
— dentatus, *Linn.*, **6**, 193.
— domesticus, *Hartm.*, **11**, 324.
— *hamatus*, Trev., **7**, 214.
— *induratus*, Boiss. & Reut., **16**, 650.
— intermedius, *DC.*, **16**, 649.
— *lacerus*, Balb., **16**, 650.
— *maderensis*, Lowe, **16**, 650.
— maritimus, *Bunge*, **13**, 118.
— maximus, *Schreb.*, shown (Trimen), Proc. (1873–74), 8.
— *nepalensis*, Spreng., **7**, 214.
— obtusifolius, *var.* Steudelii, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 214.
— Papilio, *Coss.*, **16**, 651.
— pictus, *Forsk.*, **16**, 650.
— *roseus*, Desf., **16**, 650.
— sanguineus, *Linn.*, shown (Prior), Proc. (1883–86), 15.
— scutatus, *var.* induratus, *Ball* *, **16**, 650.
— *spinosa*, Linn., **16**, 648.
— *Steudelianus*, Meisn., **7**, 214.
— tingitanus, *Linn.*, **16**, 649.
— vesicarius, *Linn.* (Redhead), **9**, 215.
— —, *var.* rhodophysa, *Ball*, **16**, 651.
— *Wallichianus*, Meisn., **6**, 193.
Rungia crenata, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 518.
— grandis, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 46.
— khasiana, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 518.
— latior, *Nees*, **9**, 518.
— linifolia, *Nees*, **9**, 517
— longifolia, *Nees*, **9**, 517.
— Mastersi, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 519.
— *muralis*, Royle, **7**, 117; **9**, 518.
— *origanoides*, Nees, **7**, 117; **9**, 518.
— *parviflora*, Nees, **7**, 117; **9**, 517.
— pectinata, *Nees*, **7**, 117; **9**, 517.
— *polygonoides*, Nees, **7**, 117; **9**, 518.
— pubinervia, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 46.
— punduana, *Nees*, **9**, 518.
— repens, *Nees*, **7**, 117; **9**, 518.
— sisparensis, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 518.
— Wightiana, *Nees*, **9**, 518.
Rupalleya volubilis, Morière, **11**, 377.
Ruscus, *Tourn.* (Baker), **14**, 629.
— aculeatus, *Linn.*, **14**, 629.
— *androgynus*, Linn., **14**, 630; movements (Darwin), **9**, 14.
— *Hypoglossum*, Linn., **14**, 630.
— Hypophyllum, *Linn.*, **14**, 630.
— —, *var.* Hypoglossum, *Lam.*, **14**, 630.
— —, *var.* lanceolata, *Lowe*, **5**, 44.
— *racemosus*, Linn., **14**, 631.
— *reticulatus*, Thunb., **14**, 561, 630.
— *volubilis*, Thunb., **14**, 627, 630.
Russula periglypta, *Berk. & Broome* *, **11**, 566.
Rust, Hemileia causing (Ward), **19**, 301.
Ruta angustifolia, *Pers.*, **5**, 37.
— *angustifolia*, Pers., **16**, 389.
— bracteosa, *DC.*, **5**, 37.
— *bracteosa*, DC., **16**, 389.
— chalepensis, *Linn.*, **16**, 389.
— —, *var.* bracteosa, *Boiss.*, **16**, 389.
Ruttya ovata, *Harv.*, **7**, 51.
Ryania, *Vahl* (Bentham), **5**, supp. ii. 82.
Ryckia [=*Rykia*], De Vr., **17**, 35.
— *furcata*, De Vr., **17**, 48, 66.
Rytidosperma, Steud., **19**, 96 (printed *Rhytidospermum*).

S.

Sabadilla, Brandt, **17**, 476.
Sabia, *Coleb.* (Oliver), **9**, 174.
Sacchareæ (Bentham), **19**, 64.
Saccharum, *Linn.*, **19**, 65.
— cayennense, *Benth.* *, **19**, 66.
— *dissitiflorum*, Edgew., **5**, supp. i. 39.
— Griffithii, *Munro* *, **19**, 191 (nomen).
— longifolia, *Monro* *, **19**, 66.
— Nareya, *Benth.* *, **19**, 66.
— *Officinarum*, hb. Linn., **6**, 36.
— Officinarum, *Linn.*, cult. near Jelallpore, **8**, 75.
— pallida, *Benth.* *, **19**, 66.
— polystachyum, *Sw. in hb. Linn.*, **6**, 36.
— *Ravennæ*, hb. Linn., **6**, 36.
— *spicatum*, hb. Linn., **6**, 36.
— *Teneriffæ*, Linn. f., **19**, 45.
Saccidium, Lindl., **19**, 339.
— *pilosum*, Lindl., **19**, 340.
Saccochilus, Blume, **18**, 334.
Saccogyna, *Dum.*, **13**, 194.
Saccolabium, *Blume* (Lindley), **3**, 32.
— *acuminatum*, Thw., **18**, 334.
— acutifolium, *Lindl.*, **3**, 33.
— ampullaceum, *Lindl.*, **3**, 35.
— *Blumei*, Lindl., **3**, 32.
— brevifolium, *Lindl.*, **3**, 35; **18**, 334.
— calceolare, *Lindl.*, **3**, 33.
— chionanthum, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 35.
— dasypogon, Lindl., **3**, 34.
— *densiflorum*, Lindl., **18**, 334.
— *denticulatum*, Paxt., **3**, 33.
— distichum, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 36.
— fasciculatum, *Lindl.*, **3**, 37.
— filiforme, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 36.
— flexuosa, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 36.
— gemmatum, *Lindl.*, **3**, 34.
— giganteum, *Lindl.*, **18**, 334.
— gracile, *Lindl.*, **3**, 35.

Saccolabium gurwalicum, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 32.
— guttatum, *Lindl.*, **3,** 32.
— *Hillii*, F. Muell., **18,** 334.
— intermedium, *Griff.* *, **3,** 33.
— *lineolatum*, Thw., **18,** 334.
— macrostachyum, *Lindl.*, **3,** 32.
— micranthum, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 39, 34.
— *miniatum*, Lindl., **3,** 35.
— niveum, *Lindl.*, **3,** 34.
— obliquum, *Lindl.*, **3,** 33.
— pachyglossum, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 34.
— pallens, *Cathcart* *, **3,** 35.
— paniculatum, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 39.
— papillosum, *Wight*, **3,** 36.
— parvulum, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 36.
— pusilla, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 36.
— *racemiferum*, Lindl., **3,** 39.
— ramulosum, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 34.
— *reflexum*, Lindl., **18,** 334.
— Rheedii, *Wight*, **3,** 32.
— *ringens*, Lindl., **3,** 36.
— roseum, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 36.
— *rubrum*, Lindl., **3,** 35.
— rubrum, *Wight*, **3,** 36.
— *speciosum*, Wight, **3,** 41.
— tenera, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 36.
— *virescens*, Gardn. *, **3,** 35.
— viridiflorum, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 36, 38.
— Wightianum, *Lindl.*, **3,** 36.
Saffron Walden, Barkhausia setosa from, Proc. i. 179; Galium Vaillantii from, Proc. i. 222; plants from, Proc. i. 49, 81, Proc. ii. 2.
Sageretia Brandrethiana, *Aitch.* *, **8,** 62.
Sagina abyssinica, *Hochst.*, **6,** 6; **7,** 184.
— apetala, *Linn.*, develop. (Lister), **20,** 425.
— ciliata, *Fr.*, **16,** 367.
— Linnæi, *Presl*, **16,** 367.
— *octandra*, Salzm. *, **16,** 362.
— *patula*, Jord., **16,** 367.
— procumbens, *var.* parviflora, *Ball* *, **16,** 367.
— *saxatilis*, Wimm., **16,** 367.
Sagittaria montevidensis, *Cham. & Schlecht.*, shown (Dyer), Proc. (1883–86), 69.
Sago Palms at Singapore (Collingwood), **10,** 53.
Sagonea, Aubl. (Bennett), **11,** 269.
— *palustris*, Aubl., **11,** 271.
Saharunpore Garden (Falconer), Proc. i. 13.
St. Albans, Duchess of, drawings of plants, &c., from Bahamas, exhib., Proc. (1883–86), 75.
St. Brody, *Dr.*, introduced plants shown, Proc. (1865–66), 5; Ammi glaucifolium shown, Proc. (1865–66), 3.
St. Helena, Compositæ (Bentham), **13,** 563; marine algæ (Dickie), **13,** 178.
St.-Hilaire, Auguste de, obituary, Proc. ii. 323.
St. Leonard's forest, Nitella from (Boycott), Proc. (1875–80), 37.
St. Paul's Island, flora (Hooker), **14,** 474–482.
St. Vincent, plants (Moseley), **14,** 340.
Salacistis, Reichb. f., **18,** 346.
Salices, flowering, **4,** 8, 9.
Salicornia, *Linn.* (Kippist), Proc. ii. 112; (Woods), Proc. ii. 109, 113.
— *erecta foliis brevibus cupressiformis*, Dill., Proc. ii. 112.
— fruticosa, *Linn.*, **16,** 646, Proc. ii. 111.
— herbacea, *Linn.* (Woods), Proc. ii. 109, 113.
— intermedia, *Woods* *, Proc. ii. 110.
— lignosa, *Woods* *, Proc. ii. 111.
— *macrostachya*, Moric., **16,** 646.
— megastachya, *Woods* *, Proc. ii. 113.
— *myosuroides procumbens* etc., Dill., Proc. ii. 112.
— procumbens, *Sm.*, Proc. ii. 110.
— pusilla, *Woods* *, Proc. ii. 110.
— radicans, *Sm.*, Proc. ii. 111.
— *ramosior procumbens* etc., Dill., Proc. ii. 112.
— ramosissima, *Woods* *, Proc. ii. 110.
Salisburia adiantifolia, *Sm.*, **18,** 500; fruit shown, Proc. i. 73.
Salisburieæ, fossil, **18,** 501.
Salisia, Lindl. (Bentham), **10,** 138.
Salix, *Linn.*, Indian species (Anderssen), **4,** 39–58.
— ambigua, *Ehrh.*, **11,** 328.
— apiculata, *Anders.*, **4,** 42.
— babylonica, *Linn.*, **4,** 44.
— *calophylla*, Wall., **4,** 42.
— calostachya, *Anders.*, **4,** 42.
— calyculata, *Hook. f.* *, **4,** 55.
— Caprea, *Linn.*, **4,** 50.
— *cuspidata*, D. Don, **4,** 43.
— Daltoniana, *Anders.* *, **4,** 49.
— daphnoides, *Linn.*, **4,** 46.
— dealbata, *Anders.*, **4,** 43.
— *densa*, Wall., **4,** 42.
— *disperma*, D. Don, **4,** 42.
— elegans, *Wall.*, **4,** 51.
— eriophylla, *Anders.* *, **4,** 48.
— eriostachya, *Wall.*, **4,** 46.
— flabellaris, *Anders.*, **4,** 54.
— fragilis, *Linn.*, triandrous, shown (Baker), Proc. (1872–73), 6.
— fruticulosa, *Anders.* *, **4,** 53.

Salix glaucophylla, *Anders.*, **4**, 43.
— *Govaniana*, Wall., **4**, 51.
— *grisea*, Wall., **4**, 42, 51.
— hastata, *Linn.*, **4**, 51.
— *Helix*, Linn., **16**, 668.
— *himalensis*, Klotzsch *, **4**, 51.
— *Hugelii*, Wimm. *, **4**, 41.
— *ichnostachya*, Lindl., **4**, 41.
— insignis, *Anders.* *, **4**, 47.
— *japonica*, Thunb., **4**, 44.
— julacea, *Anders.*, **4**, 50.
— *kamanensis*, Lindl., **4**, 51.
— *lenta*, Fr., **4**, 42.
— Lindleyana, *Wall.*, **4**, 56.
— longiflora, *Wall.*, **4**, 50.
— *longipes*, Hook. f. *, **4**, 56.
— *lucida*, Jacquem., **4**, 54.
— *macrocarpa*, Anders., **4**, 46.
— myricæfolia, *Anders.*, **4**, 53.
— myrtillacea, *Anders.* *, **4**, 51.
— *Myurus*, Wimm. *, **4**, 41.
— *nilagirica*, Miq., **4**, 41.
— *nobilis*, Fr., **4**, 42.
— obovata, *Wall.*, **4**, 54.
— oreophila, *Hook. f.* *, **4**, 57.
— oxycarpa, *Anders.* *, **4**, 45.
— *phylicæfolia*, Wulf., **4**, 46.
— populifolia, *Anders.*, **4**, 48.
— *pseudogrisea*, Steud., **4**, 42.
— *psilostigma*, Anders., **4**, 48.
— purpurea, *var.* Helix, *Anders.*, **16**, 668.
— pycnostachya, *Anders.* *, **4**, 44.
— *pyrina*, Wall., **4**, 41.
— *rotundifolia*, Royle *, **4**, 54.
— Safsaf, *Forsk.*, from ancient Egyptian tombs shown (Dyer), Proc. (1883–86), 7.
— sclerophylla, *Anders.* *, **4**, 52.
— secta, *Hook. f.* *, **4**, 57.
— sericocarpa, *Anders.* *, **4**, 43.
— Serpyllum, *Anders.* *, **4**, 55.
— Smithiana, *Willd.*, **4**, 48.
— *suaveolens*, Anders., **4**, 41.
— tetrasperma, *Roxb.*, **4**, 41.
— Thomsoniana, *Anders.* *, **4**, 54.
— *urophylla*, Lindl., **4**, 41.
— *vagans*, Hook. f. *, **4**, 54.
— *versifolia*, Gliem., **11**, 328.
— viminalis, *Linn.*, **4**, 48.
— Wallichiana, *Anders.*, **4**, 50.
Salmalia, Schott, **6**, 100, 108.
Salmia, Cav., **14**, 546.
— *spicata*, Cav., **14**, 547.
Salmon, John Drew, hb. pres., Proc. (1861–62), 54; — disposed of, Proc. (1862–63), 52; obituary, Proc. (1859–60), 29.
Salomonia aphylla, *Griff.* *, Proc. i. 221.
Salsa, Feuillé, **18**, 231.
Salsola *articulata*, Cav., **16**, 647.
— *brevifolia*, Desf., **16**, 647.
— *flavescens*, Cav., **16**, 647.
— *fruticosa*, Linn., **16**, 647.
— *lana*, Edgew., **6**, 192.
— *lanata*, Masson, **16**, 646.
— longifolia, *var.* verticillata, *Ball* *, **16**, 647.
— *microphylla*, Cav., **16**, 647.
— vermiculata, *var.* flavescens, *Moq.*, **16**, 647.
— —, *var.* microphylla, *Moq.*, **16**, 647.
— *verticillata*, Schousb., **16**, 647.
Salter, Thos. Bell, herbarium, **4**, 196; — pres., Proc. (1858–59), 3; obituary, Proc. (1858–59), 34.
Saltia papposa, *Moq.*, **5**, supp. i. 32.
Salvadora *crassinervia*, Hochst., **5**, supp. i. 30.
— *indica*, Royle, **5**, supp. i. 30.
— indica, *Wight*, **5**, supp. i. 30; **6**, 192.
— oleoides, *Decne.*, **5**, supp. i. 30; **6**, 192; **19**, 176; use at Jhelum, **8**, 71.
— *paniculata*, Zucc., **5**, supp. i. 30.
— persica, *Linn.*, **5**, supp. i. 29.
— *persica*, Wight, **5**, supp. i. 30.
— *Stocksii*, Wight, **5**, supp. i. 30.
Salvadoraceæ (Bentham), **15**, 14.
Salvia algeriensis, *Desf.*, **16**, 616.
— *betonicæfolia*, Lam., **16**, 617.
— bicolor, *Desf.*, **16**, 616.
— *Blancoana*, Webb & Heldr., **16**, 615.
— Candelabrum, *Boiss.*, **16**, 615.
— clandestina, *Linn.* (Redhead), **9**, 217.
— *clandestina*, Linn., **16**, 617.
— *coarctata*, Vahl, **16**, 616.
— cryptoclada, *Baker* *, **18**, 275.
— *dichroa*, Hook. f., **16**, 616.
— fœtida, *Lam.*, **16**, 616.
— Grahami, *Benth.*, fertil. (Lynch), **19**, 204.
— leucodermis, *Baker* *, **18**, 276.
— Maurorum, *Ball* *, **16**, 615.
— *oblongata*, Vahl, **16**, 617.
— ochroleuca, *Coss.*, **16**, 616.
— parvifolia, *Baker* *, **20**, 232.
— pogonocalyx, *Hance* *, **13**, 85.
— porphyrocalyx, *Baker* *, **18**, 277.
— sessilifolia, *Baker* *, **18**, 276.
— taraxacifolia, *Coss.*, **16**, 618.
— *tingitana*, Etl. *, **16**, 616.
— Verbenaca, *var.* oblongifolia, *Benth.*, **16**, 617.
— —, *var.* præcox, *Lange*, **16**, 617.
Salvin, O., letter on Guatemala botany, **14**, 188; range of plants of Volcan de Fuego, Proc. (1873–74), 9.
Salvinia hastata, *Desv.*, **20**, 303.
Samadera, auct. plur., **17**, 149.
Samadera, Gaertn., **17**, 149.

Samadera indica, *Gaertn.*, **17**, 149.
Samara atropunctata, *Arn.* *, Proc. i. 327.
— aurantiaca, *Arn.* *, Proc. i. 327.
— læta, *Linn.*, Proc. i. 327.
— undulata, *Arn.* *, Proc. i. 327.
— viridiflora, *Arn.* *, Proc. i. 327.
Sambucus, *Tourn.* (Hooker & Thomson), **2**, 165, 179.
— adnata, *Wall.*, **2**, 180.
— Ebulus, *Linn.*, **2**, 179.
— javanica, *Reinw.*, **2**, 180.
Samoan mosses (Mitten), **10**, 166–195.
Samoans, properties ascribed to a fungus by (Powell), Proc. (1875–80), 29.
Samyda procera, Poepp. & Endl., **5**, supp. ii. 85.
— *suaveolens*, Poepp. & Endl., **5**, supp. ii. 85.
Samydaceæ, notes on (Bentham), **5**, supp. ii. 75–94.
Sandersonia, *Hook.* (Baker), **17**, 452.
— aurantiaca, *Hook.*, **17**, 453.
— littonioides, *Welw.*, **17**, 453.
Sandwich Islands, Compositæ (Bentham), **13**, 555.
Sanguinaria, *Linn.*, stigmas of (Bentham), **5**, 74.
Sanguisorba mauritanica, Desf., **16**, 445.
Sanicula europæa, *Linn.*, **6**, 9.
San Paulo, Brazil, failure of Liberian coffee in (Christy), Proc. (1875–80), 55.
Sanseviella, Reichb., **14**, 551.
Sanseviera, *Thunb.* (Baker), **14**, 546.
— *æthiopica*, Thunb., **14**, 549.
— *angolensis*, Welw. *, **14**, 549.
— *angustifolia*, Lindberg, **14**, 547.
— *carnea*, Andr., **14**, 551.
— cylindrica, *Boj.*, **14**, 549.
— Ehrenbergii, *Schweinf.* *, **14**, 549.
— *ensifolia*, Haw., **14**, 549.
— *flexuosa*, Blume, **14**, 527.
— *fragrans*, Jacq., **14**, 527.
— *fruticosa*, Blume, **14**, 526.
— *fulvo-cincta*, Haw., **14**, 547.
— *glauca*, Haw., **14**, 547.
— *grandicuspis*, Haw., **14**, 549.
— guineensis, *Willd.*, **14**, 547.
— *javanica*, Blume, **14**, 534.
— *lætevirens*, Haw., **14**, 547.
— lanuginosa, *Willd.*, **14**, 549.
— *latifolia*, Boj., **14**, 547.
— longiflora, *Sims*, **14**, 548.
— nilotica, *Baker* *, **14**, 548.
— *polyphylla*, Haw., **14**, 547.
— *pumila*, Haw., **14**, 549.
— *rosea*, Dietr., **14**, 551.
— Roxburghiana, *Schult. f.*, **14**, 549.
— *rufo-cincta*, hort., **14**, 548.
Sanseviera *sarmentosa*, Jacq., **14**, 551.
— senegambica, *Baker* *, **14**, 548.
— *sessiliflora*, Ker-Gawl., **14**, 551.
— *spicata*, Haw., **14**, 547.
— *stenophylla*, Link, **14**, 549.
— *sulcata*, Boj. *, **14**, 549.
— thyrsiflora, *Thunb.*, **14**, 547.
— *zeylanica*, Roxb., **14**, 549.
— zeylanica, *Willd.*, **14**, 548.
Santalum, *Linn.*, ovule (Griffith), Proc. i. 121.
— album, *Linn.*, ovule (Griffith), Proc. i. 222.
Santia, Savi, **19**, 58.
Sap, ascent in spring (Henfrey), Proc. i. 229; from birch shown (Holmes), Proc. (1882–83), 7; motion (Main), Proc. i. 226.
Sapindus chinensis, *Linn.*, Proc. (1883–86), 67.
— Mucorossi, *Gaertn.*, affording soap, shown (Forbes), Proc. (1883–86), 67 (*misprinted* Makwinsi).
Sapium Aquifolium, A. Cunn., Proc. i. 41.
Saponaria Griffithsiana, *Boiss.*, **18**, 37, 26 (*printed* Griffithii).
— officinalis, *Linn.* (Masters), **1**, 159–161.
Sapria, *Griff.* *, Proc. i. 216, 179.
— himalayana, *Griff.* *, Proc. i. 217.
Saprolegnia ferax, *Kuetz.*, result of inoculation, shown (Murray), Proc. (1882–83), 12.
Saprolegniæ, oogonia of, shown (Murray), Proc. (1875–80), 29.
Sarana, Fisch. *, **14**, 251.
— *edulis*, Fisch. *, **14**, 274.
Sarastana, Schrenck, **19**, 77.
Sarbacans, or blow-pipes of Guiana (Schomburgk), Proc. i. 49.
Sarcantheæ (Bentham), **18**, 329.
Sarcanthus, *Lindl.* (Lindley), **3**, 39.
— pallidus, *Lindl.*, **3**, 39.
— *pauciflorus*, Wight, **3**, 39.
— peninsularis, *Dalz.*, **3**, 39; **18**, 334.
— *secundus*, Griff., **3**, 39.
— teretifolius, *Lindl.*, **13**, 127.
— *tricolor*, Reichb. f., **3**, 39.
Sarcocephalus esculentus, *Afz.* (Barter), **2**, 183.
Sarcochilus usneoides, Reichb. f., **18**, 333.
Sarcocodon, *N. E. Br.* *, **17**, 169.
— speciosus, *N. E. Br.* *, **17**, 170.
Sarcomitrium multifidum, *Mitt.*, **5**, 124.
— pingue, *Mitt.* *, **1**, 120; **5**, 124.
Sarcophyte, *Sparrm.* (Griffith), Proc. i. 219.
Sarcostemma Odontolepis, *Balf. f.* *, **16**, 17.
Sarcostigma Roxburghii, *Wall.* *, Proc. i. 282.

Sarcostoma, *Blume* (Lindley), **3**, 2.
Sargassum bacciferum, *Ag.*, Proc. ii. 78.
— densum, *Dickie* *, **15**, 453.
— incisum, *Dickie* *, **15**, 453.
— natans, *R. Br.*, Proc. ii. 78.
— vulgare, *Ag.*, Proc. ii. 78.
Sarotes, *Lindl.* (Bentham), **6**, 122.
Sarothamnus arboreus, Boiss., **16**, 402.
— *arboreus*, Webb, **16**, 402.
— *bæticus*, Webb, **16**, 402.
— *Balansæ*, Boiss., **16**, 403.
— *gaditanus*, Boiss. & Rent., **16**, 402.
Sarracenia purpurea, *Linn.*, chlorophyll (Darwin), **19**, 276; pitchers of (Don), Proc. i. 91; roots of (Darwin), **19**, 248.
Sarsaparilla, remarks on (Seemann), Proc. ii. 262; sp. at Pumacocha, **4**, 185.
Saskatchewan botany (Bourgeau), **4**, 1–16.
Satureia, *Linn.*, germ., **1**, 139.
— *filiformis*, Desf., **16**, 613.
— *glomerata*, Schousb. *, **16**, 613.
— inodora, *Salzm.*, **16**, 613.
Satyridium, Lindl., **18**, 357; **19**, 341.
— *rostratum*, Lindl., **19**, 342.
Satyrion, **16**, 672, 673, *see* Satyrium, *Sw.*
Satyrium, *Sw.*, **18**, 357; Cape species (Bolus), **19**, 341; Indian species (Lindley), **3**, 43.
— *aculeatum*, Linn. f., **19**, 336.
— *albiflorum*, A. Rich., **3**, 44.
— *bracteatum*, Ker-Gawl., **19**, 342.
— *bracteatum*, Lindl., **20**, 475.
— bracteatum, *Thunb.*, **19**, 341; **20**, 474.
— —, var. *latebracteatum*, Sond., **20**, 474.
— *capense*, Linn., **19**, 336.
— ciliatum, *Lindl.*, **3**, 44.
— coriifolium, *Sw.*, **19**, 341.
— *cucullatum*, Lindl., **19**, 341.
— cucullatum, *Thunb.*, **19**, 341.
— *densiflorum*, Brot., **16**, 672.
— *diphyllum*, Link, **16**, 673.
— *foliosum*, Lindl., **20**, 476.
— —, var. *helonioides*, Lindl., **20**, 476.
— Hallackii, *Bolus* *, **20**, 476.
— Lindleyanum, *Bolus* *, **20**, 474.
— lineatum, *Lindl.*, **19**, 342.
— *lineatum*, var. γ, Lindl., **20**, 474.
— marginatum, *Bolus* *, **20**, 476.
— nepalense, *D. Don*, **3**, 44.
— *orobanchoides*, Linn. f., **19**, 347.
— *pallidum*, A. Rich., **3**, 44.
— pallidum, *A. Rich.*, roots (Lindley), Proc. i. 11.
— *papillosum*, Lindl., **19**, 341.
— *parviflorum*, Lindl., **20**, 477.
Satyrium parviflorum, *Sw.*, **19**, 341.
— *pedicellatum*, Linn. f., **19**, 336.
— *Perrottetianum*, A. Rich., **3**, 44.
— *præaltum*, Thou., **6**, 140.
— pumilum, *Thunb.*, **18**, 357; **19**, 237, 342.
— pustulatum, *Lindl.*, **19**, 341.
— rhynchanthum, *Bolus* *, **19**, 342.
— saxicolum, *Bolus* *, **20**, 474.
— striatum, *Thunb.*, **20**, 475.
— *tabulare*, Linn. f., **19**, 336; **20**, 471.
— *triste*, Linn. f., **19**, 337.
— Wightianum, *Lindl.*, **3**, 44.
Sauloma microcarpa, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 116.
— tenella, *Hook. f. & Wils.*, **4**, 89.
Saunders, W. W., Cyclamen from Hastings, Proc. ii. 98.
— alluded to as a former officer, Proc. (1875–80), 49, 57; deceased, Proc. (1875–80), 58. [See Obituaries, Proc. Entomol. Soc. (1879) lxvi; Gard. Chron. n. s. xii. 368; Journ. Bot. (1879) 320.]
Saurauja, *Willd.* (Bentham), **5**, 56.
— longifolia, *Oliv.* *, **15**, 98.
— nepalensis, *DC.*, **5**, 56.
Sauroglossum, Lindl., **18**, 343.
— *elatum*, Lindl., **18**, 343.
Sauromatum *guttatum*, Lem., **18**, 257.
— pulchrum, *Miq.*, **18**, 255.
— punctatum, *C. Koch*, **18**, 256.
— sessiliflorum, *Kunth*, **18**, 256.
— simlense, *Schott*, **18**, 256.
— venosum, *Schott*, **18**, 257.
Saururus cernuus, *Linn.*, distrib., **2**, 34.
Saussurea, *DC.*, **5**, supp. ii. 87; (Bentham), **13**, 468.
— *cordifolia*, Salisb., **14**, 227.
— *japonica*, DC., **13**, 108.
— pulchella, *var.* japonica, *Herd.*, **13**, 108.
Sauvagesia, *Linn.* (Bennett), **11**, 28.
Savastana, Schrank, **19**, 77.
Saviniona, Webb, **6**, 99.
Sawer, J. C., Lavandula vera, oil and plant shown, Proc. (1883–86), 124.
Saxifraga, *Linn.* (Hooker & Thomson), **2**, 56–72; stamens of (Duncan), **11**, 31.
— afghanica, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* *, **18**, 56.
— aizoides, *Linn.*, germ., **1**, 138.
— aristulata, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 68.
— arundana, *Boiss.*, **16**, 449.
— —, *var.* carpetana, *Ball* *, **16**, 449.
— brachypoda, *Don*, **2**, 66.
— Brunonis, *Wall.*, **2**, 66.
— *bulbosa*, Hochst., **16**, 449.
— cæspitosa, *Linn.*, **11**, 308.
— —, *var.* grœnlandica, **11**, 308.

Saxifraga capitata, *Lap.*, **2**, 122.
— *carpetana*, Boiss. & Reut., **16**, 449.
— cernua, *Linn.*, **2**, 63.
— *ciliata*, Lindl., **2**, 61.
— *ciliata*, Royle, **2**, 61.
— *ciliata*, Walp., **2**, 62.
— cordigera, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 68.
— *corsica*, Gren. & Godr., **16**, 449.
— corymbosa, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 70.
— *Cossoniana*, Boiss. & Reut., **16**, 449.
— *cuneifolia*, Gliem., **11**, 307.
— *decipiens*, Gliem., **11**, 308.
— diversifolia, *Wall.*, **2**, 70.
— *elegantula*, Boiss. *, **16**, 449.
— *evolvuloides*, Wall., **2**, 67.
— filicaulis, *Wall.*, **2**, 66.
— fimbriata, *Wall.*, **2**, 67.
— flagellaris, *Willd. & Sternb.*, **2**, 65.
— *geranioides*, Prey. & Zirk., **11**, 308.
— *gibraltarica*, Boiss. & Reut., **16**, 447.
— *glandulosa*, Wall., **2**, 67.
— *glaucescens*, Reut., **16**, 449.
— *globulifera*, hb. Webb *, **16**, 448.
— globulifera, *var.* gibraltarica, *Ser.*, **16**, 447.
— *græca*, Boiss. & Heldr., **16**, 449.
— *granatensis*, Boiss. & Reut., **16**, 447.
— granulata, *Linn.*, **2**, 63; **16**, 449.
— —, var. *ramosissima*, Coss., **16**, 449.
— *grœnlandica*, Linn., **11**, 308.
— hemisphærica, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 62.
— hirculoides, *Decne.*, **2**, 69.
— Hirculus, *Linn.*, **2**, 69.
— hispidula, *Don*, **2**, 67.
— imbricata, *Royle*, **2**, 62.
— incurvifolia, *D. Don*, germ., **1**, 138.
— Jacquemontiana, *Decne.*, **2**, 71.
— ladanifera, *Duby*, **2**, 122.
— latiflora, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 71.
— *ligulata*, Hook., **2**, 60.
— ligulata, *Wall.*, **2**, 60.
— Lychnitis, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 68.
— Maweana, *Baker*, **16**, 448.
— micrantha, *Edgew.*, **2**, 64.
— microphylla, *Royle* *, **2**, 72.
— *Moorcroftiana*, Wall., **2**, 70.
— *mucronulata*, Royle, **2**, 65.
— nivalis, *Linn.*, **11**, 308.
— nutans, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 69.
— odontophylla, *Wall.*, **2**, 64.
— oppositifolia, *Linn.*, **2**, 62.
— *oranensis*, Munby, **16**, 448.
— orientalis, *Jacq.*, **2**, 63.
— pallida, *Wall.*, **2**, 65.
— *palmata*, Hook., **11**, 308.
— palpebrata, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 67.
— *paniculata*, Cav., **16**, 449.
— *parnassiæfolia*, Don, **2**, 70.
Saxifraga perpusilla, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 72.
— petræa, *Linn.*, **11**, 308.
— pilifera, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 66.
— *punctata*, Hook., **11**, 308.
— *punctata*, Koen., **11**, 307.
— purpurascens, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 61.
— ramulosa, *Wall.*, **2**, 62.
— saginoides, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 68.
— sibirica, *Linn.*, **2**, 64.
— *spinulosa*, Royle, **2**, 65.
— Stella-aurea, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 72.
— stenophylla, *Royle*, **2**, 65.
— Stracheyi, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 61.
— strigosa, *Wall.*, **2**, 64.
— tricuspidata, *Retz.*, **11**, 308.
— umbellulata, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 71.
— umbrosa, *Linn.*, roots (Darwin), **19**, 248.
— viscidula, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 69.
Saxifrageæ, Indian (Hooker & Thomson), **2**, 54–77.
Scabiosa *acutiflora*, Reichb., **16**, 492.
— afghanica, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* *, **18**, 67.
— *ambigua*, Ten., **16**, 492.
— arvensis, *Linn.*, double fl. (Hogg), Proc. ii. 64.
— *bisnagarica sive Globularia frutescens* etc., Plukenet, **20**, 341.
— Candolliana, *Wall.*, **19**, 168.
— *divaricata*, Lam., **16**, 493.
— *grandiflora*, Scop., **16**, 492.
— maritima, *Linn.*, **16**, 492.
— —, *var.* minor, *Ball* *, **16**, 492.
— *monspeliensis*, DC., **16**, 493.
— *monspeliensis*, Jacq., **16**, 493.
— rutæfolia, *Vahl*, **16**, 493.
— *simplex*, DC., **16**, 493.
— stellata, *Linn.*, **16**, 493.
— —, *var.* monspeliensis, *Ball* *, **16**, 493.
— Succisa, *Linn.*, **7**, 197.
— *urceolata*, Desf., **16**, 493.
Scævola, *Linn.* (Bentham), **10**, 203, 204.
— *Bela-Mogadam*, Roem. & Sch., **2**, 8.
— *chlorantha*, De Vr., **2**, 8.
— gracilis, *Hook. f.* *, **1**, 129.
— Koenigii, *Vahl*, **2**, 8; **13**, 109.
— *Lambertiana*, De Vr., **2**, 8.
— *Lobelia*, De Vr., **13**, 109.
— Plumieri, *Vahl*, in India, **2**, 4, 8.
— *senegalensis*, Presl, **2**, 8.
— *sericea*, Forst., **2**, 4, 8.
— *Taccada*, Roxb., **2**, 8.
— *Thunbergii*, Eckl. & Zey., **2**, 8.
— *uvifera*, Stocks, **2**, 8.

Scandix infesta, Linn., **16**, 478.
Scapania *æquiloba*, Nees, **13**, 184.
— albicans, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 52.
— *chloroleuca*, Hook. & Tayl., **13**, 184.
— contorta, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 101.
— ferruginea, *Lehm. & Lindenb.*, **5**, 101.
— lepida, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 101.
— nemorosa, *Nees*, **8**, 52.
— *nepalensis*, Nees, **5**, 101.
— planifolia, *Nees*, **5**, 101.
— undulata, *Mont. & Nees*, **8**, 52.
Scape of Crocus (Maw), **19**, 356.
Scapha, Choisy (Bentham), **5**, 56.
Scaphium, Schott, **6**, 111.
Scaphopetalum, *Mast.* *, **10**, 28, 21.
— Blackii, *Mast.* *, **10**, 29.
— longepedunculatum, *Mast.* *, **10**, 28.
— Mannii, *Mast.* *, **10**, 29.
Scaphyglottis parviflora, Poepp. & Endl., **18**, 325.
— *pendula*, Poepp. & Endl., **18**, 325.
Scenedesmus aculeolatus, *Reinsch* *, **16**, 238.
— quadricaudatus, *Corda*, **16**, 238.
Schaffnera, *Benth.*, **19**, 63.
Schaphespermum, *Edgew.* *, Proc. i. 253.
— trilobum, *Edgew.* *, Proc. i. 253.
Schedonnardus, *Steud.*, **19**, 103.
Schedonorus, Beauv., **19**, 127.
Schedonorus, Fr., **19**, 128.
Scheelia, *Karst.* (Spruce), **11**, 166.
— regia, *Karst.*, **11**, 166.
Schelhammera, *R. Br.* (Baker), **17**, 466.
— *multiflora*, Lodd., **17**, 465.
— multiflora, *R. Br.*, **17**, 466.
— undulata, *R. Br.*, **17**, 466.
Schellingia, Steud., **19**, 62.
Scheuchzeria Pseudo-asphodelus, Scop., **17**, 487.
Schidiomyrtus, Schau. (Bentham), **10**, 133.
Schidospermum, Griseb., **15**, 321.
— *Sanseviera*, Griseb., **15**, 326.
Schima Noronhæ, *Reinw.*, **5**, 56.
Schimper, W. P., deceased, Proc. (1875–80), 58; mentioned, Proc. (1875–80), 57 [*see* Obituary, Journ. Bot. (1879), 160]; Mosses of the Linn. herb., **11**, 246–252.
Schisachyrium, **6**, 53, *see* Schizachyrium, *Nees*.
Schismatoclada, *Baker* *, **20**, 159.
— psychotrioides, *Baker* *, **20**, 160.
Schismoceras distichum, *Presl*, **3**, 5.
Schismus, *Beauv.*, **19**, 124.
— calycinus, *Coss.*, **16**, 724.
— marginatus, *Beauv.*, **6**, 45.
— *marginatus*, Beauv., **16**, 724.
Schistachne, Fig. & De Not., **19**, 80.
Schistidium, Brid., **8**, 19.
— *apocarpum*, Wils., **3**, supp. 34.
— *marginatum*, Hook. f. & Wils. **4**, 72.
— *subsessile*, Brid., **12**, 164.
Schistocalyx, *Lindberg*, **13**, 184.
Schistochila, *Dum.*, **13**, 190.
— Neesii, *Lindberg* *, **13**, 194.
Schistomitrium Gardnerianum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 26.
— *Gardnerianum*, Mitt., **12**, 108.
— *obtusifolium*, C. Muell., **12**, 108.
Schistotega, *Mohr*, **13**, 200.
Schizachyrium, Nees, **19**, 72.
— brevifolium, *Nees*, in hb. Linn., **6**, 53.
Schizæa *attenuata*, Sturm, **14**, 26.
— dichotoma, *Sw.*, **14**, 26.
— elegans, *Sw.*, **14**, 26.
— *Flabellum*, Sturm, **14**, 26.
— *pacificans*, Sturm, **14**, 26.
— pennula, *Sw.*, **14**, 26.
— *Poeppigiana*, Sturm, **14**, 26.
— *spectabilis*, Sturm, **14**, 26.
— *subtrijuga*, Sturm, **14**, 26.
Schizhymenium nanum, Tayl., **12**, 321.
Schizobasis, *Baker*, **15**, 260.
— flagelliformis, *Baker* *, **15**, 261.
— intricata, *Baker*, **15**, 261.
— Macowani, *Baker*, **15**, 261.
Schizocalyx, Berg (Bentham), **10**, 165.
Schizochilus Zeyheri, *Sond.*, **19**, 346.
Schizodium, *Lindl.*, Cape species (Bolus), **19**, 345.
— flexuosum, *Lindl.*, **19**, 345.
— *maculatum*, Lindl., **20**, 479.
Schizogonium percursa, Kuetz. (Dickie), **11**, 457.
Schizolæna exinvolucrata, *Baker* *, **20**, 97.
Schizosiphon kerguelensis, *Reinsch* *, **15**, 211.
— obscurum, *Dickie* *, **11**, 459.
Schizostylis, *Backh. & Harv.* (Baker), **16**, 108.
— coccinea, *Backh. & Harv.*, **16**, 108.
— *ixioides*, Harv. *, **16**, 108.
— pauciflora, *Klatt*, **16**, 108.
Schizothrix hyalina, *var.* ramosissima, *Reinsch* *, **15**, 211.
Schizymenia coccinea, *Harv.* *, **6**, 174.
Schlagintweit, A., Veget. Alps, Proc. ii. 102.
Schlechtendal, Diedrich Franz Leonhard von, obituary, Proc. (1866–67), 37.
Schlegel, Herm., death announced, Proc. (1883–86), 6, 13; obituary, Proc. (1883–86), 39.

Schleiden, M. J., death reported, Proc. (1880–82), 31; obituary, Proc. (1880–82), 66.
Schlotheimia, *Brid.*, **12**, 219–229.
— angustata, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 223.
— appressifolia, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 221.
— *brachyrhyncha*, Schwaegr., **12**, 212.
— Chamissonis, *Hornsch.*, **12**, 227.
— *compacta*, C. Muell., **12**, 228.
— cuspidifera, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 222.
— elata, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 225.
— emergens *Mitt.* *, **12**, 222.
— fasciculata, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 221.
— furcata, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 222.
— fusco-viridis, *Hornsch.*, **12**, 226.
— *glauca*, C. Muell., **12**, 223.
— *goniorhyncha*, Dozy & Molk., **3**, supp. 53.
— gracilis, *Hornsch.*, **12**, 228.
— Grevilleana, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 53.
— immersa, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 221.
— Jamesoni, *Brid.*, **12**, 224.
— julacea, *Hornsch.*, **12**, 224.
— Kegeliana, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 227.
— laxa, *Hornsch.*, **12**, 227.
— longifolia, *Hornsch.*, **12**, 226.
— Martiana, *Hornsch.*, **12**, 224.
— *Merkelii*, Hornsch., **12**, 226.
— nitida, *Schwaegr.*, **12**, 223.
— *oblonga*, Tayl., **12**, 211.
— Oerstediana, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 224.
— Ottonis, *Schwaegr.*, **12**, 223.
— *Pabstiana*, C. Muell., **12**, 224.
— patula, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 225.
— recurvifolia, *Hornsch.*, **12**, 225.
— *rugifolia*, Grev. *, **3**, supp. 54.
— rugifolia, *Brid.*, **12**, 226.
— *rugifolia*, Schwaegr., **12**, 225.
— sinuata, *Hornsch.*, **12**, 225.
— sphæropoma, *Duby*, **12**, 227.
— Sprengelii, *Hornsch.*, **12**, 222.
— *sulcata*, Griff., **3**, supp. 52.
— tecta, *Hook. & Wils.*, **12**, 220.
— torquata, *Brid.*, **12**, 223.
— trichomitra, *Schwaegr.*, **12**, 228.
— unguiculata, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 226.
Schmidelia abyssinica, *Hochst.*, **7**, 189.
— *africana*, DC., **7**, 189.
Schmidia bicolor, Wight, **9**, 448.
Schmidtia, Tratt., **19**, 85.
— *subtilis*, Tratt., **19**, 85.
— *utriculosa*, Sternb., **19**, 85.
Schœnanthus, *Adans.*, in hb. Linn., **6**, 46.
Schœnefeldia, *Kunth*, **19**, 100.
— pallida, *Edgew.*, **9**, 326.
Schœnfeldia, **9**, 326, *see* Schœnefeldia.
Schœnobryum julaceum, Dozy & Molk., **3**, supp. 125.
Schœnocaulon, *A. Gray* (Baker), **17**, 476.
— Coulteri, *Baker* *, **17**, 477.
Schœnocaulon Drummondii, *A. Gray*, **17**, 477.
— gracile, *A. Gray*, **17**, 477.
— intermedium, *Baker* *, **17**, 477.
— officinale, *A. Gray*, **17**, 476.
Schœnodorus, Griseb., **19**, 128.
Schœnolirion, Torr., **15**, 297.
— *album*, Torr., **15**, 297.
— *Michauxii*, Torr., **15**, 297.
Schœnorchis juncifolia, *Blume*, **3**, 38.
— micrantha, *Blume*, **3**, 39.
— *micrantha*, Blume, **3**, 35.
— paniculata, *Blume*, **3**, 39.
Schœnoxiphium, *Nees*, **18**, 367; (Clarke), **20**, 385.
— Burkei, *C. B. Clarke* *, **20**, 386.
— *capense*, Boeck., **20**, 387.
— capense, *Nees*, **20**, 387.
— *Dregeanum*, Kunth, **18**, 367; **20**, 386.
— Ecklonii, *Nees*, **20**, 388.
— *Lehmanni*, Steud., **20**, 389, 403.
— *Ludwigii*, Hochst., **20**, 386.
— Meyerianum, *Kunth*, **20**, 386.
— rufum, *Nees*, **18**, 367; **20**, 386.
— *Sickmannianum*, Kunth, **20**, 387.
— Thunbergii, *Nees*, **20**, 388.
Schœnus *compar*, Linn., **18**, 362.
— *compressus*, Linn., **18**, 362.
— erraticus, *Hook. f.* *, **6**, 22; **7**, 225.
— ferrugineus, *Linn.*, new to Britain, shown (Bennett), Proc. (1883–86), 83.
— *lanceus*, Thunb., **20**, 387.
— *monoicus*, Sm., **20**, 380.
— *mucronatus*, Linn., **16**, 701.
— nigricans, *Linn.*, **6**, 23; **16**, 702.
Schœpfia, *Schreb.* (Miers), **17**, 70.
— *acuminata*, Wall., **17**, 76.
— *americana*, Willd., **17**, 71.
— arborescens, *Roem. & Schult.*, **17**, 71.
— brasiliensis, *A. DC.*, **17**, 73.
— *chinensis*, Gardn. & Champ., **17**, 77.
— chrysophylloides, *Planch.*, **17**, 75.
— *confertiflora*, Planch. *, **17**, 74.
— flexuosa, *Roem. & Schult.*, **17**, 72.
— *fragrans*, Wall., **17**, 76.
— grandifolia, *Baill.*, **17**, 74.
— *jasminodora*, Sieb. & Zucc., **17**, 77.
— *Marchii*, Griseb., **17**, 75.
— mexicana, *A. DC.*, **17**, 73.
— *nigricans*, Turcz., **17**, 73.
— obliquifolia, *Turcz.*, **17**, 73.
— *parvifolia*, Planch. *, **17**, 73.
— quintuplinervis, *Turcz.*, **17**, 74.
— *Schreberi*, Lam., **17**, 71.
Schœpfiæ, tribe (Miers), **17**, 68–87.

Schœpfiopsis, *Miers* *, **17,** 75.
— acuminata, *Miers* *, **17,** 77.
— chinensis, *Miers* *, **17,** 77.
— fragrans, *Miers* *, **17,** 76.
— jasminodora, *Miers* *, **17,** 77.
Scholtzia, *Schau.* (Bentham), **10,** 132.
Schomburgk, Robt. H., Curata, blowpipes of Guiana, Proc. i. 49; forest-trees of British Guiana, Proc. ii. 158–165; fruits of Musa, **2,** 130.
Schomburgkia, *Lindl.*, self-fertil. (Crüger), **8,** 131.
— tibicinis, *Batem.*, domicile for ants, shown (Lynch), Proc. (1875–80), 40.
Schott, Heinrich, death announced, Proc. (1864–65), 7.
Schouw, Joachim Fr., obituary, Proc. ii. 195.
Schreber, J. C. D., anecdotes of (*title*), Proc. ii. 69; letters pres., Proc. ii. 145.
Schubertia japonica, Spach, **18,** 498.
Schuebleria, *Mart.*, **6,** 142.
Schuermannia, F. Muell. (Bentham), **9,** 177.
— *homoranthoides*, F. Muell., **9,** 181.
Schultesia, *Spreng.*, **6,** 142.
Schultesia, Spreng., **19,** 102.
— pallens, *Bunb.* *, Proc. i. 110.
— stenophylla, *Mart.*, **6,** 142.
Schwabea ciliaris, *Nees*, **7,** 45, 117.
— spicigera, *Nees*, **7,** 45.
Schwaegrichen, Christian Friederich, obituary, Proc. ii. 325.
Schweiggera, E. Mey. *, **16,** 170, 178.
— *montana*, E. Mey. *, **16,** 178.
— *nemorosa*, E. Mey. *, **16,** 178.
Sciadopitys verticillata, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, **18,** 502; its double needle (Bower), Proc. (1883–86), 8.
— —, *var.* variegata, *Gord.*, **18,** 503.
Sciadotenia, *Miers* (Bentham), **5,** supp. ii. 51 (*printed* Sciadotænia).
— cayennensis, *Benth.* *, **5,** supp. ii. 51.
Sciaphila, *Blume* (Miers), Proc. ii. 73.
— erubescens, *Miers* *, Proc. ii. 74.
— maculata, *Miers* *, Proc. ii. 73.
— picta, *Miers* *, Proc. ii. 73.
— tenella, *Blume*, Proc. ii. 73.
Sciaphileæ, *Miers*, Proc. ii. 76.
Sciaromium, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 571; **8,** 7.
— conspissatum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 572.
— crassinervatum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 572.
— obscurifolium, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 572.
Scilla, *Linn.* (Baker), **13,** 228–256.
— *africana*, Commelin, **13,** 221.
— *amethystina*, Viv., **12,** 236.
— *amœna*, Bory & Chaub., **12,** 236.
Scilla amœna, *Linn.*, **13,** 240.
— —, *var.* bithynica, *Baker* *, **13,** 240.
— —, var. *sibirica* (B.M. 1025), **13,** 238.
— *amœna*, Red., **13,** 238.
— *amœnula*, Hornem., **13,** 238.
— *angusta*, Engelm. & Gray, **13,** 257.
— *anthericoides*, Poir., **13,** 220.
— Aristidis, *Coss.*, **13,** 238.
— autumnalis, *Linn.*, **13,** 234.
— —, *var.* fallax, *Baker* *, **13,** 235.
— —, *var.* intermedia, *Baker* *, **13,** 235.
— *azurea*, Goldm., **13,** 238.
— Barberi, *Baker* *, **13,** 247.
— Bertheloti, *Webb*, **13,** 236.
— *Bertolonii*, Duby, **13,** 238.
— *biflora*, Ruiz & Pav., **13,** 273.
— bifolia, *Linn.*, **13,** 239.
— —, *var.* nivalis, *Baker*, **13,** 239.
— —, *var.* præcox, *Mast.*, **13,** 239.
— —, var. *taurica*, Regel, **13,** 239.
— *bifolia*, Oed., **13,** 241.
— *bifolia*, Petter, **11,** 428.
— *bipartita*, Salzm. *, **13,** 244; **16,** 687.
— *bithynica*, Boiss., **13,** 240.
— *brachyphylla*, Roem. & Schult., **11,** 427.
— *brevifolia*, Roem. & Schult., **11,** 427.
— *byzantina*, Poir., **13,** 238.
— camerooniana, *Baker*, **13,** 248.
— *campanulata*, Ait., **13,** 255; **16,** 687.
— *campanulata*, Ker-Gawl., **13,** 255.
— campanulata, *Ait.*, **11,** 350.
— *candida*, Guss., **13,** 240.
— *cernua*, [Salisb.], **13,** 256.
— *cernua*, Red., **13,** 238.
— —, var. *pluriflora*, Ledeb., **13,** 244.
— chinensis, *Benth.*, **13,** 233.
— *chloroleuca*, Kunth, **13,** 273.
— *Clusii*, Parl., **13,** 240; **16,** 686.
— *comata*, Hoffmansegg, **13,** 240.
— concinna, *Baker*, **13,** 252.
— concolor, *Baker*, **13,** 252.
— Cooperi, *Hook. f.*, **13,** 247.
— *coromandeliana*, Roxb., **13,** 222
— *corymbosa*, Ker-Gawl., **11,** 426.
— *cundria*, Buch.-Ham., **13,** 222.
— Cupani, *Guss.*, **13,** 241.
— *Cupaniana*, Schultes f., **13,** 241.
— Currori, *Baker* *, **13,** 249.
— *dasyantha*, Webb, **13,** 235.
— *denudata*, Buch.-Ham., **13,** 222.
— *dubia*, C. Koch, **13,** 239.
— *Dumetorum*, Balansa *, **13,** 234.
— *elongata*, Parl., **13,** 240.
— *eriophora*, Mitt., **13,** 237.

Scilla *esculenta*, Ker-Gawl., **13**, 257.
— exigua, *Baker* *, **13**, 247.
— *fallax*, Steinh., **13**, 235; **16**, 686.
— *fastigiata*, Viv., **11**, 430.
— *festalis*, Salisb., **13**, 256.
— firmifolia, *Baker*, **13**, 237.
— flexuosus, *Baker* *, **13**, 245.
— floribunda, *Baker*, **13**, 254.
— *Fraseri*, A. Gray, **13**, 257.
— *geminiflora*, Kunth, **13**, 273.
— Gerrardi, *Baker* *, **13**, 237.
— hæmorrhoidalis, *Webb*, **13**, 235.
— Hanburii, *Baker* *, **13**, 235.
— *hemisphærica*, Boiss., **13**, 240.
— —, *var.* glabra, *Boiss.*, **16**, 686.
— *hirsuta*, Willd. *, **13**, 241.
— hispanica, *Mill.*, **13**, 255; **16**, 687.
— hispida, *Gay*, **11**, 430 (adnot. sub n. 158).
— Hohenackeri, *Fisch. & Mey.*, **13**, 244.
— *Hughii*, Tineo, **13**, 241.
— *hyacinthoides*, Bourg., **13**, 235.
— *hyacinthoides*, Jacq., **13**, 255.
— hyacinthoides, *Linn.*, **13**, 237.
— indica, *Baker*, **13**, 250.
— *indica*, Roxb., **13**, 222.
— *intermedia*, Guss., **13**, 235.
— *iridifolia*, Webb, **13**, 235.
— *italica*, hb. Linn., **13**, 242; **16**, 686.
— italica, *Linn.*, **13**, 238.
— *italica*, Schousb., **16**, 686.
— japonica, *Baker* *, **13**, 233.
— *japonica*, Thunb., **17**, 460.
— Kirkii, *Baker* *, **13**, 254.
— *Kladnii*, Schur, **13**, 239.
— Kraussii, *Baker* *, **13**, 243.
— lanceæfolia, *Baker*, **13**, 251.
— —, *var.* ovatifolia, *Baker*, **13**, 252.
— lanceolata, *Baker*, **13**, 254.
— latifolia, *Willd.*, **13**, 235.
— *laxa*, Schur, **13**, 239.
— lilacina, *Baker*, **13**, 250.
— Lilio-hyacinthus, *Linn.*, **13**, 237.
— linearifolia, *Baker*, **13**, 252.
— lingulata, *Poir.*, **13**, 244; **16**, 687.
— lorata, *Baker*, **13**, 253.
— Ludwigii, *Baker*, **13**, 248.
— lusitanica, *Linn.*, **13**, 245.
— *lusitanica*, Sims, **13**, 235.
— maculata, *Baker* *, **13**, 250.
— *maculata*, Schrank, **13**, 252.
— mæsta, *Baker*, **13**, 249.
— *maritima*, Linn., **13**, 221; **16**, 687.
— *mauritanica*, Schousb., **13**, 244.
— mauritanica, *Schousb.*, **16**, 687.
— messeniaca, *Boiss.*, **13**, 236.
— *micrantha*, A. Rich., **13**, 217.
— minima, *Baker*, **13**, 246.
Scilla *minor*, C. Koch, **13**, 239.
— *monanthos*, C. Koch, **13**, 238.
— monophylla, *Link*, **13**, 242; **16**, 686.
— natalensis, *Planch.*, **13**, 243.
— —, *var.* sordida, *Baker* *, **13**, 243.
— *nivalis*, Boiss., **13**, 239.
— nonscripta, *Hoffmgg. & Link*, **13**, 256.
— —, *var.* bracteata, *hort.*, **13**, 256.
— numidica, *Poir.*, **13**, 234.
— nutans, *Sm.*, **11**, 350.
— *nutans*, Sm., **13**, 256.
— *obtusifolia*, Moris, **13**, 235.
— obtusifolia, *Poir.*, **13**, 234.
— —, *var.* fallax, *Baker*, **16**, 686.
— odorata, *Hoffmgg. & Link*, **13**, 242.
— *ovatifolia*, Baker, **13**, 252.
— pallidiflora, *Baker*, **13**, 244.
— parviflora, *Desf.*, **11**, 350.
— *parviflora*, Desf., **13**, 234.
— *patula*, Red., **13**, 255.
— paucifolia, *Baker*, **13**, 256.
— pendula, *Baker*, **13**, 254.
— peruviana, *Linn.*, **13**, 240.
— *peruviana*, Linn., **16**, 686.
— —, *var.* glabra, *Boiss.*, **13**, 240.
— —, var. *glabra*, Kunth, **16**, 686.
— *Petitiana*, A. Rich., **13**, 223.
— Plumbei, *Lindl.*, **13**, 245.
— *pomeridiana*, DC., **13**, 291.
— *præcox*, [Willd.], **13**, 239.
— prasina, *Baker*, **13**, 248.
— pratensis, *Waldst. & Kit.*, **13**, 236.
— princeps, *Baker*, **13**, 254.
— *pulchella*, Munby, **13**, 234.
— *pumila*, Brot., **13**, 242; **16**, 686.
— *purpurea*, Mill., **13**, 238.
— *Quartiniana*, A. Rich., **13**, 223.
— *racemosa*, Balansa *, **13**, 234.
— *Ramburei*, Boiss., **13**, 241; **16**, 686.
— revoluta, *Baker*, **13**, 246.
— Richardiana, *Buching.*, **13**, 249.
— rigidifolia, *Kunth*, **13**, 242.
— —, *var.* nervosa, *Baker*, **13**, 242.
— *rosea*, Lehm., **13**, 239.
— *Roseni*, C. Koch, **13**, 238.
— Sandersoni, *Baker*, **13**, 246.
— *serotina*, Ker-Gawl., **11**, 397.
— *serotina*, Schousb., **13**, 220; **16**, 688,
— sibirica, *Andr.*, **13**, 238.
— *sicula*, Tineo, **13**, 240.
— *simensis*, Hochst., **13**, 222.
— socialis, *Baker*, **13**, 251.
— spathulata, *Baker*, **13**, 253.
— subglauca, *Baker*, **13**, 253.
— *subtriphylla*, Schur, **13**, 239.
— *tetraphylla*, Linn. f., **15**, 328.

Scilla *tingitana*, Salzm. *, **16,** 686.
— *tingitana*, Schousb., **13,** 242; **16,** 687.
— *umbellata*, Ramond, **13,** 241.
— undulata, *Baker*, **13,** 249.
— *undulata*, Desf., **13,** 220.
— *uniflora*, Willd., **13,** 238.
— *unifolia*, Linn., **13,** 282; **16,** 689.
— verna, *Huds.*, **13,** 241.
— verna, *var.* major, *Boiss.*, **16,** 686.
— —, *var.* Ramburei, *Baker* *, **13,** 241.
— versicolor, *Baker*, **13,** 243.
— villosa, *Desf.*, **13,** 241.
— *vincentina*, Hoffmgg. & Link, **13,** 244; **16,** 687.
— viridiflora, *Baker* *, **13,** 255.
— *Vivianii*, Bertol., **13,** 240.
— *xanthandra*, C. Koch, **13,** 238.
— zambesiaca, *Baker*, **13,** 247.
— zebrina, *Baker*, **13,** 253.
Scilleæ and Chlorogaleæ (Baker), **13,** 209–292.
Scinde vegetation (Stocks), Proc. i. 367.
Sciophylla, Wib., **14,** 563.
Scirpeæ (Bentham), **18,** 365.
Scirpus arenarius, *Boeck.*, florets on rootstock (Jackson), **19,** 289.
— *australis*, Linn., **16,** 704.
— barbatus, *Rottb.*, **13,** 131.
— *Bellardi*, Wahlenb., **20,** 377.
— *brachyceras*, Hochst., **20,** 335.
— *ciliaris*, Schousb., **16,** 703.
— corymbosus, *var.* minor, *Boeck.*, **20,** 335.
— *dipsaceus*, Rottb., **18,** 362.
— *filiformis*, Savi, **16,** 703.
— Holoschœnus, *Linn.*, **16,** 703.
— —, *var.* australis, *Koch*, **16,** 704.
— lacustris, *Linn.*, **18,** 363.
— litoralis, *Schrad.*, **16,** 702.
— Lyallii, *Baker* *, **20,** 297.
— maritimus, *Linn.*, Chinese spec., **13,** 89.
— —, *var.* macra, *Boeck.* *, **19,** 189.
— Michelianus, *Linn.*, **16,** 704; from China, **13,** 89.
— *Michelianus*, Linn., **18,** 362.
— multicostatus, *Baker* *, **20,** 298.
— *numidianus*, Vahl, **16,** 703.
— *palustris*, Linn., **16,** 702.
— parvulus, *Roem. & Schult.*, from Arklow (More), Proc. (1868–69), 26.
— plantagineus, *Rottb.*, **13,** 131.
— pubescens, *Poir.*, **16,** 703.
— Savii, *Seb. & Maur.*, **16,** 703.
— *setaceus*, Schousb., **16,** 703.
— supinus, *Linn.*, **13,** 131; florets on rootstock (Jackson), **19,** 209.
— *Tabernæmontani*, Salzm. *, **16,** 702.
Scirpus *Tabernæmontanus*, Gmel., **18,** 363.
— Trichobasis, *Baker* *, **20,** 298.
— *uniglumis*, Link, **16,** 702.
Sclerachne, Torr., **19,** 58.
Sclerachne, *R. Br.*, **19,** 52.
Scleranthus annuus, *var.* verticillatus, *Fenzl*, **16,** 642.
— *verticillatus*, Tausch, **16,** 642.
Scleria *capitata*, Willd., **18,** 366.
— Harlandi, *Hance*, **13,** 133.
— *lævis*, var. *scaberrima*, Benth., **13,** 133.
— *purpurascens*, Benth., **13,** 133.
— purpurascens, *Steud.*, **13,** 133.
— Radula, *Hance*, **13,** 133.
Sclerieæ (Bentham), **18,** 367.
Sclerocarpus, *Jacq.* (Bentham), **13,** 440.
— africanus, *Jacq.*, **13,** 440.
Sclerocaryx Castanea, *Baker*, **16,** 12.
Sclerochiton Harveyanus, *Nees*, **7,** 37; in hb. Linn., **7,** 116.
— Vogelii, *T. Anders.* *, **7,** 37.
Sclerochloa, *Beauv.*, **19,** 123.
Sclerochloa, Reichb., **19,** 128.
— arenaria, *Nees*, **6,** 43; in hb. Linn., **6,** 46.
— dichotoma, *Link*, **6,** 51.
— distans, *Bab.*, **11,** 344.
— dura, *Beauv.*, **6,** 44; **19,** 123.
Sclerocystis, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 137.
— coremioides, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 137.
Scleroderma columnare, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 80.
— pandanaceum, *F. Muell.* *, **13,** 171.
— tenerum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 346.
Sclerodontium pellucidum, Schwaegr., **12,** 540.
— *secundum*, Harv., **3,** supp. 124.
— *strictum*, Harv., **3,** supp. 124.
Scleronema, *Benth.* *, **6,** 109.
Scleronema, Brongn. & Gris., **15,** 287.
— Spruceana, *Benth.* *, **6,** 109.
Scleropoa, Griseb., **19,** 128.
— *hemipoa*, Parl., **16,** 725.
— *memphitica*, Parl., **16,** 725.
Scleropodium, Schimp. (Mitten), **3,** supp. 76.
Scleropogon, *Phil.*, **19,** 20, 111.
Scleropteris, Scheidw., **18,** 338.
Sclerosciadium *humile*, Koch, **16,** 473.
— nodiflorum, *Coss.*, **16,** 473.
Sclerostylis Arnottiana, Wight, **5,** supp. ii. 25.
— *atalantioides*, Wight, **5,** supp. ii. 24.
— *atalantioides*, Wight & Arn, **5,** supp. ii. 25, 26.
— *buxifolia*, Benth., **5,** supp. ii. 26.
— *ceylanica*, Wight, **5,** supp. ii 25.

Sclerostylis Hindsii, Champ., **5**, supp. ii. 26.
— *nitida*, Turcz., **5**, supp. ii. 25.
— *ovalifolia*, Wight, **5**, supp. ii. 24.
— *parvifolia*, Wight, **5**, supp. ii. 24.
— *racemosa*, Wight, **5**, supp. ii. 24.
— *rotundifolia*, Thw., **5**, supp. ii. 25.
— *Roxburghii*, Wight, **5**, supp. ii. 25.
— *venosa*, Champ., **5**, supp. ii. 26.
Sclerotium roseum, *Kneiff.*, **1**, 147.
— stipitatum, *Berk. & Curr.* (Shortt), **9**, 417.
Scoliopus, *Torr.* (Baker), **17**, 492.
— Bigelovii, *Torr.*, **17**, 492.
— —, *var.* minor, *Baker* *, **17**, 492.
Scolochloa, Link, **19**, 125.
Scolochloa, Mert. & Koch, **19**, 112.
Scolopendrium Devalayi, *Franch.*, shown (Baker), Proc. (1883–86), 127.
— Hemionitis, *Clem.*, **16**, 736.
— officinale, *DC.*, monstrous (Hincks), Proc. i. 119.
— plantagineum, *Schrad.*, **14**, 21.
— *sagittatum*, DC., **16**, 736.
— vulgare, *Sym.*, vars. suprasoriferous (Moore), **2**, 129.
Scolopia, *Schreb.* (Bentham), **5**, supp. ii. 86.
— acuminata, *Clos*, **13**, 100.
Scolymus hispanicus, *Linn.*, **5**, 40.
— *hispanicus*, Buch, **5**, 40.
— maculatus, *Linn.*, **5**, 40.
Scopularia, Lindl., **19**, 339.
— *Burchelli*, Lindl., **19**, 339.
— *grandiflora*, Sond., **19**, 339.
— *secunda*, Lindl., **19**, 339.
Scorpioid cyme (Henslow), **17**, 511.
Scorzonera austriaca, *Willd.*, var., **17**, 383.
— *calcitrapifolia*, Vahl, **16**, 552.
— crispa, *Bieb.*, **2**, 120.
— deliciosa, *var.* tetuanensis, *Ball* *, **16**, 551.
— humifusa, *Darracq* *, **2**, 120.
— laciniata, *Linn.*, **16**, 552.
— —, *var.* calcitrapifolium, *Boiss.*, **16**, 552.
— macrosperma, *Turcz.* var., **17**, 383.
— *picroides*, Linn., **16**, 547.
— *tetuanensis*, Webb *, **16**, 551.
— *tingitana*, Linn., **16**, 547.
Scott (J.), on Isoëtes capsularis, *Roxb.*, **10**, 206; reproductive organs in Primulaceæ, **8**, 78–126; sterility and cross-impregnation in Oncidium, **8**, 162; sterility and hybridization of Passiflora, Disemma, and Tacsonia, **8**, 197–206.
Scouleria, Hook., **8**, 19; **12**, 96.
Scrophularia aquatica, *Linn.*, fasciated (Hincks), Proc. ii. 217.
Scrophularia arguta, *Soland.*, **16**, 596.
— auriculata, *var.* parviflora, *Ball* *, **16**, 597.
— canina, *Linn.*, **5**, 42.
— —, *var.* pinnatifida, *Boiss.*, **16**, 598.
— frutescens, *Linn.*, **16**, 599.
— hispida, *Desf.*, **16**, 597.
— lævigata, *Vahl*, **5**, 42; **16**, 598.
— *mellifera*, Ait., **16**, 597.
— nodosa, *Linn.*, monstrous (Hincks), Proc. i. 47.
— Oldhami, *Oliver* *, **9**, 167.
— *papillaris*, Boiss. & Reut., **16**, 597.
— petræa, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* *, **19**, 180.
— *pinnatifida*, Brot., **16**, 598.
— *pinnatifida*, Salzm. *, **16**, 599.
— sambucifolia, *Linn.*, **16**, 597.
— Scorodonia, *Linn.*, **16**, 597.
— *trifoliata*, Desf., **5**, 42; **16**, 598.
— *viridiflora*, Poir., **16**, 597.
Scutellaria galericulata, *Linn.*, in China, **13**, 86.
— glutinosa, *Benth.*, var., **19**, 183.
— multicaulis, *Boiss.*, **19**, 184.
Scyphanthus elegans, *Don*, movements (Darwin), **7**, 18, 20.
Scyphochlamys, *Balf. f.* *, **16**, 14.
— revoluta, *Balf. f.* *, **16**, 15.
Scyrtocarp[us], Miers, **17**, 292.
Scytanthus, Hook., **15**, 251.
— *Burkei*, Hook., **15**, 251.
— *Currori*, Hook., **15**, 251.
— *Gordoni*, Hook., **15**, 252.
Scytonema elegans, *Kuetz.*, forma, **16**, 236.
Scytothalia obscura, *Dickie* *, **15**, 47.
Seaforthia gracilis, Mart., **11**, 5.
Seal Island algæ (Dickie), **15**, 41.
Seals used by Linnæus, Proc. i. 323.
Seaweed, products of, shown (Stanford), Proc. (1883–86), 68.
Sebacia cæsia, *L. R. & C. Tul.* *, **13**, 37.
— incrustans, *L. R. & C. Tul.* *, **13**, 36.
Sebæa brachyphylla, *Griseb.*, **6**, 16.
— khasiana, *C. B. Clarke* *, **14**, 428.
Secale, *Linn.*, **19**, 131.
— bromoides, *Linn.*, **6**, 47.
— cereale, hb. Linn., **6**, 50.
— cereale, *Linn.*, **18**, 110.
— *creticum*, hb. Linn., **6**, 50.
— fragile, *Bieb.*, **19**, 131.
— montanum, *Guss.*, **19**, 131.
— *villosum*, Linn., **16**, 730; **19**, 131.
Secale cornutum, Ergot of Rye (Haro), Proc. i. 159.
Sechium edule, *Sw.*, fruit shown (Hooker), Proc. (1863–64), 5.
Secretion-organs in Hypericaceæ (Green), **20**, 451–464.

Securidaca, sp., climber (Fr. Mueller), **9**, 347.
Seddera *evolvuloides*, Wight, **5**, supp. i. 25.
— *intermedia*, Hochst. & Steud., **5**, supp. i. 32.
— *latifolia*, Hochst., **5**, supp. i. 25.
— latifolia, *Hochst. & Steud.*, Proc. i. 367.
Sedgwickia cerasifolia, Griff., **2**, 86.
Sedum, *Linn.* (Hooker and Thomson), **2**, 90, 93–103.
— adenotrichum, *Wall.*, **2**, 101; **19**, 162.
— album, *var.* glanduliferum, *Ball* *, **16**, 453.
— —, *var.* micranthum, *DC.*, **16**, 453.
— annuum, *Linn.*, **11**, 307.
— *asiaticum*, Aitch., **19**, 162.
— *asiaticum*, Wall., **2**, 100, 103.
— *atropurpureum*, Turcz., **2**, 98.
— *azureum*, Royle, **2**, 102.
— brevifolium, *var.* induratum, *Coss.*, **16**, 452.
— bupleuroides, *Wall.*, **2**, 98.
— cæspitosum, *DC.*, **16**, 452.
— *coccineum*, Royle, **2**, 97.
— coriaceum, *Wall.*, **2**, 99.
— crassipes, *Wall.*, **2**, 99.
— crenulatum, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 96.
— dasyphyllum, *var.* glanduliferum, *Moris*, **16**, 452.
— —, *var.* oblongifolium, *Ball* *, **16**, 452.
— drymarioides, *Hance*, **13**, 80.
— *elegans*, Lej., **16**, 453.
— elongatum, *Wall.*, **2**, 98.
— Ewersii, *Ledeb.*, **2**, 102.
— fastigiatum, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 98.
— *Gerardianum*, Wall., **2**, 102.
— *glanduliferum*, Guss., **16**, 452.
— *glaucum*, Sm., **5**, 39.
— heterodontum, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 95; **19**, 162.
— *himalayanum*, Wall., **2**, 98.
— himalense, *D. Don*, **2**, 97.
— humile, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 99.
— *hypericifolium*, Wall., **2**, 98.
— imbricatum, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 101.
— *japonicum*, Sieb., **2**, 103.
— linearifolium, *Royle*, **2**, 100.
— *micranthum*, Bast., **16**, 453.
— modestum, *Ball*, **16**, 452.
— *Moorcroftianum*, Wall., **2**, 92.
— *mucronatum*, Edgew., **2**, 100.
— multicaule, *Wall.*, **2**, 95, 102.
— *nudum*, Schousb., **16**, 452.
Sedum Oederi, *Retz.*, **11**, 307.
— pachyclados, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* *, **18**, 58.
— pallidum, *Bieb.*, **2**, 95, 102.
— *paniculatum*, Wall., **2**, 90.
— pauciflorum, *Edgw.*, **2**, 100.
— perpusillum, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 103.
— pruinatum, *Brot.*, **16**, 453.
— *pyriforme*, Royle *, **2**, 101.
— quadrifidum, *Pall.*, **2**, 97.
— reflexum, *Linn.*, var. β, *Koch*, **5**, 39.
— *reflexum*, var. γ, DC., **16**, 453.
— Rhodiola, *DC.*, **2**, 95.
— rosulatum, *Edgew.*, **2**, 101.
— rubens, *Linn.*, **16**, 451.
— *rubrum*, Royle, **2**, 102.
— *rupestre*, Oed., **11**, 307.
— *saxatile*, Hook., **11**, 307.
— spectabile, *Bor.* (Masters), **14**, 398.
— Stracheyi, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 96.
— *surculosum*, Coss., **16**, 454.
— Telephium, *Linn.*, shown, Proc. i. 89.
— tibeticum, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 96.
— trifidum, *Wall.*, **2**, 100.
— trullipetalum, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, 102.
— *turgidum*, Salzm. *, **16**, 452.
— Wallichianum, *Hook.*, **2**, 100.
Seed, from cleistogamic flowers of Hoya (Murray), Proc. (1882–83), 3; in Clusiaceæ (Miers), Proc. ii. 333–339, 343–347; of Cryptocoryne (Griffith), Proc. i. 265; of Myrtaceæ (Bentham), **10**, 120.
Seed-cabinets, pres., Proc. (1857–58), 1.
Seed-coats of Magnolia (Gray), **2**, 106–110.
Seed-production in Wistaria sinensis (Meehan), **17**, 90.
Seed-structure of Pachira aquatica (Lynch), **17**, 147.
Seedlings, paper on, deferred (Lubbock), Proc. (1883–86), 129.
Seeds of Acacia homalophylla (Lynch), Proc. (1875–80), 52; of Acanthaceæ, spiral cells in (Kippist), Proc. i. 63; of Barringtonia and Careya (Thomson), **2**, 47; of Careya, *Roxb.* (Griffith), Proc. i. 280; of Commelyna (Clarke), **11**, 440; Duvernoia, dispersal of (Barber), **11**, 471; germination affected by sea-water (Darwin), **1**, 130–140; (Salter), **1**, 140–142; germ. after immersion in salt-water (White), Proc. (1883–86), 77, 108; of grapes washed ashore, germ. at Bermuda,

14, 321; of Iridaceæ (Baker), **16**, 69; of Pæonia, mentioned (Gray), **2**, 110; of Tulipeæ (Baker), **14**, 221; shown (Carter), Proc. (1883-86), 117; without pollination (Smith), Proc. i. 41.
Seeds and fruits pres. (Ralph), Proc. i. 158; from Thebes shown (Jackson), Proc. (1875–80), 40.
Seemann, Berthold, identity of Pinus hirtellus and P. religiosa, Proc. ii. 351; Notes (*title*), Proc. ii. 71–77; obituary, Proc. (1871–72), 74–79; "Oro vegetal" shown, Proc. ii. 436; palm of Timbuctoo, **1**, 152; remarks on Sarsaparilla, Proc. ii. 262.
Sehima, Forsk., **19**, 71.
Selaginella, *Beauv.*, spores in coal, shown (Wethered), Proc. (1883–86), 75.
— spinulosa, *A. Br.*, **11**, 347.
Selago *adpressa*, Choisy, **20**, 349.
— albida, *Choisy*, **20**, 350, 348, 349.
— *angustifolia*, Thunb., **20**, 353.
— articulata, *Thunb.*, **20**, 351.
— *bracteata*, Thunb., **20**, 354.
— *canescens*, Choisy, **20**, 350, 348, 349.
— canescens, *Linn. f.*, **20**, 349.
— *capitata*, Berg., **20**, 347, 353.
— capituliflora, *Rolfe* *, **20**, 355.
— *cephalophora*, E. Mey., **20**, 354.
— cephalophora, *Thunb.*, **20**, 354.
— *Choisiana*, E. Mey., **20**, 353 (printed *Choisyana*).
— ciliata, *Linn. f.*, **20**, 350, 348.
— *cinerascens*, E. Mey., **20**, 350, 348.
— *cinerea*, E. Mey., **20**, 342, 348.
— *cinerea*, Linn. f., **20**, 350, 348.
— *coccinea*, Mey., **20**, 344.
— *coccinea*, Linn., **20**, 342, 344.
— congesta, *Rolfe* *, **20**, 356.
— *cordata*, E. Mey., **20**, 354.
— *cordata*, Thunb., **20**, 354.
— *corymbosa*, hb. Linn., **20**, 342.
— corymbosa, *Linn.*, **20**, 342, 347, 355.
— *decumbens*, Choisy, **20**, 351, 354.
— decumbens, *Thunb.*, **20**, 354.
— *diffusa*, hb. Thunb., **20**, 352.
— diffusa, *Thunb.*, **20**, 352.
— divaricata, *Linn. f.*, **20**, 349.
— Dregei, *Rolfe* *, **20**, 353.
— *dubia*, Linn., **20**, 343, 348, 353.
— *ericoides*, Linn., **20**, 347.
— *fasciculata*, Linn., **20**, 348, 356.
— *fruticosa*, Linn. f., **20**, 351.
— fruticosa, *Linn.*, **20**, 347.
— *fruticosa*, Thunb., **20**, 355, 356.
— *glabrata*, Choisy, **20**, 349.
— *geniculata*, Choisy, **20**, 352.
Selago geniculata, *Linn. f.*, **20**, 350.
— *glandulosa*, Choisy, **20**, 352.
— *glomerata*, E. Mey., **20**, 353.
— glomerata, *Thunb.*, **20**, 353.
— heterophylla, *E. Mey.*, **20**, 354.
— *heterophylla*, Thunb., **20**, 343, 353.
— hirta, *Linn. f.*, **20**, 351.
— *hispida*, Choisy, **20**, 347, 350.
— hispida, *Linn. f.*, **20**, 350.
— *leptostachya*, E. Mey., **20**, 350.
— *lychnidea*, Linn., **20**, 345.
— muralis, *Benth. & Hook. f.*, **20**, 235.
— nigrescens, *Rolfe* *, **20**, 352.
— nutans, *Rolfe* *, **20**, 354.
— *ovata*, Thunb., **20**, 347, 353.
— paniculata, *Thunb.*, **20**, 353.
— *polygaloides*, Choisy, **20**, 350, 352.
— *polygaloides*, Linn. f., **20**, 350.
— polystachya, *Linn.*, **20**, 342, 348.
— *Prunastri*, Linn., **20**, 344.
— *pusilla*, Thunb., **20**, 354.
— quadrangularis, *Choisy*, **20**, 348, 351, 354.
— *rapunculoides*, Linn., **20**, 342, 344, 350.
— *recurva*, Choisy, **20**, 347.
— *rotundifolia*, hb. Thunb., **20**, 354.
— rotundifolia, *Linn. f.*, **20**, 350.
— scabrida, *Thunb.*, **20**, 352.
— serrata, *Berg.*, **20**, 348, 356.
— spuria, *Linn.*, **20**, 342, 356.
— stricta, *Berg.*, **20**, 342, 346, 350, 357.
— *stricta*, Choisy, **20**, 347.
— *tephrodes*, E. Mey., **20**, 346, 347, 349, 350.
— Thunbergii, *Choisy*, **20**, 347.
— *tomentosa*, Linn., **20**, 345.
— triquetra, *Linn. f.*, **20**, 350.
— verbenacea, *Linn. f.*, **20**, 350, 348.
Selenipedium palmifolium, *Reichb. f.*, insect-fertilized (Crüger), **8**, 134.
Seligeria acutifolia, *Lindb.*, **11**, 467.
— —, *var.* longiseta, *Lindb.*, **11**, 467.
— *Kunzeana*, C. Muell., **12**, 34.
— patula, *Lindb.* *, **11**, 467.
— *pusilla*, var., Wils., **11**, 467.
— *trifaria*, var. *patula*, Lindb., **11**, 467.
Selinum *Candollii*, DC., Proc. i. 253.
— Monnieri, *Linn.*, **13**, 81.
Selonia, *Regel* (Baker), **15**, 285.
— soogdiana, *Regel*, **15**, 285.
Sematophyllum, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 5; **12**, 474–496.
— acistrostegium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 488.
— admistum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 485.
— affine, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 483.
— agnatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 481.
— ambiguum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 492.
— amœnum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 487.

Sematophyllum andinum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 483.
— apiocarpum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 493.
— arrectum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 494.
— asperifolium, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 319.
— auricomum, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 5.
— cæspitosum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 479.
— calidum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 489.
— capilliferum, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 318.
— chrysostegum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 485.
— circinale, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 486.
— consanguineum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 493.
— constrictum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 480.
— crinitifolium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 484.
— cucullatifolium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 482.
— cuspidiferum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 480.
— decumbens, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 488.
— decurvifolium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 495.
— demissum, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 5.
— erythropodium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 489.
— flaccidifolium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 481.
— flavidum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 482.
— fluviale, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 493.
— fragilirostrum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 485.
— fulvum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 482.
— galipense, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 480.
— guianense, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 478.
— Hedwigii, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 484.
— implanum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 478.
— inconspicuum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 481.
— insulosum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 489.
— inundatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 494.
— Kegelianum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 486.
— lamprophyllum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 496.
— leptocarpum, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 5.
— leptochæton, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 496.
— leptophyllum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 488.
— leptothecium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 482.
— liliputianum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 488.
— Lindigii, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 487.
— longirostratum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 490.
— loxense, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 479.
— macrorhynchum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 487.
— microcarpum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 493.
— microcladum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 495.
— monostictum, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 318.
— noduliferum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 491.
— obliquerostratum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 490.
— Olfersii, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 489.
— papillosum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 492.
— prominulum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 491.
— punctuliferum, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 318.
— pungens, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 477.
— pusillum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 494.
— ramulinum, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 319.
— roridum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 487.
— rubrisetum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 492.
Sematophyllum ruficaule, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 319.
— Schlimii, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 491.
— Schwaneckianum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 490.
— Scorpiurus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 488.
— secundifolium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 481.
— sentosum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 493.
— sericifolium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 483.
— stenocarpum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 478.
— subbrachycarpum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 484.
— subnervatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 483.
— subscabrum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 486.
— subsimplex, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 494.
— succedaneum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 484.
— tequendamense, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 491.
— ulicinum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 478.
— vincentinum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 493.
— xylophilum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 490.
Semecarpus Gardneri, *Thw.*, varnish from (Ondaatje), Proc. (1882–83), 2.
Semele, *Kunth* (Baker), **14**, 630.
— androgyna, *Kunth*, **14**, 630.
Sempervivum, *Linn.* (Hooker & Thomson), **2**, 90, 92.
— acuminatum, *Decne.*, **2**, 92.
— album, *Edgew.*, **2**, 93.
— atlanticum, *Ball* *, **16**, 454.
— mucronatum, *Edgew.*, **2**, 92.
— sedoides, *Decne.*, **2**, 93.
Senapea, *Aubl.* (Miers), **17**, 339.
— guianensis, *Aubl.*, **17**, 339.
Send, Surrey, plants from (Howse), Proc. (1882–83), 13.
Senebiera Coronopus, *Poir.*, **16**, 331.
Senecio, *Linn.* (Bentham), **13**, 456; style (Bentham), **13**, 350.
— Anampoza, *Baker* *, **20**, 191.
— Buimalia, *Buch.-Ham.*, **13**, 457.
— Burtoni, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 202.
— carpetanus, *Boiss. & Reut.*, **16**, 515.
— clarenceana, *Hook. f.* *, **6**, 14.
— —, var., **7**, 202.
— cochlearifolius, *Boj.*, **20**, 193.
— Cornu-cervi, *MacOw.* *, **10**, 482.
— coronopifolius, *Desf.*, **16**, 514.
— *coronopifolius*, Willd., **16**, 514.
— crassifolius, *Willd.*, **16**, 514.
— curvatus, *Baker* *, **20**, 190.
— Doronicum, *var.* hosmariense, *Ball*, **16**, 515.
— *eriopus*, Willk., **16**, 515.
— gallicus, *Chaix*, **16**, 514.
— —; *var.* sonchifolius, *Ball* *, **16**, 514.
— *Gerardi*, Gren. & Godr., **16**, 515.
— giganteus, *Desf.*, **16**, 515.
— *glaucus*, DC., **16**, 513.
— *glaucus*, Linn., **16**, 515.
— *humilis*, Desf., **16**, 513.
— *hyemalis*, Salzm. *, **16**, 514.
— incomptus, *DC.*, **18**, 392.

Senecio *Lagascanus*, DC., **16**, 515.
— leucanthemifolius, *Poir.*, **16**, 513.
— —, *var.* major, *Ball* *, **16**, 514.
— *Leontodontis*, DC., **18**, 392.
— lividus, *var.* pinguis, *Ball* *, **16**, 513.
— longiscapus, *Boj.*, **20**, 193.
— Mannii, *Hook. f.* *, **6**, 14.
— microdontus, *Baker* *, **18**, 271.
— multibracteatus, *Baker* *, **20**, 192.
— *nanus*, Sch.-Bip., **13**, 460.
— palmensis, *DC.*, **13**, 457.
— Parkeri, *Baker* *, **20**, 191.
— *petræus*, Boiss. & Reut., **16**, 514.
— polyrhizus, *Baker* *, **20**, 192.
— prionites, *MacOw.* *, **18**, 392.
— pteroneura, *Hook. f.*, **16**, 515.
— rhomboideus, *Harv.*, **10**, 481.
— *rumicifolius*, MacOw. *, **18**, 392.
— *serratus*, MacOw. & Bolus *, **18**, 392.
— serratus, *Sond.*, **18**, 392.
— *squalidus*, Willd., **16**, 514; shown (Flower), Proc. (1880–82), 28.
— surculosus, *MacOw.* *, **10**, 480.
— *Teneriffæ*, Sch.-Bip., **16**, 513.
— *transylvanicus*, Boiss., **16**, 515.
— trifurcatus, *Less.*, colour of (Cunningham), **11**, 194.
— *trilobus*, Linn., **16**, 514.
— tropæolifolius, *MacOw.*, **10**, 482.
— trullæfolius, *MacOw.* *, **18**, 392.
— *vernus*, Biv., **16**, 514.
— vulgaris, *var.* Teneriffæ, *Ball* *, **16**, 513.
Senecionideæ (Bentham), **13**, 383, 455.
Senitis, Adans., **19**, 121.
Senna, *Gaertn.* (Batka), Proc. ii. 281.
— acutifolia, *Batka* *, Proc. ii. 282.
— angustifolia, *Batka* *, Proc. ii. 283.
— *espanol*, Solio, Proc. ii. 282.
— *florentina*, J. Bauhin, Proc. ii. 282.
— *foliis obtusis*, Gerard, Proc. ii. 282.
— "*hermol*" [=*Hermolao* ex] C. Bauhin, Proc. ii. 282.
— *italica*, C. Bauhin, Proc. ii. 282.
— *nostras*, Cesalpini, Proc. ii. 282.
— obovata, *Batka* *, Proc. ii. 281.
— tomentosa, *Batka* *, Proc. ii. 283.
Sentnera diclados, *Endl.*, **5**, 102.
— *dicrana*, Tayl., **5**, 103.
— juniperina, *Nees*, **5**, 103.
— ochroleuca, *Nees*, **5**, 103.
— Woodsii, *Endl.*, **5**, 102.
Sepals, petalody of, in Serapias (Moggridge), **11**, 490.
Septonema breviarticulatum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 354.
— curtum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 354.
— olivaceo-nigrum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 90.
— solidum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 354.
Septoria maculosa, *Cooke* *, **18**, 462.
— Magnoliæ, *Cooke* *, **17**, 142.
— olivacea, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 353.
Sequoia, *Endl.*, fossil, **18**, 498.
— *Bowerbankii*, Ettings., **20**, 418 (fossil).
— gigantea, *Lindl. & Gord.*, forests (Brewer), **8**, 274.
— sempervirens, *Endl.*, **8**, 274.
Serapiadeæ (Bentham), **18**, 351.
Serapias cordigera, *Linn.* (Moggridge), **8**, 258; (Woods), **2**, 113; monstrous (Moggridge), **11**, 491.
— Lingua, *Linn.* (Moggridge), **8**, 258; (Woods), **2**, 113; monstrous (Moggridge), **11**, 490.
— longipetala, *Pollini* (Woods), **2**, 113.
— *oxyglottis*, Bertol. (Woods), **2**, 113.
— parviflora, *Parl.*, **2**, 116.
— *stricta*, Welw., **2**, 116.
— *tabularis*, Thunb., **20**, 471.
— triloba, *Viv.*, **18**, 352.
— *xiphophyllum*, Linn. f., **16**, 674.
Sericostoma, Stocks *, Proc. i. 368 (nomen).
Sericura, Hassk., **19**, 49.
Seringia, *Gay* (Bentham), **6**, 122.
— *nephrosperma*, F. Muell., **6**, 122.
Seriola æthnensis, Linn., **16**, 542.
— *lævigata*, Linn., **16**, 542.
Serpa Pinto's plants (Ficalho & Hiern), **19**, 13 (*abstract*).
Serrafalcus, Parl., **19**, 129.
— [*macrostachys*], Parl., **16**, 729.
Serratula acaulis, DC., **16**, 526.
Sesamum indicum, *Linn.*, cult. at Jhelum, **8**, 70.
Seseli Libanotis, *Koch*, from Sussex, shown, Proc. i. 51.
— *verticillatum*, Desf., **16**, 470.
Sesleria, Nutt., **19**, 108.
Sesleria, *Scop.*, **19**, 114.
— cœrulea, *Arduin.*, **6**, 44.
— sphærocephala, *Arduin.*, **6**, 44.
— tenella, *Host*, **19**, 114.
Seslerieæ (Bentham), **19**, 113.
Seta of Carex (Dyer), **14**, 154.
Setaria, *Beauv.*, **19**, 46.
— glauca, *Beauv.*, **6**, 37, 38.
— italica, *Kunth*, **6**, 37.
— *longiseta*, Beauv., **19**, 47.
— verticillata, *Beauv.*, **6**, 37, 38; **16**, 710; a weed in Kaffraria (D'Urban), **8**, 271.
— *viridis*, Beauv., **5**, supp. i. 39.
— viridis, *Beauv.*, **6**, 37, 38.
Sethia acuminata, *Arn.*, as anthelmintic (Ondaatje), Proc. (1882–83), 2,
Settle, Lastrea rigida from, Proc. i. 52.
Seubertia, Kunth, **11**, 378.
— *crocea*, Wood, **11**, 384.

Seubertia laxa, Kunth, **11**, 384.
Severinia buxifolia, Ten., **5**, supp. ii. 26.
Sexes of Mosses (Valentine), Proc. i. 33.
Sexual differences in Compositæ (Bentham), **13**, 344; forms of Catasetum tridentatum (Darwin), **6**, 151–157; forms of Lythrum Salicaria (Darwin), **8**, 169–196.
Seychelles, botany (Horne), **15**, 27; double cocoa-nut (Ward), **8**, 135, (Wright) **10**, 455; — memorial on, Proc. (1863–64), 6; — six-lobed, shown (Hooker), Proc. (1873–74), 8.
Shattock, S. G., fall of branchlets in aspen, Proc. (1882–83), 5 (*title*); reparation in vegetable tissues, **19**, 1–8.
Shaw, John, change in Cape vegetation due to merino sheep, **14**, 202.
Sheadendron butyrosum, Bert., **4**, 168.
Sheep, merino, causing changes in Cape flora (Shaw), **14**, 202.
Shells, found in the Gulf of Akaba (Redhead), **9**, 220.
Shepherdia argentea, *Nutt.*, flowering, **4**, 9.
Shorea robusta, *Gaertn. f.*, early germination (Cleghorn), Proc. (1873–74), 24; grown in Britain (Bull), Proc. (1873–74), 25.
Shortt, J., branched palms in S. India, **11**, 14; Sclerotium stipitatum, *Berk. & Curr.*, in India, **9**, 417.
Shropshire, meres breaking in (Phillips), Proc. (1880–82), 29.
Shuteria africana, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 190.
— *vestita*, Benth., **8**, 267.
Shuttleworth, R. J., deceased, Proc. (1875–80), 9. [Obituary notice in Journ. de Conch. xxiii. p. 99.]
Siagonanthus, *Poepp. & Endl.*, **18**, 323.
Sibthorpia europæa, *var.* africana, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 208.
Sicana odorifera, *Naud.*, **11**, 261.
Sida, *Linn.* (Bentham), **6**, 103, 104.
— *calyxhymenia*, J. Gay, **6**, 103.
— carpinifolia, *Linn. f.*, devel. (Allemao), Proc. ii. 362.
— *denticulatum*, Fresen., **5**, supp. i. 9.
— *dictyocarpa*, F. Muell. *, **6**, 103.
— *discolor*, Hook., **6**, 102.
— *divergens*, Benth., **6**, 104.
— grewioides, *Guill. & Perr.*, **6**, 185.
— mollis, *Ortega*, fibre from, Proc. ii. 340.
— *pulchella*, Bonpl., **6**, 102.
— *tasmanica*, Hook. f., **6**, 103.
— *vitifolium*, Cav., **6**, 104.
Sidalcea, *A. Gray* (Masters), **10**, 20.
Sidebotham, J., deceased Proc. (1883–86), 80; obituary, Proc. (1883–86), 107.
Sideritis *Balansæ*, Coss., **16**, 622.
— Cossoniana, *Ball* *, **16**, 622.
— *hyssopifolia*, Linn., **16**, 620.
— —, var. *angustifolia*, Willk. & Lange, **16**, 620.
— scordioides, *var.* angustifolia, *Benth.*, **16**, 620.
— villosa, *Coss.*, **16**, 621.
Sideroxylon spinosum, Linn., **16**, 563.
Siegesbeckia abyssinica, *Oliv. & Hiern*, **20**, 188.
— emirnensis, *Baker* *, **20**, 188.
Sieglingia, Bernh., **19**, 110.
Sikkim, palms (Anderson), **11**, 4–14; quinine made at, shown, Proc. (1880–82), 19.
Silene *adusta*, Ball *, **16**, 360.
— *ambigua*, Cambess., **16**, 359.
— aprica, *Turcz.*, var., **17**, 380.
— *bellidifolia*, Jacq., **16**, 358.
— Biafræ, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 183.
— *bipartita*, Desf., **16**, 358.
— —, var. *lasiocalyx*, Soy-Willem. & Godr., **16**, 358.
— *canariensis*, Willd., **16**, 359.
— cerastoides, *var.* anomala, *Ball*, **16**, 356.
— colorata, *Poir.*, **16**, 358.
— —, var. *angustifolia*, Ball, **16**, 359.
— —, *var.* decumbens, *Rohrb.*, **16**, 359.
— —, *var.* lasiocalyx, *Ball* *, **16**, 358.
— *colorata*, Schousb., **16**, 357.
— compacta, *Fisch.*, germ., **1**, 137.
— conica, *Linn.*, germ., **2**, 123.
— conoidea, *Linn.*, germ., **2**, 123.
— corrugata, *Ball*, **16**, 359.
— —, *var.* adusta, *Ball* *, **16**, 360.
— *Cucubalus*, Wib., **16**, 355.
— decipiens, *Ball* *, **16**, 357.
— *decumbens*, Biv., **16**, 359.
— *decumbens*, Salzm., **16**, 359.
— disticha, *Willd.*, **16**, 356.
— gallica, *var.* minor, *Ball* *, **16**, 356.
— *gibraltarica*, Boiss., **16**, 361.
— glauca, *Pourr.*, **16**, 359.
— hirsuta, *Lag.*, **16**, 357.
— *hirsuta*, Poir., **16**, 358.
— *hirsuta*, Schousb. *, **16**, 356.
— *hirsutissima*, var. *tuberculata*, Ball *, **16**, 357.
— *hispida*, Desf., **16**, 358.
— inflata, *Sm.*, **16**, 355.
— —, *var.* rubriflora, *Ball* *, **16**, 356.
— italica, *Pers.*, **16**, 360.
— læta, *A. Br.*, **16**, 361.
— *lasiostyla*, Boiss., **16**, 358.
— lusitanica, *Linn.*, **16**, 356.
— maritima, *With.*, **11**, 296.

Silene mollissima, *Sibth. & Sm.*, **16**, 361.
— —, *var.* gibraltarica, *Ball* *, **16**, 361.
— mollissima, *var.* rosulata, *Ball* *, **16**, 361.
— muscipula, *Linn.*, **16**, 360.
— *mutabilis*, Linn., **16**, 357.
— nocturna, var. *micrantha*, Willk., **16**, 357.
— —, *var.* parviflora, *Otth*, **16**, 357.
— —, var. *permixta*, Rohrb., **16**, 357.
— obtusifolia, *Willd.*, **16**, 357.
— *Oldhamiana*, Turcz., **17**, 380.
— *parvifolia*, Otth, **16**, 356.
— *permixta*, Jord., **16**, 357.
— psammitis, *Link*, **16**, 358.
— *pteropleura*, Boiss. & Reut., **16**, 360.
— *rosulata*, Soy-Will. & Godr., **16**, 361.
— *Sabuletorum*, Duby, **16**, 358.
— *Salzmanni*, Otth, **16**, 361.
— *sardoa*, Moris, **16**, 356.
— *secundiflora*, Otth, **16**, 359.
— *sericea*, Guss., **16**, 358.
— setacea, *Viv.*, **16**, 359.
— *stricta*, [Lap.], **16**, 360.
— stricta, *Linn.*, **16**, 360.
— *tomentosa*, Otth, **16**, 361.
— tridentata, *Desf.*, **16**, 356.
— *velutina*, Pourr., **16**, 361.
— *vespertina*, Reichb., **16**, 358.
— vespertina, *Retz.*, **16**, 358.
— *villosa*, Boiss., **16**, 358.
— *viscosa*, Webb *, **16**, 360.
Siler *aquilegifolium*, Gaertn., Proc. (1870–71), 93.
— trilobum, *Scop.*, from Cherry Hinton, shown (Melvill), Proc. (1870–71), 93.
Silex, in Equisetum hyemale (Bird), Proc. i. 290.
Silicification of woods (Quekett), Proc. i. 233.
Silicified wood shown (Murray), Proc. (1873–74), 24.
Silkworm oaks of China (Hance), **10**, 482–492; **13**, 7–15.
Silphidium, *Torr. & Gray*, fossil (Bentham), **13**, 390.
Silver, S. W., arrow-poisons from Fiji shown, Proc. (1875–80), 26.
Silybum Marianum, *Gaertn.*, **16**, 524.
Simaba Cedron, *Planch.*, **17**, 149.
Simarouba Amara, *Aubl.*, use, Proc. ii. 159.
Simaruba, Souza & Almeida, **17**, 151.
Simethis, Kunth, **15**, 354.
— *bicolor*, Kunth, **15**, 354; **16**, 693.
— planifolia, *Gren. & Godr.*, **16**, 693.
Simmondsia californica, *Nutt.*, **13**, 123.
Simsia, *R. Br.*, flowers of (Bentham), **13**, 64.
Sinai desert-flora (Redhead), **9**, 208–229.
Sinapidendron, Lowe, **16**, 325.
Sinapis, Linn., **16**, 325.
— *alba*, Linn., **16**, 327.
— *arvensis*, Linn., **16**, 327.
— *benghalensis*, Roxb., **5**, 139.
— *brassicata*, Linn., **5**, 169.
— *chinensis*, Willd., **5**, 170.
— *cuneifolia*, Roxb., **5**, 170.
— *dichotoma*, Roxb., **5**, 169.
— *erucoides*, Linn., **16**, 329.
— *erysimoides*, Roxb., **5**, 170.
— *geniculata*, Desf., **16**, 327.
— *glauca*, Roxb., **5**, 169.
— *Harra*, Forsk., **16**, 329.
— *heterophylla*, Lag., **16**, 327.
— *hispida*, Desf., **16**, 325.
— *hispida*, Schousb., **16**, 327.
— *incana*, Linn., **16**, 327.
— *integrifolia*, Willd., **5**, 170.
— *juncea*, Linn., **5**, 170.
— *lævigata*, Linn., **5**, 170.
— *lanceolata*, DC., **5**, 170.
— *nigra*, Linn., **16**, 326; germ., **1**, 132, 133, 137.
— *patens*, Roxb. *, **5**, 139, 170.
— *ramosa*, Roxb., **5**, 170.
— *rugosa*, Roxb., **5**, 170.
— *timoreana*, DC., **5**, 170.
Sinclair, Andrew, obituary, Proc. (1861–62), 95.
Singapore, nutmeg &c. culture at (Collingwood), **10**, 45, 54.
Singlingia [=*Sieglingia*], **19**, 19.
Siona, *Salisb.* (Baker), **15**, 351.
— fimbriata, *Salisb.*, **15**, 351.
Siphomeris ?, sp., movements (Darwin), **9**, 18.
Siphonacanthus repens, Nees, **7**, 25.
Siphoneugenia, Berg (Bentham), **10**, 165.
Siphula ceratites, *Fr.*, **9**, 375.
— ramalinoides, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 226.
— —, *var.* comata, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 226.
Sirosiphon alpinus, *Kuetz.*, **16**, 237.
— *intermedius*, Kuetz., **16**, 236.
— kerguelensis, *Reinsch* *, **15**, 212.
— Oliveri, *Reinsch* *, **15**, 213; **16**, 237.
— panniformis, *Kuetz.*, **16**, 236.
— pulvinatus, *Kuetz.*, **16**, 236.
— —, *var.* intermedius, *Reinsch* *, **16**, 236.
— secundatus, *Kuetz.*, **16**, 236.
— vermicularis, *Reinsch* *, **15**, 211.
Sison tener, Wall., Proc. i. 252.
Sisymbrium Alliaria, *Scop.*, **5**, 163.
— axillare, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5**, 162.
— *binerve*, C. A. Mey., **16**, 323.
— cabulicum, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5**, 161.
— *catholicum*, Linn., **16**, 329.

Sisymbrium Columnæ, *Linn.*, **5**, 157.
— *contortuplicatum*, DC., **5**, 163.
— deltoideum, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5**, 163.
— erysimoides, *Desf.*, **16**, 324.
— foliosum, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5**, 160.
— Griffithianum, *Boiss.*, **5**, 159.
— himalaicum, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5**, 160.
— *hirsutum*, Lag., **16**, 324.
— humile, *C. A. Mey.*, **5**, 163.
— Irio, *Linn.*, **5**, 157.
— irioides, *Boiss.*, **5**, 157; **6**, 183.
— *islandicum*, Fl. Dan., **11**, 293.
— lasiocarpum, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5**, 162.
— Loeselii, *Linn.*, **5**, 156.
— minutiflorum, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5**, 158.
— mollissimum, *C. A. Mey.*, **5**, 160.
— *nanum*, DC., **16**, 323.
— nitidum, *Zea*, **6**, 183.
— officinale, *Scop.*, **16**, 323.
— *palustre*, var. *islandicum*, Hjalt., **11**, 293.
— pannonicum, *Jacq.*, **5**, 157.
— *pendulum*, Desf., **16**, 329.
— planisiliquum, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5**, 159.
— *primulæfolium*, Thoms., **5**, 164.
— pumilum, *Steph.*, **5**, 159.
— rigidulum, *Decne.*, **5**, 158.
— runcinatum, *var.* hirsutum, *Ball* *, **16**, 324.
— rupestre, *Edgew.*, **5**, 162.
— salsugineum, *Pall.*, **5**, 159.
— *Schimperi*, Boiss., **5**, 158.
— Sophia, *Linn.*, **5**, 158.
— strictum, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5**, 161.
— *subhastatum*, Edgew. *, **5**, 157.
— *sylvestre*, Mohr, **11**, 293.
— *tenuifolium*, Linn., **16**, 329.
— *terrestre*, Linn., **11**, 293.
— Thalianum, *J. Gay*, **5**, 163.
— Thomsoni, *Hook. f.* *, **5**, 161.
— torulosum, *Desf.*, **5**, 163.
— Wallichii, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5**, 158.
Sisyrinchium, Eckl., **16**, 110.
Sisyrinchium, *Linn.* (Baker), **16**, 115.
— *acaule*, Klatt, **16**, 121.
— acre, *H. Mann*, **16**, 118.
— *adenostemon*, Phil., **16**, 120.
— alatum, *Hook.*, **16**, 119.
— —, *var.* paucifolium, *Baker* *, **16**, 119 (nomen).
— *altissimum*, Ten., **16**, 120.
— *anceps*, Cav., **16**, 117.
— *andinum*, Phil., **16**, 121.
Sisyrinchium *aphyllum*, Spreng., **16**, 114.
— *arenarium*, Poepp., **16**, 120.
— *ascendens*, Poepp., **16**, 118.
— *asperulum*, Phil., **16**, 116.
— *aurantiacum*, Zuccag., **16**, 105.
— avenaceum, *Klatt*, **16**, 117.
— Bermudiana, *Linn.*, **16**, 117; shown (Cogswell), Proc. (1883–86), 123.
— *Berteroanum*, Phil., **16**, 116.
— *Berteroi*, Steud. *, **16**, 117.
— bogotense, *H. B. K.*, **16**, 117.
— *brevifolium*, Klotzsch, **16**, 119 (nomen).
— *bulbosum*, Mill., **16**, 101.
— californicum, *Dryand.*, **16**, 118.
— chilensis, *Hook.*, **16**, 117.
— *colchaguense*, Phil., **16**, 116.
— *collinum*, Cav., **16**, 105.
— *collinum*, Spreng., Proc. i. 123.
— *Comes*, Steud., **16**, 119.
— convolutum, *Nocca*, **16**, 118.
— cuspidatum, *Poepp.*, **16**, 120.
— *cyaneum*, Lindl., **16**, 112.
— *dasycarpum*, Phil., **16**, 118.
— *depauperatum*, Phil., **16**, 116.
— *Douglasii*, Dietr., **16**, 116.
— *elatum*, Seub., **16**, 120.
— *elegans*, Red., **16**, 105.
— *elegans*, Willd., **16**, 105.
— *excisum*, Godr., **16**, 117.
— fasciculatum, *Klatt*, **16**, 119.
— filifolium, *Gaudich.*, **16**, 116.
— *filiforme*, Spreng., **16**, 114; Proc. i. 123.
— *flavidum*, Kellogg, **16**, 118.
— *flexuosum*, Lindl., **16**, 120; Proc. i. 122, 123.
— *flexuosum*, Spreng., **16**, 100.
— *floribundum*, Phil., **16**, 116.
— *fluminense*, Vell., **16**, 127.
— *frigidum*, Poepp., **16**, 115.
— *galaxioides*, Gomes, **16**, 127.
— *Gaudichaudii*, Dietr., **16**, 116.
— *geniculatum*, Herb., **16**, 117.
— *gladiatum*, Spreng., **16**, 114.
— Glaziovii, *Baker*, **16**, 119.
— gracile, *Klotzsch*, **16**, 118.
— *gracile*, Phil., **16**, 116.
— *gramineum*, Curt., **16**, 117.
— graminifolium, *Lindl.*, **16**, 118.
— —, var. *pumilum*, Lindl., **16**, 118.
— *grandiflorum*, Cav., **16**, 136.
— grandiflorum, *Dougl.*, **16**, 116.
— Hartwegii, *Baker* *, **16**, 119 (nomen).
— *Huismo*, Domb. *, **16**, 120.
— incurvatum, *Gardn.*, **16**, 119.
— *inundatum*, Eckl., **16**, 112.
— iridifolium, *H. B. K.*, **16**, 118; germ., **1**, 136.

Sisyrinchium *iridioides*, Curt., **16**, 117.
— *ixioides*, G. Forst., **16**, 153.
— Jamesoni, *Baker*, **16**, 117.
— junceum, *E. Mey.*, **16**, 116.
— —, *var.* asperulum, *Baker* *, **16**, 116.
— —, *var.* colchaguense, *Baker* *, **16**, 116.
— —, *var.* gracile, *Baker* *, **16**, 116.
— —, *var.* scirpiforme, *Baker* *, **16**, 116.
— *junceum*, Knowles & Westc., **16**, 116.
— laterale, *Baker*, **16**, 119.
— *latifolium*, Sw., **16**, 101.
— *laxum*, Otto, **16**, 118.
— *Lechleri*, Steud. *, **16**, 117.
— *lineatum*, Torr., **16**, 118.
— *longistylum*, Lem., **16**, 121.
— *lutescens*, Lodd., **16**, 120.
— Luzula, *Klotzsch*, **16**, 119.
— *macrocephalum*, Grah., **16**, 120.
— *maculatum*, Hook., **16**, 118.
— *majale*, Link, **16**, 118.
— *majus*, Redh. * (Redhead), **9**, 209.
— Mandoni, *Baker*, **16**, 118.
— *Marchio*, Steud., **16**, 119.
— marginatum, *Klatt*, **16**, 119.
— *melaleucum*, Eckl., **16**, 112.
— *micranthemum*, Pers., **16**, 118.
— micranthum, *Cav.*, **16**, 118.
— *minus*, Engelm. & A. Gray, **16**, 117.
— minutiflorum, *Klatt*, **16**, 117.
— monostachyum, *Baker*, **16**, 120.
— *Moritzianum*, Klatt, **16**, 113.
— *mucronatum*, Michx., **16**, 117.
— *multicaule*, Schau., **16**, 117.
— *narcissoides*, Cav., **16**, 121; Proc. i. 122.
— nervosum, *Phil.*, **16**, 120.
— *nigricans*, C. Gay, **16**, 120.
— Nuno, *Bert.*, **16**, 116.
— —, *var.* leucanthum, *Baker* *, **16**, 116.
— *Nuttallii*, Sweet., **16**, 117.
— *occisapungum*, Ruiz, **16**, 113.
— *odoratissimum*, [Lindl.], Proc. i. 122.
— *odoratissimum*, Lindl., **16**, 121.
— pachyrhizum, *Baker*, **16**, 119.
— *palmifolium*, hb. Linn., **16**, 101.
— palmifolium, *Linn.*, **16**, 119.
— —, *var.* congestum, *Klatt*, **16**, 120.
— *paniculatum*, R. Br., **16**, 153.
— patagonicum, *Phil.* *, **16**, 117 (nomen).
— Pearcei, *Phil.*, **16**, 118.
— *pedunculatum*, Gillies, **16**, 121.
— Philippii, *Klatt*, **16**, 116.
— *pulchellum*, A. Br., **16**, 152.
Sisyrinchium *pumilum*, Hook. f., **16**, 115.
— *pusillum*, Eckl., **16**, 111.
— pusillum, *H. B. K.*, **16**, 117.
— *racemosum*, Pers., **16**, 119.
— restioides, *Spreng.*, **16**, 119.
— *rigidum*, Lehm., **16**, 118.
— *roseum*, Herb., **16**, 116.
— *roseum*, Phil., **16**, 116.
— scabrum, *Cham. & Schlecht.*, **16**, 117.
— *scabrum*, Phil., **16**, 116.
— *scirpeum*, Phil., **16**, 116.
— *scirpiforme*, Poepp., **16**, 116.
— secundiflorum, *Klatt*, **16**, 116.
— *Segethi*, Phil., **16**, 121.
— Sellowanum, *Klatt*, **16**, 119.
— Sellowianum, *Klatt*, **16**, 119.
— *Sellowii*, Klotzsch *, **16**, 119 (nomen).
— *sessiliflorum*, Hook. & Arn., **16**, 153.
— sessiliflorum, *Poepp.*, **16**, 120.
— setaceum, *Klatt*, **16**, 116.
— *spathaceum*, Pers., **16**, 114.
— *speciosum*, Hook., **16**, 101.
— *spicatum*, Cav., **16**, 120.
— *spicatum*, Seub., **16**, 113.
— *spirale*, Eckl., **16**, 111.
— striatum, *Sm.*, **16**, 120.
— *sulcatum*, Gillies, **16**, 119.
— tenuifolium, [*Humb. & Bonpl.*], **16**, 118.
— tinctorium, *H. B. K.*, **16**, 118.
— *tingens*, Steud., **16**, 118.
— trinerve, *Baker*, **16**, 116.
— unispathaceum, *Klatt*, **16**, 117.
— vaginatum, *Spreng.*, **16**, 119.
— Weirii, *Baker*, **16**, 119.
— *xiphioides*, Poepp., **16**, 101.
Sisyringium, Lem., **16**, 116.
Sitanion, Rafin., **19**, 133.
Sium nodiflorum, Linn., **16**, 467.
— *siculum*, Linn., **16**, 472.
Skeleton leaves of Eucalyptus shown (Mueller), Proc. (1883–86), 117.
Skimmia *fragrantissima*, hort., ♂, } sexual forms (Moore), Proc. (1866–67), 7.
—oblata, *Lindl.*, ♀ + ⚥, }
Skinner, George Ure, obituary, Proc. (1866–67), 38.
Skitophyllum Dillenii, La Pyl., **12**, 584.
— *elegans*, La Pyl., **12**, 595.
— *longifolium*, La Pyl., **12**, 599.
— *palmatum*, La Pyl., **12**, 599.
— *polypodioides*, La Pyl., **12**, 586.
— *semicompletum*, La Pyl., **12**, 583.
Slackia, Griff., Proc. ii. 349.
— *insignis*, Griff., Proc. ii. 349.
Slateria, Desv., **17**, 500.
— *Jaburan*, [Sieb.], **17**, 502.
— *japonica*, Desv., **17**, 501.

Slevogtia maritima, *Dalz.*, **14**, 432.
— orientalis, *Griseb.*, **14**, 432.
Sloanea, *Linn.* (Bentham), **5**, supp. ii. 62.
— alnifolia, *Mart.*, **5**, supp. ii. 69, 64.
— brevipes, *Benth.* *, **5**, supp. ii. 68, 64.
— corymbiflora, *DC.*, **5**, supp. ii. 65, 62.
— cuneifolia, *Mart.*, **5**, supp. ii. 69, 64.
— dentata, *Linn.*, **5**, supp. ii. 67, 63.
— durissima, *Spruce* *, **5**, supp. ii. 65, 62.
— Fendleriana, *Benth.* *, **5**, supp. ii. 70, 64.
— floribunda, *Spruce* *, **5**, supp. ii. 66, 63.
— guianensis, *Benth.* *, **5**, supp. ii. 69, 64.
— hirsuta, *Planch.* *, **5**, supp. ii. 70, 64.
— jamaicensis, *Hook.*, **5**, supp. ii. 71, 65.
— laurifolia, *Benth.* *, **5**, supp. ii. 70, 65.
— laxiflora, *Spruce* *, **5**, supp. ii. 65, 62.
— macrophylla, *Spruce* *, **5**, supp. ii. 67, 63.
— Massoni, *Sw.*, **5**, supp. ii. 67, 63.
— microcarpa, *Planch.* *, **5**, supp. ii. 69, 64.
— monosperma, *Vell.*, **5**, supp. ii. 70, 64.
— obtusa, *Planch.* *, **5**, supp. ii. 68, 63.
— oppositifolia, *Spruce* *, **5**, supp. ii. 70, 65.
— paniculata, *Spruce* *, **5**, supp. ii. 66, 62.
— parviflora, *Planch.*, **5**, supp. ii. 68, 63.
— pubescens, *Benth.* *, **5**, supp. ii. 69, 64.
— pubiflora, *Planch. & Lind.* *, **5**, supp. ii. 67, 63.
— quadrivalvis, *Seem.*, **5**, supp. ii. 70, 64.
— riparia, *Planch.* *, **5**, supp. ii. 69, 64.
— rufa, *Planch.* *, **5**, supp. ii. 68, 63.
— Schomburgkii, *Benth.* *, **5**, supp. ii. 66, 63.
— sinemariensis, *Aubl.*, **5**, supp. ii. 68, 63.
— stipitata, *Spruce* *, **5**, supp. ii. 68, 64.
— synandra, *Spruce* *, **5**, supp. ii. 66, 62.
Sloetia, *Teijsm. & Binn.* (Kurz), **8**, 168.
— Sideroxylon, *Teijsm. & Binn.* (Kurz), **8**, 168.
Smee, A., deceased, Proc. (1875–80), 19. [See Obituary in Gard. Chron. n. s. vii. (1877) 88; and memoir by Miss Smee.]
Smelowskia calycina, C. A. Mey., **5**, 173.
Smilacina, Desf., **14**, 564.
— *alpina*, Royle, **14**, 585.
— *amœna*, H. Wendl., **14**, 568.
— *amplexicaulis*, Nutt., **14**, 570.
— *Bertolonii*, Kunth, **14**, 567.
— *bootanensis*, Griff., **14**, 568.
Smilacina borealis, Ker-Gawl., **14**, 584, 585.
— *canadensis*, Pursh, **14**, 563.
— *ciliata*, Desf., **14**, 570.
— *dahurica*, Turcz., **14**, 567 (printed *davurica*).
— *dilatata*, Nutt. *, **14**, 563.
— *divaricata*, Wall., **14**, 568.
— *Eschscholtziana*, Andrz. & Bess., **14**, 564.
— *flexuosa*, Bertol., **14**, 567.
— *fusca*, Wall., **14**, 568.
— *hirta*, Maxim., **14**, 570.
— *japonica*, A. Gray, **14**, 570.
— *latifolia*, Nutt. *, **14**, 570.
— *macrophylla*, Mart. & Gal., **14**, 567.
— *oleracea*, Hook. f. & Thoms.*, **14**, 569.
— *pallida*, Royle, **14**, 566.
— *paniculata*, Mart. & Gal., **14**, 568.
— *purpurea*, Wall., **14**, 566.
— —, var. *albiflora*, Wall., **14**, 566.
— *racemosa*, Desf., **14**, 570.
— *scilloides*, Mart. & Gal., **14**, 567.
— *sessilifolia*, Nutt. *, **14**, 566.
— *streptopoides*, Ledeb., **14**, 593.
— *trifolia*, Desf., **14**, 565.
— *umbellata*, Desf., **14**, 584.
— *uniflora*, Menzies, **14**, 584.
Smilax, *Linn.*, Eocene representatives of (Gardner), Proc. (1883–86), 134.
— aspera, *var.* maculata, *hort.*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 68.
— china, *Linn.*, **13**, 130.
— *ferox*, Wall., **13**, 130.
— *medica*, Cham. & Schlecht., Proc. ii. 262.
— officinalis, *Humb. & Bonpl.*, Proc. ii. 262.
— *papyracea*, [Duham.], Proc. ii. 262.
Smith's Sound, wheat from, shown, Proc. (1875–80), 15.
Smith, G. W., algæ and mosses shown, Proc. (1883–86), 118; drawings of fungi shown, Proc. (1872–73), 3; on Peronosporites antiquarius, Proc. (1875–80), 26.
Smith, *Sir* J. E., correspondence pres., Proc. (1857–58), 4; on the name Buffonia (Bennett), **2**, 189; letters to Dryander (*title*), Proc. ii. 69.
Smith, John, arr. of Fern-genera (*title*), Proc. i. 65, 75; on Ergot, Proc. i. 1; on Sapium Aquifolium, Proc. i. 41.
Smith, Joseph, obituary, Proc. (1857–58), 37.
Smith, L., Arctic plants collected by, shown (Wickham), Proc. (1880–82), 7.
Smith, *Lady*, address to, on 100th birthday, Proc. (1872–73), 29; present from, Proc. (1875–80), 5.

Smith, *Rev.* Wm., obituary, Proc. (1857–58), 37.
Snow, alpine plants fl. under (White), Proc. ii. 177.
Soap, pods and seeds used by Chinese as (Forbes), Proc. (1883–86), 67.
Socotra Diatoms (Kitton), **20**, 513.
Socratea, Karst. (Spruce), **11**, 132.
— *exorrhiza*, Karst., **11**, 132.
Soja angustifolia, *Miq.*, **8**, 267.
— hamata, *Miq.*, **8**, 267.
— *hispida*, Moench, **8**, 266.
— *javanica*, Grah., **8**, 266.
— *Wightii*, Grah., **8**, 266.
Solandra capensis, hb. Linn., **7**, 112.
Solanum, *Linn.*, tuber-bearing species (Baker), **20**, 489–507.
— *adoense*, Hochst., **7**, 209.
— Andreanum, *Baker* *, **20**, 498.
— apocynifolium, *Baker* *, **20**, 213.
— biflorum, *Lour.*, **13**, 114.
— capsicastrum, *Link*, var., roots (Darwin), **19**, 252.
— cardiophyllum, *Lindl.*, **20**, 502, 505.
— *collinum*, Dunal, **20**, 493.
— *colombianum*, Dunal, **20**, 499.
— Commersoni, *Dunal*, **20**, 493, 505.
— decemdentatum, *Roxb.*, **13**, 114.
— *demissum*, Lindl., **20**, 501.
— Dulcamara, *Linn.*, from Pekin, **13**, 84; twining (Darwin), **9**, 12, 20, 25.
— *etuberosum*, Lindl., **20**, 490.
— *Fendleri*, A. Gray, **20**, 503.
— fernandezianum, *Phil.*, **20**, 490.
— flagelliferum, *Baker* *, **20**, 213.
— gracilipes, *Decne.*, **19**, 179.
— graveolens, *Bunb.* *, Proc. i. 110.
— humile, *Bernh.*, **5**, 42.
— *humile*, Bernh., **16**, 580.
— *immite*, Dunal, **20**, 499.
— indicum, *Linn.*, **7**, 209.
— —, *var.* micranthum, **6**, 18.
— Jamesii, *Torr.*, **20**, 503, 505.
— jasminoides, *Paxt.*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 41.
— Lycopersicum, *Linn.*, germ., **1**, 139.
— Maglia, *Schlecht.*, **20**, 491, 500, 505; shown (Dyer), Proc. (1883–86), 118.
— —, *var.* tuberosum, *hort.*, grown at Kew, shown, Proc. (1883–86), 118.
— Melongena, *Linn.*, cult. at Kuram, **18**, 82; germ., **1**, 139.
— *miniatum*, Bernh., **16**, 580.
— nigrum, *Linn.*, **7**, 209; **16**, 508; berries eaten near Sydney (Woolls), **10**, 41; berries innocuous (D'Urban), **8**, 271.
— —, *var.* humile, *Ball* *, **16**, 580.
Solanum nigrum, *var.* miniatum, *Mert. & Koch*, **16**, 580.
— —, *var.* suffruticosum, *Ball* *, **16**, 580.
— *Ohrondii*, Carr., **20**, 494.
— Otites, *Dunal*, **20**, 498.
— oxycarpum, *Schiede*, **20**, 502, 505.
— *Papa*, Valenzuela, **20**, 499.
— persicum, *Willd.*, from Pekin, **13**, 84.
— reptans, *Bunb.* *, Proc. i. 110.
— Seedii, *Horne* *, **20**, 369.
— *squamulosum*, Mart. & Gal., **20**, 502.
— stoloniferum, *Schlecht.*, **20**, 501.
— *suaveolens*, Kunth & Bouché, **20**, 501.
— *suffruticosum*, Schousb., **16**, 580.
— tuberosum, *Linn.*, **20**, 489, 495, 504; germ., **1**, 139; introd. Kuram, **18**, 82; staminody (Henslow), **19**, 216.
— —, *var.* boreale, *A. Gray*, **20**, 503.
— —, var. shown (Dyer), Proc. (1883–86), 118.
— *utile*, Klotzsch, **20**, 502.
— Valenzuelæ, *Palacio*, **20**, 449.
— *verrucosum*, Schlecht., **20**, 500.
— villosum, [*Willd.*], **16**, 580.
— Wrightii, *Benth.*, at Hong Kong, **13**, 114.
Solaria, *Phil.* (Baker), **17**, 509.
— miersioides, *Phil.*, **17**, 509.
Soldanella, *Linn.*, homomorphic (Scott), **8**, 84.
Solenachne, Steud., **19**, 50.
Solenanthus, Steud., **16**, 159.
Solenia hydnoides, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 74.
Solenomelus, *Miers* *, Proc. i. 122; (Baker), **16**, 120.
— acaulis, *Baker* *, **16**, 121.
— andinus, *Baker* *, **16**, 121.
— biflorus, *Baker* *, **16**, 121.
— Cha[mæ]mælum, *Baker* *, **16**, 121.
— chilensis, *Miers* *, Proc. i. 122; **16**, 121.
— —, *var.* punctatus, *Baker* *, **16**, 121.
— Lechleri, *Baker* *, **16**, 121.
— nigricans, *Baker* *, **16**, 121.
— punctatus, *Miers* *, Proc. i. 122.
— *punctatus*, Miers, **16**, 121.
Solenostoma, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 51.
— crenulatum, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 51.
— radicellosum, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 156.
— tersum, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 51.
Solidago viscosa, Lam., **5**, 40.
Solly, Edw., jun., solid vegetable oils, Proc. i. 214.
Sollya Drummondii, *Morr.*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 16.
Solomon Islands ferns (Baker), **19**, 293.
Solorina crocea, *Ach.*, **17**, 576.

Solorina limbata, *Mudd*, **9,** 194.
— saccata, *Ach.*, **17,** 576.
— —, var. *spongiosa*, Nyl., **9,** 194.
Solution of organs (Henslow), **16,** 207.
Somali-land, Boswellia Frereana in (Trimen), Proc. (1875–80), 24; myrrh from (Trimen), Proc. (1875–80), 43.
Somera, Salisb., **13,** 228, 233.
— *italica*, Salisb., **13,** 238.
Somerset, plants coll. in (Murray), Proc. (1882–83), 3.
Sommerfeldtia obovata, Schum. & Thonn., **4,** supp. 69.
Sonchus, *Linn.* (Bentham), **13,** 477.
— angustissimus, *Hook. f.* *, **7,** 203.
— *arborescens*, Salzm. *, **16,** 549.
— asper, *Vill.*, **16,** 548.
— Candolleanus, [*Jaub. & Spach.*], **6,** 190 (*printed* Candollianus).
— *ciliatus*, Lam., **16,** 548.
— *fallax*, Wallr., **16,** 548.
— fragilis, *Ball*, **16,** 549.
— glaucescens, *Jord.*, **16,** 548.
— *græcus*, Reut., **16,** 548.
— oleraceus, *Linn.*, **16,** 548.
— *pectinatus*, DC., **16,** 548.
— *spinosus*, DC., **16,** 550.
— tenerrimus, *Linn.*, **16,** 548.
— —, *var.* arborescens, *Ball* *, **16,** 549.
— —, *var.* maritimus, *Ball* *, **16,** 548.
— —, var. *pectinatus*, Coss. *, **16,** 549.
— —, *var.* tuberculatus, *Ball* *, **16,** 548.
— *tingitanus*, Lam., **16,** 547.
Sonneratia acida, *Linn.*, roots for lining insect-boxes (Westwood), Proc. i. 166.
Sophora mollis, *Grah.*, **18,** 380.
Sophronia, Lichten., **16,** 154, 155.
Sopubia trifida, *Buch.-Ham.*, var., **7,** 209.
Sorapilla, *Spruce & Mitt.* *, **12,** 603.
— Sprucei, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 603.
Sorby, H. C., colouring-matter of Red Algæ, **15,** 34; green colour of hair of Sloths, **19,** 8.
Sorghum, *Pers.*, **19,** 19, 73.
— halepense, *Pers.*, **6,** 53; **16,** 734.
— vulgare, *Pers.*, **6,** 53.
Soridium, *Miers* *, Proc. ii. 74.
— Spruceanum, *Miers* *, Proc. ii. 75.
Sotheby, T. H., exhibition of Colletia cruciata, Proc. (1875–80), 23.
Sotheby, W., Colletia cruciata grown by, shown, Proc. (1875–80), 37.
Souleyetia freycinetoides, Gaudich., **17,** 47.
South-African region of Compositæ (Bentham), **13,** 547.
South-Sea Islands Compositæ (Bentham), **13,** 558.
Southbya verrucosa, *Lindberg* *, **13,** 184 (nomen).
Southwellia, Salisb., **6,** 111.
Souza, Vell., **16,** 115.
— *Comes*, Vell., **16,** 119.
— *Marchio*, Vell., **16,** 119.
Sowerbæa, *Sm.* (Baker), **17,** 416.
— alliacea, *F. Muell.*, **17,** 417.
— *americana*, Spreng. *, **11,** 381.
— juncea, *Sm.*, **17,** 416.
— laxiflora, *Lindl.*, **17,** 417.
Sowerby, Ch. Edw., obituary, Proc. i. 149.
Sowerby, James De Carle, obituary, Proc. (1871–72), 79.
Sowerby, Wm., Poinsettia pulcherrima in fruit, Proc. (1872–73), 5.
Spain, trip to (Wood), **2,** 111–125.
Spanish Barilla, shown (Dyer), Proc. (1883–86), 16.
Sparaxis, *Ker-Gawl.* (Baker), **16,** 98.
— *anemoneflora*, Ker-Gawl., **16,** 91.
— *atropurpurea*, hort., **16,** 99.
— *bicolor*, Ker-Gawl., **16,** 170.
— *blanda*, Sweet, **16,** 99.
— bulbifera, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16,** 98.
— *cuprea*, Klatt, **16,** 93.
— *fimbriata*, Ker-Gawl., **16,** 98.
— *fragrans*, Ker-Gawl., **16,** 91.
— *galeata*, Ker-Gawl., **16,** 170.
— grandiflora, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16,** 98.
— —, *var.* Liliago, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16,** 99.
— —, *var.* lineata, *Baker* *, **16,** 99.
— —, *var.* stellaris, *Baker* *, **16,** 99.
— *Griffini*, Sweet, **16,** 99.
— *Jouberti*, Eckl. *, **16,** 164.
— *lacera*, Ker-Gawl., **16,** 98.
— *Liliago*, Sweet, **16,** 99.
— *lineata*, Sweet, **16,** 99.
— *luteo-violacea*, Eckl., **16,** 170.
— *pendula*, Ker-Gawl., **16,** 99.
— *pulcherrima*, Hook. f., **16,** 99.
— *stellaris*, D. Don, **16,** 99.
— tricolor, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16,** 99.
— —, *var.* blanda, *Baker* *, **16,** 99.
— —, *var.* Griffini, *Baker* *, **16,** 99.
— —, var. *subroseo-albida*, Ker-Gawl., **16,** 99.
— —, *var.* versicolor, *Baker* *, **16,** 99.
— —, var. *violaceo-purpurea*, Ker-Gawl., **16,** 99.
— *versicolor*, Sweet, **16,** 99.
— *Wattii*, Harv. *, **16,** 170.
Sparganium angustifolium, *Michx.*, **11,** 334.
— carinatum, *Falc.* *, Proc. i. 18 (nomen).
— *hyperboreum*, Læstad., **11,** 334.
— minimum, *Fr.*, **11,** 334.
— *natans*, Bab., **11,** 334.
— neglectum, *Beeby*, shown, Proc. (1883–86), 70.

Sparganium ramosum, *Huds.*, shown, Proc. (1883–86), 70.
— simplex, *Huds.*, shown, Proc. (1883–86), 70.
Sparmannia, *Linn.* (Masters), **10,** 26.
— discolor, *Baker* *, **20,** 102.
— subpalmata, *Baker* *, **20,** 101.
Spartina, *Schreb.*, **19,** 50.
— arundinacea, *Carmich.*, **14,** 476.
— cynosuroides, *Willd.*, **6,** 44.
— stricta, *Roth*, **16,** 717.
Spartium arboreum, Desf., **16,** 402.
— *biflorum*, Desf., **16,** 405.
— *Bovei*, Spach, **16,** 398.
— *capitatum*, Cav., **16,** 400.
— *Clusii*, Spach, **16,** 398.
— *ferox*, Desf., **16,** 399.
— *lanigerum*, Desf., **16,** 398.
— *molle*, Cav., **16,** 401.
— *monospermum*, Linn., **5,** 38.
— *purgans*, Linn., **16,** 403.
— *villosum*, Poir., **16,** 398.
— *Webbii*, Spach, **16,** 398.
Spatalanthus, *Sweet* (Baker), **16,** 104.
— speciosus, *Sweet*, **16,** 104.
Spathe of Crocus (Maw), **19,** 356.
Spathoglottis, *Blume* (Lindley), **3,** 22.
— aurea, *Lindl.*, **3,** 22.
— *Fortuni*, Lindl., **3,** 22.
— ixioides, *Lindl.*, **3,** 22.
— *khasyana*, Griff., **3,** 22 (printed *khasijana*).
— *lilacina*, Griff., **3,** 22.
— parvifolia, *Lindl.*, **3,** 22.
— plicata, *Blume*, **3,** 22.
— *plicata*, Griff., **3,** 22.
— pubescens, *Lindl.*, **3,** 22.
— *spicata*, Lindl., **3,** 9.
— *trivalvis*, Wall., **3,** 22.
Spathula, §, Tausch, **16,** 137.
Spear-poisons of Samoa (Powell), **16,** 55.
Specularia falcata, *A. DC.*, **16,** 555.
Speirantha, *Baker* *, **14,** 562.
— convallarioides, *Baker* *, **14,** 563.
Speirema, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2,** 27; **15,** 10.
— montanum, *Hook. f. & Thoms.*, **2,** 27.
Spergula arvensis, *Linn.*, develop. (Lister), **20,** 425.
— pentandra, *Linn.*, **16,** 368.
— *saginoides*, Linn., **16,** 368.
— stricta, *Sw.*, from Widdy Bank, shown, Proc. i. 222.
Spergularia diandra, *Boiss.*, **16,** 369.
— fimbriata, *Boiss. & Reut.*, **16,** 368.
— —, *var.* condensata, *Ball* *, **16,** 368.
— —, *var.* tenue, *Ball* *, **16,** 369.
— —, *var.* typica, *Ball* *, **16,** 368.
— *marginata*, Boiss., **16,** 368.
Spergularia marina, *Griseb.*, **16,** 368.
— *patens*, Hochst., **16,** 369.
— *procumbens*, Vahl, **5,** 37.
— rubra, *J. S. & C. B. Presl*, **16,** 369.
— —, *var.* pinguis, *Fenzl*, **16,** 369.
— —, *var.* sperguloides, *Ball* *, **16,** 369.
— *salsuginea*, Fenzl, **16,** 369.
Spermogones in Arthonia (Lindsay), **9,** 272.
Spermolepis, *Brongn. & Gris.* (Bentham), **10,** 146.
Spermosira atlantica, *Dickie* *, **11,** 458.
— macrospora, *Reinsch* *, **16,** 235.
Sphacelaria affinis, *Dickie* *, **15,** 199.
— cæspitula, *Lyngb.*, new to Britain, shown (Holmes), Proc. (1883–86), 73.
— corymbosa, *Dickie* *, **15,** 199.
Sphæralcea, *A. St.-Hil.*, **6,** 105.
Sphærella coffeicola, *Cooke*, **18,** 464.
— exutans, *Cooke* *, **17,** 144.
— isariphora, *Desm.*, **18,** 466.
— lineolata, *De Not.*, **17,** 17.
Sphæria abdita, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 388.
— acanthigera, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 127.
— acanthostroma, *Mont.*, **14,** 125.
— actinodes, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 386.
— agnocystis, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 128.
— albo-fulta, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 129.
— *allantoidea*, Berk., **10,** 380.
— *anisopleura*, Mont., **14,** 119.
— *anthracodes*, Fr., **10,** 386.
— bihyalina, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 124.
— bothrina, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 125.
— botulæspora, *Cooke* *, **17,** 143.
— bunodes, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 125.
— catervaria, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 127.
— Chionanthi, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 128.
— cirrhostoma, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 126.
— *Clava*, Fr., **15,** 396.
— *clavulata*, Schwein., **10,** 380.
— *Clavus*, Fr., **10,** 383; **14,** 120.
— Cleidionii, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 129.
— *coccinea*, Pers., **10,** 379.
— *coccodes*, Lév., **10,** 389.
— coffeicola, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 387.
— coffeigena, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 389.
— *compuncta*, Jungh., **14,** 120.

Sphæria *Cyperacearum*, Schwein., **10**, 377.
— *deusta*, auct., **10**, 119.
— dolichostoma, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 388.
— *durissima*, Schwein., **13**, 177.
— *echinocephala*, Schwein., **10**, 381.
— emergens, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 125.
— epixantha, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 129.
— Eterio, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 129.
— *filiformis*, Alb. & Schwein., **10**, 381.
— *flabelliformis*, Schwein., **10**, 381; **14**, 118.
— foveolata, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 387.
— *fragiformis*, Pers., **10**, 384.
— *Graminis*, Pers., **10**, 390.
— *Grammica*, Lév., **15**, 394.
— *grammodes*, Kunze, **10**, 390.
— *gyrosa*, auct., **14**, 124.
— hemipsila, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 126.
— hypoleuca, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 129.
— Hystricula, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 125.
— *Hystrix*, Tode, **10**, 386.
— imitatrix, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 124.
— immunda, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 387.
— inæquabilis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 388.
— Janus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 127.
— lignyodes, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 128.
— *lineolata*, Desm., **17**, 19.
— marcescens, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 387.
— megalospora, *Mont.*, **14**, 128.
— melioloides, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 387.
— *microceras*, Mont., **10**, 382.
— *micropus*, Fr., **10**, 383.
— nesodes, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 129.
— nigrannula, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 388.
— nigrita, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 125.
— *obovata*, Berk., **10**, 380.
— obtusissima, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 388.
— Oxalidis, *Kirsch*, **14**, 130.
— pachythele, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 128.
— pandanicola, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 129.
— penes, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 128.
— *perforata*, Schwein., **14**, 122.
— perisporioides, *Berk.* *, **13**, 177 [*Dothidea*, Berk. & Curt.].
Sphæria pertacta, *Cooke* *, **17**, 143.
— perusta, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 130.
— Pezizula, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 387; **14**, 125, 128.
— *phylloplaca*, Kunze, **10**, 389.
— *pityrodes*, Mont., **10**, 378.
— plicatula, *Berk. et Broome* *, **14**, 128.
— *Pocula*, Schwein. (Cooke), **20**, 508.
— Proteus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 388.
— *pseudotrichia*, Schwein., **14**, 114.
— *pulicaris*, Fr., **10**, 389.
— *radicata*, Schwein., **10**, 379.
— regulina, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 126.
— rhodomphala, *Berk.*, **14**, 126.
— rhodosticta, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 126.
— *rhopaloides*, Mont., **14**, 118.
— rhypara, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 127.
— Rottleræ, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 130.
— *rubiginosa*, Pers., **10**, 385.
— Schomburgkii, *Berk.* *, **18**, 389.
— *scruposa*, Fr., **10**, 382.
— sepulta, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 387.
— *sobolifera*, Berk., **14**, 110.
— *stellulata*, Fr., **10**, 386.
— subænea, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 387.
— subgemina, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 389.
— submaculans, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 389.
— tephrocoma, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 126.
— Tetradeniæ, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 126.
— texensis, *Cooke* *, **17**, 143.
— torulæspora, *Cooke* *, **17**, 144.
— uvæspora, *Cooke* *, **17**, 144.
— ventosaria, *Linds.* *, **9**, 279.
— *vernicosa*, Schwein., **10**, 384.
— *verrucæformis*, Ehrh., **10**, 386.
— Vesuvius, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 127.
— xanthotricha, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 127.
— *zelanica*, Berk., **14**, 118.
Sphæriæ, entomogenous (Berkeley), **1**, 157.
Sphærobolus stellatus, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 86.
Sphærocarpus capsulifer, Bull., Proc. ii. 200.
Sphærocoma, *T. Anders.* *, **5**, 15.
— Hookeri, *T. Anders.* *, **5**, 16; **5**, supp. i. 7.
Sphæroma, Harv., **6**, 99, 105.

Sphæronema camina, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 351.
— spinæforme, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 351.
Sphærophoron australe, *Cromb.* *, **17,** 392.
— compressum, *Ach.*, **17,** 562.
— coralloides, *Pers.*, **17,** 392, 562.
— fragile, *Pers.*, **17,** 562.
— madagascareum, *Nyl.* *, **15,** 409.
— tenerum, *f.* compactum, *Cromb.* *, **15,** 223.
Sphæropsis annularis, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 88.
— anomala, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 87.
— aurantiæcola, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 352.
— clavuligera, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 352.
— Diospyri, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 88.
— erumpens, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 353.
— irregularis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 352.
— lucida, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 352.
— Placenta, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 352.
— seminicola, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 88.
— undulata, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 352; **14,** 87.
Sphæropteris Hookeriana, Wall., Proc. ii. 286.
Sphærospora, Klatt, **16,** 159.
Sphærospora, Sweet, **16,** 170, 171.
— *exscapa*, Klatt, **16,** 160.
— *flexuosa*, Klatt, **16,** 160.
— *gigantea*, Klatt, **16,** 160.
— *imbricata*, Sweet, **16,** 172.
— *triphylla*, Sweet, **16,** 172.
Sphærostema marmoratum, *hort.*, movements (Darwin), **9,** 15.
Sphærostilbe cinnabarina, *Tul.*, **10,** 377.
— dubia, *Berk.* *, **18,** 389.
— lateritia, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 377.
— nitida, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 377.
— pseudotrichia, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 114.
— repens, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 114.
— variabilis, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 114.
— Wrightii, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 377.
Sphærothalamus, *Hook. f.*, mentioned, **5,** 72.
Sphærothecium, *Hampe*, in Ceylon, **13,** 294.
— comosum, *Hampe*, **12,** 38.
— reconditum, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13,** 294.
Sphærozyga Carmichaelii, *Harv.*, in Newton Mere (Phillips), Proc. (1880–82), 29.
Sphagnaceæ, stem of (Lindberg), **13,** 200.
Sphagnœcetis, Nees, **13,** 191.
— communis, *Nees*, **5,** 100.
Sphagnum, *Linn.*, cult., **2,** 44; stomata (Lindberg), **13,** 201.
— acutifolium, *Ehrh.*, **3,** supp. 156; **11,** 246; **12,** 625; **14,** 482.
— andinum, *Hampe*, **12,** 627.
— antarcticum, *Mitt.* *, **4,** 100.
— australe, *Mitt.* *, **4,** 100.
— *clandestinum*, Beauv. *, **12,** 112.
— *compactum*, Hook. f. & Wils., **4,** 100.
— confertum, *Mitt.* *, **4,** 99.
— *contortum*, Sulliv., **11,** 468.
— —, var., Wils., **3,** supp. 157.
— *curvifolium*, Wils. *, **11,** 468.
— cuspidatum, *Ehrh.*, **3,** supp. 156.
— cymbifolioides, *Breut.*, **4,** 100.
— cymbifolium, *Ehrh.*, **3,** supp. 156; **4,** 99; **12,** 625.
— erythrocalyx, *Hampe*, **12,** 627.
— *fimbriatum*, Wils., **3,** supp. 156.
— fimbriatum, *Wils.*, **12,** 624.
— gedeanum, *Dozy & Molk.*, **3,** supp. 156.
— *javense*, Brid., **3,** supp. 25.
— Junghuhnianum, *Dozy & Molk.*, **3,** supp. 156.
— khasianum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 156.
— limbatum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 625.
— meridense, *C. Muell.* *, **12,** 626.
— mexicanum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 624.
— molliculum, *Mitt.* *, **4,** 99.
— neglectum, *Angst.* ?, **11,** 468.
— negrense, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 624.
— novo-zelandicum, *Mitt.* *, **4,** 99.
— *obtusifolium*, Griff., **3,** supp. 157.
— *palustre*, hb. Linn., **11,** 246.
— perichætiale, *Hampe*, **12,** 625.
— peruvianum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 625.
— pulchricoma, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 623.
— *Reichardtii*, Hampe *, **14,** 482.
— *squarrosum*, Hornsch., **12,** 624.
— *subsecundum*, Nees, **11,** 468.
— subsecundum, *Nees*, **12,** 624.
— trinitense, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 626.
Sphedamnocarpus madagascariensis, *Baker* *, **20,** 110 (*misprinted* Sphendamnocarpus).
Sphenopus, *Trin.*, **19,** 116.
Sphenostigma, *Baker* *, **16,** 124.
— Sellowianum, *Baker* *, **16,** 124.
Sphinctolobium floribundum, Vog., **4,** supp. 96.
— *nitidum*, Vog., **4,** supp. 92.
— *virgilioides*, Vog., **4,** supp. 94.
Sphinctrina cubensis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 370.

Spicula of Welwitschia (Yorke), **7**, 106.
Spigelia, *Linn.* (Bentham), **1**, 62.
— Anthelmia, *Linn.*, **1**, 90.
— Coulteriana, *Benth.* *, **1**, 90.
— *gracilis*, DC., **1**, 90.
— Humboldtiana, *Cham. & Schlecht.*, **1**, 90.
— longiflora, *Mart. & Gal.*, **1**, 90.
— *multispica*, Steud., **1**, 90 (printed *multispicata*).
— *nervosa*, Steud., **1**, 90.
— pauciflora, *Mart. & Gal.*, **1**, 90.
— *Schomburgkiana*, Benth., **1**, 90.
— spartioides, *Cham. & Schlecht.*, **1**, 90.
Spilanthes, *Jacq.* (Bentham), **13**, 441.
Spilonema scoticum, *Nyl.*, **11**, 482.
Spiloxene, Salisb., **17**, 98.
Spinacia oleracea, *Linn.*, germ., **1**, 133, 137.
Spinifex, *Linn.*, **19**, 50.
— squarrosus, *Linn. f.*, **6**, 47.
Spiracantha, *H. B. K.* (Bentham), **13**, 399.
Spiræa *barbata*, Camb., **2**, 74.
— brahurica, *Boiss.*, **19**, 160.
— *triternata*, Wall., **2**, 74.
Spiral arrangement of Flower (Masters), **15**, 466; cells in Acanthaceous seeds (Kippist), Proc. i. 63.
Spirally twining plants (Darwin), **9**, 2–25.
Spirantheæ (Bentham), **18**, 341.
Spiranthes, *Rich.*, **18**, 342.
— æstivalis, *Rich.*, **1**, 170, 172; in Wyre Forest, Proc. ii. 375.
— australis, *Lindl.*, **1**, 178; in Asia, **1**, 172.
— autumnalis, *Rich.*, **1**, 169, 172; in India, **1**, 172, 177.
— brevifolia, *Chap.*, **14**, 319.
— cernua, *Rich.*, **1**, 169, 178; Proc. i. 190.
— *densa*, Wight, **1**, 178.
— elata, *A. Rich.*, **18**, 343.
— *gemmipara*, Lindl., Proc. i. 189.
— gemmipara, *Lindl.* (Lindley), **1**, 168.
— *Novæ-Zelandiæ*, Hook. f., **1**, 178.
— *pudica*, Lindl., **1**, 178.
— Romanzoffiana, *Cham.*, **1**, 168.
— stylites, *Lindl.* *, **1**, 178.
— *tortilis*, Rich., **14**, 319.
Spirema, **15**, 10. *See* Speirema, *Hook. f. & Thoms.*
Spiridens aristifolius, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 193.
— capilliferus, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 194.
— setosa, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 89.
Spirodela polyrhiza, Schleid., **9**, 267.
Spirogyra crassa, *Kuetz.*, chlorophyll (Darwin), **19**, 282.
— insignis, *Hass.*, **16**, 243.
— pallida, *Dickie* *, **17**, 281.
— porticalis, *Vauch.*, conjug. (Bennett), **20**, 433.
Spiropodium, *F. Muell.* (Bentham), **13**, 416.
Spirostylis, Presl (Oliver), **7**, 97.
— *Ecklonii*, Nees *, **10**, 271.
Spitzelia ægyptiaca, Sch.-Bip., **16**, 536.
— *atlantica*, Coss., **16**, 537.
— *cupuligera*, Dur., **16**, 536.
Splachnum, *Linn.*, hb. Linn., **11**, 246.
— ampullaceum, *Linn.*, cult., **2**, 46.
— angustatum, *Linn.*, **3**, supp. 58; **11**, 247.
— *bryoides*, hb. Linn., **11**, 247.
— *caulescens*, Dicks., **11**, 247.
— *gracile*, hb. Linn., **11**, 246.
— luteum, *Linn.*, **11**, 246.
— melanocaulon, *Schwaegr.*, **8**, 22.
— mnioides, *Hedw.*, **3**, supp. 58.
— octoblepharum, *Hook. & Wils.*, **4**, 80.
— *scabrisetum*, Hook., **12**, 250.
— *serratum*, Hedw., **8**, 22.
— sphæricum, *Linn. f.*, cult., **2**, 46.
— urceolatum, *Bruch & Schimp.*, **3**, supp. 58.
Spodiopogon, *Trin.*, **19**, 66.
— albidus, *Benth.* *, **19**, 66.
— *angustifolius*, Trin., **19**, 66, 67; **20**, 409.
— aureus, *Hook. & Arn.*, **6**, 54.
— *foliatus*, Fourn., **19**, 66.
— obliquivalvis, *Nees*, **6**, 54.
— pogonanthus, *Boiss.*, **19**, 66.
— sibiricus, *Trin.*, **19**, 66.
Spondias mangifera, [*Willd.*], **13**, 101.
Spondylanthe aphylla, Presl, **10**, 356 [=Vitis sicyoides, *Baker*, altered by a fungus].
Sporangia of Pilobolus, shown (Stewart), Proc. (1882–83), 2.
Spores, ferns from (Henfrey), Proc. ii. 203–206; of Marchantia (Henfrey), Proc. ii. 61–64.
Sporidesmium antiquum, *var.* sparsum, *Berk.* *, **15**, 49.
— atropurpureum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 354.
— globiferum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 354.
— maculans, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 354.
— Millegrana, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 355.
— mundulum, *Cooke* *, **17**, 142.
— tessarthrum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 355.
Sporledera, Hampe, **4**, 65.
— Hampeana, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 25.
— Lindigiana, *Hampe*, **12**, 26.

Sporledera *Schwaegricheni*, Hampe, **12,** 26.
— subenervis, *Hampe*, **12,** 25.
Sporoboleæ (Bentham), **19,** 85.
Sporobolus, *R. Br.*, **17,** 193; **19,** 86.
— compressus, *Trin.*, **19,** 86.
— *gaditanus*, Boiss. & Reut., **16,** 713.
— indicus, *R. Br.*, **6,** 39, 40, 42; **19,** 86.
— pungens, *Kunth*, **16,** 713.
— —, *var.* gaditanus, *Ball* *, **16,** 713.
— serotinus, *A. Gray*, **19,** 86.
— virginicus, *Kunth*, **19,** 86.
Sporodum effusum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 100.
Sporotrichum lichenicola, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 102.
Spruce, R., Asteranthos rediscovered by (Bentham), **3,** 80; branching of some S.-American trees, **5,** 3; Cinchona forests, **4,** 176–192; five new plants from Peru, **3,** 191–204; Leopoldinia Piassaba, **4,** 58–63; letter to Sir W. Hooker (*title*), Proc. ii. 354; mosses of the Amazon and Andes, **5,** 45–51; Palmæ Amazonicæ, **11,** 65–183.
Spruce, R., with C. de Mello. *See* Mello.
Sprucea, Wils. (Mitten), **3,** supp. 24.
Squamaria crassa, *DC.*, **17,** 572.
— thaumasta, *Stirt.* *, **14,** 462.
Squilla anthericoides, Jord. & Four., **13,** 220.
— *insularis*, Jord. & Four., **13,** 221.
— *littoralis*, Jord. & Four. **13,** 221.
— *maritima*, Steinh., **13,** 221.
— *numidica*, Jord. & Four., **13,** 221.
— *Pancration*, Steinh., **13,** 221.
— *sphæroidea*, Jord. & Four., **13,** 221.
Staberoha, Kunth (Masters), **10,** 214, 221.
— *distachya*, Kunth, **10,** 232.
— *imbricata*, Kunth, **10,** 231.
— *stenoptera*, Kunth, **10,** 231.
Stachycrater, Turcz., **5,** supp. ii. 87, 88.
— *philippensis*, Turcz., **5,** supp. ii. 89.
Stachylidium gregarium, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 362.
Stachyobium, § (Lindley), **3,** 2, 18.
Stachyobium Concan, Dalz. *, **3,** 18.
Stachys aculeolata, *Hook. f.* *, **6,** 18.
— arenaria, *Vahl*, **16,** 627.
— arvensis, *Linn.*, as fodder (Woolls), **10,** 40.
— *cinerea*, Salzm. *, **16,** 624.
— circinata, *L'Hérit.*, **16,** 625.
— *cretica*, Linn., **16,** 624.
— debilis, *Baker* *, **20,** 234.
— Durandiana, *Coss.*, **16,** 624.
— germanica, *var.* cretica, *Ball**, **16,** 624.
Stachys *heraclea*, Webb *, **16,** 624.
— iberica, *Bieb.*, **16,** 627.
— *latifolia*, Ait., **16,** 625.
— Maweana, *Ball* *, **16,** 626.
— mollis, *Willd.*, **16,** 627.
— oligantheraa, *Baker* *, **20,** 233.
— saxicola, *Coss.*, **16,** 625.
— —, *var.* villosissima, *Ball* *, **16,** 626.
— sphærodonta, *Baker* *, **20,** 233.
— *velutina*, Willd., **16,** 625.
Stachyurus himalaicus, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5,** 55.
Staehelina dubia, *Linn.*, **16,** 525.
Stamens, Anthericeæ (Baker), **15,** 256; Asparagaceæ (Baker), **14,** 516; Begonia, modified, in a (Mueller), **11,** 472; hypothetical origin of diadelphous (Henslow), **9,** 329; Hypoxidaceæ (Baker), **17,** 96; Iridaceæ (Baker), **16,** 68; Liliaceæ, (Baker), **13,** 212; in ovary of Bæckia (Masters), **9,** 334; Parnassia (Bennett), **11,** 30; Saxifraga (Duncan), **11,** 31; Tulipeæ, **14,** 221.
Staminal pistillody in Whitfieldia (Moore), **15,** 86.
Staminody in Digitalis and Solanum (Henslow), **19,** 216.
Stanford, E. O., products of seaweed shown, Proc. (1883–86), 68.
Stanggeria [=Stangeria] paradoxa, *T. Moore*, caudex shown, Proc. ii. 340.
Stanhopea grandiflora, *Reichb. f.*, its fecundation (Crüger), **8,** 129.
Stanhopieæ (Bentham), **18,** 322.
Stapelia *caudata*, Thunb., **17,** 169.
— *ciliata*, Thunb., **17,** 168.
— fasciculata, *Thunb.*, **17,** 168.
— *Gordoni*, Masson, **15,** 252.
— *hirsuta*, hb. Thunb., **17,** 166.
— *incarnata*, Linn. f., **17,** 166.
— *mammillaris*, DC., **17,** 165.
— *mammillaris*, Linn., **17,** 165.
— *pilifera*, Lam., **17,** 164.
— planiflora, *Jacq.*, **17,** 169.
— *pulla*, Ait., **17,** 165.
— *quadrangula*, Schousb., **16,** 566.
— variegata, *Linn.*, **17,** 169.
Stapeliæ of Thunberg's herb. (Brown), **17,** 166–172.
Staphylea Emodi, *Wall.*, **19,** 156.
Starch, devel. (Quekett), Proc. i. 293; fossil (Carruthers), Proc. (1869–70), 35.
Starch-grains in laticiferous cells (Potter), **20,** 446.
Statice *ægyptiaca*, Pers., **16,** 557.
— *alata*, Willd., **16,** 557.

Statice *auriculæfolia*, Brot., **16**, 558.
— *auriculæfolia*, Salzm. *, **16**, 558.
— *auriculæfolia*, Vahl, **16**, 558.
— australis, *Spreng.*, **13**, 111.
— axillaris, *Forsk.*, **5**, supp. i. 29.
— Beaumieriana, *Coss.*, **16**, 557 (nomen).
— bicolor, *Bunge*, **13**, 111.
— *Bovei*, Jaub. & Spach, **5**, supp. i. 29.
— *densiflora*, Guss., **16**, 558.
— Griffithii, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* *, **19**, 175.
— *japonica*, Sieb. & Zucc., **13**, 111.
— *læta*, Ball, **16**, 559.
— *lanceolata*, Edgew., **5**, supp. i. 29.
— lychnidifolia, *Girard*, **16**, 558.
— *monopetala*, Linn., **16**, 561.
— *mucosa*, Salzm. *, **16**, 558.
— mucronata, *Linn. f.*, **5**, 43; **16**, 558.
— oleæfolia, *Scop.*, **16**, 558.
— ornata, *Ball* *, **16**, 559.
— ovalifolia, *Poir.*, **16**, 558.
— *oxylepis*, Boiss., **16**, 558.
— *plantaginea*, All., **16**, 561.
— *Scopoliana*, Bertol., **16**, 558.
— sinensis, *Girard*, **13**, 111.
— sinuata, *Linn.*, **5**, 43.
— —, *var.* integrifolia, *Ball* *, **16**, 557.
— *sinuata*, var. γ, Linn., **16**, 557.
— Thouini, *Viv.*, **16**, 557.
— Wrightii, *Hance*, **13**, 111.
Stauntonia latifolia, *Wall.*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 15.
Staurastrum exiguum, *Reinsch* *, **16**, 243.
— kerguelensis, *Reinsch* *, **15**, 214.
— margaritaceum, *Ehrenb.*, **16**, 243.
Staurogenia cubica, *Reinsch* *, **16**, 238.
Staurogeton, Reichb. (Kurz), **9**, 268.
Staurogyne angustifolia, Wall., **9**, 451.
— *argentea*, Wall., **9**, 451.
Stauroneis rotundata, *Grev.* * (nomen), **9**, 134.
— scaphulæformis, *Grev.* * (nomen), **9**, 134.
Staurospermum gracillimum, *Hass.*, conjug. (Bennett), **20**, 438.
Stawellia, *F. Muell.* (Baker), **17**, 419.
— dimorphantha, *F. Muell.*, **17**, 419.
Steetzia ambigua, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 123.
— crispata, *Nees*, **5**, 123.
— decipiens, *Mitt.* *, **5**, 123.
— Lyellii, *Lehm.*, **5**, 123.
Stegia, [DC.], **6**, 99.
Steinheilia radians, *Decne.*, **5**, supp. i. 24.
Stellate cells of Callitriche verna, (Lankester), Proc. ii. 94.
Stellaria *aquatica*, Poll., **16**, 363.
— *Arenaria*, Linn., **16**, 364.
Stellaria bulbosa, *Wulf.*, **6**, 67 (*misprinted* bulbifera).
— *cerastioides*, Linn., **6**, 66.
— Holostea, *Linn.*, devel. (Lister), **20**, 427.
— *latifolia*, Pers., **16**, 363.
— Mannii, *Hook. f.*, **7**, 183.
— media, *Cyr.*, **16**, 363; devel. (Lister), **20**, 426.
— —, *var.* major, *Koch*, **16**, 363.
— *neglecta*, Weihe, **16**, 363.
— uliginosa, *Murr.*, **16**, 363; devel. (Lister), **20**, 427.
— *viscida*, Bieb., **6**, 66.
Stellaris, [Moench] (Baker), **11**, 350; **13**, 233.
— *parviflora*, Steinh., **13**, 234.
— *Scilla*, Moench, **13**, 221.
Stellera Passerina, Linn., **16**, 653.
Stem of Anthericeæ (Baker), **15**, 255; Asparagaceæ (Baker), **14**, 511; Iridaceæ (Baker), **16**, 63; Liliaceæ (Baker), **13**, 211.
Stemmatosiphon, Pohl, **17**, 285.
— *nitens*, Pohl, **17**, 286.
— *platyphyllum*, Pohl, **17**, 286.
— *uniflorum*, Pohl, **17**, 286.
Stemonitis *digitata*, Schwein., **10**, 349.
— ferruginea, *Fr.*, **14**, 85.
— scintillans, *Berk. & Broome* *, **15**, 84.
Stemoptera, *Miers* *, Proc. i. 62.
— lilacina, *Miers* *, Proc. i. 62.
Stems, fasciated (Hincks), Proc. ii. 215.
Stenandrium Pohlii, *Nees*, in hb. Linn., **7**, 114.
Stenanthium, *Kunth* (Baker), **17**, 483.
— angustifolium, *Kunth*, **17**, 484.
— —, *var.* gramineum, *Baker* *, **17**, 484.
— frigidum, *Kunth*, **17**, 484.
— *gramineum*, Kunth, **17**, 484.
— occidentale, *A. Gray*, **17**, 485.
— sachalinense, *F. Schmidt*, **17**, 485.
Stengelia Calvoana, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 199.
— insignis, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 199.
Stenobromus, Griseb., **19**, 128.
Stenocalyx, Berg (Bentham), **10**, 164.
— *laxus*, Berg, **10**, 164.
Stenochloa, Nutt., **19**, 116.
Stenocline ferruginea, *Baker* *, **20**, 187.
— fruticosa, *Baker* *, **20**, 186.
— incana, *Baker* *, **20**, 187.
Stenoglosseæ (Bentham), **18**, 309.
Stenoglottis fimbriata, *Lindl.*, **19**, 339.
Stenogramma interrupta, *Mont.*, British, **4**, 103.
Stenolobieæ (Bentham), **17**, 204, 251.

Stenoloma Glaziovi, Fée, **14,** 18.
— *gratissima*, Fée, **14,** 18.
Stenoptera, *Lindl.*, **18,** 342.
Stenorynchus, Rich., **18,** 343 (printed *Stenorhynchus*).
Stenoselenium perenne, Fisch. & Mey., **18,** 525.
Stenosiphonium confertum, *Nees*, **9,** 464.
— *diandrum*, Nees, **9,** 464.
— *Moonianum*, Wight & Gard., **9,** 466.
— parviflorum, *T. Anders.* *, **9,** 464.
— Russellianum, *Nees*, **9,** 464.
— *Russellianum*, Nees, partim, **9,** 464.
— setosum, *T. Anders.* *, **9,** 464.
— *subsericeum*, Nees, **9,** 464.
— zeylanicum, *T. Anders.* *, **9,** 463.
Stenotaphrum, *Trin.*, **19,** 50.
— americanum, *Schrank*, **6,** 37, 55.
— oostachyum, *Baker* *, **20,** 299.
— unilaterale, *Baker* *, **20,** 299.
Stephania *australis*, A. Gray, **5,** supp. ii. 52.
— *Gaudichaudi*, A. Gray, **5,** supp. ii. 52.
— hernandifolia, *Wall.*, **6,** 5.
— hernandifolia, *Walp.*, **5,** supp. ii. 52 (*as* hernandiæfolia).
— rotunda, *Lour.*, movements (Darwin), **9,** 15.
Stephanophysum *Baikiei*, Hook., **7,** 25.
— repens, *T. Anders.* *, **7,** 25.
Stephanosphæra fluviatilis, *Cohn*, shown, Proc. (1874–75), 6.
Stephanostoma, §, *Mitt.* *, **13,** 307.
Stephanotis floribunda, *Brongn.*, fruits shown, Proc. (1857–58), 5; movements (Darwin), **9,** 16; roots infested with Leptodera (Cobbold), Proc. (1880–82), 23.
Sterculia, *Linn.* (Bentham), **6,** 113; (Masters), **10,** 19, 25.
— abyssinica, *R. Br.*, **5,** supp. i. 10.
— *abyssinica*, R. Br., partim, **5,** supp. i. 9.
— arabica, *T. Anders.* *, **5,** supp. i. 9.
— *ipomeæfolia*, Garcke, **5,** supp. i. 10.
— Triphaca, *R. Br.*, **5,** supp. i. 10.
Sterculiaceæ, notes on (Bentham), **6,** 97–123.
Stereocaulon arborescens, *Stirt.*, **17,** 156.
— cymosum, *Cromb.* *, **15,** 182.
— *cymosum*, Cromb., **17,** 156.
— denudatum, *Floerke*, **17,** 562.
— ramulosum, *Ach.*, **17,** 392.
— subcæspitosum, *Stirt.*, **17,** 156.
Stereochilus, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 38.
— hirtus, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 38.
Stereodon abyssinicus, *Mitt.* *, **7,** 157.
— acicularis, *Mitt.* *, **4,** 88.
Stereodon acutirameus, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 106.
— affinis, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 533.
— albescens, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 104.
— aluminicola, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 534.
— amblyostegus, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 97.
— angustatus, *Mitt.* *, **4,** 88.
— angustifolius, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 106.
— angustus, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 110.
— arbuscula, *Mitt.* *, **4,** 88.
— asper, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 110.
— assamicus, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 104.
— aureus, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 94.
— auriculatus, *Mitt.* *, **4,** 88.
— borbonicus, *Mitt.* *, **7,** 157.
— brachycarpus, *Mitt.* *, **4,** 87.
— brachypelma, *C. Muell.*, **3,** supp. 102.
— Braunii, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 106.
— brevirostris, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 94.
— Buitenzorgii, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 99.
— cæspitosus, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 101.
— caliginosus, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 108.
— camurifolius, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 96.
— canariensis, *Mitt.* *, **8,** 5.
— caperatus, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 97.
— capillaceus, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 94.
— celatus, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 99.
— chrysogaster, *Mitt.* *, **4,** 87.
— chryseus, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 93; **8,** 39.
— circularis, *Mitt.* *, **8,** 42.
— clarescens, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 100.
— cochlearifolius, *Mitt.* *, **4,** 88.
— Comes, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 109.
— complexus, *Mitt.* *, **8,** 41.
— compressifolius, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 99.
— condensatus, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 93.
— confertissimus, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 102.
— contiguus, *Mitt.* *, **4,** 87.
— creperus, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 98.
— crista-castrensis, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 96; **8,** 154.
— cupressiformis, *Brid.*, **3,** supp. 96; **4,** 87.
— —, *var.* lacunosa, *Brid.*, **12,** 534.
— curvatus, *Mitt.* *, **4,** 109.
— curviculatus, *Mitt.* *, **4,** 87.
— curvirostris, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 97.
— cygnicollus, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 100.
— cyperoides, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 99; **4,** 87.
— decolor, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 99.
— deflexus, *Mitt.* *, **4,** 88.
— densifolius, *Mitt.* *, **4,** 89.
— denticulatus, *Brid.*, **3,** supp, 104.
— deplanatus, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 105.
— diffusus, *Mitt.* *, **7,** 157.
— distichaceus, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 105.

Stereodon Donianus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 104; **4**, 88.
— echinatus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 110.
— erinaceus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 110.
— erraticus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 111.
— erythrocaulis, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 97.
— extentus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 95.
— Fabronia, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 99.
— flavescens, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 93.
— frondosus, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 158.
— fruticellus, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 158.
— fulvonitens, *Mitt.* *, supp. 109.
— Gardneri, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 107.
— gedeanus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 106.
— geminus, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 39.
— glaucocarpus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 115.
— glauco-virens, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 103.
— gracilis, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 88.
— Griffithii, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 108.
— hamatus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 533.
— Harveyanus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 102.
— hastilis, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 153.
— himalayanus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 113.
— homalophyllus, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 158.
— Hookeri, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 114.
— humilis, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 102.
— ichnotocladum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 99.
— imponens, *Brid.*, **3**, supp. 96.
— inflexus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 92.
— intricatus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 93.
— Ivoreanus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 105.
— Joliffii, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 87.
— juliformis, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 92.
— lacerulus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 115.
— lætus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 107.
— Lagurus, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 88.
— lancifolium, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 110.
— *lanytrichus*, Mitt. *, **3**, supp. 112.
— Lechleri, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 535.
— leiophyllus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 101.
— lepidus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 98.
— leptocarpus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 102.
— leptorhynchoides, *Brid.*, **3**, supp. 103.
— lignicola, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 104.
— longitheca, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 104.
— loxensis, *Brid.*, **4**, 85.
— luridus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 109.
— Lyallii, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 89.
— Lychnites, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 114.
— macrocarpus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 113.
— macropodus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 106.
— micans, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 114.
— microcarpus, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 87.
— mollicellus, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 157.
— mollis, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 88.
— molluscus, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 153.
— Montagnei, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 108.
— neckeroideus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 103.
— nemoralis, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 104.
Stereodon nepalensis, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 100.
— nictans, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 98.
— nitidifolius, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 158.
— nitidus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 535.
— nubigena, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 109.
— Oldhami, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 154.
— orientalis, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 111.
— orthothecius, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 101.
— paleaceus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 103.
— pallescens, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 99.
— pallidulus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 105.
— palustris, *Brid.*, **3**, supp. 98.
— papillatus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 113.
— papillosus, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 157.
— penicillatus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 112.
— Perrottetii, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 110.
— perspicuus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 96.
— pilosulus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 113.
— Pinetorum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 93.
— planulus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 111.
— planus, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 157.
— plicatilis, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 40.
— plicatus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 106.
— plumæformis, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 154.
— plumifer, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 41.
— polyanthus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 94.
— polymorphus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 115.
— præmollis, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 106.
— propinquus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 96.
— prorepens, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 107.
— pseudostriatus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 114.
— psilurus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 112.
— ptychocarpon, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 89.
— pulchellus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 109; **8**, 39.
— punctulatus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 101.
— radicalis, *Brid.*, **8**, 43.
— renitens, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 94.
— reticulatus, *Dozy & Molk.*, **3**, supp. 101.
— revolutus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 97.
— Richardsoni, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 42.
— rostellatus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 100.
— rostratus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 102.
— rubellus, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 40.
— rubicundus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 108.
— russulus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 94.
— scaturagineus, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 157.
— Schreberi, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 110.
— Schwægricheni, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 108.
— sciuroides, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 88.
— Serrula, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 114.
— simlaensis, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 95
— Sommerfeltii, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 115.
— speciosus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 95.
— spiripes, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 534.
— stissophyllus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 101.
— subdenticulatus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 94.

Stereodon subhumilis, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 102.
— subsimplicis, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 114.
— succosus, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 101.
— surcularis, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 112.
— tanytrichus, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 158.
— taxirameus, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 105.
— tenuirameus, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 94.
— tenuis, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 114; **7,** 159.
— Thomsoni, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 107.
— tristiculus, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 102.
— tuberculatus, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 101.
— tunguraguanus, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 534.
— turgidus, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 106.
— varius, *Brid.*, **8,** 43.
— venustus, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 114.
— *virginianus*, Brid., **8,** 44.
Stereophyllum brevipes, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 542.
— chlorophyllum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 544.
— contorteoperculatum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 543.
— cubense, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 544.
— cultelliforme, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 544.
— indicum, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 117.
— leucostegum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 543.
— obtusum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 542.
— papilliferum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 544.
— peruvianum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 542.
— radiculosum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 542.
— ruderale, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 543.
— seminerve, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 542.
Stereum albo-cinctum, *Berk. & Broome*, **14,** 66.
— alliciens, *Berk. & Cooke*, **15,** 389.
— alutaceum, *Berk. & Cooke* *, **15,** 388.
— annosum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 67.
— *Cacao*, Berk., **10,** 333.
— Coffearum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 332.
— contrarium, *Berk.* *, **16,** 52.
— cyphelloides, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 331.
— duriusculum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 66.
— effusum, *Berk.* *, **16,** 44.
— elevatum, *Berk. & Cooke* *, **15,** 388.
— endoleucum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 66.
— ferreum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 332.
— glabrescens, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 330.
— *Halei*, M. A. Curt., **10,** 324.
— induratum, *Berk.* *, **16,** 44.
— insulare, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 66.
— Kunzei, *Berk.* *, **15,** 51.
— Lepra, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 67.
Stereum lobatum, *Fr.*, **10,** 331.
— Moselei, *Berk.* *, **16,** 48.
— nitidulum, *Berk.*, **14,** 65.
— notatum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 66.
— papyrinum, *Mont.*, **10,** 331.
— partitum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 65.
— percome, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 15.
— prolificans, *Berk.* *, **16,** 41.
— pruinatum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 332.
— pusiolum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 330.
— Rivulorum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 330.
— ruberrimum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 67.
— Schomburgkii, *Berk.* *, **13,** 168.
— seriatum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 332.
— sparsum, *Berk.* *, **13,** 169.
— Sprucei, *Berk.* *, **10,** 331.
— strumosum, *Fr.*, **10,** 333.
— subpurpurascens, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 66.
— *sulfureum* [Wright], **10,** 333.
— sulphuratum, *Berk. & Rav.*, **10,** 331.
— *tenuissimum*, Hook., **14,** 67.
— triste, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 332.
— Tuba, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 65.
— vespillionum, *Berk.* *, **16,** 44.
— vibrans, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 332.
Sterility in Oncidium (Scott), **8,** 162; in Passiflora, Disemma, and Tacsonia (Scott), **8,** 199–206.
Steris aquatica, Burm. f., **11,** 275.
— *javana*, Linn., **11,** 275.
— *villosa*, Pav. *, **11,** 275, 277.
Sternberg, *Count* Gaspar, obituary, Proc. i. 35.
Sternbergia exigua, Ker-Gawl, **16,** 679.
Stevens, S., cone of Araucaria Cookii, shown, Proc. ii. 340; oak-leaves of abnormal size, shown, Proc. (1875–80), 15.
Stewart, A. Y., exhibition of Leptospermum-bark used in medicine, Proc. (1875–80), 17; Persian manna shown, Proc. (1875–80), 17.
Stewart, C., growing-points of Chara and Fraxinus shown by, Proc. (1875–80), 61; ovary of hyacinth, shown, Proc. (1875–80), 52; sporangia of Pilobolus shown, Proc. (1882–83), 2.
Stewart, J. Lindsay, obituary, Proc. (1873–74), 57.
Sticta, *Schreb.* (Knight), **11,** 243.
— *argyracea*, Del., **11,** 246.
— aurata, *Ach.*, **17,** 578.

Sticta carpoloma, *Del.*, **11**, 246.
— cervicornis, *Flot.*, **11**, 243.
— *cyathicarpa*, Del., **11**, 245.
— damæcornis, *Ach.*, **17**, 575.
— *Desfontainei*, Del., **11**, 244, 245.
— *Durvillei*, Del., **11**, 245.
— endochrysea, *Del.*, **11**, 245.
— episticta, *Nyl.*, **11**, 246.
— *faveolata*, hb. Paris, **11**, 243.
— Filix, *Hoffm.*, **9**, 246.
— —, *var.* parvula, *Nyl.* *, **9**, 247.
— fossulata, *Duf.*, **17**, 396.
— Freycineti, *Del.*, **17**, 396.
— *glauco-luridæ*, Nyl., **11**, 246.
— Guillemini, *Mont.*, **11**, 245, 246.
— gyalocarpa, *Nyl.*, **11**, 245.
— gyrosa, *Flot.*, **11**, 244.
— hirta, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 461.
— latifrons, *A. Rich.*, **9**, 246.
— linita, *Ach.*, **11**, 244.
— *Menziesii*, Chu.-Bab., **9**, 246.
— multifida, *Nyl.*, **17**, 396.
— *obvoluta*, Ach., **11**, 244.
— *orygmæa*, Ach., **11**, 245.
— *physospora*, Nyl., **11**, 246.
— *pulmonacea*, Ach., **11**, 245.
— Pulmonaria, *Schaer.*, **17**, 575.
— —, *f.* sorediata, *Cromb.* *, **17**, 575.
— punctulata, *Nyl.*, **11**, 245.
— retigera, *Knight*, **11**, 245.
— *scrobiculata*, Ach., **11**, 244.
— *sinuosa*, Nyl., **11**, 246.
— subcaperata, *Nyl.*, **17**, 396.
— Urvillei, *var.* flavicans, *Hook.*, **11**, 245.
Stictei, in herb. Kew (Knight), **11**, 243.
Stictina, *Nyl.* (Knight), **11**, 243.
— argyracea, *f.* insidiata, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 435.
— carpoloma, *Nyl.*, **11**, 244; **17**, 396.
— ciliaris, *Nyl.*, **11**, 245.
— crocata, *Nyl.*, **17**, 395.
— damæcornis, *var.* subcaperata, *Nyl.* *, **9**, 247.
— dissimilis, *Nyl.*, **9**, 246.
— dissimulata, *var.* multifida, *Nyl.*, **9**, 248.
— episticta, *Nyl.* *, **9**, 248.
— faveolata, *Nyl.*, **11**, 243.
— *filicina*, Chu.-Bab., **11**, 245.
— filicina, *f.* latissima, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 229.
— fragillima, *Nyl.*, **11**, 245.
— —, *var.* lutescens, *Kremp.*, **9**, 246.
— fuliginosa, *Nyl.*, **17**, 573.
— —, *f.* firmior, *Cromb.* *, **15**, 229.
— gilva, *Nyl.*, **11**, 244.
— granulata, *Nyl.*, **9**, 247; **11**, 244.
— *Guillemini*, Knight, **11**, 246.
— *hirsuta*, Nyl., **11**, 246.
Stictina *Kunthii*, Nyl., **11**, 245.
— limbata, *Nyl.*, **17**, 573.
— marginifera, *Knight*, **11**, 245.
— obvoluta, *Knight*, **11**, 246.
— reticulata, *Knight* *, **11**, 244, 245.
— *retigera*, Nyl., **11**, 244.
— scrobiculata, *Nyl.*, **17**, 575.
— subcoriacea, *Nyl.* *, **9**, 247.
— *sylvatica*, hb. Hook. f. & Thoms., **11**, 246.
— sylvatica, *Nyl.*, **17**, 573.
— *tomentosa*, Nyl., **11**, 245.
— *variabilis*, Nyl., **11**, 245.
Stictis foliicola, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 371.
— macularis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 371.
Stictophyllum, *Edgew.* *, Proc. i. 253.
Stigeoclonium Hookeri, *Reinsch* *, **15**, 216.
— subtile, *Reinsch* *, **15**, 216.
Stigma (Griffith), Proc. i. 218; of Crocus (Maw), **19**, 359; of Papaveraceæ (Bentham), **5**, 73.
Stigmaria gregaria, *Cooke* *, **17**, 144.
Stigmatic apparatus of Goodenovieæ (Bentham), **10**, 203.
Stigmatidium graphidiodes, *Cromb.* *, **15**, 233.
Stilbe ericoides, *Linn.*, **20**, 347.
— pinastra, *Linn.*, **20**, 344.
Stilbum arcticum, *Berk.* *, **17**, 16.
— atrofuscum, *Mont.*, **10**, 358.
— byssigena, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 97.
— byssisedum, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 358.
— *byssisedum*, Berk., **14**, 97.
— *cinnabarinum*, Mont., **10**, 377.
— Clavula, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 97.
— compressum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 97.
— erythrocephalum, *Dittm.*, **14**, 97.
— fimetarium, *Pers.*, **10**, 359.
— flavum, *Cooke*, **18**, 465.
— graphiodeum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 99.
— *lateritium*, Berk., **10**, 377.
— rhytidospora, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 96.
— *tomentosum*, Schrad., a conidiophore of Hypomyce stilbiger, **14**, 114.
Stillingia discolor, Champ., **13**, 123.
— *heterodoxa*, Muell.-Arg., **17**, 241.
— *japonica*, Sieb. & Zucc., **3**, 123.
— *lineata*, var. *densiflora*, Baker, **17**, 243.
— *setifera*, Michx., **13**, 122; products (Solly), Proc. i. 214.

Stipa, *Linn.*, **19**, 80.
— arenaria, *Brot.*, **19**, 80.
— *arguens*, Linn., **6**, 47.
— *Aristella*, Linn., **6**, 47.
— Aristella, *Linn.*, **16**, 711; **19**, 80.
— arundinacea, *Benth.* *, **19**, 81.
— avenacea, *Linn.*, **6**, 47.
— Bungeana, *Trin.*, **13**, 91.
— Calamagrostis, *Wahlenb.*, **19**, 81.
— *capillata*, hb. Linn., **6**, 47.
— *eriostachys*, [K. B. K.], **19**, 80.
— jarava, [*Beauv.*], **19**, 80.
— juncea, *hb. Linn.*, **6**, 47.
— madagascariensis, *Baker* *, **20**, 300.
— *membranacea*, Linn., **6**, 47.
— micrantha, *R. Br.*, **19**, 287.
— *mongholica* [=*mongolica*], Trin., **19**, 81.
— nitens, *Ball*, **16**, 712.
— *paleacea*, Vahl, **16**, 734.
— *papposa*, Nees, **19**, 80.
— pennata, *Linn.*, **19**, 81.
— *Petriei*, J. Buch., **19**, 288.
— rariflora, *Benth.* *, **19**, 81.
— setacea, *R. Br.*, **19**, 288.
— sibirica, *Lam.*, **6**, 47; from China, **13**, 91; poisonous, **18**, 26.
— sparta, *Trin.*, **6**, 47; penetrating bodies of animals (Christy), Proc. (1883–86), 7.
— *spicata*, Thunb., **6**, 47.
— *Spinifex*, Linn., **6**, 47.
— *tenacissima*, Linn., **6**, 47; **16**, 711.
— tenacissima, *Linn.*, **19**, 80.
— tortilis, *var.* pubescens, *Ball* *, **16**, 711.
— verticillata, *Nees*, **19**, 81.
Stipagrostis, Nees, **19**, 80.
— plumosa, *Munro* *, **5**, supp. i. 40; **6**, 49.
Stipeæ (Bentham), **19**, 78.
Stipellaria *trewioides*, Benth., **13**, 122.
Stipularia flaccida, [*Edgew* *.], **6**, 185.
— fallax, *Edgew.* *, **6**, 185.
— pentandra, *Edgew.*, **6**, 185.
Stipules, in Ilex Aquifolium (Christie), **18**, 467; Rubiaceæ, African (Hiern), **16**, 258.
Stirlingia, *Endl.*, style of (Bentham), **13**, 64.
Stirton, *Dr.*, 'Challenger' Lichens, **14**, 366–375; Lichens from New Zealand, **14**, 458–474; remarks on Crombie's 'Challenger' Lichens, **17**, 152.
Stockdale, *Rev.* Wm., obituary, Proc. (1857–58), 40.
Stocks, John Ellerton, obituary, Proc. ii. 416; veget. of Scinde, Proc. i. 367.
Stockton-on-Tees, out-door grapes ripened at (Hogg), Proc. ii. 153; umbellate primrose from, Proc. ii. 246.
Stoerkea, Crantz, **14**, 523.
Stokesia, *L'Hérit.* (Bentham), **13**, 399.
Stolons of Crocus (Maw), **19**, 349.
Stomata of Dischidia Rafflesiana, *Wall.* (Griffith), Proc. i. 279; Equisetum hyemale (Bird), Proc. i. 290; submerged leaves of Eriocaulon, Proc. i. 273.
Stone, J. H., Lychnis Viscaria as a trap for ants, shown, Proc. (1880–82), 22; photographs of Dragon-tree of Orotava exhib., Proc. (1883–86), 15.
Strachey, R., and J. E. Winterbottom, plants pres., Proc. ii. 178.
Straits Settlements, Lichens coll. by Maingay (Nylander & Crombie), **20**, 50–62.
Strangweja, Bertol., **11**, 423.
— *hyacinthoides*, Bertol., **11**, 429 (printed *Strangveia* and *Strangweia*).
Strawberry, roots (Darwin), **19**, 251.
Streblochæte, Hochst., **19**, 99.
Streeten, Robt. Jas. Nicholl, obituary, Proc. ii. 48.
Strephium, Schrad., **19**, 51.
Streptachne, R. Br., **19**, 80.
— *ramosissima*, Trin. & Rupr., **19**, 287.
Streptanthera, §, Baker, **15**, 297.
Streptanthera, *Sweet* (Baker), **16**, 92.
— cuprea, *Sweet*, **16**, 93.
— elegans, *Sweet*, **16**, 92.
Streptocarpus biflorus, *Crocker* *, germ. of, **5**, 66.
— polyanthus, *Hook.*, germ., **5**, 65.
— "primuloides," germ. (Dickie), **9**, 126.
— Rexii, *Lindl.*, germ., **5**, 66; (Dickie), **9**, 126.
Streptocaulon calophyllum, Wight, Proc. i. 115.
Streptochæta, *Schrad.*, **19**, 51.
Streptogyne, *Beauv.*, **19**, 120.
Streptolirion, *Edgew.* *, Proc. i. 254; (Clarke), **11**, 453.
— volubile, *Edgew.* *, Proc. i. 254; **11**, 453.
Streptopogon australis, *Mitt.* *, **15**, 66.
— cavifolius, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 180.
— clavipes, *Spruce* *, **12**, 178.
— erythrodontus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 178.

Streptopogon *erythrodontus*, Wils., **5**, 48.
— latifolius, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 179.
— Lindigii, *Hampe*, **12**, 178.
— marginatus, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 72.
— mnioides, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 72; **12**, 179.
— setiferus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 180.
Streptopus, *Rich.* (Baker), **14**, 590.
— amplexicaulis, *DC.*, **14**, 591.
— amplexifolius, *DC.*, Proc. i. 48.
— brevipes, *Baker* *, **14**, 592.
— *candidus*, Wall., **14**, 591.
— *chinensis*, Sm., **14**, 589.
— *distortus*, Michx., **14**, 591.
— *lanuginosus*, Michx., **14**, 586; Proc. i. 47.
— *peduncularis*, Sm., **14**, 589.
— roseus, *Michx.*, Proc. i. 48; **14**, 592.
— simplex, *D. Don*, Proc. i. 48; **14**, 591.
Strickland, *Sir* C. W., exhibition of Crinum aquaticum, Proc. (1875–80), 17.
Strigosella, Boiss., **5**, 155.
— *cabulica*, Boiss., **5**, 156.
Strobilanthes acrocephalus, *T. Anders.**, **9**, 473.
— acuminatus, *T. Anders.**, **9**, 473.
— adenophorus, *Nees*, **9**, 466.
— alatus, *Nees*, **9**, 476.
— *amplectens*, Nees, **9**, 472.
— anceps, *Nees*, **9**, 466.
— Andersoni, *Bedd.*, **9**, 469.
— anisophyllus, *T. Anders.*, **9**, 478.
— *argutus*, Nees, **9**, 483.
— Arnottianus, *Nees*, **9**, 466.
— asper, *Wight*, **9**, 466.
— *aspera*, Decne., **9**, 467.
— *asperrimus*, Nees, **9**, 469.
— atropurpureus, *Nees*, **9**, 477.
— auriculatus, *Nees*, **9**, 472.
— barbatus, *Nees*, **9**, 468.
— Beddomei, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 482.
— biceps, [*Miq.*], **9**, 476.
— boërhaavioides, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 479.
— Brandisii, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 475.
— Brunonianus, *Nees*, **9**, 472.
— callosus, *Nees*, **9**, 469.
— calycinus, *Nees*, **9**, 469.
— *campanulatus*, Wight, **9**, 469.
— capitatus, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 475.
— caudatus, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 470.
— *cerinthoides*, Nees *, **9**, 483.
— *Championi*, T. Anders., **9**, 481; **13**, 116.
— ciliatus, *Nees*, **9**, 468.
— collinus, *Nees*, **9**, 476.
— coloratus, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 481.
— *coloratus*, Nees, **9**, 469.
Strobilanthes consanguineus, *T. Anders.*, **9**, 465.
— cratægifolius, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 477.
— crinitus, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 481.
— crispus, *Blume*, **9**, 467.
— cuspidatus, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 465.
— decurrens, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 470.
— deflexus, *T. Anders.*, **9**, 470.
— denticulatus, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 483.
— discolor, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 477.
— divaricatus, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 478.
— *Edgeworthianus*, Nees, **9**, 472.
— eriocephalus, *Benth.*, **9**, 466.
— extensus, *Nees*, **9**, 476.
— Falconeri, *T. Anders.**, **9**, 484.
— fimbriatus, *Nees*, **9**, 470.
— flaccidifolius, *Nees*, **9**, 481; **13**, 116.
— foliosus, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 467.
— Gardnerianus, *T. Anders.*, **9**, 466.
— glabratus, *Nees*, **9**, 474.
— glaucescens, *Nees*, **9**, 467.
— glomeratus, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 475.
— glutinosus, *Nees*, **9**, 476.
— gossypinus, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 466.
— gracilis, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 474.
— Grahamianus, *Wight*, **9**, 469.
— Griffithianus, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 481.
— haplanthoides, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 471.
— Helferi, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 472.
— helicoides, *T. Anders.*, **9**, 483.
— helictus, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 479.
— *Heyneanus*, Nees, **9**, 469.
— *hirsutissimus*, Nees, **9**, 483.
— Hookeri, *Nees*, **9**, 469.
— *hypoleucus*, T. Anders., **9**, 465.
— imbricatus, *Nees*, **9**, 473.
— inflatus, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 476.
— isophyllus, *T. Anders.*, **9**, 478.
— khasyanus, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 471.
— Kunthianus, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 465.
— lamiifolius, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 476.
— lamioides, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 485.
— lanceifolius, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 480.
— *lanceolatus*, Nees, **9**, 466.
— laxus, *T. Anders.*, **9**, 469.
— lupulinus, *Nees*, **9**, 469.
— luridus, *Wight*, **9**, 469.
— maculatus, *Nees*, **9**, 473.
— madagascariensis, *Baker* *, **20**, 220.
— Mastersi, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 481.
— micranthus, *Wight*, **9**, 468.
— microcarpus, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 482.
— *monadelphus*, Nees, **9**, 473.
— *mysurensis*, Nees, **9**, 524.
— nigrescens, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 465.
— nutans, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 475.
— pallidus, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 470.
— Panichanga, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 478.
— paniculatus, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 483.

Strobilanthes papillosus, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 468.
— pectinatus, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 474.
— pentstemonoides, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 477.
— perfoliatus, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 471.
— Perrottetianus, *Nees*, **9**, 466.
— *petiolaris*, Nees, **9**, 473.
— *plumulosus*, Nees, **9**, 472.
— polythrix, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 470.
— pulcherrimus, *T. Anders.*, **9**, 483.
— remotus, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 471.
— rhamnifolius, *T. Anders.*, **9**, 466.
— roseus, *Nees*, **9**, 467.
— rubescens, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 479.
— rubicundus, *T. Anders.**, **9**, 483.
— *rubicundus*, T. Anders., **9**, 483.
— rufescens, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 472.
— *rugosus*, Wight, **9**, 469.
— Sabinianus, *Nees*, **9**, 472.
— salicifolius, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 484.
— scaber, *Nees*, **9**, 467.
— secundus, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 480.
— sessilis, *Nees*, **9**, 467.
— sessiloides, *Wight*, **9**, 467.
— sexennis, *Nees*, **9**, 483.
— Simonsii, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 474.
— spicatus, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 484.
— *tener*, Nees, **9**, 469.
— tetrapterus, *Dalz.*, **9**, 468.
— Thomsoni, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 478.
— Thwaitesii, *T. Anders.*, **9**, 470.
— *trifidus*, Nees, **9**, 469.
— tristis, *Wight*, **9**, 470.
— urophyllus, *Nees*, **9**, 477.
— vestitus, *Nees*, **9**, 466.
— violæfolius, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 485.
— viscosus, *T. Anders.*, **9**, 365.
— Walkeri, *Nees*, **9**, 470.
— Wallichii, *Nees*, **9**, 477.
— Wightianus, *Nees*, **9**, 466.
— Zenkerianus, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 467, 468.
— zeylanicus, *T. Anders.*, **9**, 470.
Stroemia glandulosa, Vahl, **5**, supp. i. 4.
— *longifolia*, R. Br., **5**, supp. i. 4.
Strongyle, § (Lindley), **3**, 5.
Strongylocalyx, Blume (Bentham), **10**, 162, 163.
Strongylodon madagascariensis, *Baker**, **18**, 267.
Strophiola in Abroma (Bentham), **6**, 120.
Stropholirion, Torr., **11**, 375.
— *californicum*, Torr., **11**, 377.
Structure of leaves of Conifers (Masters), Proc. (1875–80), 51.
Struvea ramosa, *Dickie* *, **14**, 316.
Strychnos, *Linn.* (Bentham), **1**, 75; from West Africa shown (Holmes), Proc. (1880–82), 13; tendrils of (Fr. Müller), **9**, 344.
Strychnos *acuminata*, Wall., **1**, 103.
— angustiflora, *Benth.* *, **1**, 102.
— axillaris, *Coleb.*, **1**, 101.
— *bicirrhosa*, Lesch., **1**, 101.
— brachiata, *Ruiz & Pav.*, **1**, 105.
— brasiliensis, *Mart.*, **1**, 107.
— *breviflora*, DC., **1**, 107.
— brevifolia, *Spruce* *, **1**, 106.
— Castelnæi, *Wedd.*, **1**, 108.
— cogens, *Benth.*, **1**, 105.
— colubrina, *Linn.*, **1**, 101.
— *colubrina*, Wall., **1**, 101.
— Curare, [*Benth.* *], **1**, 108.
— dariensis, *Seem.*, **1**, 105.
— dysophylla, *Benth.* *, **1**, 103.
— farinosa, *Blume*, **1**, 108.
— Gardneri, *A. DC.*, **1**, 105.
— *Gomeziana*, Casar., **1**, 104.
— *grandis*, Wall., **1**, 108.
— hirsuta, *Spruce* *, **1**, 106.
— Ignatia, *Juss.* [=Ignatii, *Berg.*], **1**, 108.
— innocua, *Del.*, **1**, 108.
— lanceolata, *Spruce* *, **1**, 105.
— laurina, *Wall.*, **1**, 102.
— *ligustrina*, Blume, **1**, 103.
— Lokua, *A. Rich.*, **1**, 103.
— lucida, *R. Br.*, **1**, 103.
— malacoensis, *Benth.* *, **1**, 101.
— marginata, *Benth.* *, **1**, 107.
— minor, *Blume*, **1**, 100.
— multiflora, *Benth.* *, **1**, 102.
— Nux-vomica, *Linn.*, **1**, 101, *adnot.*, 103.
— *oblongifolia*, Hochst., **1**, 108.
— ovalifolia, *Wall.*, **1**, 103.
— panamensis, *Seem.*, **1**, 108.
— paniculata, *Champ.*, **1**, 102.
— parviflora, *Spruce* *, **1**, 107.
— pedunculata, *Benth.* *, **1**, 105.
— Potatorum, *L. f.*, **1**, 103.
— pseudochina [=pseudo-quina], *A. St.-Hil.*, **1**, 104.
— rondeletioides, *Spruce* *, **1**, 104.
— Rouhamon, *Benth.* *, **1**, 106.
— rubiginosa, *DC.*, **1**, 107.
— *scandens*, Schum. & Thonn., **1**, 108.
— Smilacina, *Benth.* *, **1**, 105.
— subcordata, *Spruce* *, **1**, 106.
— Tieute, *Blume*, **1**, 103.
— tomentosa, *Benth.* *, **1**, 104.
— toxifera, *Schomb.*, **1**, 104.
— triplinervia, *Mart.*, **1**, 104.
— Unguacha, *A. Rich.*, **1**, 103.
— Wallichiana, *Steud.*, **1**, 102.
Stuartia, *Catesby* (Bentham), **5**, 56.
Sturmia, Pers., **19**, 85.
Sturtia, R. Br., **6**, 100.

Stylbum, **14**, 96, *typ. err.*, *see* Stilbum.
Style and stigma of Tulipeæ, **14**, 221.
Styles of Compositæ (Bentham), **13**, 348.
Stylidieæ, Indian (Hooker & Thomson), **2**, 4–8.
Stylidium Kunthii, *Wall.*, **2**, 8.
— tenellum, *Sw.*, **2**, 8.
— uliginosum, *Sw.*, **2**, 4, 8.
Stylocoryna, Cav., **13**, 106.
Stylocoryne, Wight & Arn., **13**, 105.
— *mollissima*, Walp., **13**, 105.
— *Webera*, A. Rich., **13**, 105.
Stylomecon, **5**, 74, *error for* Hylomecon, *Maxim.*
Stylophorum, *Nutt.*, stigmas of (Bentham), **5**, 74.
Stylostegium cæspititium, *Bruch & Schimp.*, cult., **2**, 45.
Stypandra, *R. Br.* (Baker), **15**, 355.
— *cœrulea*, R. Br., **15**, 321.
— cæspitosa, *R. Br.*, **15**, 355.
— —, var. *umbellata*, F. Muell., **15**, 356.
— *coarctata*, R. Br., **15**, 320, 356.
— *frutescens*, Knowles & Westc., **15**, 356.
— glauca, *R. Br.*, **15**, 356.
— —, *var.* grandiflora, *Baker* *, **15**, 356.
— —, *var.* propinqua, *Baker* *, **15**, 356.
— *grandiflora*, Lindl., **15**, 356.
— *imbricata*, R. Br., **15**, 356.
— *propinqua*, A. Cunn., **15**, 356.
— *scabra*, R. Br., **15**, 356, 359.
— *scoparia*, Endl., **15**, 356.
— umbellata, *R. Br.*, **15**, 356.
— —, *var.* Fraseri, *Baker* *, **15**, 356.
— *virgata*, Endl., **15**, 356.
Styranda, Rafin., **14**, 563.
Styrax Limoncillo, [*Miers*], **17**, 292.
Suæda *australis*, Moq., **13**, 119.
— fruticosa, *Forsk.*, **16**, 649.
— indica, *Moq.*, **6**, 192.
— maritima, *Dum.*, **13**, 119; **16**, 647.
Suardia, Schrank, **19**, 60.
Substitution, floral (Masters), **15**, 470.
Sueda, **6**, 192, *typ. err.*, *see* Suæda.
Suffolk, rare plants from (Bunbury), Proc. (1860–61), 2.
Sugar, cultural failure at Singapore (Collingwood), **10**, 50.
Sugar-beet, its artificial selection (Travers), Proc. (1875–80), 42.
Sugar-cane, disease in India (Holmes), Proc. (1875–80), 23; new varieties (Villa Franca and Glass), Proc. (1880–82), 30 (*title*); percentage of sugar in (Travers), Proc. (1875–80), 42; roots of, shown (Roth), Proc. (1883–86), 70.
Sugerokia, Miq., **17**, 459.
— *japonica*, Miq., **17**, 460.
Sugillaria, Salisb., **13**, 228, 246.
— *lanceæfolia*, Salisb., **13**, 251.
Sullivan, W. J., Letter on Bourgeau's Observations, **4**, 11–12.
Sumatra camphor tree, *title* (Mottley), Proc. ii. 177.
Sumatra, gigantic aroid found in (Masters), Proc. (1875–80), 37.
Sunday, or Raoul, Island Flora (Hooker), **1**, 125–129.
Superposition, floral (Masters), **15**, 456–478.
Superstitious uses of African Rubiaceæ (Hiern), **16**, 260.
Suregada, Roxb., **17**, 194.
— bilocularis, *Baill.*, **17**, 195.
Surirella constricta, *W. Sm.*, **20**, 314.
— *Smithii*, Ralfs, **20**, 314.
Surrey, Leersia from, Proc. (1859–60), 1.
Susarium, Phil., **16**, 120.
— *andinum*, Phil., **16**, 121.
— *nigricans*, Phil., **16**, 121.
Sussea, Gaudich., **17**, 35.
— *conoidea*, Gaudich., **17**, 53, 66.
— *lagenæformis*, Gaudich., **17**, 50, 66.
— *microcarpa*, Gaudich., **17**, 62, 66.
— *microstigma*, Gaudich., **17**, 53, 66.
Sussex, Australian fungi a pest in (Smith), Proc. (1880–82), 28; Leersia oryzoides from, Proc. i. 222 Nitella from (Boycott), Proc. (1875–80), 37; Seseli Libanotis from, Proc. i. 51.
Susum anthelminticum, *Blume*, **17**, 474.
Sutton, *Rev.* Charles, obituary, Proc. i. 341.
Suttor, George, forest-trees of Australia, Proc. i. 77; obituary, Proc. (1859–60), 33.
Swanage, monstrous Carex from (Ridley), Proc. (1880–82), 31.
Swanbister, Ophioglossum vulgatum from, Proc. ii. 369.
Swartzia coriacea, Desv., **4**, supp. 126.
Sweetia, *Spreng.* (Bentham), **8**, 259–267.
— bijuga, *Benth.* *, **8**, 261.
— brachystachya, *Benth.* *, **8**, 262.
— dasycarpa, *Benth.* *, **8**, 262.
— elegans, *Benth.* *, **8**, 262.
— fruticosa, *Spreng.*, **8**, 261.
— Gardneri, *Benth.* *, **8**, 263.
— glabrifolia, *Benth.* *, **8**, 262.
— lentiscifolia, *Spreng.*, **8**, 261.
— nitens, *Benth.* *, **8**, 262.
— panamensis, *Benth.* *, **8**, 263.

Swertia bimaculata, *Hook. f. & Thoms.*, **14**, 449.
— clarenceana, *Hook. f.* *, **6**, 16; **7**, 206.
— *cordata*, Wall., **14**, 445.
— cuneata, *Wall.*, **14**, 449.
— *javanica*, Blume, **14**, 450.
— *lahulensis*, A. Kern., **14**, 449.
— Mannii, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 206.
— multicaulis, *Don*, **14**, 449.
— petiolata, *Royle*, **14**, 449.
— *pulchella*, Wall., **14**, 446.
— pumila, *Hochst.*, **7**, 206.
— speciosa, *Wall.*, **14**, 449.
Swintonia, *Griff.* *, Proc. i. 283.
— floribunda, *Griff.* *, Proc. i. 283.
Sydney, introduced plants near (Woolls), **10**, 35–42; Vallisneria from (Ralph), Proc. (1880–82), 34.
Sykesia Koenigii, Arn., **1**, 112.
— *thyrsiflora*, Arn., **1**, 112.
Syllepis, Fourn., **19**, 64.
Symblepharis *breviseta*, Wils., **3**, supp. 12.
— Chrismari, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 48.
— *densifolia*, Wils., **3**, supp. 24.
— *dilatata*, Wils., **3**, supp. 12.
— fragilis, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 48.
— helicophylla, *Mont.*, **12**, 48.
— *Hookeri*, Wils., **3**, supp. 12.
— Lindigii, *Hampe*, **12**, 48.
— *Oerstediana*, C. Muell., **12**, 48.
Syme, J. T. B., Ophioglossum shown, Proc. ii. 369.
Symea, Baker, **17**, 509.
— *gillesioides*, Baker, **17**, 509.
Symmetrical increase of parts (Henslow), **16**, 207.
Symons, *Rev.* Jelinger, obituary, Proc. ii. 192.
Symphonia eugenioides, *Baker* *, **20**, 91.
— lepidocarpa, *Baker* *, **20**, 91.
— Melleri, *Baker* *, **20**, 90.
— pauciflora, *Baker* *, **20**, 90.
Symphoricarpus [*Dill.*], Revision of (Gray), **14**, 9.
— *ciliatus*, Mitt., **14**, 11.
— *glaucescens*, H. B. K., **14**, 11.
— longiflorus, *A. Gray* *, **14**, 12.
— microphyllus, *H. B. K.*, **14**, 11.
— mollis, *Nutt.*, **14**, 10.
— *montanus*, A. Gray, **14**, 12.
— *montanus*, H. B. K., **14**, 11.
— *montanus*, S. Wats., **14**, 11.
— occidentalis, *R. Br.*, **14**, 10.
— oreophilus, *A. Gray* *, **14**, 12.
— racemosus, *Michx.*, **14**, 10.
— —, *var.* pauciflorus, *Robbins*, **14**, 10.
— rotundifolius, *A. Gray*, **14**, 11.
— *spicatus*, Engelm., **14**, 10.
Symphoricarpus vulgaris, *Michx.*, **14**, 10.
Symphyandra stylosa, *Royle*, **2**, 26.
Symphydolon, Salisb., **16**, 170 (printed *Symphyodolon*).
Symphyllia siletiana, Baill., **17**, 228 (printed *Symphyllium silhetense*).
Symphyodon Perrottetii, Mont., **3**, supp. 110.
— *Perrottetii*, Wils., **3**, supp. 110.
Symphyogyna, Nees & Mont., **13**, 191.
Symphyomyrtus, Schau. (Bentham), **10**, 140.
Symphyostemon, *Miers* *, Proc. i. 123.
— flexuosus, *Miers* *, Proc. i. 122.
— *narcissoides*, Miers, **16**, 121.
— odoratissimus, *Miers* *, Proc. i. 122.
Symphysodon convolutum, Dozy & Molk., **13**, 315.
Sympleura, Miers, **17**, 292, 294.
Symplocaceæ (Miers), **17**, 283–306.
Symplocos, *Jacq.* (Miers), **17**, 285.
— *acuta*, Thw., **17**, 301.
— *Alstonia*, L'Hérit., **17**, 291.
— *apicalis*, Thw., **17**, 302.
— *arborea*, Brongn. & Gris, **17**, 305.
— *arbutifolia*, Casar., **17**, 289, 294.
— *arechéa*, L'Hérit., **17**, 291.
— *attenuata*, [Wall.], **17**, 299.
— bahiensis, *A. DC.*, **17**, 286.
— *baptica*, Brongn. & Gris, **17**, 305.
— Berterii, *Miers* *, **17**, 286.
— *bractealis*, Thw., **17**, 301.
— *cærulescens*, Brongn. & Gris, **17**, 305.
— *caudata*, [Wall.], **17**, 300.
— *celastrinea*, Mart., **17**, 294.
— *cerasifolia*, [Wall.], **17**, 304.
— *cernua*, Bonpl., **17**, 292.
— *Ciponima*, A. DC., **17**, 288.
— *Ciponima*, L'Hérit., **17**, 288.
— *Ciponima*, Miq., **17**, 287.
— Clausseni, *A. DC.*, **17**, 287.
— *coccinea*, Bonpl., **17**, 291.
— *cordifolia*, Thw., **17**, 301.
— *coriacea*, A. DC., **17**, 292.
— *coronata*, Thw., **17**, 302.
— *cratægoides*, [Buch.-Ham.], **17**, 298.
— *cuneata*, Thw., **17**, 301.
— *elegans*, Thw., **17**, 301.
— *estrellensis*, Casar., **17**, 293.
— *ferruginea*, Roxb., **17**, 299.
— *foliosa*, Wight, **17**, 300.
— *Gardneriana*, Wight, **17**, 300.
— *glaucescens*, Vieill. *, **17**, 305.
— *gracilis*, Brongn. & Gris, **17**, 305.
— *grandiflora*, [Wall.], **17**, 299.
— *Hamiltoniana*, G. Don, **17**, 299.
— *hirsuta*, A. DC., **17**, 294.
— *hirsuta*, Wight & Gardn., **17**, 301.
— *hispidula*, Thw., **17**, 301.

Symplocos *japonica*, Benth., **17**, 302.
— *japonica*, A. DC., **17**, 306.
— *javanica*, Kurz, **17**, 302.
— *jucunda*, Thw., **17**, 301.
— *læta*, Thw., **17**, 301.
— *lanceæfolia*, Brongn. * , **17**, 305.
— *lanceolata*, A. DC., **17**, 293.
— lancifolia, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, **13**, 111.
— laxiflora, *Benth.*, **17**, 286.
— *leiostachya*, Kurz, **17**, 300.
— *Lenormandiana*, Brongn. & Gris, **17**, 304.
— *leptostachya*, Sieb. & Zucc., **17**, 306.
— *leucantha*, Kurz, **17**, 300.
— *Limoncillo*, Humb. & Bonpl., **17**, 292.
— *Lohu*, D. Don, **17**, 298.
— *lucida*, Brongn. & Gris, **17**, 305.
— *lucida*, A. DC., **17**, 299.
— *lucida*, Sieb. & Zucc., **17**, 306.
— *lucida*, Wall., **17**, 298.
— Lundii, *A. DC.*, **17**, 286.
— *macrophylla*, A. DC., **17**, 299.
— *marginalis*, Thw., **17**, 301.
— Martii, *A. DC.*, **17**, 287.
— martinicensis, *Jacq.*, **17**, 285.
— —, var. *Berterii*, A. DC., **17**, 286.
— *Matthewsii*, A. DC., **17**, 292.
— *microcarpa*, Champ., **13**, 111; **17**, 302.
— *microphylla*, Wight, **17**, 300.
— *monantha*, Wight, **17**, 300.
— *montana*, Brongn. & Gris, **17**, 305.
— *mucronata*, Bonpl., **17**, 292.
— *myrtacea*, Sieb. & Zucc., **17**, 306.
— *neriifolia*, Sieb. & Zucc., **17**, 306.
— *nervosa*, A. DC., **17**, 299.
— nitens, *Benth.*, **17**, 286.
— *nitida*, Brongn. & Gris, **17**, 305.
— *nuda*, Bonpl., **17**, 292.
— *oblongifolia*, Casar., **17**, 293.
— obovata, [*A. DC.*], **17**, 286.
— *obovata*, Wight & Gardn. * , **17**, 301.
— *obtusa*, [Wall.], **17**, 300.
— —, var. *cucullata*, Thw., **17**, 301.
— —, var. *obovata*, Thw., **17**, 299, 301.
— *octopetala*, Sw., **17**, 291.
— *oxyphylla*, [Wall.], **17**, 300.
— *paniculata*, Wall., **17**, 298.
— paraënsis, *Poepp. & Endl.*, **17**, 287, 288.
— parviflora, *Benth.*, **17**, 287.
— *parvifolia*, Benth., **17**, 292.
— *pedicellata*, Kurz, **17**, 300.
— *pendula*, Wight, **17**, 297.
— phæoclados, *A. DC.*, **17**, 287.
— platyphylla, *Benth.*, **17**, 286.
— *polycarpa*, [Wall.], **17**, 301.
— *polystachya*, [Wall.], **17**, 300.
— *prunifolia*, Sieb. & Zucc., **17**, 306.
— pubescens, *Klotzsch*, **17**, 286.
Symplocos *pulchra*, Wight, **17**, 300.
— pycnobotrya, *Miq.*, **17**, 286.
— *pyrifolia*, G. Don, **17**, 299.
— *racemosa*, Roxb., **17**, 298.
— *racemosa*, Wall., **17**, 299.
— *ramentacea*, Mart., **17**, 294.
— *ramosissima*, G. Don, **17**, 299.
— *reflexa*, A. DC., **17**, 292.
— *revoluta*, A. DC., **17**, 294.
— *Ribes*, Jungh. & De Vr., **17**, 302.
— *rigida*, Wall., **17**, 299.
— *rhamnifolia*, A. DC., **17**, 293.
— *rotundifolia*, Brongn. & Gris, **17**, 305.
— *rubiginosa*, [Wall.], **17**, 299.
— *rufescens*, Bonpl., **17**, 292.
— *rufescens*, Thw., **17**, 301.
— *serrulata*, Bonpl., **17**, 292.
— *sinica*, Ker-Gawl., **17**, 297.
— *spicata*, Roxb., **17**, 298.
— —, var. *atroviridis*, A. DC., **17**, 304.
— —, var. *oligostachya*, A. DC., **17**, 304.
— —, var. *zeylanica*, A. DC., **17**, 304.
— *stravadioides*, Brongn. & Gris, **17**, 304.
— *sulcata*, Kurz, **17**, 300.
— *Sumuntia*, D. Don, **17**, 298 (misprinted *Samuntia*).
— —, var. *floribunda*, DC., **17**, 299.
— *tetrandra*, Mart., **17**, 293.
— *theæfolia*, D. Don, **17**, 298.
— *tinctoria*, L'Hérit., **17**, 290.
— *tomentosa*, Bonpl., **17**, 292.
— uniflora, *Benth.*, **17**, 286.
— *variabilis*, Mart., **17**, 293.
— *Verhuelli*, Jungh. & De Vr., **17**, 302.
— *Vieillardi*, Brongn. & Gris, **17**, 305.
— *xanthophylla*, Jungh. & De Vr., **17**, 302.
Synaphea, *R. Br.*, styles of (Bentham), **13**, 63.
Synassa, Lindl., **18**, 343.
Syncarpia, *Ten.* (Bentham), **10**, 145.
— leptopetala, *F. Muell.*, **10**, 145.
Syncarpidium, term defined, **18**, 242.
Syncarpy in apples, shown (Fookes), Proc. (1883–86), 118.
Syncephalanthus, *Bartl.* (Bentham), **13**, 448.
Synedra, *Ehrenb.*, incrusting stones (Lankester), Proc. i. 82.
— affinis, *var.* (Cleve), **20**, 316.
— —, *var.* tabulata, *Kuetz.*, **20**, 316.
— commutata, *var.* septentrionalis, *Grun.*, **20**, 316.
— nitzschioides, *Grun.*, **20**, 315.
— pulchella, *var.* saxonia, *Kuetz.*, **20**, 314.
— Vaucheriæ, *var.* capitellata, *Grun.*, **20**, 314.

Synhymenium aureonitens, *Griff.*, **5**, 124.
Synmeria, Grah., **18**, 355.
Synnema avanum, Benth., **9**, 454.
Synnotia, *Sweet* (Baker), **16**, 169 (*printed* Synottia).
— bicolor, *Sweet*, **16**, 170.
— galeata, *Sweet*, **16**, 170.
— variegata, *Sweet*, **16**, 170.
Synonyms of Brazilian ferns (Baker), **14**, 12–27.
Synotios, proposed but not adopted as § (Bentham), **13**, 457.
Syntherisma, Walt., **19**, 41.
Syntrichia caninervis, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 39.
— fuegiana, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 71.
— princeps, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 39; **4**, 71; **8**, 28.
— ruralis, *Web. & Mohr*, **3**, supp. 39; **8**, 28.
— Schmidii, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 39.
Syorhynchium, Hoffm., **16**, 115.
Sypharissa, Salisb., **13**, 215.
— *exuviata*, Salisb., **13**, 219.
— *filifolia*, Salisb., **13**, 219.
— *fragrans*, Salisb., **13**, 219.
Syrian figs shown (De Castro), Proc. (1880–82), 5.
Syrigothecium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 497.
— Sprucei, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 497.
Syringa Emodi, *Wall.*, **18**, 78.
Syringing, absorption after (Henslow), **17**, 325.
Syringodea, *Hook. f.* (Baker), **16**, 85.
— bicolor, *Baker*, **16**, 86.
— filifolia, *Baker*, **16**, 86.
— pulchella, *Hook. f.*, **16**, 85.
Syrrhopodon, *Schwaegr.*, **12**, 112–126.
— albidus, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 298.
— aristifolium, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 176.
— armatus, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 151.
— Berteroanus, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 122.
— *Blumei*, Nees, **10**, 179.
— cæspitosus, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 298.
— *candidum*, Hornsch., **10**, 179.
— circinatus, *Schimp.*, **12**, 123.
— crispatus, *Hampe*, **12**, 124.
— croceus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 41.
— cryptocarpus, *Dozy & Molk.*, **12**, 115.
— cryptodus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 119.
— elatus, *Mont.*, **12**, 124.
— elongatus, *Sulliv.*, **12**, 120.
— excelsus, *Sulliv.*, **8**, 19.
— *fasciculatus*, Hook. & Grev., **3**, supp. 41; **10**, 189.
— fasciculatus, *Hook. & Grev.*, **12**, 125.
— fimbriatus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 122.
— flavescens, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 119.
Syrrhopodon *flavescens*, Hampe, **12**, 116.
— flexifolius, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 118.
— fragilis, *Hampe*, **12**, 121.
— Gardneri, *Schwaegr.*, **3**, supp. 40.
— Gaudichaudi, *Mont.*, **12**, 116.
— *Gaudichaudi*, Wright, **12**, 120.
— glauco-virens, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 176.
— *glaucus*, Schwaegr., **3**, supp. 25.
— Griffithii, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 40.
— helicophyllus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 119.
— heterophyllus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 40.
— Hobsoni, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 122.
— Hornschuchii, *Mart.*, **12**, 126.
— *incompletus*, Schwaegr., **12**, 123.
— inflexus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 117.
— iridans, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 117.
— *Jamesoni*, Tayl., **12**, 163.
— lamprocarpus, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 151.
— Leprieurii, *Mont.*, **12**, 120.
— ligulatus, *Mont.*, **12**, 115.
— *longisetaceus*, C. Muell., **3**, supp. **41**; **12**, 124.
— lycopodioides, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 123.
— *microphyllus*, Hook. & Grev., **3**, supp. 39.
— Miquelianus, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 123.
— pallidus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 121.
— papillosus, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 118.
— parvulus, *Schimp.*, **12**, 118.
— parvulus, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 299.
— prolifer, *Schwaegr.*, **12**, 117.
— pusillus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 120.
— recurvulus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 120.
— *repens*, Harv., **3**, supp. 41.
— *revolutus*, Dozy & Molk., **3**, supp. 39.
— rigidus, *Hook. & Grev.*, **3**, supp. 41; **12**, 123.
— rubiginosus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 125.
— rufescens, *Hook. & Grev.*, **3**, supp. 39.
— rupestris, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 124.
— scaber, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 119.
— Schwaneckianus, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 116.
— *semicompletus*, Schwaegr., **12**, 123.
— *sordidus*, C. Muell., **12**, 112.
— spiculosus, *Hook. & Grev.*, **3**, supp. 39.
— Spruceanus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 114.
— strictus, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 299.
— strigosus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 125.
— *surinamensis*, Dozy & Molk., **12**, 123.
— sylvaticus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 121.
— *taitense*, Sulliv., **10**, 172.
— *Taylori*, Schwaegr., **3**, supp. 13.
— tenuifolius, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 117.
— trachyphyllus, *Mont.*, **3**, supp. 40.
— tristichus, *Nees*, **3**, supp. 40.
— Urvilleanus, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 124.

Syrrhopodon venezuelanus, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 125.
— xanthophyllus, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 115.
Systasis Lyellii, Griff., **5,** 123.
Systegium abbreviatum, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13,** 299.
— *Lindigii,* Hampe, **12,** 131.
System of arranging Euphorbiaceæ (Bentham), **17,** 199.
Syzygium, Gaertn. (Bentham), **10,** 161.
— *cuneifolium,* Boj. *, **20,** 144.
— *floribundum,* M. Muell., **10,** 163.
— paniculatum, *DC.*, **16,** 13.

T.

Tabernæmontana crassa, *Benth.*, shown (Christy), Proc. (1880–82), 19.
— orientalis, *R. Br.*, a Samoan poison (Powell), **16,** 57.
— sessilifolia, *Baker* *, **20,** 205.
— Thurstoni, *Horne* *, **20,** 368.
Tacca, *Forst.*, tubers affording starch (Mueller), **2,** 144.
— palmatifida, *Baker* *, **15,** 100.
Tacsonia *bicoronata,* Mast., **20,** 29.
— flexipes, *Mast.* *, **20,** 26.
— floribunda, *Mast.*, **20,** 26.
— —, *var.* major, *Mast. & André* *, **20,** 26.
— hederacea, *Mast. & André* *, **20,** 29.
— *ignea,* hort., **20,** 28.
— Jamesoni, *Mast.*, **20,** 26.
— Mandoni, *Mast.*, **20,** 26.
— manicata, *Juss.*, **20,** 28; movements (Darwin), **9,** 91.
— mixta, *Juss.*, **20,** 28, 30.
— —, *var.* bicoronata, *Mast.* *, **20,** 29.
— —, *var.* quitensis, *Mast.*, **20,** 28.
— mollissima, *H. B. K.*, **20,** 30; (Scott), **8,** 203.
— *normalis,* Mast., **20,** 28.
— pinnatistipula, *Juss.*, **20,** 26; (Scott), **8,** 203.
— *quitensis,* Benth., **20,** 28.
— *speciosa,* H. B. K., **20,** 30, 29.
— tomentosa, *Juss.*, **20,** 30.
— —, var. *mollissima,* Triana & Planch., **20,** 30.
Tæniocladium, §, *Mitt.* *, **10,** 168.
Tæniola, Salisb., **13,** 257, 278.
— *vittata,* Salisb., **13,** 278.
Tæniophyllum Alwisii, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 42.
Tænitis microphylla, *Mett.*, **13,** 138.
— *angustifolia,* Hook. & Baker, **14,** 25.
— *furcata,* Hook. & Baker, **14,** 25.
— *lanceolata,* Hook. & Baker, **14,** 25.
Tætsia, Medic., **14,** 538.
— *ferrea,* Medic., **14,** 540.
Tails of anthers in Compositæ (Bentham), **13,** 358.
Talifat-palm leaves, plant-labels of, shown (Holmes), Proc. (1883–86), 73.
Talinum decumbens, Willd., **5,** supp. i. 20.
Tallows, vegetable (Solly), Proc. i. 214.
Tamacoari balsam (Spruce), **5,** 63.
Tamarix dioica, *Roxb.*, use (Aitchison), **8,** 65.
— *Faras,* Roxb., **6,** 188.
— gallica, *Linn.* (Aitchison), **8,** 65.
— *indica,* Willd. (Aitchison), **8,** 65.
— orientalis, *Forsk.*, **6,** 188.
— speciosa, *Ball,* **16,** 372.
Tambourissa Rota, *Baker* *, **20,** 240.
— trichophylla, *Baker* *, **20,** 240.
Tamil plant names (Mateer), **13,** 25.
Tampico Jalap (Hanbury), **4,** 279.
Tamus communis, *Linn.*, movements (Darwin), **9,** 15.
Tanacetum, *Linn.* (Bentham), **13,** 453.
— Fisheræ, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* *, **19,** 170.
— *Millefolium,* Aitch., **19,** 169.
— vulgare, *Linn.*, monstrous, Proc. (1855–56), 3.
Tanæcieæ, *Seem.* *, Proc. ii. 269.
Tanganyika, Buphane found at (Baker), Proc. (1875–80), 40; plants from (Oliver), **15,** 90–97.
Tanghinia veneniflua, *Don,* use (Meller), **7,** 60.
Tanulepis, *Balf. f.* *, **16,** 17.
— sphenophylla, *Balf. f.* *, **16,** 17.
Tapeinanthus humilis, *Herb.*, **16,** 679.
Tapeinia, *Juss.* (Baker), **16,** 114.
— magellanica, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16,** 115.
Taralea oppositifolia, Aubl., **4,** supp. 126.
Taraxacum *Dens-Leonis,* Desf., **16,** 546.
— montanum, *C. A. Mey.*, **18,** 73.
— officinale, [*Weber*], **16,** 546.
Targionia hypophylla, *Linn.*, cult., **2,** 49.
— Michelii, *Corda,* **5,** 124.
Tarrietia, *Blume* (Bentham), **6,** 114.
— Riedeliana, *Oliv.* *, **15,** 98.
Tartarian Lamb, shown, Proc. i. 57, 58.
Tasmania, mosses (Mitten), **4,** 64–100; products, pres. Proc. ii. 153.
Tasmanian plants found near Adelaide (Tepper), **20,** 72–81; tree-ferns (Archer), **7,** 170.
Taste as affected by leaves of Gymnema sylvestris (Edgeworth), Proc. 353.
Tate, George Ralph, obituary, Proc. (1874–75), 64.

Tauscheria Desertorum, *Royle*, **5**, 178.
— *gymnocarpa*, DC., **5**, 178.
— *lasiocarpa*, DC., **5**, 178.
Taverniera glauca, *Edgew.*, **5**, supp. i. 17.
Taxithelium planum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 496.
Taxodium, *Rich.*, fossil, **18**, 498.
— distichum, *var.* microphyllum, *Carr.*, **18**, 498.
— heterophyllum, *Brongn.*, **18**, 498.
— *japonicum*, Brongn., **18**, 497.
— sempervirens, *Hook. & Arn.*, wood &c. shown (Dyer), Proc. (1873–74), 7.
— *sinense*, var. *pendulum*, Forbes, **18**, 498.
Taxus, *Linn.*, in Arctic drift (M'Nab), **19**, 138.
— baccata, *Linn.*, **18**, 500.
— —, *var.* microcarpa, *F. Schmidt*, **18**, 500.
— *baccata*, Thunb., **18**, 499.
— cuspidata, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, **18**, 499.
— *Harringtonia*, Knight, **18**, 499.
— *Inukaja*, Knight, **18**, 499.
— *macrophylla*, Thunb., **18**, 502.
— *nucifera*, Linn., **18**, 500.
— tardiva, *Laws.*, **18**, 500.
— *verticillata*, Thunb., **18**, 503.
Taylor, Richard, obituary, Proc. (1858–59), 37.
Taylor, Thomas, M.D., obituary, Proc. i. 379.
Taylor, Wm., Madia sativa grown in Britain, prod. oil, Proc. i. 77; on Bokhara Clover, Proc. i. 77; products of Camelina sativa, *Crantz*, presented, Proc. i. 162.
Tayloria Boryana, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 57.
— erythrodonta, *Spruce* *, **5**, 48.
— imbricata, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 305.
— indica, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 57.
— Jacquemontii, *Schimp.* *, **3**, supp. 57.
— Jamesoni, *C. Muell.*, **5**, 48; **12**, 249.
— laciniata, *Spruce* *, **5**, 48; **12**, 249; **13**, 200.
— limbata, *Spruce* *, **5**, 47.
— *limbata*, Spruce, **12**, 249.
— magellanica, *Schwaegr.*, **12**, 251.
— Moritziana, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 250.
— orthodens, *Spruce* *, **5**, 48.
— scabriseta, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 250.
— serrata, *Bruch & Schimp.*, **8**, 22.
— spathulata, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 250.
— splachnoides, *Hook.*, **5**, 50.
— subglabra, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 57.
— tenella, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 57.
Tea, grown at Natal (Christy), Proc. (1875–80), 40; prepared in various ways, shown, Proc. (1864–65), 4.
Tea-samples shown (Christy), Proc. (1883–86), 68.
Teazel, monstrous stem (Masters), Proc. ii. 370.
Tecoma jasminoides, *Lindl.*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 17.
— undulata, *G. Don*, **19**, 182.
Tecophilæa, *Bert.* (Baker), **17**, 495.
— *albida*, Miers, **17**, 496.
— cyaneo-crocea, *Leyb.*, **17**, 496.
— —, *var.* Regelii, *Baker* *, **17**, 496.
— *cyaneo-crocea*, Regel, **17**, 496.
— violæflora, *Bert.*, **17**, 496.
Tedstone, Epipogum aphyllum from, Proc. ii. 375.
Teesdale, two new British plants from Proc. i. 222.
Teesdalia nudicaulis, *R. Br.*, **11**, 295.
Teignmouth, Codiolum from (Holmes), Proc. (1875–80), 54.
Telekia africana, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 201.
Teleutospore of Hemileia (Ward), **19**, 335.
Telfairia occidentalis, *Hook. f.*, fruit shown (Dyer), Proc. (1873–74), 27.
Teline candicans, Webb, **16**, 403.
Teliostachya hyssopifolia, Benth., **7**, 34.
— *laguroidea*, Nees, **7**, 34.
Telipogon astroglossus, Reichb. f., **18**, 338.
Telmatophace, *Schleid.*, **9**, 265.
— gibba, *Schleid.*, **9**, 266; **16**, 685.
Telmatosphace, **16**, 685, *error*. *See* Telmatophace.
Temecarpus, *typ. error*, Proc. (1882–83), 2. *See* Semecarpus.
Temperatures, of Banda (Edgeworth), **9**, 307; of earth and forest-trees (Bourgeau), **4**, 4–11; of plants and Dew-point, *title* (Gardner), Proc. i. 119, 120; of Port Kennedy, in 1858 (Walker), **5**, 88.
Temu, Berg (Bentham), **10**, 153.
Tendril-climbing plants (Darwin), **9**, 48–105.
Tendrils, spiral contraction (Darwin), **9**, 92; of Brazilian plants (Fr. Mueller), **9**, 344; of Vitis gongylodes, &c. (Lynch), **17**, 306.
Teneriffe botany (Bunbury), Proc. ii. 371, 376; **1**, 24–34; mosses, 'Challenger,' **15**, 58.
Tephrosia Apollinea, *DC.*, **5**, supp. i. 16.
— monantha, *Baker* *, **20**, 128.
— *racemosa*, Wight & Arn., **13**, 188.

Tepper, J. G. O., Malformation of Beyeria opaca, *var.* linearis, **20,** 84; medicinal use of Melaleuca uncinata, Proc. (1880–82), 26; Tasmanian plants near Adelaide, **20,** 72–81; seeds of Xanthorrhœa Tatei shown, Proc. (1883–86), 133; variegation of Banksia marginalis, Proc. (1883–86), 10, 57.
Tepualia, *Griseb.* (Bentham), **10,** 146.
Teramnus flexilis, *Benth.* *, **8,** 265.
— *hedysaroides,* Spreng., **8,** 266.
— labialis, *Spreng.*, **8,** 265.
— mollis, *Benth.* *, **8,** 265.
— uncinatus, *Sw.*, **8,** 264.
— volubilis, *Sw.*, **8,** 264.
Teratological notes (Ridley), **20,** 45.
Terebraria kerguelensis, *O'Meara* *, **15,** 56.
Terminalia, *Linn.*, fruits as food (Mueller), **2,** 143.
— *angustifolia,* Rumphius, **14,** 526.
Terminalis, Medic., **14,** 523.
— *angustifolia,* Medic., **14,** 526.
Terminology of Grasses (Bentham), **19,** 22; of Monocotyledons (Bentham), **15,** 490.
Ternatea, §, *Benth.* *, **2,** 33, 36.
Ternatea vulgaris, H. B. K., **2,** 37.
Ternstroemia *coriacea,* Wall., **13,** 330.
— japonica, *Thunb.*, **13,** 331.
— *khasyana,* Choisy, **13,** 331.
— penangiana, *Choisy,* **14,** 486.
Ternstroemiaceæ, Indian, three species now determined (Dyer), **13,** 328; notes on (Bentham), **5,** 53–65; of Hong-Kong (Champion), Proc. ii. 98–101.
Teta, Roxb., **17,** 503.
— *viridiflora,* Roxb., **17,** 505.
Tetracarpæa [error for *Tetracrypta*], Gardn., **3,** 72.
Tetracera pauciflora, *Baker* *, **20,** 88.
— sarmentosa, *Willd.*, **13,** 99.
Tetrachne, *Nees,* **19,** 106.
Tetracine recurvata, *Bunge,* **5,** 154.
— secunda, *Boiss.*, **5,** 155.
Tetracrypta, *Gardn.*, **3,** 72.
— *cinnamomoides,* Gardn. & Champ., **2,** 86.
Tetragonia expansa, *Murr.*, as food (Mueller), **2,** 143.
Tetragonolobus conjugatus, Ser., **16,** 425.
— *purpureus,* Moench, **16,** 425.
— *siliquosus,* Roth, **16,** 425.
Tetramicra *montana,* Griseb., **18,** 314.
— *platyphylla,* Griseb., **18,** 314.
— rigida, *Lindl.*, **18,** 314.
— tenera, *Griseb.*, **18,** 314.
Tetranema percursa, *Aresch.*, **11,** 457.
Tetranthera, Jacq., **17,** 191.
— *citrifolia,* Benth., **13,** 119.
— laurifolia, *Jacq.*, **13,** 119.
Tetrapeltis fragans, Wall., **1,** 173.
Tetraphis pellucida, *Hedw.*, **11,** 247; cult., **2,** 45.
Tetraploa aristata, *Berk. & Broome,* **10,** 355.
Tetraplodon angustatus, *Bruch & Schimp.*, **11,** 247.
— mnioides, *Bruch & Schimp.*, **11,** 247; cult., **2,** 46.
— *urceolatum,* Bruch & Schimp., **3,** supp. 58.
Tetrapogon, *Desf.*, **19,** 106.
— macranthus, *Benth.* *, **19,** 102, 106.
— villosum, *Desf.*, **5,** supp. i. 40; **19,** 102, 106.
Tetrapoma, Turcz., **13,** 76.
Tetrapora, Schau. (Bentham), **10,** 134.
Tetrapteris mutabilis, *Bunb.* *, Proc. i. 109.
Tetrarrhena, *R. Br.*, **19,** 76.
Tetraspidium, *Baker* *, **20,** 215.
— laxiflorum, *Baker* *, **20,** 215.
Tetraspora Goodeyi, *Bréb.*, **14,** 199.
Tetraspores of Helminthora (Holmes), Proc. (1880–82), 1.
Tetrastemon, Hook. (Bentham), **10,** 159.
Teucrium *bæticum,* Boiss. & Reut., **16,** 631.
— *Balansæ,* Ball *, **16,** 632.
— bullatum, *Coss.*, **16,** 634.
— *capitatum,* Linn., **16,** 633.
— collinum, *Coss.*, **16,** 630.
— decipiens, *Coss.*, **16,** 631.
— *gnaphalodes,* Vahl, **16,** 633.
— granatense, *Boiss. & Reut.*, **16,** 633.
— —, *var.* atlanticum, *Ball* *, **16,** 633.
— incanum, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* *, **19,** 184.
— *Iva,* Linn., **16,** 634.
— mauritanicum, *De Noe,* **16,** 632.
— Polium, *var.* gnaphalodes, *Benth.*, **16,** 633.
— —, *var.* angustifolium, *Benth.*, **16,** 633.
— —, *var.* atlanticum, *Ball* *, **16,** 633.
— —, var. *purpurascens,* Benth., **16,** 633.
— Pseudo-Scordonia, *var.* bæticum, *Ball* *, **16,** 631.
— pyrenaicum, var. *granatense,* Boiss., **16,** 633.
— *resupinatum,* Balansa *, **16,** 632.
— rupestre, *Coss.*, **16,** 632.
Texas, botany (Bollaert), Proc. ii. 97, 95; fungi (Cooke), **17,** 141.
Thalictrum Chelidonii, *DC.*, **15,** 133, 134.
— rhynchocarpum, *Quartin & Rich.*, **6,** 4.

Thamnea, *Soland.* (Oliver), **9,** 331.
— depressa, *Oliver* *, **9,** 332.
— gracilis, *Oliver* *, **9,** 332.
— hirtella, *Oliver* *, **9,** 332.
— uniflora, *Soland.*, **9,** 331.
Thamnium, Schimp., **3,** supp. 117.
— alopecurum, *Mitt.* *, **8,** 38.
— neckeroides, *Mitt.* *, **8,** 38.
— subseriatum, *Mitt.* *, **8,** 155.
Thamnocalamus, Munro, **19,** 134.
Thamnochortus, *Berg.* (Masters), **10,** 214.
— *æmulus*, Kunth, **10,** 231, 234.
— argenteus, *Kunth*, **10,** 227.
— argenteus, *Mast.*, **14,** 420.
— *bromoides*, Kunth, **10,** 230, 233.
— cernuus, *Kunth*, **10,** 232; **14,** 415, 416.
— *consanguineus*, Kunth, **10,** 230, 233.
— *debilis*, Zeyh., **8,** 250.
— dichotomus, *R. Br.*, **8,** 255; **10,** 229; **14,** 420.
— *dichotomus*, Kunth, **10,** 226.
— distichus, *Mast.* *, **10,** 233, 279.
— *Ecklonianus*, Kunth, **10,** 230, 233.
— elongatus, *Mast.* *, **10,** 226, 279; **14,** 416, 419.
— erectus, *Mast.* *, **14,** 419.
— floribundus, *Kunth*, **10,** 231.
— fruticosus, *Berg.*, **8,** 255; **10,** 229; **14,** 420.
— giganteus, *Kunth*, **10,** 231.
— imbricatus, *Mast.* *, **10,** 231; **14,** 415, 416, 421.
— —, *var.* stenopterus, *Mast.*, **14,** 416.
— *micans*, Kunth, **10,** 234.
— *modestus*, Kunth, **10,** 225, 233.
— platypteris, *Kunth*, **10,** 226.
— *robustus*, Kunth, **10,** 234.
— *scariosus*, R. Br., **10,** 229, 233.
— scirpiformis, *Mast.* *, **10,** 228.
— *scirpoides*, Kunth, **10,** 237.
— spicigerus, *R. Br.*, **10,** 228; **14,** 419, 420.
— striatus, *Hochst.*, **10,** 231.
— *strictus*, Kunth, **10,** 234, 238.
— umbellatus, *Kunth*, **10,** 232; **14,** 416.
— *virgatus*, Kunth, **10,** 234.
Thamnolia vermicularis, *Ach.*, **17,** 393.
Thamnomyces patagonicus, *Cromb.* *, **17,** 555.
— setiformis, *Cromb.* *, **17,** 555.
Thapsia *fœtida*, Linn., **16,** 481.
— *meoides*, Guss., **16,** 479.
— *polygama*, Salzm. *, **16,** 481.
— *tenuifolia*, Lange, **16,** 480.
— villosa, *Linn.*, **16,** 479.
Thaumaza, Salisb., **15,** 262.
Thaumaza paradoxa, Salisb., **15,** 267.
Thea Bohea, Linn. (Champion), Proc. ii. 99.
Thebes, fruits and seeds from (Jackson), Proc. (1875–80), 40.
Theca of Mosses (Valentine), Proc. i. 33.
Thecaphora inquinans, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 94.
— Leptocarpi, *Berk.* *, **18,** 388.
Thelasis, *Blume*, **18,** 338.
— capitata, *Blume*, **3,** 63.
— *elegans*, Blume, **3,** 61.
— ochreata, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 63.
— pygmæa, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 63; **13,** 127.
— triptera, *Reichb. f.*, **13,** 127.
Thelenella Wellingtonii, *Stirt.* *, **14,** 473.
Thelephora accumbens, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 65.
— affinis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 339.
— anastomosans, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 329.
— arachnoidea, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 64.
— atropurpurascens, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 64.
— *cæsia*, Pers., **13,** 36.
— capnodes, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 63.
— *clavarioides*, Thuill., **13,** 35, 36.
— congesta, *Berk.* *, **13,** 168.
— *corrugata*, auct., **14,** 68.
— cristatella, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 63.
— *crocata*, Fr., **14,** 67.
— decolorans, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 328.
— dentosa, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 329.
— dictyodes, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 63.
— exsculpta, *Berk.* *, **13,** 168.
— floridea, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 64.
— *incrustans*, Fr., **13,** 35, 36.
— *incrustans*, Pers., **13,** 36.
— *Kunzei*, Weig., **15,** 51.
— lichenicolor, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 64.
— luteo-cincta, *Berk.* *, **13,** 168.
— Murraii, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 329.
— quisquiliaris, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 329.
— retiformis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 330.
— *sebacea*, Pers., **13,** 35.
— *sericea*, Sw., **14,** 69.
— sericella, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 328.
— spongia, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 330.
— subcarbonacea, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 64.
— submembranacea, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 64.

Thelephora suffulata, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 63.
— Thwaitesii, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 64.
Thelepogon, *Roth.*, **19,** 70.
Thelia, Sulliv., **3,** supp. 130.
Theligonum Cynocrambe, *Linn.*, **16,** 648 (*printed* Thelygonum).
Thelotrema hians, *Stirt.* *, **14,** 465.
— lepadinum, *Ach.*, **9,** 253; **17,** 399.
— nonosporum, *Nyl.* *, **9,** 254.
— obovatum, *Stirt.* *, **14,** 465.
— subconforme, *Nyl.* *, **20,** 53.
Thelychiton, Endl., **3,** 9, 10.
Thelysia, Salisb., **16,** 122.
— *alata*, Parl., **16,** 123.
— *caucasica*, Parl., **16,** 124.
— *grandiflora*, Salisb., **16,** 123.
Themeda, Forsk., **19,** 73.
Themis, Salisb., **11,** 378.
— *ixioides*, Salisb., **11,** 383.
Theobroma, *Linn.* (Masters), **10,** 21; oil from (Solly), Proc. i. 214.
— Cacao, *Linn.*, **5,** 11.
— subincanum, *Mart.*, **5,** 10.
Theresia, C. Koch, **14,** 251, 269.
— *Fleischeri*, Klatt, **14,** 266.
— *libanotica*, Boiss., **14,** 270.
— *persica*, C. Koch, **14,** 269.
— *Pinardi*, Klatt, **14,** 265.
— *pudica*, Klatt, **14,** 267.
— *tulipifolia*, Klatt, **14,** 266.
Theriophonum crenatum, *Blume*, **18,** 259.
— infaustum, *N. E. Br.* *, **18,** 260.
— *Wightii*, Engl., **18,** 260.
— Wightii, *Schott*, **18,** 259.
— zeylanicum, *N. E. Br.* *, **18,** 258.
Theropogon, *Maxim.* (Baker), **14,** 562.
— pallidus, *Maxim.*, **14,** 562.
Thesium madagascarense, *DC.*, **6,** 20.
— tenuissimum, *Hook. f.* *, **6,** 19.
Thespesia, *Corr.*, **6,** 107.
— populnea, *Corr.*, **6,** 107.
Thiodia, *Benn.*, **5,** supp. ii. 87.
Thisbe, Falcon., **18,** 352.
Thismia, *Griff.* *, Proc. i. 221.
— Brunonis, *Griff.* *, Proc. i. 221.
Thismieæ, *Miers* *, Proc. i. 329.
Thistle, monstrous, shown (Baker), Proc. (1875–80), 52.
Thladiantha calcarata, *C. B. Clarke* *, **15,** 126.
— dubia, *Bunge*, fruits shown (Hanbury), Proc. (1870–71), 29.
Thlaspi alpestre, *Linn.*, **5,** 177; (Windsor), **10,** 196.
— *alpinum*, Jacq., **5,** 177.
— arvense, *Linn.*, **5,** 176.
— brevicaule, *Boiss. & Kotschy*, **5,** 176.
Thlaspi *Bursa-pastoris*, Linn., **16,** 330; infested with Botrytis (Graham), Proc. ii. 1.
— cardiocarpum, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5,** 176.
— *cochleariforme*, DC., **5,** 177.
— cochlearioides, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **5,** 177.
— Kotschyanum, *Boiss.*, **5,** 176.
— *montanum*, Linn., **5,** 177.
— *occitanicum*, Jord., **10,** 197.
— *occitanum*, Jord., **10,** 196, 197.
— orbiculatum, *Stev.*, **5,** 176.
— perfoliatum, *Linn.*, **5,** 176; distrib. (Boulger), **16,** 183.
— —, *var.* rotundifolium, *Ball* *, **16,** 333.
— *præcox*, Wulf., **5,** 177.
— *rotundifolium*, Tineo, **16,** 333.
— *Tineanum*, Huet *, **16,** 333.
— *virens*, Jord., **10,** 196.
Thomson, A., wood containing bone shown by, Proc. (1875–80), 39.
Thomson, Anthony Todd, obituary, Proc. ii. 91.
Thomson, James, obituary, Proc. ii. 138.
Thomson, T., deceased, Proc. (1875–80), 34 [see Obituary in Journ. Bot. 1878, p. 160, and 'Nature,' xviii. 15]; on Hemigymnia, *Griff.*, **2,** 126; seeds of Barringtonia and Careya, **2,** 47; two new genera of Compositæ, **9,** 342.
Thomson, T. (with Hooker), Præcursores, **2,** 1–29, 54–103, 163–180.
Thonningia sanguinea, *Vahl* (Barter), **2,** 182.
Thorea Traili, *Dickie* *, **18,** 123.
— violacea, *Bory*, **14,** 199.
Thottea, *Rottb.* (Griffith), Proc. i. 180 (*title*).
Thouarea, Kunth, **17,** 196.
Thozetia, *Berk. & F. Muell.* *, **18,** 388.
— nivea, *Berk.* *, **18,** 388.
Thrasya, Kunth, **19,** 42.
— *paspaloides*, Kunth, **19,** 42.
Thrincia hirta, Roth, **16,** 544.
— *hispida*, Roth, **16,** 543.
— *maroccana*, Pers., **16,** 544.
— *mauritanica*, Spreng., **16,** 543, 544.
— *nudicaulis*, Lowe, **16,** 543.
— *taraxacoides*, Gaud., **16,** 543.
— *tingitana*, Boiss. & Reut., **16,** 544.
— *tuberosa*, DC., **16,** 546.
Thryallis brachystachya, *Lindl.*, movements (Darwin), **9,** 16.
Thryptomene, *Endl.* (Bentham), **10,** 131.
Thuarea, *Pers.*, **17,** 196; **19,** 50.

Thuidium, Schimp., **3**, supp. 130; **7**, 161.
Thuidium, *Schimp.*, **12**, 572–580.
— *abietinum*, Schimp., **8**, 8.
— abietinum, *Schimp.*, **11**, 251.
— acuminatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 579.
— Blandowii, *Bruch & Schimp.*, **11**, 251.
— brasiliense, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 579.
— campanulatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 574.
— chilense, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 579.
— ciliatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 576.
— complanum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 575.
— cylindraceum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 574.
— delicatu[lu]m, *Schimp.*, **11**, 251; **12**, 578.
— eccremocarpum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 577.
— erosulum, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 186.
— exasperatum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 576.
— filarium, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 579.
— intermedium, *Mitt.*, **12**, 573.
— involvens, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 575.
— leptocladum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 573.
— mexicanum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 577.
— minutulum, *Mitt.*, **12**, 577.
— pauperum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 576.
— peruvianum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 578.
— pseudo-protensum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 578.
— pusillum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 577.
— ramentosum, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 186.
— raphidostegum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 577.
— samoanum, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 186.
— scabrosulum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 574.
— Schiedeanum, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 576.
— schistocalyx, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 575.
— *tamariscinum*, Schimp., **8**, 8.
— trachypodium, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 177.
Thuja *articulata*, Vahl, **16**, 670.
— *Devriesiana*, hort. germ., **18**, 495.
— dolabrata, *Linn. f.*, **18**, 486.
— —, *var.* læte-virens, *Mast.* *, **18**, 486.
— —, var. *nana*, Gord., **18**, 486.
— —, *var.* nana, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, **18**, 486.
— —, *var.* variegata, *Gord.*, **18**, 486.
— *Ellwangeriana*, hort., **18**, 495.
— *ericoides*, hort., **18**, 495.
— *filiformis*, Lodd., **18**, 488.
— gigantea, *Nutt.*, **7**, 133.
— *gigantea*, Parl., **18**, 487.
— —, var. *japonica*, Franch. & Savat., **18**, 487.
— *hybrida*, hort., **18**, 495.
— *japonica*, hort., **18**, 495.
— japonica, *Maxim.*, **18**, 486.
— *lineata*, Poir., **18**, 498.
— *meldensis*, hort., **18**, 495.
— obtusa, *Mast.* *, **18**, 491, 495.
— —, *var.* breviramea, *Mast.* *, **18**, 494.
Thuja obtusa, *var.* filicoides, *Mast.* *, **18**, 494.
— —, *var.* Keteleerii, *Standish*, **18**, 493.
— —, *var.* lycopodioides, *Carr.*, **18**, 493.
— —, *var.* nana, *Carr.*, **18**, 493.
— —, *var.* pendula, *Mast.* *, **18**, 494.
— —, *var.* pygmæa, *Carr.*, **18**, 493.
— occidentalis, *Linn.*, **18**, 495; twisting of bark, **9**, 6.
— orientalis, *Linn.*, **18**, 488, 495.
— — var. *meldensis*, hort., **18**, 495.
— —, *var.* pendula, *Parl.*, **18**, 488.
— *pendula*, Lamb., **18**, 488.
— *pensilis*, Staunt., **18**, 498.
— pisifera, *Mast.* *, **18**, 489, 495.
— —, *var.* filifera, *Mast.* *, **18**, 491.
— —, *var.* leptoclada, *Mast.* *, **18**, 490.
— —, *var.* plumosa, *Mast.* *, **18**, 490.
— —, *var.* squarrosa, *Mast.* *, **18**, 490.
— sphæroidea, *hort.*, **18**, 495, 496.
— *Standishii*, Carr., **18**, 486.
Thunberg's herbarium, names in (Rolfe), **20**, 351; Restiaceæ (Masters), **14**, 413–421; Selagineæ descr. by (Rolfe), **20**, 341; Stapeliæ (Brown), **17**, 162–172.
Thunbergia, *Retz.*, morphol. notes on (Hartog), **17**, 1.
— alata, *Boj.*, **9**, 449; arr. of leaves (Darwin), **9**, 11; movements (Darwin), **9**, 17.
— *angustifolia*, Buch.-Ham. & Nees, **9**, 448.
— *aspera*, Nees, **7**, 20.
— atriplicifolia, *E. Mey.*, **7**, 20.
— capensis, *Thunb.*, **7**, 112.
— coccinea, *Wall.*, **9**, 448.
— *cordifolia*, Nees, **9**, 447.
— *Dregeana*, Nees *, **7**, 20.
— erecta, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 18.
— fragrans, *Roxb.*, **9**, 448.
— grandiflora, *Roxb.*, **9**, 447.
— —, var. *sinuata*, Wall., **9**, 447.
— *Harrisi*, Hook., **9**, 447.
— Hawtaynii, *Wall.*, **9**, 448.
— hirsuta, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 20.
— *hirta*, Sond., **7**, 20.
— *javanica*, Gaertn. f., **9**, 448.
— Kirkiana, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 19.
— *lævis*, Wall. & Nees, **9**, 448.
— lancifolia, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 19.
— laurifolia, *Lindl.*, **9**, 447.
— lutea, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 448.
— mysorensis, *Wight*, **9**, 448.
— neglecta, *Sond.*, **7**, 20.
— platyphylla, *Baker* *, **20**, 217.
— tomentosa, *Wall.*, **9**, 449.
— Wightiana, *T. Anders.* *, **9**, 448.
Thurberia, *Benth.* *, **19**, 58.

Thurberia, A. Gray, **19**, 58.
Thuret, Gustav Adolph, obituary, Proc. (1874–75), 66.
Thuretia quercifolia, *Decne.*, shown, Proc. ii. 287.
Thurso, Hierochloë refound at, Proc. ii. 374.
Thurya, *see* Thuja.
Thuyites, *Endl.*, fossil representative of Thuya, **18**, 495.
Thuyopis dolabrata, Sieb. & Zucc., **18**, 486.
— *læte-virens*, Lindl., **18**, 486.
— *Standishii*, Gord., **18**, 487.
Thwaites, G. H. K., Ancistrocladus, *Wall.*, Proc. ii. 284; Ceylon fungi, **14**, 30; deceased, Proc. (1882–83), 9; early devel. Lemanea fluviatilis, *Ag.*, Proc. i. 360; movements of Bacillaria paradoxa, *Gmel.*, Proc. i. 310; obituary, Proc. (1882–83), 43,
Thyarea, *Benth.* *, **17**, 196.
Thyidium tamariscifolium, *Lindberg* *, **13**, 203.
Thymbra ciliata, Desf., **16**, 612.
Thymelæa africana foliis Lini, etc., Herm., **20**, 345.
Thymelæa canescens, Meisn., **16**, 654.
— *hirsuta*, Endl., **16**, 654.
— *Passerina*, Lange, **16**, 653.
— *villosa*, Endl., **16**, 654.
— *virgata*, Meisn., **16**, 654.
Thymus *Acinos*, Linn., **16**, 614.
— *alpinus*, Linn., **16**, 614.
— Broussonetii, *Boiss.*, **5**, 43; **16**, 612.
— *Calamintha*, Salzm., **16**, 613.
— ciliatus, *Benth.*, **16**, 612.
— —, var. *Munbyanus*, De Noe, **16**, 612.
— *graveolens*, Bieb., **16**, 614.
— lanceolatus, *Desf.*, **16**, 611.
— —, *var.* crispus, *Ball* *, **16**, 611.
— *pallidus*, Coss. *, **16**, 611.
— maroccanus, *Ball*, **16**, 612.
— *microphyllus*, Urv., **16**, 613.
— Munbyanus, *Boiss. & Reut.*, **16**, 612.
— satureioides, *Coss.*, **16**, 610.
— —, *var.* pseudomastichina, *Ball* *, **16**, 611.
— Serpyllum, *var.* atlanticus, *Ball* *, **16**, 611.
— *Sibthorpii*, Benth., **16**, 611.
— striatus, *Benth.*, **2**, 123.
— *Zygii*, Sibth. & Sm., **2**, 123.
Thyridium, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 188.
Thyridium, Mitt., **13**, 299.
— constrictum, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 188.
— crassinerve, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 189.
— fasciculatum, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 189.
— Jungquilianum, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 188.
Thyridium luteum, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 188.
— repens, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 188.
Thyridostachyum, Nees, **19**, 69.
Thyrsacanthus indicus, Nees, **9**, 525.
Thysanachne, Presl, **19**, 59.
Thysananthus comosus, Lindenb., **5**, 109.
— *spathulistipus*, Lindenb., **5**, 109.
Thysanochilus, *Falc.* *, Proc. i. 14 (nomen).
Thysanolæna, *Nees*, **19**, 60.
Thysanomitrium Muelleri, Hampe, **12**, 90.
— *phascoides*, Hampe, **12**, 38.
— *Richardi*, Hampe, **12**, 90.
— *scabrisetum*, Hampe, **12**, 87.
— *stenocarpum*, Hampe, **12**, 87.
— *uncinatum*, Harv., **3**, supp. 21.
Thysanotus, *R. Br.* (Baker), **15**, 334–341.
— *anceps*, Endl., **15**, 339.
— anceps, *Lindl.*, **15**, 339.
— arbuscula, *Baker* *, **15**, 339.
— asper, *Lindl.*, **15**, 338.
— *Banksii*, var. *a*, R. Br., **15**, 336.
— Baueri, *R. Br.*, **15**, 336.
— *brevipes*, Lindl., **15**, 341.
— chinensis, *Benth.*, **13**, 129; **15**, 337.
— *chrysantherus*, F. Muell. *, **15**, 337.
— *deformis*, R. Br., **15**, 339.
— dichotomus, *R. Br.*, **15**, 339.
— *divaricatus*, R. Br., **15**, 339.
— Drummondii, *Baker* *, **15**, 341.
— *elatior*, R. Br., **15**, 336.
— *elongatus*, R. Br., **15**, 338.
— *exasperatus*, F. Muell., **15**, 335.
— flexuosus, *R. Br.*, **15**, 339.
— glaucus, *Endl.*, **15**, 341.
— gracilis, *R. Br.*, **15**, 338.
— hispidulus, *R. Br.*, **15**, 341.
— *intricatus*, Endl., **15**, 336, 339.
— *intricatus*, Lindl., **15**, 339.
— *isantherus*, Lindl., **15**, 337.
— *isantherus*, R. Br., **15**, 337.
— junceus, *R. Br.*, **15**, 338.
— *Lindleyanus*, Endl., **15**, 339.
— *Manglesianus*, Kunth, **15**, 340.
— *Menziesii*, R. Br., **15**, 340.
— *micranthus*, Endl., **15**, 360.
— multiflorus, *R. Br.*, **15**, 340.
— paniculatus, *R. Br.*, **15**, 337.
— Patersoni, *R. Br.*, **15**, 340.
— pauciflorus, *R. Br.*, **15**, 341.
— *proliferus*, Lindl., **15**, 340.
— scaber, *Endl.*, **15**, 336.
— sparteus, *R. Br.*, **15**, 338.
— *tenellus*, Endl., **15**, 337.
— *tenuis*, Endl., **15**, 335.
— tenuis, *Lindl.*, **15**, 337.
— thyrsoideus, *Baker* *, **15**, 336.
— triandrus, *R. Br.*, **15**, 340.

Thysanotus tuberosus, *R. Br.*, **15**, 335.
— *Undulatorum*, Behr * , **15**, 336.
Tiarella, *Linn.* (Hooker & Thomson), **2**, 57, 74.
— polyphylla, *Don*, **2**, 74.
Tigridia, *Juss.* (Baker), **16**, 135.
— atrata, *Baker* * , **16**, 136.
— *cœlestis*, Otto * , **16**, 128.
— *conchiflora*, Sweet, **16**, 136.
— curvata, *Baker* * , **16**, 136.
— *grandiflora*, Salisb., **16**, 136.
— *Herbertiana*, Herb., **16**, 129.
— lutea, *Link, Klotzsch & Otto*, **16**, 136.
— *oxypetala*, Morris, **16**, 136.
— Pavonia, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 136.
— —, *var.* conchiflora, *Baker* * , **16**, 136.
— Van-Houttei, *Roezl*, **16**, 136.
— violacea, *Schiede*, **16**, 136.
Tilbury Fort, Tordylium maximum, found near, shown (De Crespigny), Proc. (1875–80), 13.
Tiliaceæ, floral arrang. (Masters), **15**, 471 ; notes on (Bentham), **5**, supp. ii. 52–74.
Tillæa, *Linn.* (Hooker & Thomson), **2**, 89.
— alsinoides, *Hook. f.* * , **7**, 192.
— muscosa, *Linn.*, **16**, 449.
— pentandra, *Royle*, **2**, 90.
— pharnaceoides, *Hochst.*, **7**, 192.
— trichopoda, *Fenzl*, **16**, 449.
Timber, destroyed by Chelura, Proc. ii. 13 ; indigenous in New Zealand (Brewer), (*title*) Proc. (1875–80), 55.
Timber trees of Ceylon (Layard) (*title*), Proc. ii. 287.
Timbers, British Guiana, shown (Prior), Proc. (1883–86), 5.
Timbuctoo Palm (Seemann), **1**, 152.
Timmia austriaca, *Hedw.*, **3**, supp. 144.
Timonius, *Rumph.* (Bentham), **10**, 156.
Timor-laut islands, plants of (Forbes), Proc. (1883–86), 66.
Tinæa, Garzia, **19**, 114.
Tinctura Iodi, as a lichen test (Lindsay), **11**, 46.
Tinder from Hermas gigantea, shown (Angas), Proc. (1880–82), 1.
Tinea, Biv., **18**, 354.
— *cylindrica*, Biv., **16**, 672.
Tinguarra sicula, *Benth. & Hook. f.*, **16**, 471.
Tinospora smilacina, *Benth.* * , **5**, supp. ii. 52.
Tipuana, *Benth.* * , **4**, supp. 72 ; obs. on (Bentham), **4**, supp. 15.
— heteroptera, *Benth.* * , **4**, supp. 72.
— macrocarpa, *Benth.* * , **4**, supp. 72.
— speciosa, *Benth.* * , **4**, supp. 72.
Tipularia, *Nutt.*, distrib., **2**, 34 ; in Sikkim, **1**, 172.
— Josephi, *Reichb. f.* * , **1**, 174.
Tittmannia, Brongn. (Oliver), **9**, 333.
— *lateriflora*, Brongn., **9**, 333.
Tobacco-plants, Turkish and Latakia (Dyer), **15**, 246.
Todaroa, A. Rich., **18**, 337.
Toddalia schmidelioides, *Baker* * , **20**, 118.
Todea *Willd.*, vascular bundles of (Church), **7**, 88.
Tofieldia, *Huds.* (Baker), **17**, 485.
— *allemanica*, Bluff & Fing., **17**, 487.
— *alpina*, Sm., **17**, 487.
— *anthericoides*, Roth, **17**, 487.
— *borealis*, Wahlenb., **11**, 333 ; **17**, 486.
— calyculata, *Wahlenb.*, **17**, 486.
— cernua, *Sm.*, **17**, 487.
— *coccinea*, Rich., **17**, 487.
— —, var. *major*, Hook., **17**, 487.
— falcata, *Willd.*, **17**, 489.
— *flexuosa*, Willd., **17**, 489.
— *frigida*, H. B. K., **17**, 489.
— *glaberrima*, Macbride, **17**, 489.
— glabra, *Nutt.*, **17**, 489.
— *glacialis*, Gaud., **17**, 487.
— *glutinosa*, Pers., **17**, 490.
— gracilis, *Franch. & Savat.*, **17**, 488.
— himalaica, *Baker* * , **17**, 489.
— *japonica*, Miq., **17**, 491.
— *nuda*, Franch. & Savat., **17**, 488.
— nuda, *Maxim.*, **17**, 488.
— nutans, *Willd.*, **17**, 487.
— *palustris*, DC., **17**, 487.
— palustris, *Huds.*, **11**, 333 ; **17**, 486.
— *pubens*, Dryand., **17**, 490.
— *pubescens*, Pers., **17**, 491.
— *pusilla*, Pers., **17**, 486.
— *racemosa*, Hoppe, **17**, 487.
— *rubra*, A. Br., **17**, 487.
— *sessiliflora*, Hook., **17**, 489.
— sordida, *Maxim.*, **17**, 488.
— stenantha, *Franch. & Savat.*, **17**, 488.
— *stenopetala*, Sm., **17**, 487.
Tokio, botanical book from, shown (Dickins), Proc. (1882–83), 8.
Tolmiea Menziesii, *Torr. & A. Gray*, shown (Bower), Proc. (1883–86), 6 (*misprinted* Tomica).
Tolpis barbata, [*Gaertn.*], **5**, 41.
— —, *var.* grandiflora, *Ball* * , **16**, 535.
— crinita, *Lowe*, **5**, 41.
— umbellata, *Bertol.*, **16**, 535.
Tolypothrix glacialis, *Dickie* * , **17**, 8.
Tomex, Thunb., **17**, 191.
Tomica, Proc. (1883–86), *typ. err.*, *see* Tolmiea.

Tomkins, Charles, obituary, Proc. (1863–64), 32.
Tonglo, botanic notes (Clarke), **15**, 116–159.
Tordylium *latifolium*, Linn., **16**, 477.
— maximum, *Linn.*, from Essex, exhibited (De Crespigny), Proc. (1875–80), 13.
— *nodosum*, Linn., **16**, 478.
— *peregrinum*, Linn., **16**, 474.
Torenia, Linn., not distinct from Vandellia (Hance), **13**, 114.
— *parviflora*, Buch.-Ham., **13**, 114.
Torilis helvetica, Gmel., **16**, 478.
— *infesta*, Hoffm., **16**, 478.
— *neglecta*, Schultes, **16**, 478.
— *nodosa*, Gærtn., **16**, 478.
Tornabenia africana, Mass., **15**, 170.
Torquay, Arum italicum from, shown (Britten), Proc. (1882–83), 8.
Torres Straits, Algæ (Dickie), **15**, 446–455.
Torresia, Ruiz & Pav., **19**, 77.
Torrey, John, obituary, Proc. (1872–73), 35.
Torreya grandis, *Fortune*, **18**, 500, 449.
— nucifera, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, **18**, 500.
Torrubia bicephala, *Berk. & Cooke* *, **15**, 394.
— *sphecophila*, Tul., **10**, 476.
— Sphingum, *Tul.*, **15**, 494.
— *Sphingum*, Tul., **10**, 375.
Torsion, floral (Masters), **15**, 470.
Tortula, *Hedw.*, **12**, 142–175.
— aculeata, *Wils.*, **12**, 173.
— acuminata, *Sw.*, **12**, 167.
— ænea, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 162.
— agraria, *Sw.*, **12**, 167.
— amblyophylla, *Hook.*, **12**, 155.
— amplexifolia, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 29.
— andicola, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 170.
— andina, *Sulliv.*, **12**, 147.
— angustata, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 28.
— angustifolia, *Hook. & Grev.*, **3**, supp. 30.
— anomala, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 28.
— apiculata, *Hampe*, **12**, 153.
— *apiculata*, Wils., **3**, supp. 30.
— appressa, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 152.
— appressifolia, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 159.
— arcuata, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 163.
— atrovirens, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 165.
— Australasiæ, *Hook. & Grev.*, **4**, 70; **12**, 149.
— bermudana, *Mitt.* *, **15**, 60.
— Berteroana, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 154.
— bogotensis, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 171.
— bombayensis, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 28.
— brachydontia, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 148.
— brachymenia, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 151.
Tortula breviseta, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 172.
— *cacuminata*, Wils., **3**, supp. 38.
— *cæspitosa*, var., *Hook. f. & Wils.*, **4**, 71.
— cæspitosa, *Schwaegr.*, **12**, 149.
— calceolifolia, *Spruce*, *, **12**, 157.
— calycina, *Schwaegr.*, **4**, 70; **12**, 157.
— calyculosa, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 156.
— campylocarpa, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 159; **15**, 60.
— canaliculata, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 148.
— chilensis, *Mont.*, **12**, 146.
— chimborazensis, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 163.
— *comosa*, Wils., **3**, supp. 34.
— consanguinea, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 300.
— contorta, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 169.
— contortifolia, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 147.
— corniculata, *Mitt.* *, **8**, 28.
— costata, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 159.
— crenata, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 169.
— Cruegeri, *Sond.*, **12**, 150.
— cucullifera, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 155.
— cylindrica, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 28; **7**, 151.
— cylindrotheca, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 30.
— decidua, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 171.
— decolorans, *Hampe*, **12**, 149.
— denticulata, *Wils.*, **12**, 168.
— Drummondii, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 27.
— duriuscula, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 27.
— elongata, *Wils.*, **12**, 164.
— *erythrodonta*, Tayl., **5**, 48; **12**, 178.
— excavata, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 154.
— *fallax*, Wils., **3**, supp. 34, 36.
— flagellaris, *Schimp.*, **12**, 150.
— flavescens, *Hook. & Grev.*, **3**, supp. 29.
— *flavescens*, var., *Wils.*, **3**, supp. 35.
— flaviseta, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 163.
— fragilis, *Tayl.*, **12**, 172.
— fuegiana, *Mitt.*, **12**, 174.
— fusca, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 160.
— fuscinervia, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 154.
— geniculata, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 161.
— glacialis, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 173.
— glaucescens, *Hampe*, **12**, 152.
— Goudotii, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 171.
— graminicolor, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 160.
— gregaria, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 29.
— Heimii, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 165.
— humida, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 162.
— inæquilifolia, *Tayl.*, **12**, 153.
— indica, *Hook.*, **3**, supp. 30.
— *inermis*, Mont., **3**, supp. 37.
— inundata, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 161.
— jamaicensis, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 147.
— Jamesoni, *Tayl.*, **12**, 162.
— khasiana, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 29.

Tortula Knightii, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 71.
— Kunzeana, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 169.
— læta, *Kunze*, **12**, 159.
— lævigata, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 160.
— *lævipila*, Wils., **3**, supp. 39.
— leucocalyx, *Mont.*, **12**, 153.
— ligularis, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 156.
— limbata, *Mitt.*, **12**, 168.
— linearis, *Sw.*, **12**, 149.
— longifolia, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 28.
— longirostris, *Hampe*, **12**, 157.
— macrocarpa, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 166.
— mendozensis, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 154.
— mexicana, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 156.
— mniifolia, *Mitt.*, **12**, 167.
— montana, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 156.
— *mucronifolius*, Hedw., **8**, 28.
— muralis, *Hedw.*, **12**, 166.
— muricola, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 166.
— nitida, *Lindberg*, **11**, 464.
— novogranatensis, *Hampe*, **12**, 158.
— obscura, *Sulliv.*, **12**, 150.
— obtusissima, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 174.
— occidentalis, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 155.
— olivacea, *Besch.* *, **12**, 631.
— orthodonta, C. Muell., **3**, supp. 28.
— papillosa, *Wils.*, **12**, 174.
— patagonica, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 156.
— peruviana, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 169.
— pichinchensis *Tayl.*, **12**, 174.
— platyphylla, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 167.
— *princeps*, De Not., **3**, supp. 39; **4**, 71.
— princeps, *De Not.*, **12**, 170.
— prostrata, *Mont.*, **12**, 172.
— pruinosa, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 152.
— punctulata, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 175.
— pusilla, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 165.
— quitoensis, *Tayl.*, **12**, 170.
— rectifolia, *Tayl.*, **12**, 158.
— replicata, *Tayl.*, **12**, 151.
— rivalis, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 147.
— robusta, *Hook. & Grev.*, **12**, 175.
— *rosulata*, Wils., **3**, supp. 37.
— ruralis, *Hook.*, cult., **2**, 45.
— *ruralis*, var., Wils., **3**, supp. 39.
— scabrinervis, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 173.
— Schlimii, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 148.
— serrulata, *Hook. & Grev.*, **12**, 163.
— spiralis, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 151.
— squarrosa, *Brid.*, **3**, supp. 27.
— *squarrosa*, De Not., **11**, 462.
— stenocarpa, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 162.
— stenophylla, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 28.
— subnigra, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 164.
— subsessilis, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 164.
— subulifolia, *Sulliv.*, **12**, 161.
— tenuirostris, *Hook. & Tayl.*, **12**, 148.
— teretiuscula, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 160.
— torquata, *Tayl.*, **4**, 70.
— Trianæ, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 172.
Tortula *vinealis*, var., Wils., **3**, supp. 33, 34.
Torula palmicola, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 353.
Tosagris, Beauv., **19**, 83.
Totnes, Conferva shown from, Proc. i. 65.
Tournefortia puberula, *Baker* *, **20**, 211.
Tournesolia, Scop., **17**, 191.
Tovaria, *Neck.* (Baker), **14**, 564–570.
Tovaria, *Ruiz & Pav.*, **5**, supp. ii. 74.
— davurica, *Baker* *, **14**, 567.
— flexuosa, *Baker* *, **14**, 567.
— fusca, *Baker* *, **14**, 568.
— japonica, *Baker* *, **14**, 570.
— laxiflora, *Baker* *, **14**, 569.
— nervulosa, *Baker* *, **14**, 569.
— oleracea, *Baker* *, **14**, 569.
— oligophylla, *Baker* *, **14**, 565.
— pallida, *Baker* *, **14**, 566.
— paniculata, *Baker* *, **14**, 568.
— purpurea, *Baker* *, **14**, 566.
— racemosa, *Neck.*, **14**, 570.
— Rossii, *Baker* *, **17**, 387.
— Salvini, *Baker* *, **14**, 567.
— scilloides, *Baker* *, **14**, 567.
— sessilifolia, *Baker* *, **14**, 566.
— stellata, *Neck.*, **14**, 565.
— thyrsoidea, *Baker* *, **14**, 568.
— trifolia, *Neck.*, **14**, 565.
Towel-gourd, shown (Westwood), Proc. (1855–56), 1.
Towndrow, R. F., new var. of Rosa stylosa shown, Proc. (1882–83), 6.
Townsend, F., new British Erythræa, **18**, 398–405.
Toxicodendron acutifolium, *Benth.* *, **17**, 214.
Tozzettia, Parl., **14**, 251, 269.
Tozzettia, Savi, **19**, 57.
Trachelium angustifolium, *Schousb.*, **16**, 555.
Trachyandra, Kunth, **15**, 290, 307.
— *affinis*, Kunth, **15**, 308.
— *asperata*, Kunth, **15**, 310.
— *blepharophara*, Kunth, **15**, 312.
— *bracteosa*, Kunth, **15**, 312.
— *Brehmeana*, Kunth, **15**, 315.
— *canaliculata*, Kunth, **15**, 309.
— *ciliata*, Kunth, **15**, 312.
— *corymbosa*, Kunth, **15**, 313.
— *divaricata*, Kunth, **15**, 311.
— *elongata*, Kunth, **15**, 308.
— *falcata*, Kunth, **15**, 311.
— *fimbriata*, Kunth, **15**, 312.
— *flexifolia*, Kunth, **15**, 307.
— *floribunda*, Kunth, **15**, 296.
— *hirsuta*, Kunth, **15**, 313.
— *hispida*, Kunth, **15**, 310.

Trachyandra Jacquinii, Kunth, **15**, 308.
— *longepedunculata*, Kunth, **15**, 308.
— *longifolia*, Kunth, **15**, 312.
— *muricata*, Kunth, **15**, 313.
— *paradoxa*, Kunth, **15**, 314.
— *pauciflora*, Kunth, **15**, 315.
— *revoluta*, Kunth, **15**, 311.
— *scabra*, Kunth, **15**, 310.
— *Schultesii*, Kunth, **15**, 315.
— *undulata*, Kunth, **15**, 310.
— *vespertina*, Kunth, **15**, 311.
Trachylobium Hornemannianum, *Hayne*, copal-yielding (Kirk), **15**, 234; fossil copal from, shown (Hooker), Proc. (1873–74), 9; not the source of Angola copal (Welwitsch), **9**, 296.
— *Martianum*, Heyne, **9**, 295.
— mossambicense, *Klotzsch*, **11**, 1; not the source of Angola Copal (Welwitsch), **9**, 296.
Trachyloma arborescens, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 91.
— *arborescens*, Mitt., **10**, 193.
— Archeri, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 86.
— arcuata, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 86.
— comosa, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 86.
— indicum, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 91.
— Kerrii, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 86.
— stipitatum, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 156.
— subbasilaris, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 86.
— Taylori, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 92.
Trachynia distachya, *Link*, **6**, 47.
Trachynotia, Mich., **19**, 50.
Trachyozus, Reichb., **19**, 62.
Trachyphyllum, § (Hooker & Thomson), **2**, 66.
Trachypogon, *Nees*, **19**, 71.
— *scrobiculatus*, Nees, **19**, 71.
Trachypus atratus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 129.
— auriculatus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 129.
— bicolor, *Schwaegr.*, **3**, supp. 127.
— blandus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 127.
— brevirameus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 129.
— Buchanani, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 129.
— cerinus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 128; **4**, 90.
— crispatulus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 129.
— cuspidiferus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 128.
— declinatus, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 129.
— flexicaulis, *Mitt.* *, **4**, 90.
— fuscescens, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 128.
— Harveii, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 127.
— *Harveyi*, Mitt., **12**, 442.
— Hornschuchii, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 128; **4**, 90.
— nigrescens, *Mitt.* *?, **8**, 45.
— plicæfolius, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 129.
— procumbens, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 127.
Trachys, *Pers.*, **19**, 62.
— mucronata, *Pers.*, **6**, 55.
Trachystachys, D. Dietr., **19**, 62.
Tradescantia axillaris, Roxb., **11**, 452.
— *imbricata*, Roxb., **11**, 452.
— *tuberosa*, Roxb., **11**, 454.
Traganum undatum, *Del.*, **5**, supp. i. 31.
Tragia bicolor, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 46.
— infundibuliformis, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 45.
Tragopogon *australis*, Jord., **16**, 550.
— *Dalechampii*, Linn., **16**, 551.
— glaber, *Benth. & Hook. f.*, **16**, 550.
— *longirostris*, Bisch., **16**, 550.
— *picroides*, Linn., **16**, 551.
— porrifolius, *Linn.*, **16**, 550.
Tragus, *Hall.*, **19**, 62.
Traill, G. M., algæ collected by, shown (Holmes), Proc. (1880–82), 8.
Trametes aculeifera, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 319.
— acupunctatus, *Berk.* *, **13**, 164.
— bicolor, *Berk.* *, **16**, 43.
— cognatus, *Berk.* *, **16**, 43.
— colliculosa, *Berk.*, **14**, 55.
— conchatus, *Berk.* *, **16**, 47.
— devexa, *Berk.* *, **13**, 165.
— epitephra, *Berk.* *, **13**, 165.
— hispidula, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 319.
— lactinea, *Berk.*, var., **13**, 165; **15**, 385.
— Marchionica, *Berk. & Cooke* *, **15**, 385.
— mexicana, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **9**, 423.
— Moselei, *Berk. & Broome* *, **16**, 40.
— Mulleri, *Berk.* *, **10**, 320.
— occidentalis, *Fr.*, **10**, 319.
— ocellata, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 319.
— phellinus, *Berk.* *, **13**, 164.
— pura, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 320.
— pyrrhocreas, *Berk.* *, **13**, 164.
— rigida, *Berk. & Mont.*, **10**, 320.
— rugosa, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 55.
— Sprucei, *Berk.*, **13**, 165.
— ungulata, *Berk.*, **13**, 165.
— versatilis, *var.* resupinata, *Berk.* *, **13**, 164.
— versiformis, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 56.
Transport of fruits of Compositæ (Bentham), **13**, 572.
Trapa verbanensis, *De Not.*, fruits used for rosaries (Dyer), **20**, 414.
Traunsteineria, Reichb., **18**, 351.
Travers, H. H., Chatham Islands, **9**, 135–144.
Travers and Son, referring to artificial selection of Sugar-beet, Proc. (1875–80), 42.

Tree-ferns, Tasmanian (Archer), **7,** 170.
Trees, branching of, in South America (Spruce), **5,** 3.
Trees and protoplasmic continuity (Tyler), *title*, Proc. (1883–86), 69.
Trema grisea, *Baker* *, **20,** 263.
Trematodon ambiguus, *Hornsch.*, **11,** 247.
— brachypus, *Mont.* *, **12,** 46.
— brevirostris, *Hampe*, **12,** 47.
— conformis, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 12.
— decipiens, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 13.
— flexipes, *Mitt.* *, **4,** 68.
— humilis, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 47.
— longicollis, *Rich.*, **3,** supp. 12.
— paucifolius, *C. Muell.*, **3,** supp. 13.
— reflexus, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 46.
— sabulosus, *Griff.*, **3,** supp. 13.
— Schmidii, *C. Muell.*, **3,** supp. 12.
— squarrosus, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 46.
— vaginatus, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 46.
Tremella albida, *Huds.*, **13,** 33.
— Cerasi, *Schum.*, **13,** 39.
— foliacea, *Pers.*, **13,** 34.
— frondosa, *Bull.*, **13,** 33.
— fuciformis, *Berk.*, **10,** 340.
— *helvelloides*, DC. (Tulasne), **13,** 32.
— indurata, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 77.
— Janus, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 340.
— mesenteria, *Retz.*, **13,** 38.
— neglecta, *L. R. & C. Tul.* *, **13,** 34.
— pulvinulus, *Berk. & Cooke* *, **15,** 392.
— *rufa*, Jacq., **13,** 32.
— rufo-lutea, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 340.
— scutellæformis, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 77.
— Wrightii, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 341.
Tremella-like fruit of Hydnum (Currey), **5,** 182.
Tremellineous fungi (Tulasne), **13,** 31–42.
Tremotylium occultum, *Stirt.* *, **14,** 464.
— suboccultum, *Stirt.* *, **14,** 464.
Trevesia sundaica, *Miq.* (Christy), Proc. (1883–86), 3.
Treviranus, Ludolf Christian, gift of letters, Proc. ii. 145; obituary, Proc. (1864–65), 106.
Triachyrum, Hochst., **19,** 86 (printed *Triachyrium*).
Triactina, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2,** 90, 95.
— verticillata, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2,** 103.
Triæna, H. B. K., **19,** 104.
Triænanthus Griffithianus, Nees, **9,** 481.
Triandrous Dendrobium (Falconer), Proc. i. 14; Salix fragilis shown (Baker), Proc. (1872–73), 6.
Trianosperma, *Mart.*, **11,** 255.
Triantha, *Baker* *, **17,** 490.
— glutinosa, *Baker* *, **17,** 490.
— japonica, *Baker* *, **17,** 491.
— pubens, *Baker* *, **17,** 490.
Trianthema crystallina, *Forsk.*, **6,** 203; 189.
— crystallina, *Vahl*, **5,** supp. i. 20.
— hydaspica, *Edgew.* *, **6,** 203.
— obcordata, *Roxb.*, **6,** 204.
— pentandra, *Linn.*, **6,** 202.
— *triquetra*, Rottl., **5,** supp. i. 20.
Triathera, Desv., **19,** 104.
Tribulus cistoides, *Linn.*, **5,** 184.
Tricaryum cochinchinense, Lour., **13,** 121.
Trichachne, Nees, **19,** 41.
Trichæta, Beauv., **19,** 97.
Trichanthera, Ehrenb., **6,** 112.
Tricharis, Salisb., **11,** 395.
— *serotina*, Salisb., **11,** 397.
Trichia, *Hall.*, elaters (Henfrey), Proc. ii. 279; spiral markings of flocci (Berkeley), **7,** 54.
— *capsulifera*, DC., Proc. ii. 200.
— pyriformis, *Hoffm.*, **14,** 85.
— Serpula, *Pers.*, **14,** 86.
— Thwaitesii, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 85.
Trichilia Dregei, *E. Mey.*, fruit of, shown (Holmes), Proc. (1883–86), 122.
— *spinosa*, Willd., **5,** supp. ii. 24.
Trichlora, *Baker*, **17,** 508.
— peruviana, *Baker*, **17,** 509.
Trichloris, *Fourn.*, **19,** 20, 102.
Trichobasis euphorbiæfolia, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 357.
— Pyrolæ, *Berk.*, **17,** 16.
Trichocaulon, *N. E. Br.* *, **17,** 164.
— flavum, *N. E. Br.* *, **17,** 165.
— piliferum, *N. E. Br.* *, **17,** 164.
Trichochilia, §, Lindl., **18,** 357.
Trichochloa, Beauv., **19,** 83.
Trichocline, *Cass.* (Bentham), **13,** 473; venation of ligulæ in, **13,** 366.
Trichocolea tomentella, *Dum.*, **13,** 193.
— tomentella, *Nees*, **5,** 103.
Trichodesma hirsuta, *Edgew.* *, **9,** 324.
— strictum, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* *, **19,** 178.
Trichodon, **19,** 112 (misprint for *Trichoon*, Roth).
Trichoglottis pallens, Lindl., **18,** 333.
— *philippinensis*, Lindl., **18,** 333.
— *pusilla*, Reichb. f., **18,** 333.
— *quadricornutus*, Kurz, **18,** 333.
Trichogyne cauliflora, DC., **16,** 497.

Tricholæna, [Schrad.], **19**, 45.
— *leucantha*, Hochst., **5**, supp. i. 39.
— *micrantha*, Schrad., **5**, supp. i. 39.
— Teneriffæ, *Parl.*, **5**, supp. i. 38.
Tricholepis, *DC.*, pappus (Bentham), **13**, 357.
Trichomanes, *Linn.* (Baker), **9**, 336; supposed new species, shown, Proc. i. 179.
— *acrocarpon*, Fée, **14**, 16.
— *Ankersii*, Sturm, **14**, 16.
— apodum, *Hook. & Grev.*, **9**, 339.
— *auratum*, Fée, **14**, 17.
— Barklianum, *Baker* *, **9**, 338.
— *Bojeri*, Hook., **9**, 337.
— brachypus, *Kunze*, **14**, 16.
— *cellulosum*, Sturm, **14**, 17.
— *commutatum*, Sturm, **14**, 16.
— crispum, *Linn.*, **14**, 17.
— *cristatum*, Sturm, **14**, 17.
— cuspidatum, *Willd.*, **9**, 337.
— *emarginatum*, Sturm, **14**, 16.
— *eriophorum*, Sturm, **14**, 17.
— *eximium*, Sturm, **14**, 16.
— *filiforme*, Sturm, **14**, 17.
— *firmulum*, Sturm, **14**, 17.
— *frondosum*, Fée, **14**, 17.
— *fulvum*, Sturm, **14**, 17.
— gemmatum, *J. Sm.*, **14**, 17.
— Godmani, *Hook.* *, **9**, 337.
— *guianense*, Sturm, **14**, 16.
— *Haenkeanum*, Sturm, **14**, 17.
— Henzaianum, *Parish*, **9**, 339.
— heterophyllum, *H. B. K.*, **14**, 16.
— *Hookeri*, Sturm, **14**, 16.
— *Hostmannianum*, Sturm, **14**, 17.
— *Kapplerianum*, Sturm, **14**, 16.
— Krausii, *Hook. & Grev.*, **14**, 16.
— *lætevirens*, Fée, **14**, 17.
— lineolatum, *Van den Bosch*, **9**, 336.
— lucens, *Sw.*, **14**, 17.
— *Luschnathianum*, Sturm, **14**, 17.
— *mandioccanum*, Sturm, **14**, 17.
— *Martiusii*, Sturm, **14**, 17.
— membranaceum, *Binn.*, **9**, 337.
— Motleyi, *Baker* *, **9**, 337.
— muscoides, *Sw.*, **9**, 339; **14**, 16.
— neilgherrense, *Bedd.*, **9**, 339.
— *Pabstianum*, Sturm, **14**, 16.
— *pellucens*, Sturm, **14**, 17.
— peltatum, *Baker* *, **9**, 336; **15**, 78.
— *peltatum*, Poir., **9**, 337.
— *pennatum*, Sturm, **14**, 17.
— Petersii, *A. Gray*, **9**, 339; shown, Proc. ii. 287.
— *pilosum*, Sturm, **14**, 17.
— *pinnatum*, Sturm, **14**, 17.
— pinnatum, *Sw.*, **14**, 17.
— punctatum, *Poir.*, **9**, 337.
— pusillum, *Sw.*, **9**, 339.
Trichomanes pyxidiferum, *Linn.*, **14**, 16.
— radicans, *Hedw. f.*, from Toomies Mount, shown (Ward), Proc. i. 326.
— radicans, *Sw.*, **14**, 17; from Alabama, Proc. ii. 287.
— reniforme, *Forst.*, **9**, 336.
— *repens*, Sturm, **14**, 17.
— reptans, *Hook. & Grev.*, **9**, 337.
— rigidum, *Sw.*, **14**, 17.
— Robinsoni, *Hook.* *, **9**, 339.
— *Schomburgkianum*, Sturm, **14**, 17.
— *Sellowianum*, Sturm, **14**, 17.
— *Serricella*, Fée, **14**, 16.
— sinuosum, *Rich.*, **14**, 16.
— speciosum, *Willd.*, from Toomies Mount (Ward), Proc. i. 326.
— *sphenoides*, Kunze, **9**, 337.
— *Spruceanum*, Sturm, **14**, 16.
— *tanaicum*, Sturm, **14**, 16.
— tenerum, *Spreng.*, **14**, 17.
— *tranninense*, Fée, **14**, 16.
— vitiense, *Baker* *, **9**, 338.
— *Vittaria*, Sturm, **14**, 17.
Trichonema, Ker-Gawl. (Baker), **16**, 86; (Ball), **16**, 676.
— *arenarium*, [Steud.], **16**, 89.
— *barbatum*, Herb. *, **16**, 89.
— Bulbocodium, *Ker-Gawl.*, **7**, 222.
— *Bulbocodium*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 86, 676.
— *Bulbocodium*, Sm., **16**, 88.
— —, var. *minima*, Ten., **16**, 88.
— —, var. *parviflora*, Vahl, **16**, 88.
— *caulescens*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 88.
— *Clusianum*, Lange, **16**, 87.
— *collinum*, Salisb., **16**, 86.
— *Columnæ*, Reichb., **16**, 88.
— *croceum*, Klatt, **16**, 87.
— *cruciatum*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 89.
— *cupreum*, Herb. *, **16**, 87.
— *dichotomum*, Klatt, **16**, 89.
— *edule*, Herb. *, **16**, 89.
— *elongatum*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 87.
— *filifolium*, [Ker-Gawl.], **16**, 88.
— *filifolium*, Klatt, **16**, 88.
— *grandiscapum*, Webb, **16**, 87, 676.
— *hirsut*[*um*, Steud.], **16**, 89.
— *hypoxidiflorum*, Salisb., **16**, 88.
— *latifolium*, Herb. *, **16**, 89.
— *Linaresii*, Gren. & Godr., **16**, 88.
— *Linaresii*, Klatt, **16**, 87.
— *longifolium*, Salisb., **16**, 89.
— *longitubum*, Klatt, **16**, 86.
— *maritima*, Sibth. *, **16**, 87.
— *minima*, Ten., **16**, 88.
— *monadelphum*, Sweet, **16**, 104.
— *nivale*, Boiss. & Heldr., **16**, 87.
— *ochroleucum*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 89.
— *pudica*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 89; germ., **1**, 136.

Trichonema purpurascens, Sweet, **16**, 87.
— *Pylium*, Herb., **16**, 87.
— *ramiflor*[*um*], Sweet, **16**, 87.
— *recurvifolium* [Ker-Gawl.], **16**, 88.
— *recurvum*, Spreng., **16**, 88.
— *roseum*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 89.
— *speciosum*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 89.
— *spirale*, Burch., **16**, 90.
— *subpalustre*, Herb., **16**, 87.
— *tortuosum*, Lichten., **16**, 88.
— *umbellatum*, Klatt, **16**, 87, 676.
Trichopetalum, Lindl., **15**, 333.
— *gracile*, Lindl., **15**, 334.
— *stellatum*, Lindl., **15**, 334.
Trichophore and antheridia in Callithamnion shown (Holmes), Proc. (1880–82), 1.
Trichopteryx, *Nees*, **19**, 98.
— flammea, *Benth.* *, **19**, 98.
— flammida, *Benth.* *, **19**, 59.
— simplex, *Benth.* *, **19**, 98.
Trichosanthes grandiflora, Wall., Proc. ii. 257.
— *heteroclita*, Roxb., Proc. ii. 257.
— *hexasperma*, Blume, Proc. ii. 259.
— *macrocarpa*, Blume, Proc. ii. 259.
— *Theba*, Buch.-Ham. *, Proc. ii. 259.
Trichosiphon, Schott, **6**, 111.
Trichosma, § (Lindley), **3**, 45, 52.
Trichosma suavis, Lindl., **3**, 52.
Trichospermum, *Blume* (Bentham), **5**, supp. ii. 60.
Trichostachys vaginalis, *Hiern* *, **16**, 263.
Trichosteleum, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 181.
Trichosteleum, Mitt., **12**, 492.
— fissum, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 182.
— papillatum, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 182.
— stigmosum, *Mitt.* *, **10**, 181.
Trichostomum æneum, C. Muell., **12**, 162.
— *amblyophyllum*, C. Muell., **12**, 168.
— *Barbula*, Lange, **11**, 464.
— *Berteroanum*, C. Muell., **12**, 155.
— *bombayense*, C. Muell., **3**, supp. 28.
— *bombayense*, Wils., **3**, supp. 30.
— *brachydontium*, Bruch & C. Muell., **12**, 148.
— *brachyphyllum*, Wils., **3**, supp. 30.
— *campylocarpum*, C. Muell., **12**, 163.
— *canaliculatum*, Hampe, **12**, 147.
— *canescens*, Hedw., **3**, supp. 45.
— *corniculatum*, Wahlenb., **8**, 28.
— *crispipilum*, Tayl., **12**, 104.
— *cylindricum*, C. Muell., **3**, supp. 28.
— *delicatulum*, Wils., **3**, supp. 10.
— *dentatum*, Wils., **3**, supp. 23, 38.
— *diffractum*, Mitt. *, **11**, 463.
— *elongatum*, Hook. f. & Wils., **12**, 43.
Trichostomum heterostichum, Hedw., **8**, 20.
— homomallum, *Bruch & Schimp.*, cult., **2**, 45.
— *indicum*, Willd., **3**, supp. 46.
— *lanuginosum*, Hedw., **3**, supp. 45.
— *mutabile*, Bruch, **12**, 148.
— *pallidum*, Hedw., **12**, 42.
— *pellucidum*, Wils., **3**, supp. 13.
— *rubellum*, C. Muell., **3**, supp. 27.
— *Schimperi*, Mont., **3**, supp. 36; **12**, 165.
— *Schlimii*, C. Muell., **12**, 148.
— *squarrosum*, Deppe & Schiede, **12**, 15.
— *subsecundum*, Hook. & Grev., **3**, supp. 45.
— *sulfureum*, C. Muell., **12**, 51.
— *tophaceum*, Brid., **3**, supp. 35; cult., **2**, 45.
— *tortile*, Wils., **3**, supp. 35.
— *trifarium*, auct., **3**, supp. 36.
— *ulocalyx*, C. Muell., **12**, 51.
Trichotosia, § (Lindley), **3**, 46, 56.
Trichotosia biflora, Griff., **3**, 56.
Triclissa, Salisb., **11**, 360.
Tricoryne, *R. Br.* (Baker), **15**, 361.
— anceps, *R. Br.*, **15**, 363.
— elatior, *R. Br.*, **15**, 362.
— —, *var.* scabra, *Baker* *, **15**, 362.
— humilis, *Endl.*, **15**, 362.
— muricata, *Baker* *, **15**, 363.
— pterocaulon, *Baker* *, **15**, 363.
— *scabra*, R. Br., **15**, 362.
— simplex, *R. Br.*, **15**, 362.
— tenella, *R. Br.*, **15**, 362.
Tricuspidaria, *Ruiz & Pav.* (Bentham), **5**, supp. ii. 74.
— Patagua, [*Miers*], **5**, supp. ii. 74.
Tricuspis, Beauv., **19**, 110.
Tricyrtis, *Wall.* (Baker), **17**, 463.
— *elegans*, Wall., **17**, 464.
— flava, *Maxim.*, **17**, 464.
— formosana, *Baker* *, **17**, 465.
— hirta, *Hook.*, **17**, 464.
— *japonica*, Miq., **17**, 464.
— latifolia, *Maxim.*, **17**, 464.
— macropoda, *Miq.*, **17**, 464.
— pilosa, *Wall.*, **17**, 464.
Tridontium tasmanicum, Hook. f., **4**, 70.
Trifolium *agrarium*, Poll., **16**, 421.
— arvense, *var.* Preslianum, *Ball* *, **16**, 417.
— atlanticum, *Ball*, **16**, 418.
— *biceps*, Schousb. *, **16**, 417.
— Bocconi, *Savi*, **16**, 417.
— bracteatum, *Schousb.*, **16**, 418.
— cæspitosum, *Reyn.*, **16**, 420.
— *campestre*, Schreb., **16**, 421.
— *erythræum*, Schousb. *, **16**, 420.
— fragiferum, *Linn.*, **16**, 421.

Trifolium *gemellum,* Schousb.*, **16,** 417.
— glomeratum, *var.* condensatum, *Ball**, **16,** 419.
— humile, *Ball,* **16,** 419.
— hybridum, *Linn.,* monstrous (Dickie), **9,** 184.
— incarnatum, *Linn.,* germ., **1,** 132, 138.
— isthmocarpum, *Brot.,* **16,** 420.
— *lævigatum,* Poir., **16,** 419.
— *leucophæum,* Schousb.*, **16,** 418.
— *lucidum,* Schousb.*, **16,** 419.
— *macrocephalum,* Salzm.*, **16,** 421.
— maritimum, *Huds.,* **16,** 418.
— *mauritanicum,* Salzm.*, **16,** 420.
— *pallescens,* Schreb., **16,** 420.
— *pallidum,* Webb*, **16,** 418.
— *Preslianum,* Boiss., **16,** 417.
— procumbens, *var.* campestre, *Ser.,* **16,** 421.
— resupinatum, *Linn.,* in Afghanistan, **18,** 42, 24, 25.
— *rubicundum,* Schousb.*, **16,** 420.
— simense, *Fresen.,* **6,** 9.
— spumosum, *Linn.,* **16,** 420.
— *squarrosum,* Schousb.*, **16,** 418.
— strictum, *Linn.,* **16,** 419.
— subrotundum, *Steud. & Hochst.,* **6,** 8; **7,** 190.
Trifurcia, Herb., **16,** 133.
— *cærulea,* Herb., **16,** 134.
Trigella, Salisb., **17,** 496.
— *orchidiformis,* Salisb., **17,** 497.
Triglochin Barrelieri, *Lois.,* **16,** 682.
— *palustre,* Schousb., **16,** 682.
— —, var. β, Linn., **16,** 682.
Trigonanthus, Spruce, **13,** 190.
— bicuspidatus, *Mitt.,* **8,** 51.
— dentatus, *Mitt.**, **8,** 52, 157.
— divaricatus, *Mitt.,* **8,** 51.
Trigonella polycerata, *var.* atlantica, *Ball,* **16,** 411.
Trigonostemon Cumingii, Muell.-Arg., **17,** 221.
Trigyneia angustifolia, *Benth.**, **5,** 70.
— canescens, *Benth.**, **5,** 70.
— grandis, *Benth.**, **5,** 70.
— Matthewsi, *Benth.**, **5,** 69.
— oblongifolia, *Schlecht.,* **5,** 69.
Trilix, Linn. f., **5,** supp. ii. 61.
— *glandulosus,* Griseb., **5,** supp. ii. 92.
Trimen, H., Ammophila baltica, *Link,* new to Britain, shown, Proc. (1871–72), 31; Balanophora Thwaitesii shown, Proc. (1883–86), 133; Bosea Commersonii, *R. Br.,* **15,** 163; myrrhs, Proc. (1875–80), 43; new British Carex &c. shown, Proc. (1874–75), 35; note on Oudneya, *R. Br.,* **17,** 328; Rumex maximus, *Schreb.,* shown, Proc. (1873–74), 8; winter state of Cicuta virosa shown, Proc. (1875–80), 29.
Trimen, R., fertilization of Disa grandiflora, **7,** 144; structure and fertilization of Bonatea speciosa, *Willd.,* **9,** 156.
Trimezia, Salisb., **16,** 126.
— *lurida,* Salisb., **16,** 127.
Trimorphic illegit. unions (Darwin), **10,** 393–437.
Trimorphism in Compositæ (Bentham), **13,** 348; in Linum Lewisii (Darwin), **7,** 82; in Lythrum Salicaria (Darwin), **7,** 77; **8,** 169–196.
Trinius, Karl Bernhard von, obituary, Proc. i. 249.
Triniusa, Steud., **19,** 129.
Triodeæ (Bentham), **19,** 110.
Triodia, *R. Br.* (Bentham), **19,** 19, 110.
— antarctica, *Benth.**, **19,** 111, 116.
— Cunninghamii, *Benth.,* **19,** 110.
— decumbens, *Beauv.,* **6,** 45.
— filiformis, *Nees,* **19,** 111.
— Mitchelli, *Benth.,* **19,** 110.
— plumosa, *Benth.**, **19,** 110.
— pungens, *R. Br.,* **19,** 110.
Triosteum, *Linn.* (Hooker & Thomson), **2,** 164.
— himalayanum, *Wall.,* **2,** 173.
— hirsutum, *Roxb.,* **2,** 173.
Tripe de roche (Lindsay), **9,** 413.
Triphaca, Lour., **6,** 111.
Triphasia *aurantiola,* Lour., **5,** supp. ii. 26.
— glauca, *Lindl.,* **5,** supp. ii. 26; its berries as food (Mueller), **2,** 143.
— *monophylla,* DC., **5,** supp. ii. 24.
— *sarmentosa,* Blume, **5,** supp. ii. 27, 44.
— trifoliata, *DC.,* **5,** supp. ii. 26.
Triphragmium clavellosum, *Berk.,* **14,** 92.
— Thwaitesii, *Berk. & Broome**, **14,** 92.
Tripinnaria, *DC.,* **17,** 341.
Triplachne, *Link,* **19,** 90.
Tripladenia, *D. Don**, Proc. i. 46.
Tripladenia, D. Don, **17,** 465.
— *Cunninghami,* D. Don, **17,** 465.
— Cunninghamii, *D. Don**, Proc. i. 46.
Triplasis, *Beauv.,* **19,** 111.
— cornuta, *Benth.**, **19,** 111.
— purpurea, *Benth.**, **19,** 111.
— *setacea,* Griseb., **19,** 111.
Tripleura, Lindl., **18,** 345.
— *pallida,* Lindl., **1,** 186; **13,** 128.
Triplosporite, *R. Br.**, Proc. i. 345 (fossil).
Tripogon, *Roth,* **19,** 105.
— bromoides, [*Roth*], **19,** 128.

Tripogon major, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 230.
Tripoli fruit-trees (Vogel), Proc. ii. 278.
Triposporium Gardneri, *Berk.*, **14**, 99.
Tripsacum, *Linn.*, **19**, 52.
— *distachyon*, hb. Linn., **6**, 55.
Tripteris flexuosa, *Harv.*, growth at Cape, **14**, 208.
Tripterospermum, Blume, **14**, 441, 442.
— *trinerve*, Blume, **14**, 443.
Triptolemea glabra, Benth., **4**, supp. 31.
— *latifolia*, Benth., **4**, supp. 31.
— *montana*, Benth., **4**, supp. 31.
— *myriantha*, Benth., **4**, supp. 31.
— *ovata*, Benth., **4**, supp. 31.
— *pauciflora*, Benth., **4**, supp. 31.
— *platycarpa*, Benth., **4**, supp. 31.
— *pubescens*, Benth., **4**, supp. 31.
— *riparia*, Mart., **4**, supp. 32.
Triraphis, *R. Br.*, **19**, 112.
Triraphis, Nees, **19**, 99.
— *capensis*, Nees, **19**, 112.
— *microdon*, Benth., **19**, 112.
— mollis, *R. Br.*, **19**, 112.
Triscenia, *Griseb.*, **19**, 60.
Trisetaria, *Forsk.*, **19**, 91.
Trisetum, *Pers.*, **19**, 96.
— *airæforme*, Steud., **19**, 95.
— antarcticum, *Nees*, **19**, 97.
— *Berteroanum*, Steud., **19**, 95.
— distichophyllum, *Beauv.*, **19**, 97.
— flavescens, *Beauv.*, **6**, 48; **16**, 718.
— lachnanthum, *Hochst.*, **6**, 23.
— *lachnanthum*, Hochst., **7**, 229.
— Loeflingianum, *Beauv.*, **6**, 48.
— *Neesii*, Hochst., **7**, 229.
— *neglectum*, Roem. & Schult., **16**, 718.
— ovatum, *Beauv.*, **19**, 97.
— palustre, *Trin.*, **6**, 48.
— paniceum, *Pers.*, **16**, 718.
— pumilum, *Kunth*, **16**, 718.
— subspicatum, *Beauv.*, **6**, 41.
Trisiola, Rafin., **19**, 122.
Tristachya, *Nees*, **19**, 98.
— *simplex*, Nees, **19**, 98.
Tristagma dimorphopetala, C. Gay, **11**, 375.
— *nivalis*, Poepp., **11**, 383.
Tristan d'Acunha, Algæ (Dickie), **14**, 384; Compositæ (Bentham), **13**, 564; fungi (Berkeley), **15**, 52; mosses (Mitten), **15**, 61; plants (Moseley), **14**, 377.
Tristania, *R. Br.* (Bentham), **10**, 144.
— *angustifolia*, Hook., **10**, 146.
Tristaniopsis, Brongn. & Gris (Bentham), **10**, 145.
Tristegineæ (Bentham), **19**, 57.
Tristegis, Nees, **19**, 58, 60.
Tristram, H. B., Cyperus Papyrus, *Linn.*, in Palestine, **9**, 329.
Tristylium, Turcz. (Bentham), **5**, 61.
Tritaxis, *Baill.*, **17**, 221.
— Beddomi, *Benth.* *, **17**, 221.
— Cumingii, *Benth.* *., **17**, 221.
— Gaudichaudii, *Baill.*, **17**, 221.
Triteleia, Dougl., **11**, 378.
— *aurea*, Lindl., **11**, 386.
— *Berteri*, Kunth, **11**, 385.
— *bivalvis*, Lindl., **11**, 386.
— *brevipes*, Kunze, **11**, 386.
— *conspicua*, Baker, **11**, 382.
— *grandiflora*, Lindl., **11**, 380.
— *hirtella*, Kunth, **11**, 385.
— *laxa*, Benth., **11**, 384.
— *peduncularis*, Lindl., **11**, 384.
— *Poeppigiana*, C. Gay, **11**, 383.
— *porrifolia*, Poepp., **11**, 386.
— *Sellowiana*, Kunth, **11**, 383.
— *sessilis*, Phil. *, **11**, 382.
— *uniflora*, Lindl., **11**, 382.
— *uniflora*, Van Houtte, **11**, 383.
Triticeæ (Bentham), **19**, 130.
Triticum, *Linn.*, **19**, 131; germ., **1**, 135.
— bicorne, *Forsk.*, **19**, 131.
— *bœoticum*, Boiss., **19**, 131.
— *cæspitosum*, DC., **16**, 731.
— caninum, [*Huds.*], **11**, 344.
— caninum, *Schreb.*, **6**, 50.
— *ciliatum*, DC., **16**, 731.
— cristatum, *Schreb.*, **6**, 46.
— elongatum, *Host*, **16**, 731.
— *hispanicum*, Sm. in hb. Linn., **6**, 51.
— hordeaceum, *Coss. & Dur.*, **16**, 730 (nomen).
— *hybernum*, hb. Linn., **6**, 51.
— *loliacum*, Sm. in hb. Linn., **6**, 51.
— *maritimum*, hb. Linn., **6**, 51.
— *maritimum*, Linn., **16**, 725.
— monococcum, *Linn.*, **19**, 131.
— *Nardus*, DC., **16**, 726.
— *phœnicoides*, DC., **16**, 731.
— *pinnatum*, Moench, **16**, 731.
— prostratum, *Linn. f.*, **6**, 51.
— repens, *in hb. Linn.*, **6**, 50.
— *rigidum*, Schrad., **16**, 731.
— Spelta, *Linn.*, **6**, 51.
— *subulatum*, Sm. in hb. Linn., **6**, 51.
— *tenellum*, Linn., **6**, 51.
— *turgidum*, Linn., **6**, 50.
— *unilaterale*, hb. Linn., **6**, 51.
— villosum, *Beauv.*, **6**, 50; **16**, 730.
— vulgare, *Vill.*, **6**, 50.
Tritoma, Ker-Gawl., **11**, 360.
— *Burchellii*, Herb., **11**, 363.
— *media*, Ker-Gawl., **11**, 362.
— *pumila* (B. M. 764), **11**, 363.
— *Rooperi*, T. Moore, **11**, 163.
— *Uvaria*, Ker-Gawl., **11**, 364.
Tritomanthe, Link, **11**, 360.

Tritonia, *Ker-Gawl.* (Baker), **16**, 161–163.
— *aurantiaca*, Eckl., **16**, 162.
— aurea, *Pappe*, **16**, 163.
— Bolusii, *Baker*, **16**, 163.
— *capensis*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 168.
— *coccinea*, Eckl., **16**, 162.
— *concolor*, Sweet, **16**, 97.
— *crispa*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 168.
— crocata, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 162.
— —, *var.* aurantiaca, *Baker* *, **16**, 162.
— —, *var.* coccinea, *Baker* *, **16**, 162.
— —, *var.* purpurea, *Baker* *, **16**, 162.
— —, *var.* sanguinea, *Baker* *, **16**, 162.
— deusta, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 162.
— *dubia*, Eckl., **16**, 169.
— *fenestrata*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 163.
— *flava*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 169.
— *fucata*, Herb., **16**, 180.
— hyalina, *Baker* *, **16**, 163.
— *kamisbergensis*, Klatt, **16**, 169.
— *lineata*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 169.
— *longiflora*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 97.
— miniata, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 162.
— *odorata*, Lodd., **16**, 164.
— *pallida*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 168.
— *pectinata*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 168.
— *purpurea*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 162.
— *refracta*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 164.
— *Rochensis*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 97.
— *rosea*, Dryand., **16**, 168.
— *rosea*, Klatt, **16**, 169.
— *sanguinea*, Eckl., **16**, 162.
— *Schimperi*, Aschers. & Klatt, **16**, 160.
— scillaris, *Baker* *, **16**, 163.
— *securigera*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 169.
— squalida, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 163.
— *striata*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 174.
— *tenuiflora*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 97.
— undulata, *Baker* *, **16**, 163.
— *viridis*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 169.
Triumfetta, *Gaertn.*, fibre, Proc. ii. 340.
— *angulata*, Benth., **13**, 100.
— *angulata*, Lam., **13**, 101.
— rhomboidea, *Jacq.*, **13**, 100.
— semitriloba, *Linn.*, **13**, 101.
Triuraceæ, *Gardn.* *, Proc. i. 177.
Triuraceæ, Gardn., Proc. ii. 75, 76.
Triuriaceæ, *Miers*, Proc. ii. 76.
Triuridaceæ, Lindl., Proc. ii. 76.
Triurieæ, *Miers*, Proc. ii. 76.
Triuris, *Miers* *, Proc. i. 96.
— hyalina, *Miers* *, Proc. i. 96.
Trixago apula, Stev., **16**, 601.
— *viscosa*, Reichb., **16**, 601.
Trochera, Rich., **19**, 76.
Trochetia, *DC.*, **6**, 115.
— decanthera, *Benth.* *, **6**, 116.
— erythroxylon, *Benth.* *, **6**, 116.
— grandiflora, *Lindl.*, **6**, 115.
Trochetia laurifolia, *Benth.* *, **6**, 116.
— melanoxylon, *Benth.* *, **6**, 116.
— parviflora, *Boj.*, **6**, 116.
— pentaglossa, *Baker* *, **20**, 102.
— uniflora, *DC.*, **6**, 116.
Trochostigma argutum, Zucc., **5**, 55.
— *rufum*, Zucc., **5**, 55.
Tromotriche ciliata, Sweet, **17**, 168.
Trooditissa, opinion of the monks of, regarding the Cyprus cedar, Proc. (1875–80), 50.
Tropæolum azureum, *Miers*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 36.
— elegans, *G. Don*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 37.
— majus, *Linn.*, embryo (Giraud), Proc. i. 124; germ., **1**, 37.
— minus, *Linn.*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 37.
— pentaphyllum, *Lam.*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 36.
— peregrinum, *Linn.*, movements (Darwin), 36.
— tricolorum, *var.* grandiflorum, *hort.*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 35.
— tuberosum, *Ruiz & Pav.*, movements (Darwin), **9**, 37.
Tropical connections of Compositæ (Bentham), **13**, 490.
Tropical-African region of Compositæ (Bentham), **13**, 544.
Tropical-Asiatic region of Compositæ (Bentham), **13**, 546.
Tropidia, *Lindl.*, **1**, 190; **18**, 341.
— grandis, *Hance* *, **13**, 128.
Trypethelium connivens, *Nyl.*, **14**, 473.
— crocosarca, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 130.
— cruentulum, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 445.
— cruentum, *Mont.*, **15**, 444.
— Cumingii, *Mont.*, **14**, 473.
— erumpens, *Fée*, **14**, 473.
Tryphia, Lindl., **19**, 339.
— *major*, Sond., **19**, 340.
— *orthoceros*, Harv., **19**, 339.
— *parviflora*, Lindl., **19**, 339.
— *secunda*, Lindl., **19**, 339.
Tsuga *Balfouriana*, M'Nab. *, **19**, 211.
— diversifolia, *Mast.* *, **18**, 514.
— Hookeriana, [*Carr.*], **19**, 211.
— *Pattoniana*, Engelm., **19**, 212.
— Pattoniana, *M'Nab* *, **19**, 212.
— Sieboldii, *Carr.*, **18**, 512.
— —, *var.* nana, *Sieb. & Zucc.*, **18**, 512.
Tsuru ninzin, **2**, 10.
Tuber zeylanicum, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 110.
Tuber-bearing species of Solanum (Baker), **20**, 489–507.

Tubercularia vulgaris, Tode, **17**, 563.
Tuberiform vegetables from China (Berkeley), **3**, 102–107.
Tubers, on root of Brassica Rapa (Masters), Proc. (1875–80), 23.
Tubers, branch, of Vitis gongylodes, *Baker* (Lynch), **17**, 306.
Tubulina nitidissima, *Berk.* *, **18**, 387.
Tuckeya, Gaudich., **17**, 35.
— *Candelabrum*, Gaudich., **17**, 43, 66.
Tulasne, L. R., deceased, Proc. (1883–86), 130; obituary, Proc. (1883–86), 147.
Tulasne, L. R. & C., on Tremellineous fungi, **13**, 31–42.
Tulbaghia, *Linn.* (Baker), **11**, 369.
— acutiloba, *Harv.*, **11**, 371, 370.
— —, *var.* curta, *Baker* *, **11**, 371.
— —, *var.* major, *Baker* *, **11**, 371.
— *affinis*, Link, **11**, 371.
— *alliacea*, Ker-Gawl., **11**, 370.
— alliacea, *Thunb.*, **11**, 371, 370.
— —, *var.* affinis, *Baker* *, **11**, 371.
— —, *var.* Ludwigiana, *Baker* *, **11**, 371.
— *brachystemma*, Kunth, **11**, 371.
— capensis, *Linn.*, **11**, 370.
— —, *var.* gracilis, *Baker* *, **11**, 370.
— cepacea, *Thunb.*, **11**, 372, 370.
— —, var. *robustior*, Kunth, **11**, 372.
— Dregeana, *Kunth*, **11**, 371, 370.
— hypoxidea, *Sm.*, **11**, 372, 370.
— *Ludwigiana*, Harv., **11**, 371.
— violacea, *Harv.*, **11**, 372, 370.
— —, *var.* minor, *Baker* *, **11**, 372.
— —, *var.* obtusa, *Baker* *, **11**, 372.
Tulip, monstrous (Hincks), Proc. i. 275; pistillody in, shown (Henslow), Proc. (1883–86), 79.
Tulipa, *Linn.* (Baker), **14**, 275–296; bulbs of, **14**, 217.
— *acrocarpa*, Jord. *, **14**, 293.
— acuminata, *Vahl*, **14**, 282.
— *acutiflora*, DC. *, **14**, 283.
— *acutiflora*, Poir., **14**, 278.
— *agenensis*, Red., **14**, 278.
— *aleppica*, Boiss. & Haussk., **14**, 278.
— *alpestris*, Jord., **14**, 293.
— *alpina*, J. Gay, **14**, 289.
— altaica, *Pall.*, **14**, 288.
— *apennina*, Clusius, **14**, 290.
— *apula*, Guss., **14**, 281.
— *armena*, Boiss., **14**, 285.
— *armeniaca*, Parkinson, **14**, 279.
— *atheniensis*, Orph. *, **14**, 294.
— australis, *Link*, **14**, 293.
— Biebersteiniana, *Schult. f.*, **14**, 291.
— —, *var.* aurantiaca, *Baker* *, **14**, 291.
— biflora, *Linn. f.*, **14**, 292.
— —, var. *Buhseana*, Regel, **14**, 292.
Tulipa *Billietiana*, Jord., **14**, 283.
— bithynica, *Griseb.* *, **14**, 282.
— bœotica, *Boiss. & Heldr.*, **14**, 286.
— Boissieri, *Regel*, **14**, 284.
— *bononiensis flore luteo*, Parkinson, **14**, 290.
— *bombycina flore rubro*, Parkinson, **14**, 280.
— *Bonarotiana*, Reboul, **14**, 287.
— Borszczowi, *Regel*, **14**, 282.
— *Breyniana*, Linn., **17**, 446.
— *Breyniana*, Ker-Gawl., **14**, 293.
— *Buhseana*, Boiss., **14**, 292.
— campsopetala, *Delaun.*, **14**, 283.
— *Celsiana*, DC., **14**, 293.
— *Celsiana*, Henn., **14**, 291.
— chrysantha, *Boiss.*, **14**, 279; **18**, 102.
— Clusiana, *Vent.*, **14**, 281.
— —, var. *stellata*, Regel, **14**, 281.
— *cornuta*, DC., **14**, 282.
— cretica, *Boiss. & Heldr.*, **14**, 294.
— crispatula, *Boiss. & Buhse*, **14**, 293.
— Didieri, *Jord.*, **14**, 283.
— —, *var.* Billietiana, *Baker* *, **14**, 283.
— —, *var.* mauriana, *Baker* *, **14**, 283.
— —, *var.* planifolia, *Baker* *, **14**, 283.
— *dubia pumilio*, Clusius, **14**, 287.
— edulis, *Baker* *, **14**, 295.
— elegans, *Baker* *, **14**, 286.
— Eunanthiæ, *Orph.*, **14**, 288.
— *florentina*, hort., **14**, 290.
— *Foxiana*, Reboul, **14**, 281.
— fragrans, *Munby*, **14**, 291.
— *Fransoniana*, Parl., **14**, 283.
— fulgens, *Baker* *, **14**, 285.
— gallica, *Lois.*, **14**, 293.
— *Gesneriana*, Ker-Gawl., **14**, 280.
— *Gesneriana*, Bell., **14**, 283.
— Gesneriana, *Linn.*, **14**, 284.
— —, var. *campsopetala*, Kunth, **14**, 283.
— Greigi, *Regel*, **14**, 289.
— *Grisebachiana*, Pantoč., **14**, 294.
— *heteropetala*, Ledeb., **14**, 295.
— heterophylla, *Baker* *, **14**, 295.
— *Hortulanorum*, Wender., **14**, 288.
— humilis, *Herb.*, **14**, 292.
— *Julia*, C. Koch, **14**, 279.
— *Lehmanniana*, Merck., **14**, 279.
— *Lortetii*, Jord., **14**, 278.
— Lownei, *Baker* *, **14**, 294.
— —, *var.* Haynei, *Baker* *, **14**, 295.
— *lusitanica*, Parkinson, **14**, 293.
— maculata, *Baker* *, **14**, 289.
— *maculata*, Roth, **14**, 293.
— maleolens, *Reboul*, **14**, 280.
— —, *var.* variegata, *Sweet*, **14**, 280.
— *Marshalliana*, Andrz., **14**, 290.
— *mauriana*. Jord., **14**, 283.

Tulipa *mauritiana*, Jord., **14**, 283.
— *media*, Agardh, **14**, 282.
— microgyna, *Baker* *, **14**, 292.
— *Minervæ*, Orph. *, **14**, 294.
— montana, *Lindl.*, **14**, 279.
— —, *var.* Julia, *Baker* *, **14**, 279.
— *narbonensis*, Parkinson, **14**, 293.
— *neglecta*, Reboul, **14**, 287.
— *Oculus-solis*, Ker-Gawl., **14**, 280.
— *Oculus-solis*, Heldr. *, **14**, 286.
— Oculus-solis, *St. Amans*, **14**, 278.
— —, *var.* aleppica, *Baker* *, **14**, 278.
— —, *var.* Lortetii, *Baker* *, **14**, 278.
— —, *var.* lycica, *Baker* *, **14**, 278.
— —, var. *maleolens*, Regel, **14**, 280.
— —, var. *præcox*, Regel, **14**, 280.
— —, var. *Strangwaysii*, Regel, **14**, 281.
— *odoratissima*, Vis., **14**, 286.
— Orphanidea, *Boiss.*, **14**, 294.
— *Orphanidesii*, hort., **14**, 294.
— oxypetala, *Stev.*, **14**, 296.
— patens, *Agardh*, **14**, 291.
— *persica*, Parkinson, **14**, 281.
— *persica præcox*, Clusius, **14**, 281.
— *planifolia*, Jord., **14**, 283.
— platystigma, *Jord.*, **14**, 285.
— *præcox*, Cav., **14**, 281.
— *præcox*, Parkinson, **14**, 287.
— præcox, *Ten.*, **14**, 280.
— pubescens, *Willd.*, **14**, 288.
— *pulchella*, Boiss. *, **14**, 284.
— pulchella, *Fenzl*, **14**, 289.
— *pumila*, Moench, **14**, 290.
— *pumila*, Tausch, **14**, 291.
— *Raddii*, Reboul, **14**, 281.
— *repens*, Fisch., **14**, 290.
— retroflexa, *Baker* *, **14**, 282.
— *rubro-alba*, Brot., **14**, 281.
— saxatilis, *Sieb.*, **14**, 289.
— *scabriscapa*, var. *Bonarotiana*, Reboul, **14**, 287.
— —, var. *Hawardeniana*, Bertol., **14**, 287.
— —, var. *mixta*, Strang., **14**, 287.
— —, var. *primulina*, Strang., **14**, 287.
— —, var. *Rebouliana*, Bertol., **14**, 287.
— —, var. *strangulata*, Strang., **14**, 287.
— *Schrenki*, Regel, **14**, 285.
— serotina, *Reboul*, **14**, 284.
— *Sibthorpiana*, Sm., **14**, 275.
— sogdiana, *Bunge*, **14**, 278.
— *spathulata*, Bertol., **14**, 285.
— stellata, *Hook.*, **14**, 281; **18**, 103.
— *stenopetala*, Mord., **14**, 282.
— *strangulata*, Heldr. *, **14**, 286.
— strangulata, *Reboul*, **14**, 287.
Tulipa *Strangwaysiana*, Reboul *, **14**, 281.
— suaveolens, *Roth*, **14**, 287.
— —, var. *latifolia*, Sims, **14**, 288.
— —, var. *pubescens*, Kunth, **14**, 288.
— *sylvestris*, Gouan, **14**, 293.
— sylvestris, *Linn.*, **14**, 290; British specimen shown (Bell), Proc. (1869–70), 116.
— *sylvestris*, Pall., **14**, 291.
— —, var. *Biebersteiniana*, Regel, **14**, 291.
— —, var. *biflora*, Ledeb., **14**, 292.
— —, var. *cretica*, Regel, **14**, 294.
— —, var. *minor*, Ledeb., **14**, 291.
— —, var. *Orphanidea*, Regel, **14**, 294.
— —, var. *pulchella*, Regel, **14**, 289.
— —, var. *tricolor*, Ledeb., **14**, 291.
— —, var. *turkestanica*, Regel, **14**, 291.
— *Thirkeana*, C. Koch, **14**, 291.
— *transtagana*, Brot., **14**, 293.
— *tricolor*, C. Koch, **14**, 291.
— *turcica*, Kunth, **14**, 282.
— *turcica*, Roth, **14**, 290.
— *undulata*, Jacquem. *, **14**, 279.
— undulatifolia, *Boiss.*, **14**, 286.
— uniflora, *Bess.* *, **14**, 295.
— *variopicta*, Reboul, **14**, 287.
— violacea, *Boiss. & Buhse*, **14**, 290.
Tulipeæ, revision of (Baker), **14**, 211–310.
Tulostoma exasperatum, *Mont.*, **14**, 78.
Tunica compressa, *Fisch. & Mey.*, **16**, 355.
— prolifera, *Scop.*, **16**, 355.
Tupeia, *Cham. & Schlecht.* (Oliver), **7**, 104.
Tupistra, *Ker-Gawl.* (Baker), **14**, 580.
— *aurantiaca*, Wall., **14**, 582.
— *nutans*, Wall., **14**, 580.
— singapureana, *Wall.*, **14**, 581.
— squalida, *Ker-Gawl.*, **14**, 580.
Turczaninowia fastigiata, DC. (Oliver), **9**, 166.
Turgenia latifolia, Hoffm., **16**, 479.
Turner, Dawson, obituary, Proc. (1858–59), 40.
Turneraceæ (Balfour), **15**, 160.
Turræa virens, Hellen., **5**, supp. ii. 24.
Turritis *glabra*, DC., **5**, 141.
— *glabra*, Linn., **5**, 140.
— *pubescens*, Desf., **16**, 318.
— *rigida*, Wall., **5**, 141.
Tussilago, *Linn.* (Bentham), **13**, 462; flowering, **4**, 9.
— Farfara, *Linn.*, germ., **1**, 132, 133, 140.
Tussock grass (Moseley), **14**, 382.

Twining-stems (Clarke), **18,** 472.
Tyler, A., growth of trees and protoplasmic continuity, Proc. (1883–86), 69 (*title*).
Tylimanthus viridis, *Mitt.* *, **15,** 197.
Tylostylis, § (Lindley), **3,** 45, 51.
Tylothrasya, Doell, **19,** 42.
Typha, *Linn.*, root as food (Mueller), **2,** 144.
— angustifolia, *var.* exhibited (Wood), Proc. i. 42.
Typhoides, Moench, **19,** 76.
Typhonium cuspidatum, *Decne.*, **18,** 262.
— divaricatum, *Decne.*, **18,** 262.
— diversifolium, *Wall.*, **18,** 261.
— fallax, *N. E. Br.* *, **18,** 260.
— Huegelianum, *Schott,* **18,** 261.
— *pedatum,* Engl., **18,** 260.
— pedatum, *Schott,* **18,** 260.
— *siamense,* Engl., **18,** 261.
— trilobatum, *Schott,* **18,** 261.
— *triste,* Griff., **18,** 261.
Typhula subulæformis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 339.
— Traillii, *Berk. & Cooke* *, **15,** 391.

U.

Uapaca clusiacea, *Baker* *, **18,** 278.
— densifolia, *Baker* *, **20,** 252.
Ugni, Turcz. (Bentham), **10,** 152.
Ulantha, Hook., **1,** 188; **18,** 349.
Ulcers, Careya arborea, *Roxb.*, a remedy, **20,** 70.
Ulex africanus, *var.* Delestrei, *Webb,* **16,** 401.
— bæticus, *var.* congestus, *Ball* *, **16,** 401.
— Boivini, *var.* megalorites, *Ball* *, **16,** 402.
— —, *var.* Salzmanni, *Ball* *, **16,** 401.
— europæus, *Linn.*, germ., **1,** 138.
— *genistoides,* Lindl., **16,** 402.
— *scaber,* Kunze, **16,** 401.
— —, var. *congesta,* Webb, **16,** 401.
Ullucus tuberosus, *Lozan.*, grown at Kew, shown (Dyer), Proc. (1883–86), 70.
Ulmus campestris, *Sm.*, vars., **18,** 93.
Ulospermum dichotomum, Link, **16,** 474.
Ulota americana, *Mitt.* *, **8,** 26.
— Barclayi, *Mitt.* *, **8,** 26.
— carinata, *Mitt.* *, **4,** 75.
— crispa, *Brid.*, **8,** 26; **11,** 249.
— crispula, *Brid.*, **8,** 26.
— Darwinii, *Mitt.* *, **4,** 77.
— eremitensis, *Mitt.* *, **4,** 76.
— fuegiana, *Mitt.* *, **4,** 76.
Ulota fulvella, *Mitt.* *, **4,** 75.
— glabella, *Mitt.* *, **4,** 76.
— Lobbiana, *Mitt.* *, **4,** 75.
— lutea, *Mitt.* *, **4,** 77.
— macrocalycina, *Mitt.* *, **4,** 75.
— robusta, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 49.
— Schmidii, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 49.
— vittata, *Mitt.* *, **8,** 3.
Ulothrix fusca, *Dickie* *, **15,** 240.
Umbelliferæ, of Buenos Ayres (Bunbury), Proc. ii. 229; venation of (*title*) (Gorham), Proc. (1883–86), 83.
Umbilicaria, *Hoffm.*, chem. tested (Lindsay), **11,** 52; (Nylander), **9,** 361; tripe de roche (Lindsay), **9,** 413.
— *depressa,* Ach., **9,** 380.
— flavo-virescens, *Leight.* *, **10,** 34.
— haplocarpa, *Nyl.*, **10,** 34.
— proboscidea, *DC.*, **9,** 370.
— pustulata, *Hoffm.*, **17,** 576.
— —, *f.* minor, *Cromb.* *, **15,** 171.
— spodochroa, *Hoffm.*, **9,** 380.
Umbilicus, *DC.* (Hooker & Thomson), **2,** 89, 91.
— *botryoides,* A. Rich., **7,** 193.
— *erubescens,* Maxim., **13,** 80.
— *fimbriatus,* Turc., **13,** 80.
— *gaditanus,* Boiss. & Reut., **16,** 450.
— hispidus, *DC.*, **5,** 39.
— *hispidus,* DC., **16,** 450.
— *horizontalis,* DC., **16,** 450.
— *luteus,* Decne., **2,** 91.
— oreades, *Decne.*, **2,** 91.
— pendulinus, *DC.*, **7,** 192.
— *pendulinus,* DC., **16,** 449.
— *ramosissimus,* Maxim., **13,** 80.
— spathulatus, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2,** 92.
Uncaria procumbens, *Burch.*, shown, Proc. i. 293.
Uncifera, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 39.
— acuminata, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 40.
— obtusifolia, *Lindl.* *, **3,** 40.
Uncinia, *Pers.* (Clarke), **20,** 389–403.
— *affinis,* Colenso *, **20,** 392.
— australis, *Pers.*, **20,** 393, 394.
— *australis,* R. Br., **20,** 390.
— *Banksii,* Boott, **20,** 392.
— *breviculmis,* Carm., **20,** 400.
— *breviseta,* Torr., **20,** 403.
— cæspitosa, *Colenso,* **20,** 393.
— *chlorostachys,* Phil., **20,** 399.
— compacta, *R. Br.*, **20,** 394.
— —, var. *divaricata,* Hook. f., **20,** 395.
— —, *var.* elongata, *C. B. Clarke* *, **20,** 395.
— —, *var.* nervosa, *C. B. Clarke* *, **20,** 395.

Uncinia compacta, *var.* viridis, *C. B. Clarke* *, **20**, 395.
— —, *var.* *β*, Boott, **20**, 395.
— *compacta*, A. Rich., **20**, 393.
— *Cumingii*, Boott *, **20**, 399.
— debilior, *F. Muell.*, **20**, 391.
— *Delacosta*, Steud., **20**, 401.
— *digyna*, Hochst., **20**, 403.
— *distans*, Boott, **20**, 390.
— *divaricata*, Boott, **20**, 395.
— Douglasii, *Boott*, **20**, 401.
— erinacea, *Pers.*, **20**, 396.
— —, *var.* longifolia, *C. B. Clarke* *, **20**, 397.
— *europæa*, J. Gay, **20**, 401.
— ferruginea, *Boott*, **20**, 394.
— filiformis, *Boott*, **20**, 391.
— *filiformis*, Boott *, **20**, 392.
— *Galeottii*, Boott *, **20**, 400.
— gracilis, *Thou.*, **20**, 400.
— —, *var.* gracilis, *C. B. Clarke* *, **20**, 400.
— —, *var.* Macloviana, *C. B. Clarke* *, **20**, 400.
— *Hookeri*, Boott, **20**, 392.
— *Hookeri*, Colenso *, **20**, 395.
— *jamaicensis*, Boeck., **20**, 400.
— jamaicensis, *Pers.*, **20**, 399.
— Kingii, *R. Br.*, **20**, 395.
— *lasiocarpa*, Steud., **20**, 398.
— Lechleriana, *Steud.*, **20**, 396.
— *Lehmanni*, Nees, **20**, 403.
— leptostachya, *Raoul*, **20**, 389.
— *Lindleyana*, Kunth, **20**, 393.
— longearistata, *Steud.*, **20**, 397.
— *longifolia*, Desv., **20**, 398.
— *longifolia*, Kunth, **20**, 397.
— *longifolia*, Phil. *, **20**, 399.
— *longispica*, Boeck., **20**, 399.
— *Macloviana*, Gaudich., **20**, 400.
— macrolepis, *Decne. & Hombr.*, **20**, 402.
— macrophylla, *Steud.*, **20**, 396.
— *macrostachya*, Desv., **20**, 398.
— mexicana, [*Steud.*], **20**, 400.
— microglochin, *Spreng.*, **20**, 401.
— montana, *Phil.*, **20**, 402.
— multifaria, *Nees*, **20**, 397.
— —, *var.* macrostachya, *C. B. Clarke**, **20**, 398.
— *nepalensis*, Nees, **20**, 403.
— *nervosa*, Boott, **20**, 395.
— *phalaroides*, Boott *, **20**, 396.
— *phalaroides*, Nees, **20**, 403.
— *Philippi*, Hohen., **20**, 397.
— phleoides, *Pers.*, **20**, 398.
— —, *var.* clavata, *C. B. Clarke*, **20**, 399.
— —, *var.* longispica, *C. B. Clarke*, **20**, 399.
Uncinia phleoides, *var.* Nux-nigra, *C. B. Clarke* *, **20**, 399.
— —, *var.* trichocarpa, *C. B. Clarke*, **20**, 399.
— *phyllostachya*, Nees, **20**, 403.
— rigidula, *Steud.*, **20**, 394.
— *riparia*, Hook. f., **20**, 392.
— riparia, *R. Br.*, **20**, 392.
— —, *var.* affinis, *C. B. Clarke* *, **20**, 392.
— —, *var.* Banksii, *C. B. Clarke* *, **20**, 392.
— rubra, *Boott*, **20**, 390.
— *rupestris*, Boott, **20**, 393.
— rupestris, *Raoul*, **20**, 392.
— *scabra*, Boott, **20**, 390.
— *Selloviana*, Nees, **20**, 403.
— Sinclairii, *Boott*, **20**, 394.
— *spartea*, Spreng., **20**, 403.
— *spartea*, Thunb., **20**, 403.
— *Sprengelii*, Nees, **20**, 403.
— tenella, *R. Br.*, **20**, 391.
— tenuis, *Poepp.*, **20**, 390.
— *trichocarpa*, Boeck., **20**, 398, 399.
— *trichocarpa*, C. A. Mey., **20**, 399.
— *Urvillei*, Steud., **20**, 398.
Unger, Franz Joseph Andreas Nicholaus, obituary, Proc. (1869–70), 112.
Unicellular algæ, eye-spot (Henfrey), Proc. ii. 266.
Unifolium, All., **14**, 563.
Uniola, *Link*, **19**, 122.
— *bipinnata*, Linn., **6**, 44.
— gracilis, *Michx.*, **6**, 53.
— *prostrata*, Trin., **19**, 122.
— racemiflora, *Trin.*, **19**, 122.
— *spicata*, hb. Linn., **6**, 44.
— *virgata*, Griseb., **19**, 122.
United States region of Compositæ (Bentham), **13**, 519.
Universities, Biology at (Bell), Proc. ii. 390–396.
Unona lucida, *DC.*, **5**, 70.
Urachne, Trin., **19**, 89.
Uralepis, Nutt., **19**, 110.
— *cornuta*, Ell., **19**, 111.
— *purpurea*, Nutt., **19**, 111.
Urceolaria scruposa, *Ach.*, **9**, 252; **16**, 219; **17**, 564.
— —, *f.* bryophila, *Ach.*, **16**, 219.
— stictica, *Koerb.*, **9**, 252.
— subcuprea, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 175.
— subocellata, *Nyl.* *, **17**, 399.
Uredo Artocarpi, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 93.
— Dolichi, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 92.
— *Pyrolæ*, Grev., **17**, 16.
— Ruelliæ, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 92.

Uredospore of Hemileia (Ward), **19**, 301.
Urena, Linn. (Bentham), **6**, 105.
— *ovalifolia*, Forsk., **5**, supp. i. 8.
— sinuata, *Linn.* (Mateer), **13**, 26.
— *speciosa*, Wall., **6**, 105.
Urera oligoloba, *Baker* *, **20**, 265.
— Radula, *Baker* *, **18**, 279.
— *Radula*, Baker, **20**, 265.
Urginea, *Steinh.* (Baker), **13**, 215.
— alooides, *Bolus* *, **18**, 395.
— altissima, *Baker* *, **13**, 221.
— anthericoides, *Steinh.*, **13**, 320; **16**, 688.
— Beccarii, *Baker* *, **13**, 223.
— ciliata, *Baker* *, **13**, 218.
— congesta, *Wight*, **13**, 218.
— *coromandeliana*, Wight, **13**, 222.
— exuviata, *Steinh.*, **13**, 219.
— filifolia, *Steinh.*, **13**, 219.
— fragrans, *Steinh.*, **13**, 219.
— fugax, *Steinh.*, **13**, 220.
— grandiflora, *Baker* *, **13**, 223.
— indica, *Kunth*, **13**, 222.
— marginata, *Baker* *, **13**, 218.
— maritima, *Baker* *, **13**, 221; **16**, 687.
— micrantha, *Solms*, **13**, 217.
— nematodes, *Baker* *, **13**, 218.
— nigritiana, *Baker* *, **13**, 224.
— Petitiana, *Solms*, **13**, 223.
— physodes, *Baker* *, **13**, 217.
— pusilla, *Baker* *, **13**, 217.
— Quartiniana, *Solms*, **13**, 223.
— *Scilla*, Steinh., **13**, 221; **16**, 687.
— secunda, *Baker* *, **13**, 222.
— *senegalensis*, Kunth, **13**, 222.
— simensis, *Schweinf.*, **13**, 222.
— undulata, *Steinh.*, **13**, 220.
— zambesiaca, *Baker* *, **13**, 223.
Urnula Craterium, *Fr.*, **17**, 16.
— Hartii, *Berk.* *, **17**, 16.
Urochlæna, *Nees*, **19**, 113.
Urochloa, Beauv., **19**, 43.
— *uniseta*, Presl, **19**, 47.
Urocystis pompholygodes, *Rabenh.*, shown (Plowright), Proc. (1883–86), 73.
Uromyces Blainvilleæ, *Berk. & Broome**, **14**, 92.
— deformans, *Berk. & Broome* *, **16**, 52.
— gemmata, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 357.
— linearis, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 92.
— puccinoides, *Berk. & F. Muell.* *, **13**, 173.
— Thwaitesii, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 92.
— verruculosa, *Berk. & Broome*, **14**, 92.
Uropedium, Lindl., **18**, 360.
Uropetalum, Burch., **11**, 395.
— *ciliare*, Eckl. & Zey., **11**, 398.
— *concanense*, Dalz., **11**, 399.
— *crispum*, Burch., **11**, 399.
— *glaucum*, Burch., **11**, 401.
— *hyacinthoides*, Spreng., **11**, 398.
— *hydsu[d]ricum*, Edgew., **11**, 397.
— *longifolium*, Lindl., **11**, 397.
— *minimum*, Steud., **11**, 399.
— *montanum*, Dalz., **11**, 398.
— *serotinum*, Ker-Gawl., **11**, 397; **16**, 689; germ., **1**, 136.
— *taccaz[z]eanum*, Hochst., **11**, 400.
— —, var. *angustifolium*, Schweinf. *, **11**, 399.
— *umbonatum*, Baker, **11**, 400.
— *unicolor*, Stocks, **11**, 397.
— *viride*, Ker-Gawl., **11**, 401.
— *Welwitschii*, Baker, **11**, 400.
Urophyllon, Salisb., **13**, 257, 273.
— *niveum*, Salisb., **13**, 274.
Urophyllum Lyallii, *Baker* *, **20**, 165.
Urospermum Dalechampii, *F. W. Schmidt*, **16**, 551.
— picroides, *F. W. Schmidt*, **16**, 551.
Urostachya, § (Lindley), **3**, 46, 60.
Urostigma Vogelii, *Miq.*, shown (T. Christy), Proc. (1875–80), 37; (1880–82), 19.
Ursinia, *Gaertn.* (Bentham), **13**, 464.
Urtica, *Linn.*, roots (Darwin), **19**, 246.
— dioica, *var.* procera, *Wedd.*, **16**, 665.
— *gracilis*, Ait., **16**, 665.
— *squamigera*, Wight, **17**, 198.
Uses of African Rubiaceæ (Hiern), **16**, 258.
Usnea albo-punctata, *Nyl.* *, **17**, 554.
— articulata, *Hoffm.*, **17**, 554.
— *barbata loris tenuibus fibrosis*, Dill., **17**, 555.
— *cæspitosa exilis capillacea atra*, Dill., **17**, 555.
— *capillacea*, Dill., **17**, 554.
— — *citrina, fruticuli specie*, Dill., **17**, 556.
— ceratina, *Ach.*, **17**, 554.
— *ceratoides candicans, glabra et odorata*, Dill., **17**, 555, 578.
— dasypoga, *Hoffm.*, **17**, 555.
— dasypogoides, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 433.
— *dichotoma compressa segmentis capillaceis teretibus*, Dill., **17**, 556.
— florida, *Hoffm.*, **17**, 393, 555.
— —, *f.* dasycera, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 226.
— —, *f.* rubiginea, *Michx.*, **15**, 166, 410.
— hirta, *Hoffm.*, **17**, 555.
— —, *f.* minor, *Cromb.* *, **17**, 555.

Usnea hirta, *f.* sorediata, *Cromb.* *, **17**, 555.
— *jubata nigricans*, Dill., **17**, 555.
— *lanæ nigræ instar, saxis adhærens*, Dill., **17**, 555.
— leucospilodea, *Nyl.* *, **20**, 50.
— *loris longis dichotomis, extremitatibus crassioribus*, Dill., **17**, 554.
— — — — — *tenuioribus*, Dill., **17**, 554.
— *mollis, ramis longis compressis*, Dill., **17**, 554.
— *nigra, setæ equinæ facie, parum ramosa*, Dill., **17**, 555.
— *nodosa*, Dill., **17**, 554.
— *rigida, horsum vorsum extensa*, Dill., **17**, 555.
— *rubiginea*, Massal., **15**, 166.
— strigosa, *Ach.*, **17**, 555.
— trullifera, *Nyl.* *, **16**, 224.
— *vulgaris, loris longis implexis*, Dill., **17**, 554.
— *vulgatissima tenuior et brevior cum orbiculis*, Dill., **17**, 555.
— — — — — *sine orbiculis*, Dill., **17**, 555.
— xanthopoga, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 410 (nomen).
— —, *f.* rubiginescens, *Cromb.* *, **15**, 410.
Usnic reaction in lichens (Lindsay), **11**, 54.
Usteria, Medic., **13**, 228, 255.
Usteria, *Willd.* (Bentham), **1**, 58.
— guineensis, *Willd.*, **1**, 90.
Ustilago axicola, *Berk.*, **10**, 357.
— bullata, *Berk.* *, **13**, 174.
— Carbo, *Tul.*, **13**, 174.
— —, *var.* bromivora, *Tul.*, **13**, 174.
— —, *var.* columellifera, *Tul.*, **13**, 174.
— endotricha, *Berk.*, **14**, 94.
— flavo-nigrescens, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 358.
— leucoderma, *Berk.*, **10**, 357; **14**, 94.
— marmorata, *Berk.* *, **13**, 174.
— Scleriæ, *Tul.*, **14**, 94.
— spermoidea, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 94.
Ustulina vulgaris, *Tul.*, **14**, 119.
Utricularia, *Linn.*, Indian species (Oliver), **3**, 170–190; South American (Oliver), **4**, 169.
— *acuta*, Benj., **3**, 178.
— affinis, *Wight*, **3**, 178.
— albiflora, *Griff.*, **3**, 187.
— albo-cærulea, *Dalz.*, **3**, 177.
— *ambigua*, A. DC., **9**, 147.
— angustifolia, *Benj.*, **4**, 174.
— *antirrhinoides*, Wall., **3**, 182.
— *appressa*, St.-Hil., **4**, 175.
Utricularia arcuata, *Wight*, **3**, 177.
— arenaria, *DC.*, **9**, 155.
— Benjaminiana, *Oliv.* *, **4**, 176.
— bicolor, *St.-Hil.*, **4**, 174.
— bifida, *Linn.*, **3**, 182.
— *bifida*, Wight, **3**, 184.
— *biflora*, Roxb., **3**, 176.
— *biflora*, Wall., **3**, 182.
— brachiata, *Oliv.* *, **3**, 187.
— *brachypoda*, Wight, **3**, 178.
— *Bremii*, Heer, **3**, 177.
— *brevicaulis*, Benj., **3**, 182.
— *cærulea*, A. DC., **3**, 185.
— *cærulea*, Hayne, **3**, 180.
— cærulea, *Linn.*, **3**, 179.
— *cærulea*, Macrae, **3**, 181.
— capensis, *Spreng.*, **9**, 153.
— —, *var.* brevicalcarata, *Oliver* *, **9**, 154.
— capillacea, *Wight*, **3**, 184.
— *colorata*, Benj., **4**, 175.
— *complanatum*, Wall., **3**, 185.
— *conferta*, Wight, **3**, 179.
— *confervifolia*, D. Don, **3**, 175.
— cornuta, *Michx.*, **4**, 175.
— cymbantha, *Oliver* *, **9**, 147.
— *decipiens*, Dalz., **3**, 178.
— *diantha*, A. DC., **3**, 182.
— diantha, *Roem. & Schult.*, **3**, 176; **9**, 147.
— *diantha*, Roem. & Schult., **13**, 115.
— dichotoma, *Labill.*, **20**, 78.
— diploglossa, *Welw.* *, **9**, 147.
— *Ecklonii*, Spreng., **9**, 155.
— *elegans*, Wall., **3**, 176.
— exilis, *Oliver* *, **9**, 154.
— *exoleta*, R. Br., **3**, 176.
— exoleta, *R. Br.*, **13**, 115.
— fasciculata, *DC.*, Proc. i. 353.
— *fasciculata*, Roxb., **3**, 175.
— filicaulis, *Wall.*, **3**, 186.
— fimbriata, *H. B. K.*, **4**, 172.
— firmula, *Welw.* *, **9**, 152.
— flexuosa, *Vahl*, **3**, 175.
— foliosa, *Linn.*, **4**, 171.
— foveolata, *Edgew.* *, Proc. i. 351.
— furcellata, *Oliv.* *, **3**, 189.
— gibba, *Linn.*, **3**, 176.
— *glochidiata*, Wight, **3**, 188.
— *gracilis*, Lepr. *, **9**, 147.
— graminifolia, *Banks & Soland.* *, **3**, 178, 179.
— *Griffithii*, Wight, **3**, 179.
— hirta, *Klein*, **3**, 183.
— *humilis*, Hayne, **3**, 181.
— *humilis*, Vahl, **3**, 182.
— *humilis*, Wight, **3**, 182.
— *inæqualis*, Benj., **3**, 175.
— inflata, *Walt.*, **4**, 171.
— *intermedia*, Hayne, **3**, 177.

Utricularia *intricata*, Griff., **3,** 179.
— Jamesoniana, *Oliv.* *, **4,** 169.
— kumaonensis, *Oliv.* *, **3,** 189.
— Lehmanni, *Benj.*, **9,** 156.
— linarioides, *Welw.* *, **9,** 151.
— lingulata, *Baker* *, **20,** 216.
— livida, *E. Mey.*, **9,** 154.
— longecalcarata, *Benj.*, **9,** 151.
— *longeciliata*, A. DC., **4,** 171.
— Mannii, *Oliver* *, **9,** 149.
— micropetala, *Sm.*, **9,** 151.
— minor, *Linn.*, **3,** 176.
— minutissima, *Vahl*, **3,** 190.
— multicaulis, *Oliv.* *, **3,** 188; **15,** 147.
— *myriocista*, St.-Hil., **4,** 171.
— neottioides, *A. St.-Hil.*, **4,** 173.
— *nervosa*, Web., **4,** 175.
— nivea, *Vahl*, **3,** 186.
— obtusiloba, *Benj.*, **3,** 187.
— *oligosperma*, St.-Hil., **4,** 171.
— orbiculata, *Wall.*, **3,** 187; **15,** 147.
— *palatina*, Web. *, **4,** 171.
— Parkeri, *Baker* *, **20,** 216.
— Parkeriana, *A. DC.*, **4,** 171.
— paucifolia, *Benj.*, **3,** 187.
— *pedicellata*, Wight, **3,** 179.
— peltata, *Spruce* *, **4,** 172.
— polygaloides, *Edgew.* *, Proc. i. 351.
— *polygaloides*, Edgew., **3,** 181.
— prehensilis, *E. Mey.*, **9,** 150.
— pterosperma, *Edgew.* *, Proc. i. 352
— *pterosperma*, Edgew., **3,** 176.
— punctata, *Wall.*, **3,** 175.
— purpurea, *Walt.*, **4,** 171.
— *quinqueradiata*, Spruce *, **4,** 171.
— *racemosa*, Wall., **3,** 185, 186.
— *racemosa*, Wight, **3,** 185.
— *ramosa*, Vahl, **3,** 175.
— reflexa, *Oliver* *, **9,** 146.
— reticulata, *Sm.*, **3,** 180; **9,** 149.
— rigida, *Benj.*, **9,** 148.
— rosea, *Edgew.* *, Proc. i. 352; **3,** 184.
— *Roxburghii*, Spreng., **3,** 176.
— *sacciformis*, Benj., **3,** 177.
— *saharunporensis*, Royle *, **3,** 176.
— Sandersoni, *Oliver* *, **9,** 155.
— sanguinea, *Oliver* *, **9,** 153.
— scandens, *Benj.* *, **3,** 181.
— *scandens*, Benj., **3,** 182.
— *setacea*, Wall., **3,** 183.
— *Smithiana*, Wight, **3,** 180.
— spartea, *Baker* *, **20,** 216.
— spiralis, *Sm.*, **9,** 149.
— *spiricaulis*, Miq., **3,** 180.
— Spruceana, *Benth.* *, **4,** 173.
— squamosa, *Benj.*, **3,** 187.
— *squamosa*, Wight, **3,** 179.
— stellaris, *Linn.*, **3,** 174; **9,** 146.
— *striatula*, Sm., **3,** 188.
Utricularia subulata, *Linn.*, **4,** 175; **9,** 148.
— tortilis, *Welw.* *, **9,** 150.
— trichophylla, *Spruce* *, **4,** 178.
— *uliginoides*, Wight, **3,** 179.
— *uliginosa*, Vahl, **3,** 181.
— *uliginosa*, Wight, **3,** 180.
— *uniflora*, Spruce *, **4,** 173.
— verticillata, *Benj.*, **3,** 184.
— viscosa, *Spruce* *, **4,** 172.
— *volubilis*, Hook., **3,** 181.
— *vulgaris*, Macrae, **3,** 175.
— *vulgaris*, Vell., **4,** 171.
— *Wallichiana*, Benj., **3,** 182.
— Wallichiana [=Wallichii], *Wight*, **3,** 182, 181.
— Welwitschii, *Oliver* *, **9,** 152.
Utriculus of Carex pulicaris (M'Nab), **14,** 152.
Uvaria brasiliensis, Vell., **5,** 69.
— *hirsuta*, Vell., **5,** 69.
Uvularia, *Linn.* (Baker), **17,** 461.
— *amplexifolia*, Linn., Proc. i. 47; **14,** 591.
— *Betua*, Buch.-Ham. *, Proc. i. 45; **14,** 589.
— *calcarata*, Wall., Proc. i. 45; **14,** 588.
— *chinensis*, Ker-Gawl., **14,** 589.
— *cirrhosa*, Thunb., **14,** 258; **17,** 463.
— *flava*, Sm., **17,** 462.
— floridana, *Chapm.*, **17,** 463.
— grandiflora, *Sm.*, **17,** 462.
— *Hamiltoniana*, Wall., Proc. i. 45; **14,** 589.
— *hirta*, Thunb., **17,** 464.
— *lanceolata*, Soland., **17,** 462.
— *lanuginosa*, Pers., **14,** 586.
— —, var. *major*, Hook., **14,** 587.
— *Leschenaultiana*, Wall., Proc. i. 45; **14,** 590.
— *parviflora*, Wall., **14,** 589.
— perfoliata, *Linn.*, **17,** 461.
— —, var. *major*, Michx., **17,** 462.
— —, var. *minor*, Michx., **17,** 462.
— puberula, *Michx.*, **17,** 462.
— *puberula*, Sm., **14,** 587.
— *rosea*, Pers., **14,** 592.
— sessilifolia, *Linn.*, **17,** 462.
— *sessilis*, Thunb., **14,** 589.
— *Smithii*, Hook., **14,** 587.
— *umbellata*, Wall., **14,** 589.
— *viridescens*, Maxim., **14,** 590.

V.

Vaccinium, *Adans.*, hybrid form (Garner), Proc. (1871–72), 31.
— Arctostaphylos, *Linn.*, tea of, exhib. (Dyer), Proc. (1883-86), 65

Vaccinium emirnense, *Hook.*, **20**, 194.
— *Forbesii*, Hook., **20**, 194.
Vachellia Farnesiana, Wight & Arn., **16**, 442.
Vahlia, *Thunb.* (Hooker & Thomson), **2**, 56, 74.
— *Oldenlandiæ*, DC., **2**, 74.
— oldenlandioides, *Roxb.*, **2**, 74.
— *sessiliflora*, DC., **2**, 74.
— *silenoides*, A. DC., **2**, 74.
— viscosa, *Roxb.*, **2**, 74.
— *Weldenii*, Reichb., **2**, 74.
Vahlodea, Fr., **19**, 95.
Vaillantia muralis, *DC.*, **16**, 483.
Valantia Cucullaria, Linn., **16**, 483.
— *muralis*, Linn., **16**, 483.
Valentine, W., Devel. of Pilularia, Proc. i. 21; theca and sexes of Mosses, Proc. i. 33.
Valentinia, Sw., **5**, supp. ii. 87.
Valeriana *Calcitrapa*, Linn., **16**, 490.
— *Cornucopiæ*, Linn., **16**, 491.
— *discoidea*, Willd., **16**, 491.
— *Locusta*, var. *coronata*, Schousb., **16**, 491.
— *scandens*, Forsk., **5**, supp. i. 33.
— Wallichii, *DC.*, **18**, 66 (*printed* Wallichiana).
Valerianella Auricula, *DC.*, **16**, 491.
— discoidea, *Lois.*, **16**, 491.
— microcarpa, *Lois.*, **16**, 492.
— *mixta*, DC., **16**, 492.
— *puberula*, DC., **16**, 492.
Vallea, *Mutis*, **5**, supp. ii. 74.
Vallisneria spiralis, *Linn.* (Scott), **10**, 206; from Australia (Ralph), Proc. (1880–82), 34.
— *spiraloides*, Roxb., **10**, 207.
Valonia filiformis, *Dickie* *, **14**, 198.
Valsa stellulata, *Fr.*, **10**, 386.
Vancouver's Island, Algæ from (Harvey), **6**, 157–177.
Vanda *Cathcartii*, Lindl., **18**, 332.
— *densiflora*, Lindl., **18**, 334.
— *Lowei*, Lindl., **18**, 331.
— *parviflora*, Lindl., **3**, 40.
— parviflora, *Lindl.*, **18**, 333.
— *peduncularis*, Lindl., **3**, 39.
— *pulchella*, Wight, **3**, 33.
— undulata, *Lindl.* *, **3**, 42.
Vandeæ (Bentham), **18**, 315–338.
Vandellia crustacea, *Benth.*, **13**, 114.
— oblonga, *Benth.*, **13**, 114.
— scabra, *Benth.*, **20**, 354.
Vangueria emirnensis, *Baker* *, **20**, 168.
Vanilla africana, *Lindl.* *, **6**, 137.
— aromatica, *Sw*, root-climber (Darwin), **9**, 107.
— grandifolia, *Lindl.* *, **6**, 138.
Vanilleæ (Bentham), **18**, 339.
Vantanea guianensis, *Aubl.*, use, Proc. ii. 163.
Van Voorst, J., presentation of algæ by, Proc. (1875–80), 5.
Vanvoorstia spectabilis, *Harv.*, shown, Proc. ii. 287.
Varieties of Papaver orientalis (Foster), Proc. i. 158.
Varley, N., on Chara, Proc. ii. 54.
Varnish from Semecarpus Gardneri (Ondaatje), Proc. (1882–83), 2.
Varronia abyssinica, DC., **2**, 128.
Varthemia arabica, *Boiss.*, **5**, supp. i. 21.
Vasconcellea, *St.-Hil.* (Mello), **10**, 5.
— cauliflora, *A. DC.* (Mello & Spruce), **10**, 6.
— heterophylla, *A. DC.*, **10**, 6.
— microcarpa, *A. DC.*, **10**, 6.
Vascular bundles in British ferns (Church), **7**, 83–89.
Vaseya, Thurb., **19**, 83.
— *comata*, Thurb., **19**, 83.
Vateria indica, *Linn.*, products (Solly), Proc. i. 214.
Vaucheria piloboloides, *Thuret*, shown (Holmes), Proc. (1883–86), 73.
Vegetable fur shown (Christy), Proc. (1883–86), 11; fibre extraction, Ekman's process of (Christy), Proc. (1880–82), 25; "hedgehogs," shown (Bennett), Proc. (1883–86), 4; ivory, structure (Cooper), Proc. i. 120 (*title*).
Vegetable-Marrow, expers. (F. Darwin), **18**, 438.
Vegetables, preserved, shown, Proc. ii. 371; reparative processes (Shattock), Proc. (1880–82), 8.
Vegetation of the Riviera (Allman), **18**, 135–147.
Veitch, Harry James, obituary, Proc. (1869–70), 114.
Veitch, John Gould, obituary, Proc. (1870–71), 90.
Veitch, Messrs., living conifers shown, Proc. (1883–86), 123.
Veitchia japonica, Lindl. (Oliver), **9**, 168.
Vella annua, Linn., **16**, 330.
Velleia, *Sm.* (Bentham), **10**, 205.
Veltheimia, *Gleditsch.* (Baker), **11**, 410, 356.
— *abyssinica*, Red., **11**, 362.
— bracteata, *Harv.* *, **11**, 411.
— *capensis*, Red., **11**, 411.
— glauca, *Jacq.*, **11**, 411.
— *sarmentosa*, Willd., **11**, 362.
— viridifolia, *Jacq.*, **11**, 411.
Velutous Moss (Lindsay), **9**, 380.
Venation, as generic in ferns (Moore),

Proc. ii. 210; of Conium maculatum (Gorham), Proc. (1875–80), 28.
Ventenata, *Koel.*, **19**, 97.
— avenacea, *Koel.*, **19**, 97.
— macra, *Balansa*, **19**, 97.
Ventilago bombaiensis, *Dalz.*, **5**, 77.
— *bracteata*, Heyne, **5**, 76.
— calyculata, *Tul.*, **5**, 76.
— cernua, *Tul.*, **5**, 77.
— *denticulata*, Willd., **5**, 77.
— lanceata, *Tul.*, **5**, 77.
— leiocarpa, *Benth.* *, **5**, 77.
— leptadenia, *Tul.*, **5**, 77.
— *macrantha*, Tul., **5**, 76.
— *maderaspatana*, Benth., **5**, 77.
— maderaspatana, *Gaertn.*, **5**, 76; cure for itch (Edgeworth), **9**, 311.
— *maderaspatana*, Roxb., **5**, 76.
— oblongifolia, *Blume*, **5**, 77.
— *Smithiana*, Tul., **5**, 76.
— *sulphurea*, Tul., **5**, 76.
— viminalis, *Hook.*, **5**, 77.
— vitiensis, *A. Gray*, **5**, 77.
Veprecella vestita, *Baker* *, **20**, 146.
Veratronia, Miq., **14**, 518.
Veratronia, *Miq.*, **14**, 594.
— malayana, *Miq.*, **17**, 474.
Veratrum, *Linn.* (Baker), **17**, 469.
— album, *Linn.*, **17**, 470.
— —, *var.* Eschscholtzii, *Baker* *, **17**, 471.
— —, var. *grandiflorum*, Maxim., **17**, 471.
— —, *var.* Lobelianum, *Baker* *, **17**, 471.
— —, var. *parviflorum*, Maxim., **17**, 472.
— —, var. *virescens*, Gaud., **17**, 471.
— —, *var.* viride, *Baker* *, **17**, 471.
— —, var. *viridiflorum*, Mert. & Koch, **17**, 471.
— *album*, S. Wats., **17**, 471.
— *americanum*, Mill., **17**, 468.
— *angustifolium*, Pursh, **17**, 484.
— *californicum*, Durand, **17**, 471.
— —, var. *Watsoni*, Baker, **17**, 471.
— *caricifolium*, Schlecht., **17**, 477.
— *Dubouzetii*, Hombr. & Jacq., **17**, 474.
— *Eschscholtzii*, A. Gray, **17**, 471.
— fimbriatum, *A. Gray*, **17**, 472.
— *frigidum*, Cham. & Schlecht., **17**, 484.
— intermedium, *Chapm.*, **17**, 473.
— *Lobelianum*, Bernh., **17**, 471.
— —, var. *Eschscholtzianum*, Schult. f., **17**, 471.
— Maackii, *Regel*, **17**, 473.
— *malayanum*, Jack, **17**, 474.
— Maximowiczii, *Baker* *, **17**, 472.
— nigrum, *Linn.*, **17**, 472.
— —, var. *Maackii*, Maxim., **17**, 473.
— —, *var.* japonicum, *Baker* *, **17**, 472.
Veratrum *officinale*, Schlecht., **17**, 476.
— *oxysepalum*, Turcz., **17**, 471.
— *parviflorum*, Bong., **17**, 471.
— parviflorum, *Michx.*, **17**, 472.
— *racemo simplicissimus*, Miller, **17**, 469.
— Sabadilla, *Retz.*, **17**, 474.
— stamineum, *Maxim.*, **17**, 471.
— *tenuifolia*, Mart. & Gal., **17**, 477.
— *virescens*, Mart. & Gal., **17**, 474, 483.
— *viride*, Ait., **17**, 471.
— *viride*, Roehl., **17**, 471.
— Woodii, *Robbins*, **17**, 474.
Verbascum, *Linn.*, cross-fertil. in (Darwin), **6**, 91; natural hybrids (Darwin), **10**, 451.
— *Barnadesii*, Vahl, **16**, 585.
— calycinum, *Ball*, **16**, 582.
— Cossonianum, *Ball* *, **16**, 583.
— Haenseleri, *Boiss.*, **16**, 584.
— Hookerianum, *Ball* *, **16**, 584.
— Lychnitis, *Linn.* (Darwin), **10**, 452.
— phlomoides, *Linn.*, embryo-sac of (Ward), **17**, 536.
— *pychnostachyum*, Coss., **16**, 583.
— Thapsus, *Linn.*, hybrid (Darwin), **10**, 452.
Verbena-like odour of Eucalyptus Staigeriana (Holmes), Proc. (1885–86), 73.
Verbesina, *Linn.* (Bentham), **13**, 444.
— monticola, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 200.
Verde variety of Cinchona Calisaya, shown (Holmes), Proc. (1880–82), 26.
Verinea, Pomel, **15**, 268.
— *fistulosa*, Pomel, **15**, 271.
Vernation, peculiar (Henslow), **16**, 209.
Vernonia, *Linn.*, distrib. (Bentham), **13**, 393; style of (Bentham), **13**, 349.
— aphanantha, *Baker* *, **20**, 176.
— apocynifolia, *Baker* *, **20**, 175.
— arguta, *Baker* *, **20**, 175.
— atriplicifolia, *Jaub. & Spach*, **5**, supp. i. 21.
— Baroni, *Baker* *, **20**, 173.
— blumeoides, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 198.
— brachyscypha, *Baker* *, **20**, 178.
— calycina, *Wall.* (Bentham), **13**, 394.
— clarenceana, *Hook. f.* *, **6**, 11.
— delapsa, *Baker* *, **20**, 172.
— dissoluta, *Baker* *, **20**, 174.
— fusco-pilosa, *Baker* *, **20**, 179.
— inulæfolia, *Baker* *, **20**, 180.
— leucophylla, *Baker* *, **20**, 176.
— Lyallii, *Baker* *, **20**, 174.
— Mannii, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 198.
— moquinioides, *Baker* *, **20**, 177.
— myriantha, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 198.
— ochroleuca, *Baker* *, **20**, 179.

Vernonia pachyclada, *Baker* *, **20**, 178.
— piptocarphoides, *Baker* *, **20**, 177.
— purpurea, *Sch.-Bip.* (Bentham), **13**, 394.
— quadriflora, *Baker* *, **20**, 173.
— rhaponticoides, *Baker* *, **20**, 180.
— sparsiflora, *Baker* *, **20**, 172.
— tanalensis, *Baker* *, **18**, 271.
Vernoniaceæ (Bentham), **13**, 374, 393.
Veronica, *Linn.*, ovule (Planchon), Proc. i. 228.
— africana, *Hook. f.* *, **7**, 208.
— Anagallis, *Linn.*, **19**, 180.
— angustifolia, *Fisch.*, **13**, 84.
— aquatica, *Benguerd*, **11**, 321.
— *atlantica*, Ball, **16**, 599.
— *Beccabunga*, Aitch., **19**, 180.
— *Buxbaumii*, Ten., **16**, 600.
— cardiocarpa, *Walp.*, **19**, 180.
— *cariensis*, Boiss., **16**, 599.
— cuneifolia, *Don*, **16**, 599.
— —, *var.* atlantica, *Ball* *, **16**, 599.
— didyma, *Ten.*, **16**, 601.
— *filiformis*, DC., **16**, 600.
— *galactites*, Hance, **13**, 84.
— *Griffithii*, Benth., **19**, 180.
— Mannii, *Hook. f.* *, **6**, 19.
— maritima, *Linn.*, fasciated, Proc. ii. 218.
— *persica*, Poir., **16**, 600.
— *polita*, Fr., **16**, 601.
— rupestris, *Aitch. & Hemsl.* *, **19**, 180.
— Tournefortii, *C. C. Gmel.*, **16**, 600.
Verrucaria æthiobola, *Ach.*, **9**, 374; **15**, 192.
— albescens, *f.* subochracea, *Nyl.* *, **16**, 227.
— augescens, *Nyl.* *, **20**, 60.
— chlorotica, *Ach.*, **15**, 444.
— Cinchonæ, *Ach.*, **16**, 220.
— cinerella, *var.* megaspora, *Nyl.*, **11**, 490.
— concatervata, *Nyl.* *, **20**, 68.
— congestula, *Stirt.* *, **16**, 221.
— cyrtospora, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 472.
— dermoplaca, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 234.
— elactescens, *Nyl.* *, **20**, 60.
— Epidermidis, *var.* punctiformis, *Nyl.*, **9**, 259.
— Frankliniana, *Leight.* *, **9**, 199.
— fumosaria, *Leight.* *, **16**, 2 (nomen).
— glabrata, *Ach.*, **9**, 259.
— insueta, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 192.
— kerguelena, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 192.
— leptiza, *Stirt.* *, **14**, 472.
— malaccitula, *Nyl.* *, **20**, 61.
— margacea, *Wahlenb.*, **9**, 374.
— micromma, *Mont.*, **14**, 473.
— neottizans, *Leight.* *, **16**, 2 (nomen).
— nigrescens, *var.* devians, *Nyl.* *, **20**, 65.
Verrucaria nitida, *Schrad.*, **9**, 259.
— obfuscata, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 191.
— ochraceoflava, *f.* nudior, *Nyl.* *, **20**, 60.
— pallida, *Nyl.*, **9**, 259.
— paramera, *Nyl.* *, **16**, 227.
— pariata, *Nyl.* *, **20**, 66.
— pertenuis, *Leight.* *, **16**, 2 (nomen).
— phæothelena, *T. Fr.* *, **17**, 366.
— popularis, *Floerke*, a nondescript species (Fries), **17**, 346.
— porinopsis, *Nyl.* *, **20**, 68.
— prævalescens, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 192.
— *prostans*, Mont., **16**, 220.
— prostans, *Mont.* (Stirton), **17**, 155.
— quinqueseptatula, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 444.
— ruderella, *Nyl.* *, **16**, 217.
— subglabrata, *Nyl.* *, **20**, 60.
— subnectenda, *Nyl.* *, **20**, 61.
— tessellulata, *Nyl.* *, **15**, 191.
— trypethelizans, *Nyl.* *, **20**, 60.
Verticillium eximium, *Berk.* *, **13**, 175.
Verticordella, §, *Meisn.*, **1**, 44.
Verticordia, *DC.* (Bentham), **10**, 129.
— callitricha, *Meisn.* *, **1**, 39.
— chrysostachys, *Meisn.* *, **1**, 41.
— compta, *Endl.*, **1**, 40.
— grandiflora, *Endl.*, **1**, 39.
— grandis, *Drum.*, **1**, 42.
— *heliantha*, Lindl., **1**, 39.
— Huegelii, *Endl.*, **1**, 40.
— insignis, *Endl.*, **1**, 40.
— Lehmanni, *Schau.*, **1**, 40.
— nobilis, *Meisn.* *, **1**, 39.
— oculata, *Meisn.* *, **1**, 40, 41.
— ovalifolia, *Meisn.* *, **1**, 40.
— stelluligera, *Meisn.* *, **1**, 38.
Vesiculifera composita, Hass., Proc. i. 166.
Vessels, origin and devel. of (Allemão), Proc. ii. 361–367.
Vétillart's work on Fibres, shown, Proc. (1875–80), 41.
Vetiveria, Thou., **19**, 72.
— *arundinacea*, Griseb., **19**, 72.
Vexillata, §, *Bolus* *, **20**, 479.
Vialia, Vis., **6**, 112, 116.
Viborgia fusca, *Thunb.*, **4**, supp. 80.
Vibrissea, *Fr.*, revision (Phillips), **18**, 419 (*abstract*).
— *Persooni*, Corda, **18**, 419.
— *pubescens*, Rabenh., **18**, 419.
Viburnum, *Linn.* (Hooker & Thomson), **2**, 165, 174–179.
— *acuminatum*, Wall., **2**, 176.
— *capitellatum*, Wight & Arn., **2**, 179.
— *Colebrookianum*, Wall. **2**, 176.
— cordifolium, *Wall.*, **2**, 175.
— coriaceum, *Blume*, **2**, 179.

Viburnum corylifolium, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2,** 174.
— cotinifolium, *D. Don*, **2,** 174.
— *cylindricum*, Buch.-Ham., **2,** 179.
— erubescens, *Wall.*, **2,** 177.
— fœtens, *Decne.*, **2,** 178.
— fœtidum, *Wall.*, **2,** 175.
— fragrans, *Bunge*, **2,** 178.
— *furcatum*, Blume *, **2,** 175.
— *grandiflorum*, Wall., **2,** 178.
— hebanthum, *Wight & Arn.*, **2,** 179.
— integerrimum, *Wall.*, **2,** 176.
— involucratum, *Wall.*, **2,** 175.
— *Irabutha*, Blume *, **2,** 177.
— lutescens, *Blume*, **2,** 176.
— *Mullaha*, Buch.-Ham., **2,** 175.
— nervosum, *D. Don*, **2,** 178.
— odoratissimum, *Ker-Gawl.*, **2,** 177.
— *polycarpum*, Wall., **2,** 174.
— *premnaceum*, Wall., **2,** 175.
— *pubigerum*, Wight & Arn., **2,** 179.
— punctatum, *Buch.-Ham.*, **2,** 176.
— sambucinum, *Blume*, **2,** 176.
— Simonsii, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2,** 177.
— stellulatum, *Wall.*, **2,** 174.
— *sundaicum*, Miq., **2,** 176.
— Tinus, *Linn.*, **16,** 481.
— *Wightianum*, Wall., **2,** 177.
— *zeylanicum*, Gardn., **2,** 179.
Vicarya, *Stocks* *, Proc. i. 367 (nomen).
Vicia *abyssinica*, Alef., **16,** 438.
— albicans, *Lowe*, **16,** 437.
— *angustifolia*, Roth, **16,** 438.
— biflora, *Desf.*, **16,** 437.
— *biflora*, Webb, **16,** 437.
— *cordata*, auct., **16,** 439.
— elegans, *Guss.*, **16,** 437.
— erviformis, *Boiss.*, **16,** 438.
— Faba, *Linn.*, expers. (F. Darwin), **18,** 437; **19,** 220; germ., **1,** 132, 137.
— glauca, *var.* rerayensis, *Ball*, **16,** 437.
— *hirta*, Balb., **16,** 439.
— hyrcanica, *Fisch. & Mey.*, **19,** 160.
— Lens, *Coss. & Germ.*, **16,** 438.
— lutea, *var.* hirta, *Boiss.*, **16,** 439.
— —, *var.* muricata, *Ser.*, **16,** 439.
— —, *var.* nitida, *Ball* *, **16,** 439.
— onobrychoides, *Linn.*, **16,** 436.
— Orobus, *DC.*, from Somerset, shown (Murray), Proc. (1882–83), 3.
— Pseudo-Orobus, *Fisch. & Mey.*, **17,** 381.
— pubescens, *Boiss.*, **16,** 438.
— sativa, *var.* abyssinica, *Baker*, **16,** 438.
— —, *var.* angustifolia, *Ser.*, **16,** 438.
— —, *var.* cordata, *Boiss.*, **16,** 439.
— *vestita*, Boiss., **16,** 439.
Victoria regia, *Lindl.*, leaf shown from Siam, Proc. ii. 77.
Vieusseuxia, *Delar.* (Baker), **16,** 132.
Vieusseuxia, Eckl., **16,** 129.
— *aristata*, Delar., **16,** 133.
— *aristata*, Houtt., **16,** 133.
— *Bellendeni*, Sweet, **16,** 133.
— *bituminosa*, Eckl., **16,** 131.
— *ciliata*, Eckl., **16,** 129.
— *crispa*, Eckl., **16,** 131.
— *edulis*, Eckl., **16,** 131.
— fugax, *Delar.*, **16,** 133.
— glaucopis, *DC.*, **16,** 133.
— *graminifolia*, Eckl., **16,** 130.
— *longifolia*, Eckl., **16,** 131.
— *martinicensis*, DC., **16,** 127.
— mutila, *Klatt*, **16,** 133.
— *nervosa*, Eckl., **16,** 129.
— Pavonia, *DC.*, **16,** 133.
— *plumaria*, Eckl., **16,** 130.
— *polystachya*, Eckl. *, **16,** 131.
— *Schimperi*, Hochst. *, **16,** 130.
— *setacea*, Eckl., **16,** 130.
— spiralis, *Delar.*, **16,** 133.
— tenuis, *Roem. & Schult.*, **16,** 133.
— tricuspis, *Spreng.*, **16,** 133.
— *tridentata*, Hochst., **16,** 130.
— tripetaloides, *DC.*, **16,** 133.
— *tristis*, Eckl., **16,** 131.
— unguicularis, *Roem. & Schult.*, **16,** 133.
— villosa, *Spreng.*, **16,** 133.
— *Viscaria*, Eckl., **16,** 131.
Vignaldia occidentalis, *Hook. f.* *, **7,** 197.
Vilfa, Adans., **17,** 193; **19,** 86.
Vilfa, Beauv., **19,** 86.
— centrifuga, *Nees*, **7,** 228.
— montana, *Hook. f.* *, **7,** 228.
— pungens, *Beauv.*, **6,** 44.
Villa-Franca, *Baron* de, sugar-cane varieties, Proc. (1880–82), 30 (*title*).
Villanova, *Lag.*, achene (Bentham), **13,** 354.
Vinca *major*, Schousb., **16,** 565.
— media, *Hoffmgg. & Link*, **16,** 565.
— trichophylla, *Baker* *, **20,** 204.
Vincentia, *Boj.*, **5,** supp. ii. 57.
Vine, starch in (Quekett), Proc. i. 294.
Vines, S. H., digestive ferment of Nepenthes, **15,** 427.
Vinsonia, Gaudich., **17,** 35.
— *acuminata*, Gaudich. *, **17,** 40, 66.
— *consanguinea*, Gaudich. *, **17,** 65, 66.
— *drupacea*, Gaudich., **17,** 59, 66.
— *elegans*, Gaudich., **17,** 62, 66.
— *humilis*, Gaudich., **17,** 62, 66.
— *lucida*, Gaudich., **17,** 63, 66.
— *macrostigma*, Gaudich. *, **17,** 65, 66.
— *media*, Gaudich. *, **17,** 65, 66.
— *palustris*, Gaudich., **17,** 65, 66.
— *Pervilleana*, Gaudich., **17,** 42, 66.
— *propinqua*, Gaudich. *, **17,** 65, 66.
— *purpurascens*, Gaudich., **17,** 59, 67.

Vinsonia stephanocarpa, Gaudich., **17,** 65, 67.
— *striata*, Gaudich. *, **17,** 65, 67.
— *sylvestris*, Gaudich., **17,** 42, 67.
— *Thouarsii*, Gaudich. *, **17,** 65, 67.
— *utilis*, Gaudich., **17,** 65, 67.
Viola, *Linn.*, cleistogamic flowers of (A. W. Bennett), **17,** 269; fertil. (Ralph), Proc. i. 297; flowering, **4,** 9; self-fertile (Darwin), **8,** 191.
— abyssinica, *Steud.*, *var.* impunctata, *Hook. f.*, **6,** 5.
— arborea, *Linn.*, **5,** 37.
— arborescens, *Linn.*, **16,** 349.
— biflora, *Linn.*, **18,** 378.
— —, *var.*, **17,** 379.
— *canescens*, Wall., **18,** 379.
— canescens, *Wall.*, **18,** 379.
— canina, *Linn.*, peloria vars. (Forbes), Proc. i. 382.
— —, *var.* acuminata, *Regel*, **17,** 379.
— cucullata, *Ait.*, cleistog. fl., **7,** 269.
— distans, *Wall.*, **18,** 380.
— elatior, *Fr.*, cleistog. fl., **17,** 275.
— flavicornis, *Sm.*, peloria vars. (Forbes), Proc. i. 382.
— floribunda, *Jord.*, cleistog. fl., **17,** 274.
— *Griffithiana*, Boiss., **18,** 379.
— hirtipes, *S. Moore* *, **17,** 379.
— *Metziana*, Hohen., **18,** 380.
— *modesta*, Ball, **16,** 350.
— *Notoniana*, Wall., **18,** 380.
— odorata, *Linn.*, **16,** 349; cleistog. fl., **17,** 270.
— *palmaris*, Buch.-Ham., **18,** 380.
— Patrinii, *var.* suaveolens, *Watt* *, **18,** 379.
— *repens*, Buch.-Ham., **18,** 380.
— *Royleana*, Wall., **18,** 380.
— sagittata, *Ait.*, cleistog. fl., **17,** 275.
— serpens, *Wall.*, **18,** 379.
— *suavis*, Bieb., **16,** 349.
— *suberosa*, Desf., **5,** 37; **16,** 349.
— sylvatica, *Fr.*, cleistog. fl., **17,** 272.
— tezensis, *Ball* *, **16,** 350.
— *Wrightiana*, Wall., **18,** 379.
Vinticina, Steud., **5,** supp. ii. 57.
Virginian creeper, movements (Darwin), **9,** 84.
Viscum, *Linn.* (Oliver), **7,** 92; ovule (Griffith), Proc. i. 222.
— album, *Linn.*, shown (Holmes), Proc. (1883–86), 75.
— *ambiguum*, Hook. & Arn., **7,** 105.
— *cornifolium*, Cunn. *, **7,** 103.
— echinocarpum, *Baker* *, **20,** 248.
— *floccosum*, Thw. *, **7,** 104.
— *incanum*, Hook., **7,** 104.
— multicostatum, *Baker* *, **20,** 248.
— myriophlebium, *Baker* *, **20,** 248.
Viscum pentanthum, *Baker* *, **20,** 249.
— *subaureum*, F. Muell., **7,** 103.
— *xanthophyllum*, Cunn. *, **7,** 103.
Visenia, Houtt., **6,** 113, 117.
Visiani, R. de, deceased, Proc. (1875–80), 34. [See Obituary, Journ. Bot. (1878), 192.]
Vitality of seeds in salt water (Darwin), **1,** 130–140; (Salter), **1,** 140–142.
Vitex heterophylla, *Roxb.*, **13,** 117.
— ibarensis, *Baker* *, **20,** 226.
— Loureiri, *Hook. & Arn.*, **13,** 117.
— Melleri, *Baker* *, **20,** 227.
— pachyclada, *Baker* *, **20,** 227.
— phillyreæfolia, *Baker* *, **20,** 226.
Viticena [= *Vinticina*, Steud.], **5,** supp. ii. 57.
Vitis aconitifolia, *Hance* *, **13,** 77.
— cirrhosa, *Thunb.*, disartic., **16,** 180.
— cuspidata, *hort.*, shown by R. I. Lynch, Proc. (1875–80), 38.
— cyphopetala, *var.* occidentalis, *Hook. f.*, 7, 189.
— ficifolia, *Bunge*, **13,** 77.
— flexuosa, *Thunb.*, **13,** 101.
— gongylodes, *Baker*, branch-tubers and tendrils (Lynch), **17,** 306; shown, Proc. (1875–80), 38.
— Labrusca, *Linn.*, **13,** 77.
— lenticellata, *Baker* *, **20,** 122.
— macropus, *Welw.*, disarticulation of (Lynch), **16,** 180.
— microdiptera, *Baker* *, **18,** 266.
— *parvifolia*, Roxb., **13,** 101.
— *Thunbergii*, Sieb. & Zucc., **13,** 77.
— tricuspidata, *Lynch* *, tendrils (Lynch), **17,** 308.
— triternata, *Baker* *, **20,** 123.
— Veitchi, *Lynch* *, tendrils (Lynch), **17,** 308.
— vinifera, *Linn.*, movements (Darwin), **9,** 79; in Afghanistan (Aitchison), **18,** 41.
Vittadinia, *A. Rich* (Bentham), **13,** 407.
Vittaria angustifolia, *Baker*, **14,** 25.
— furcata, *Baker*, **14,** 25.
— lanceolata, *Baker*, **14,** 25.
Voandzeia subterranea, *Thou.* (Mello), **11,** 253.
Vocabulary of botanical terms (*title*) (Bettany), Proc. (1875–80), 57.
Vochy guianensis, *Aubl.*, uses, Proc. ii. 160.
Vogel, E., letters, extracts, Proc. ii. 273–278.
Voitia Hookeri, *Mitt.* *, **3,** supp. 56.
— *nivalis*, Wils., **3,** supp. 57.
— *stenocarpa*, Wils., **3,** supp. 57.
Volutarella *bicolor*, Cass., **16,** 525.
— crupinoides, *Ball* *, **16,** 525.

Volutarella leucantha, *Ball* *, **16**, 526.
— Lippii, *Cass.*, **16**, 525.
— muricata, *Ball* *, **16**, 526.
Volutella longipila, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 359.
— sphæriæformis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 359.
Vossia, *Wall. & Griff.*, **19**, 70.
— speciosa, *Benth.* *, **19**, 70.
Vrydagzenia, *Blume*, **18**, 344.
Vulpia, Gmel., **19**, 127.
— ambigua, *A. G. More* *, **5**, 190, 192.
— Broteri, *Boiss. & Reut.*, **5**, 191.
— *Broteri*, Boiss. & Reut., **16**, 726.
— ciliata, *Link*, **5**, 191; in hb. Linn., **6**, 46.
— geniculata, *Link*, **6**, 47.
— *membranacea*, Link, **16**, 726.
— *Myurus*, C. C. Gmel., **16**, 726.
— pseudo-myurus, [*Reichb.*], **5**, 191.
— sciuroides, *C. C. Gmel.*, **5**, 191.
— —, var. *longearistata*, Willk. & Lange, **16**, 728.
— uniglumis, *Reichb.*, **6**, 47.

W.

Wahlenberg, Göran, obituary, Proc. ii. 143.
Wahlenbergia, R. Br., Proc. i. 282.
— agrestis, *A. DC.*, **2**, 21.
— arguta, *Hook. f.* *, **6**, 15.
— *clematidea*, Schrenk, **2**, 15.
— *dehiscens*, A. DC., **2**, 21.
— *gracilis*, A. DC., **2**, 21.
— *indica*, A. DC., **2**, 21.
— *lavandulæfolia*, A. DC., **2**, 21.
— *madagascariensis*, A. DC., **20**, 194.
— *marginata*, A. DC., **2**, 21.
— *multicaulis*, A. DC., **2**, 21.
— oppositifolia, *A. DC.*, **20**, 194.
— peduncularis, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* *, **2**, 22.
— *perotifolia*, Wight & Arn., **2**, 9.
— polyclada, *Hook. f.* *, **6**, 15.
— *purpurea*, A. DC., **2**, 13.
— *quadrifida*, A. DC., **2**, 21.
— *rotundifolia*, A. DC., **2**, 14.
— *Roylei*, A. DC., **2**, 15.
— saxicola, *A. DC.*, **2**, 5.
— *Sieberi*, A. DC., **2**, 21.
— *silenoides*, Hochst., **2**, 21.
— *thalictrifolia*, A. DC., **2**, 16.
— *viridis*, A. DC., **2**, 12.
Wailesia, Blume, **18**, 318.
Wainwright, J., deceased, Proc. (1883–86), 13; obituary, Proc. (1883–86), 42.
Waitzia, Reichb., **16**, 162, 167.
Walker, A. O., flowers exhibited by, Proc. (1875–80), 23.
Walker, *Dr.*, arctic plants coll. by (Hooker), **5**, 79–89.
Walleria, *Kirk* (Baker), **17**, 498.
— *angolensis*, Baker, **17**, 499.
— Mackenzii, *Kirk*, **17**, 499.
— —, *var.* nutans, *Baker* *, **17**, 499.
— *nutans*, Kirk, **17**, 499.
Wallflowers monstrous (Henslow), Proc. (1880–82), 34; (Fookes), Proc. (1880–82), 35.
Wallich, Nathaniel, germin. of plants, Proc. ii. 123; obituary, Proc. ii. 314–318; plants pres. to Calcutta herb., Proc. (1862–63), 52.
Wallichia, DC., **6**, 112.
— disticha, *T. Anders.* *, **11**, 6.
— oblongifolia, *Griff.*, **11**, 6.
Wallis's Down, Ericaceæ on (Moggridge), Proc. (1875–80), 25.
Walter, Thos., herbarium pres., Proc. ii. 53.
Waltheria, *Linn.* (Bentham), **6**, 117; (Masters), **10**, 20, 25, 27.
— *americana*, Linn., **13**, 100.
— indica, *Linn.*, **13**, 100.
Wangenheimia, *Moench*, **19**, 106.
— disticha, *Moench*, **6**, 44.
Ward, H. M., embryo-sac in Angiosperms, **17**, 519–546; life-hist. of Hemileia, **19**, 299–335.
Ward, Nathaniel Bagshaw, algæ shown, Proc. ii. 287; Asplenium lanceolatum shown, Proc. ii. 347; Dipsacus stem, monstrous, Proc. ii. 369; ferns shown, Proc. i. 317; ferns, Irish, shown, Proc. i. 326; Gentiana verna, &c. shown, Proc. ii. 428; Gentiana verna and Andromeda tetragona shown, Proc. ii. 287; Gymnogramma leptophylla, *Desv.*, shown, Proc. ii. 287; letters of botanists shown, Proc. ii. 372; obituary, Proc. (1868–69), 112–119; transport of Musa Cavendishii to Navigators' Islands, Proc. i. 157; Uncaria procumbens and tree-fern, shown, Proc. i. 293; vars. of Chondrus crispus from Lynmouth, Proc. i. 283.
Ward, S., double Cocoa-nut of the Seychelles, **8**, 135; letter on Lodoicea, **9**, 259; preservation of Lodoicea, **9**, 118.
Warea, *C. B. Clarke* *, **15**, 127, 130.
— tongkensis, *C. B. Clarke* *, **15**, 129.

Warner, F. J., Orchis incarnata shown, Proc. (1883–86), 3.
Warrea cyanea, Lindl., **18**, 321 (misprinted *cinerea*).
Washingtonia, Winsl. (Brewer), **8**, 274.
Water-hemlock, winter state of, shown (Trimen), Proc. (1875–80), 39.
Waters, A. W., algæ penetrating Bryozoa, Proc. (1875–80), 41.
Watson, H. C., Carum Bulbocastanum and Seseli Libanotis, shown, Proc. i. 51.
Watsonia, *Mill.* (Baker), **16**, 157.
— aletroides, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 157.
— angusta, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 157.
— *atrosanguinea*, Klatt, **16**, 157.
— brevifolia, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 158.
— *coccinea*, Herb. *, **16**, 158.
— *compacta*, Lodd., **16**, 159.
— cylindrica, *Baker*, **16**, 157.
— densiflora, *Baker*, **16**, 158.
— *dubia*, Eckl., **16**, 158.
— *filifolia*, E. Mey. *, **16**, 159.
— *fulgida*, Salisb., **16**, 157.
— humilis, *Mill.*, **16**, 158.
— *humilis*, Pers., **16**, 161.
— *hyacinthoides*, Pers., **16**, 158.
— *iridifolia*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 158.
— —, var. *fulgens*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, **157**.
— *Jacquini*, Pers., **16**, 157.
— *laccata*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 158.
— *lucens*, Pers., **16**, 161.
— *lucidior*, Eckl., **16**, 161.
— marginata, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 158.
— —, *var.* minor, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 158.
— Meriana, *Mill.*, **16**, 158.
— —, *var.* coccinea, *Baker* *, **16**, 158.
— —, *var.* dubia, *Baker* *, **16**, 158.
— —, *var.* iridifolia, *Baker* *, **16**, 158.
— —, *var.* roseo-alba, *Baker* *, **16**, 158.
— *natalensis*, Eckl., **16**, 176.
— *palustris*, Pers., **16**, 99.
— plantaginea, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 159.
— —, *var.* juncea, *Baker* *, **16**, 159 (nomen).
— *præcox*, Pers., **16**, 161.
— punctata, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 158.
— —, *var.* filifolia, *Baker* *, **16**, 159.
— —, *var.* Zeyheri, *Baker* *, **16**, 159.
— *recurva*, Pers., **16**, 173.
— *revoluta*, Pers., **16**, 161.
— rosea, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 158.
— *roseo-alba*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 158.
— *rubens*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 159.
— spicata, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 159.
— strictiflora, *Ker-Gawl.*, **16**, 158.
— *tubulosa*, Drège *, **16**, 158.
— *tubulosa*, Pers., **16**, 157.
Watt, G., new Indian species of Primula and Androsace, **20**, 1–18; vegetation of Chumba and Lahoul, **18**, 368–382.
Wax, obtained from Carnauba palm (Christy), Proc. (1882–83), 5; from Myrica (Dyer), **20**, 413, shown, Proc. (1882–83), 13; from Rhus vernicifera, *Decne.*? (Dyer), **20**, 411, shown, Proc. (1882–83), 13.
Weale, J. P. M., fertilization of Bonatea, **10**, 470–476; fertil. of Disa macrantha, **13**, 45; fertilization in Disperis, **13**, 42; fertil. of some Asclepiadeæ, **13**, 48.
Weale, W. M., note on South-African Orchids, **17**, 313; S.-African Habenaria, **13**, 47.
Webb, E. A., proliferous Rubus shown, Proc. (1880–82), 2.
Webera, *Schreb.*, **13**, 105.
— albicans, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 66.
— carnea, *Schimp.*, **11**, 250.
— corymbosa, *Willd.*, **13**, 105.
— cruda, *Schwaegr.*, **3**, supp. 66; **8**, 22; **11**, 248.
— delicatula, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 66.
— elongata, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 65.
— flexuosa, *Brid.*, **3**, supp. 66; **8**, 151.
— himalayana, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 66.
— longicollis, *Hedw.*, **8**, 23.
— Ludwigii, *Schimp.*, **8**, 23.
— *Meyeniana*, Hampe, **12**, 288.
— mollissima, *Benth.* *, **13**, 105.
— nutans, *Hedw.*, **4**, 84; **8**, 22; **11**, 250; **14**, 482.
— polymorpha, *Schimp.*, **3**, supp. 7, 65.
— pyriformis, *Hedw.*, **3**, supp. 66; **8**, 23; **11**, 248.
— *pyriformis*, Hedw., **12**, 293.
— rigescens, *Mitt.* *, **3**, supp. 65.
Weddell, H. A., Angolæa, **14**, 208; deceased, Proc. (1875–80), 34 [see also Obituary in 'Gard. Chron.' n. s. viii. (1877) 217]; remarks on Cascarilla, **11**, 185.
Wedelia, *Jacq.* (Bentham), **13**, 439.
— biflora, *DC.*, **13**, 108.
— calendulacea, *Less.*, **13**, 108.
— frutescens, *Hook. f.*, **13**, 439.
— gracilis, *Rich.*, **13**, 439.
— urticæfolia, *DC.*, **13**, 440.
Wedgewood, John, obituary, Proc. i. 245.
Weeds, Compositæ as (Bentham), **13**, 570; near Sydney (introduced) (Woolls), **10**, 35–42.
Weihea, Eckl., **16**, 93.
— *excisa*, Eckl., **16**, 95.
Weingaertneria, Bernh., **19**, 95 (printed *Weingartneria*).

Weinmannia floribunda, *Baker* *, **20,** 138.
Weisia, *Hedw.* (Mitten), **12,** 129–144.
— agoyanensis, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 135.
— arborea, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 138.
— Barbula, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 136.
— *bartramioides*, Griff., **3,** supp. 59.
— *Berteroana*, Spreng., **12,** 154.
— blanda, *Hook. & Wils.*, **12,** 138.
— Breutelii, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 132.
— calcarea, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 134.
— *campylocarpa*, Hook. & Arn., **12,** 322; **15,** 195.
— Cataractæ, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 135.
— *cirrhata*, auct., **12,** 63.
— *cirrhata*, Hedw., **4,** 70; **8,** 18.
— contermina, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 136.
— controversa, *Hedw.*, **3,** supp. 27; **4,** 70; **12,** 133; cult., **2,** 45.
— *crispula*, Hedw., **3,** supp., 25; **8,** 18; **12,** 63.
— crispula, *Hedw.*, **11,** 250.
— *crispula*, Wils., **12,** 63.
— *cryptodon*, Mont., **12,** 63.
— cucullata, *Hampe*, **12,** 140.
— *cylindrica*, Bruch, **3,** supp. 28; **7,** 151.
— edentula, *Mitt.*, **3,** supp. 27.
— *edentula*, Sulliv., **12,** 133.
— *exigua*, Schwaegr., **12,** 30.
— *fugax*, Hedw., **12,** 55.
— Hampei, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 131.
— incurva, *Schwaegr.*, **12,** 138.
— *indica*, Wils., **3,** supp. 24, 25.
— involutifolia, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 136.
— *ithyphyllum*, hb. Linn., **11,** 248.
— Jamesoni, *Tayl.*, **12,** 132.
— Kunzeana, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 132.
— Leprieurii, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 137.
— *Lindigiana*, Hampe, **12,** 54.
— Lindigii, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 137.
— longirostris, *Kunze*, **12,** 134.
— lurida, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 137.
— melanostoma, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 138.
— micacea, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 131.
— minutissima, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 138.
— navicularis, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 139.
— obtusifolia, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 139.
— octoblepharis, *Spruce* *, **12,** 140.
— Oerstediana, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 136.
— *Pabstiana*, C. Muell., **12,** 133.
— *pallida*, Spruce *, **12,** 133.
— Poeppigiana, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 137.
— *radicans*, Hedw., **4,** 80.
— recurvirostris, *Brid.*, **3,** supp. 27.
— *serrulata*, Funk, **3,** supp. 23.
— splachnifolia, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 141.
— stenocarpa, *C. Muell.*, **12,** 132.
— Stillicidiorum, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 134.
— subacaulis, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 131.
— subcæspitosa, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 140.
Weisia *Templetoni*, Griff., **3,** supp. 55.
— *tortifolia*, Hook. f. & Wils., **15,** 194.
— Tortula, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 135.
— umbrosa, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 132.
— *vulcanica*, C. Muell., **12,** 55.
— Wagneri, *Mitt.* *, **12,** 139.
Weissia, Hedw., **12,** 133 = Weisia.
Weldenia, *Schult. f.* (Baker), **17,** 454.
— candida, *Schult. f.*, **17,** 454.
Wellington, N. Z., veget. of (Ralph), Proc. ii. 250.
Wellingtonia gigantea, *Lindl.*, cones shown, Proc. (1865–66), 8, Proc. (1866–67), 3; forests (Brewer), **8,** 274.
Welwitsch, Friedrich, Ampelideæ of Angola and Benguella, **8,** 75; Angolan Lentibularieæ (Oliver), **7,** 144–156; botany of Benguela, &c., **5,** 182–189; Gum Copal, **9,** 287–302; letter, Proc. ii. 327; obituary, Proc. (1872–73), 37–44; vegetation of West Equinoctial Africa, **3,** 150–157.
[Welwitschia, *Hook. f.*], discovery and description of, **5,** 185.
— mirabilis, *Hook. f.*, grown at Kew (Dyer), Proc. (1875–80), 44; spicules and crystals of (Yorke), **7,** 106; young pl. shown, Proc. (1861–62), 107.
Werneria, *H. B. K.* (Bentham), **13,** 460.
West, W., new British moss gathered by (Holmes), Proc. (1880–82), 8.
West-Indian region of Compositæ (Bentham), **13,** 521.
West Indies, Cordiceps from, shown (Smith), Proc. (1880–82), 28.
Westwood, J. O., potato-disease not caused by insects, Proc. i. 345; Luffa-fruit shown, Proc. (1855–56), 1.
Wethered, E., microscopic sections of coal containing club-mosses shown, Proc. (1883–86), 73.
Wettinia, *Poepp. & Endl.* (Spruce), **3,** 194; **11,** 128.
— augusta, *Poepp. & Endl.*, **3,** 194; **11,** 30.
— illaqueans, *Spruce* *, **3,** 191 (nomen).
— maynensis, *Spruce* *, **3,** 194; **11,** 130, 129.
Weybridge, Hydnum found at (Currey), **5,** 181.
Weymouth, new British algæ from (Holmes), Proc. (1880–82), 1.
Whangee cane, a species of Phyllostachys (Jackson), **16,** 11.
Wheat from Smith's Sound shown, Proc. (1875–80), 15.

Wheat-ear Carnation (Hincks), Proc. i. 119.
Wheeler, Thos., obituary, Proc. i. 380.
Whernside, new moss from (Holmes), Proc. (1875–80), 39.
Whitburn, double Matricaria from, Proc. ii. 2.
White, C. F., Dianthus cæsius shown by, Proc. (1882–83), 13; drawings of pollen shown, Proc. (1880–82), 27.
White, J. W., germination of seeds after immersion in salt water, Proc. (1883–86), 77, 108.
Whiteheadia, *Harv.* (Baker), **13**, 226.
— bifolia, *Baker*, **13**, 226.
— *latifolia*, Harv., **13**, 226.
Whitemere, breaking of (Phillips), Proc. (1880–82), 29.
Whitfieldia lateritia, *Hook.*, **7**, 27; staminal pistillody in (Moore), **15**, 86.
— longifolia, *T. Anders.* *, **7**, 27.
Whorl-superposition (Masters), **15**, 462.
Wickham, W., Arctic plants shown by, Proc. (1880–82), 7.
Widdy Bank, Spergula stricta, *Sw.*, from, Proc. i. 222.
Wiesia, **15**, 195 (*typ. err.*) = Weisia.
Wigandia caracasana, *H. B. K.*, **11**, 279.
— crispa, *H. B. K.*, **11**, 278.
— *herbacea*, Choisy, **11**, 273.
— Kunthii, *Choisy*, **11**, 278.
— scorpioides, *Choisy*, **11**, 279.
— urens, *Choisy*, **11**, 278.
Wight, Isle of, Calamintha sylvatica from, presented (Bromfield), Proc. i. 179; Festuca ambigua in (More), **5**, 189; Gladiolus illyricus in (More), **6**, 177.
Wight, Robert, obituary, Proc. (1872–73), 44–47.
Wilbrandia, *Manso* (Mello), **11**, 255.
— drastica, *Manso*, **11**, 255.
— hibiscoides, *Manso*, **11**, 255.
— Riedeli, *Manso*, **11**, 256.
Wild parsnip, laciniated var. (Goss), Proc. (1883–86), 125.
Wildenovia, *Thunb.* *See* Willdenovia.
Wilhelmsia, C. Koch, **19**, 115.
Wilkin, Simon, obituary, Proc. (1862–63), 46.
Willdenovia, *Thunb.* (Masters), **10**, 218.
— arescens, *Kunth*, **10**, 271.
— *brevis*, Nees *, **10**, 269.
— compressa, *Thunb.*, **10**, 273; **14**, 421.
— cuspidata, *Mast.* *, **10**, 271.
— *Ecklonii*, Kunth, **10**, 272.
Willdenovia fimbriata, *Kunth*, **10**, 271.
— humilis, *Nees* *, **10**, 272.
— luceana, *Kunth*, **10**, 271.
— *neglecta*, Steud., **10**, 270, 273.
— *striata*, Spreng., **10**, 259.
— striata, *Thunb.*, **10**, 270, 273; **14**, 421.
— sulcata, *Mast.* *, **10**, 270.
— teres, *Thunb.*, **10**, 269; **14**, 421.
Willesborough, oak-galls from, shown (Holmes), Proc. (1875–80), 27.
Wilmersdorffer, wood-sections made by, shown, Proc. (1880–82), 28.
Wilson, A., Jamaican fibres, Proc. ii. 340.
Wilson, A. S., potato-disease (*title*), Proc. (1880–82), 27.
Wilson, James Hewitson, obituary, Proc. ii. 139.
Wiltshire, Rev. T., Japanese book on timbers shown, Proc. (1883–86), 2.
Winch Bridge, Equisetum Drummondii, *Hook.*, from, Proc. i. 222.
Winch, N. J., Herb. pres., Proc. i. 1, report on, **4**, 195; given away, Proc. (1862–63), 52.
Windsor, John, obituary, Proc. (1868–69), 120; on Thlaspi alpestre, *Linn.*, **10**, 196.
Windsoria, Mitt., **19**, 110.
Winter's Bark, trunks showing inscriptions, Proc. ii. 95.
Winterbottom, John Edw., obituary, Proc. ii. 418.
Wisneria filifolia, "*Hook. f.*," **20**, 276.
Wissadula, *Medik.* (Bentham), **6**, 104.
Wistaria sinensis, *Sweet*, see the following.
Wisteria chinensis, *DC.* (Oliver), **9**, 165; fruiting in Europe (Dyer), **17**, 329; movement (Darwin), **9**, 11, 13, 16; seed production (Meehan), **17**, 90; specimens shown, Proc. (1875–80), 44.
Withania frutescens, *Pauq.*, **16**, 581.
— somnifera, *Dun.*, **16**, 581.
Withering's Herbarium, **4**, 196.
Witsenia, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 109.
Witsenia, *Thunb.* (Baker), **16**, 108.
— *capitata*, Klatt, **16**, 109.
— *corymbosa*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 109.
— *fruticosa*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 109.
— *magellanica*, Pers., **16**, 115.
— maura, *Thunb.*, **16**, 108.
— *partita*, Ker-Gawl., **16**, 110.
— *pumila*, Vahl, **16**, 115.
— *pyramidalis*, Pers., **16**, 156.
— *ramosa*, Vahl, **16**, 109.
— *spicata*, E. Mey. *, **16**, 111.
— *tomentosa*, Salisb., **16**, 108.

Wolffia arrhiza, *Wimm.*, found in Ceylon (Ferguson), Proc. (1880–82), 20.
— Delilii, *Schleid.*, **9**, 265.
— —, *var.* Schleideni, *Kurz*, **9**, 265.
— microscopica, *Kurz* *, **9**, 265.
— *Schleideni*, Miq., **9**, 265.
Wollastonia, DC. (Bentham), **13**, 439.
— *biflora*, DC., **13**, 108.
Wood, arctic drift (M'Nab), **19**, 135; containing a bone, shown by Prof. A. Thomson, Proc. (1875–80), 39; silicified, shown (Murray), Proc. (1873–74), 24.
Wood, Geo. Wm., obituary, Proc. i. 207.
Wood, W., Typha angustifolia, var., exhibited, Proc. i. 42.
Woods, sections shown (Murray), Proc. (1880–82), 6.
Woods of British Guiana (Schomburgk), Proc. ii. 158.
Woods, Joseph, books pres., Proc. (1863–64), 5; botanical notes in France, Proc. ii. 169, 171, 172, 173; botanical trip to Spain, **2**, 111–125; Crepis biennis and Barkhausia taraxacifolia, Proc. i. 98; Don's Coll. bequeathed, Proc. i. 130; Leersia shown, Proc. (1859–60), 1; Mid-European Carices, Proc. i. 209–212; obituary, Proc. (1863–64), 32–41; remarks on Atriplex [pub. in Phytol., iii. 587–593], Proc. ii. 30; Salicornia, Proc. ii. 109–113.
Wood-sections made by Wilmersdorffer, shown, Proc. (1880–82), 28.
Woodsia ilvensis, *R. Br.*, near Scaw Fell, Proc. ii. 360.
Woolls, W., Introduced plants near Sydney, **10**, 35–42.
Wormia, Vahl, Proc. ii. 285.
— artocarpifolia, *Baker* *, **20**, 88.
Worsley-Benison, W., plant-photographs taken by, Proc. (1875–80), 49, 51.
Wredowia, Eckl., **16**, 110.
— *pulchra*, Eckl., **16**, 112.
Wrenciala, A. Gray, **6**, 99.
Wright, C., Notes on Jussiæa, **10**, 476; Cuban fungi, *see* Berkeley & Curtis.
Wright, E. P., Cocoa-nuts in Seychelles, **10**, 455.
Wuerthia, Regel, **16**, 90.
— *elegans*, Regel, **16**, 91.
Wulfen, X., letters pres., Proc. ii. 145.
Wullschlægelia, *Reichb. f.*, **18**, 342.
— calcarata, *Benth.* *, **18**, 342.
Wurmbea, *Thunb.* (Baker), **17**, 435.
— campanulata, *Willd*, **17**, 435.
— —, *var.* latifolia, *Baker* *, **17**, 436.
Wurmbea campanulata, *var.* longiflora, *Baker* *, **17**, 436.
— Drummondii, *Benth.*, **17**, 436.
— Kraussii, *Baker* *, **17**, 437.
— *longiflora*, Willd., **17**, 436.
— *purpurea*, Drège *, **17**, 447.
— *purpurea*, Dryand., **17**, 435.
— pygmæa, *Benth.*, **17**, 437.
— tenella, *Benth.*, **17**, 437.
— tenuis, *Baker* *, **17**, 436.
— *truncata*, Schlecht., **17**, 436.
— tubulosa, *Benth.*, **17**, 436.
Wurmschnittia [= *Wuerschmittia*, Sch.-Bip.], (Bentham), **13**, 441.
Wynnea, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **9**, 424.
— gigantea, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **9**, 424.
— macrotis, *Berk.* *, **9**, 424.
Wyre Forest (*typ. err.* Wyne), Spiranthes æstivalis from, Proc. ii. 375.

X.

Xanthium, *Linn.* (Bentham), **13**, 437.
— *sphærocephalum*, Salzm. *, **16**, 503.
— spinosum, *Linn.*, at the Cape, **14**, 202; in Queensland, Proc. (1873–74), 9; near Sydney (Woolls), **10**, 40; weed in Kaffraria (D'Urban), **8**, 270.
— Strumarium, *var.* Antiquorum, *Wallr.*, **16**, 503.
Xanthochymus, *Roxb.*, seeds, **2**, 52.
— *spicatus*, Wight & Arn., **14**, 486; Proc. (1873–74), 39.
Xanthocromyon, Karst., **16**, 126.
— *Herberti*, Karst., **16**, 127.
Xanthophthalmum Segetum, Sch.-Bip., **16**, 508.
Xanthorrhœa arborea, *R. Br.*, shown, Proc. ii. 113.
— Tatei, *F. Muell.*, seeds of, shown (Tepper), Proc. (1883–86), 133.
Xanthostemon, *F. Muell.* (Bentham), **10**, 146.
Xeodolon, Salisb., **13**, 228, 246.
— *revolutum*, Salisb., **13**, 246.
Xeranthemum modestum, *Ball*, **16**, 518.
Xerochlamys pilosa, *Baker*, **20**, 96.
Xerochloa, *R. Br.*, **19**, 50.
Xeronema, *Brongn. & Gris* (Baker), **15**, 287.
— Moorei, *Brongn. & Gris*, **15**, 288.
Xeropetalum, Del., **6**, 112, 115.
Xerophyllum, *Rich.* (Baker), **17**, 467.
— asphodeloides, *Nutt.*, **17**, 467.
— —, *var.* tenax, *Baker* *, **17**, 467.
— *gramineum*, Nutt., **17**, 484.
— *setifolium*, Michx., **17**, 467.
— *tenax*, Nutt., **17**, 467.

Xerophyta spinulosa, *Ridl.* *, **20**, 333.
Xerotus lateritius, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 303.
— tener, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 45.
Ximenesia, Cav. (Bentham), **13**, 444.
Xiphion, Parl., **16**, 137.
Xiphion, *Tourn.* (Baker), **16**, 122.
— *acoroides*, Alef., **16**, 140.
— Aitchisoni, *Baker*, **16**, 124.
— —, *var.* chrysanthum, *Baker* *, **16**, 124 (nomen).
— *alatum*, Baker, **16**, 123.
— *angustifolium*, Tourn., **16**, 122.
— Aucheri, *Baker*, **16**, 124.
— *brachycuspis*, Alef., **16**, 140.
— caucasicum, *Baker*, **16**, 124.
— *diversifolium*, Klatt, **16**, 130.
— *Donianum*, Alef., **16**, 139.
— filifolium, *Klatt*, **16**, 123, 675.
— —, *var.* intermedium, *Baker* *, **16**, 675.
— —, *var.* latifolium, *Baker* *, **16**, 123.
— *flaccidum*, Alef., **16**, 141.
— *flexuosum*, Alef., **16**, 139.
— *fœtidissimum*, Parl., **16**, 141.
— fœtidissimum, *Parl.*, **16**, 676.
— Fontanesii, *Baker*, **16**, 123.
— *gramineum*, Alef., **16**, 139.
— *Guldenstaedtii*, Alef., **16**, 141.
— Histrio, *Hook. f.*, **16**, 123.
— junceum, *Klatt*, **16**, 123, 675.
— latifolium, *Mill.*, **16**, 122.
— *lusitanicum*, Alef., **16**, 122.
— *Monnieri*, Alef., **16**, 141.
— *nothum*, Alef., **16**, 140.
— *ochroleucum*, Alef., **16**, 141.
— palæstinum, *Baker*, **16**, 124.
— *Pallasii*, Alef., **16**, 139.
— persicum, *Mill.*, **16**, 123.
— planifolium, *Mill.*, **16**, 123.
— *Pseudacorus*, Parl., **16**, 140.
— Pseudacorus, *Parl.*, **16**, 676.
— reticulatum, *Klatt*, **16**, 123.
— —, *var.* Krelagei, *Regel*, **16**, 123.
— *sibiricum*, Parl., **16**, 139.
— *Sisyrinchium*, Baker, **16**, 132.
— Sisyrinchium, *Baker*, **16**, 675.
— *sordidum*, Salisb., **16**, 122.
— *spurium*, Alef., **16**, 140.
— *stenogynum*, Alef., **16**, 141.
— Stocksii, *Baker*, **16**, 124.
— tingitanum, *Baker*, **16**, 123, 675.
— *tingitanum*, Hook. f., **16**, 123, 675.
— *triflorum*, Alef., **16**, 139.
— *versicolor*, Alef., **16**, 141.
— *virginicum*, Alef., **16**, 141.
— vulgaris, *Mill.*, **16**, 122.
— —, *var.* lusitanicum, *Baker* *, **16**, 122.
— —, *var.* serotina, *Baker* *, **16**, 122.
Xiphion vulgaris, *var.* sordidum, *Baker* *, **16**, 122.
— —, *var.* spectabilis, *Baker* *, **16**, 122.
— *Xyphium* [Medic.], **16**, 675.
Xiphosium, § (Lindley), **3**, 45, 50.
Xiphosium acuminatum, Griff., **3**, 50.
Xylaria allantoidea, *Berk.* *, **10**, 380.
— anisopleura, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 119, 118.
— aurantiaca, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 382.
— claviculata, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 380.
— comosa, *Mont.*, **10**, 381.
— conocephala, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 379.
— cubensis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 380.
— Culleniæ, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 119.
— dichotoma, *Mont.*, **10**, 381.
— ectogramma, *Berk.* *, **13**, 177.
— exalbata, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 118.
— flabelliformis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 381; **14**, 118.
— filiformis, *Fr.*, **10**, 381.
— fulvella, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 380.
— Gardneri, *Berk.*, **14**, 118.
— Grammica, *Berk. & Cooke* *, **15**, 394.
— hæmorhoidalis, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 117.
— hispidula, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 382.
— Hypoxylon, *Grev.*, **13**, 177; **16**, 48.
— —, *var.* Bowmani, *F. Muell.* *, **18**, 389.
— —, *var.* mucronata, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 119.
— inæqualis, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 382.
— marasmoides, *Berk. & Cooke* *, **15**, 396.
— microceras, *Mont.*, **10**, 382.
— multiplex, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 381.
— obovata, *Berk.* *, **10**, 380.
— pallida, *Berk. & Cooke* *, **15**, 395.
— phosphorea, *Berk.* *, **10**, 380 (nomen); **13**, 177.
— piliceps, *Berk.* *, **16**, 44.
— polymorpha, *Grev.*, **10**, 379.
— pyramidata, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 118.
— radicata, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10**, 379.
— rhopaloides, *Mont.*, **10**, 380; **14**, 118.
— Schweinitzii, *Berk. & Curt.*, **14**, 118.
— scopæformis, *Mont.*, **14**, 119.
— scruposa, *Mont.*, **10**, 382.
— spathulata, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14**, 118.

Xylaria splendens, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 382.
— tabacina, *Berk.*, **10,** 380; **14,** 117.
— tentaculata, *Rav.* *, **10,** 381; **14,** 119.
— Wrightii, *Berk. & Curt.* *, **10,** 380.
— zelanica, *Berk. & Broome* *, **14,** 118.
Xylocopa, fertilizes Duvernoia (Barber), **11,** 469.
— violacea, visits Orchis (Moggridge), **8,** 256, 258.
Xylophylla ensifolia, Boj. *, **20,** 249.
Xylopia grandiflora, *St.-Hil.*, **5,** 6.
— parviflora, *Spruce* *, **5,** 6.
— salicifolia, *Dun.*, **5,** 6.
— Spruceana, *Benth.* *, **5,** 5.
Xylopodium australe, *Berk.* *, **13,** 171.
Xylosma, *Forst.* (Bentham), **5,** supp. ii. 86.
Xylosteum Loureirii [Hook. f. & Thoms.], **2,** 172.
— *purpurascens*, Jacquem., **2,** 169.
— *spinosum*, Decne., **2,** 168.
Xyridion, Klatt, **16,** 137.
— *acoroideum*, Klatt, **16,** 140.
— *aureum*, Klatt, **16,** 141.
— *flexuosum*, Klatt, **16,** 139.
— *fœtidissimum*, Klatt, **16,** 141.
— *gramineum*, Klatt, **16,** 139.
— *Guldenstaedtianum*, Klatt, **16,** 141.
— *halophilum*, Klatt, **16,** 141.
— *lævigatum*, Klatt, **16,** 142.
— *Monnieri*, Klatt, **16,** 141.
— *nothum*, Klatt, **16,** 140.
— *ochroleucum*, Klatt, **16,** 141.
— *Pseudacorus*, Klatt, **16,** 140.
— *Reichenbachianum*, Klatt, **16,** 140.
— *setosum*, Klatt, **16,** 140.
— *sibiricum*, Klatt, **16,** 139.
— *spurium*, Klatt, **16,** 140.
— *stenogynum*, Klatt, **16,** 141.
— *ventricosum*, Klatt, **16,** 138.
— *violaceum*, Klatt, **16,** 142.
Xyridium, [Steud.], **16,** 140=*Xyridion*.
Xyris, *Linn.*, fl. of (Bentham), **15,** 497.
— *altissima*, Lodd., **16,** 114.
— capensis, *Thunb.*, **20,** 276.
— humilis, *Kunth*, **20,** 277.
— semifuscata, *Boj.* *, **20,** 277.
Xysmalobium linguæforme, *Harv.* *, **13,** 50 (*misprinted* Xyomalobium).
Xystidium, Trin., **19,** 63.

Y.

Yam, as food in Australia (Mueller), **2,** 144.
Yangua, *Spruce* *, **3,** 197.
— tinctoria, *Spruce* *, **3,** 198.
Yarrell, Wm., Conferva fluviatilis shown by, Proc. i. 65; growth of Cedar, Proc. ii. 166.
Yates, James, Ceanothus thyrsiflorus, *Eschsch.*, shown, Proc. ii. 54; Cycadeæ, Proc. ii. 15–22; inflorescence of Cycadeæ, Proc. ii. 253; obituary, Proc. (1870–71), 91.
Yellow whitlow-grass from Pennard Castle, exhibit. (Dr. Prior), Proc. (1883–86), 10.
Yorke, P., spicula and crystals of Welwitschia, **7,** 106.
Yorkshire, Lastrea rigida from, Proc. i. 52; Teesdale, new British plants from, Proc. i. 222.
Yoruba Indigo (Dyer), **20,** 406.
Young, James Forbes, obituary, Proc. (1860–61), 45.
Young, Wm. Weston, obituary, Proc. i. 36.
Youngia (Bentham), **13,** 475.
— *pygmæa*, Zucc., **13,** 108, 109.
— *sonchifolia*, Maxim., **13,** 108.
Yucca, *Linn.* (Baker), **18,** 219–230.
— *acaulis*, H. B. K., **18,** 231.
— *acrotricha*, Schiede, **18,** 239.
— *acuminata*, hort., **18,** 224.
— *acuminata*, Sweet, **18,** 226.
— *agavoides*, hort., **18,** 226.
— *albospica*, Van Houtte, **18,** 229.
— aloifolia, *Linn.*, **18,** 221.
— *aloifolia*, Torr., **18,** 230.
— *angustifolia*, Carr., **18,** 229.
— *angustifolia*, hort., **18,** 224.
— angustifolia, *Pursh*, **18,** 226,
— —, var. *elata*, Engelm., **18,** 229.
— —, var. *mollis*, Engelm., **18,** 227.
— —, var. *radiosa*, Engelm., **18,** 229.
— —, *var.* stricta, *Baker* *, **18,** 227.
— *antwerpensis*, hort., **18,** 228.
— *arcuata*, Haw., **18,** 221.
— *aspera*, Regel, **18,** 226.
— *Atkinsi*, hort., **18,** 221.
— baccata, *Torr.*, **18,** 229; shown (Jackson), Proc. (1875–80), 31.
— —, *var.* australis, *Engelm.*, **18,** 229.
— —, *var.* circinata, *Baker* *, **18,** 230.
— —, *var.* fragilifolia, *Baker* *, **18,** 230.
— —, *var.* Hystrix, *Baker* *, **18,** 230.
— —, *var.* periculosa, *Baker* *, **18,** 229.
— —, *var.* scabrifolia, *Baker* *, **18,** 230.
— Boerhaavii, *Baker* *, **18,** 224.
— brevifolia, *Engelm.*, **18,** 221.
— californica, *Lem.*, **14,** 538.

Yucca *californica*, Lem., **18**, 230.
— *canaliculata*, Hook., **18**, 226.
— *circinata*, Baker, **18**, 230.
— *concava*, Haw., **18**, 228.
— *concava*, hort., **18**, 226.
— *conspicua*, Haw., **18**, 221.
— constricta, *Buckley*, **18**, 229.
— *contorta*, hort., **18**, 222, 226.
— *cornuta*, hort., **18**, 226.
— *crenulata*, Haw., **18**, 221.
— Desmestiana, *Baker* *, **18**, 222.
— *Draconis*, Linn., **18**, 221.
— —, var. *arborescens*, Torr., **18**, 222.
— Ehrenbergii, *hort.*, **14**, 538.
— *Ellacombei*, Baker, **18**, 226.
— *ensifolia*, Baker, **18**, 224.
— ensifolia, *Baker*, **14**, 538.
— exigua, *Baker*, **18**, 223.
— *Eylesii*, hort. Peacock *, **18**, 224.
— *falcata*, hort. Peacock *, **18**, 224.
— filamentosa, *Linn.*, **18**, 227.
— —, *var.* antwerpensis, *Baker* *, **18**, 228.
— —, *var.* bracteata, *Engelm.*, **18**, 228.
— —, *var.* concava, *Baker* *, **18**, 228.
— —, *var.* flaccida, *Baker* *, **18**, 228.
— —, *var.* glaucescens, *Baker* *, **18**, 228.
— —, *var.* lævigata, *Engelm.*, **18**, 228.
— —, *var.* maxima, *Baker* *, **18**, 227.
— —, *var.* puberula, *Baker* *, **18**, 228.
— —, *var.* orchioides, *Carr.*, **18**, 228.
— *filifera*, Chaubaud, **18**, 229.
— *flaccida*, Harv., **18**, 228.
— flexilis, *Carr.*, **18**, 224.
— —, *var.* ensifolia, *Baker* *, **18**, 224.
— —, *var.* falcata, *Baker* *, **18**, 224.
— —, *var.* nobilis, *Baker* *, **18**, 224.
— —, *var.* semicylindrica, *Baker* *, **18**, 224.
— *fragilifolia*, Baker, **18**, 230.
— funifera, *Lem.*, **18**, 228.
— *Ghiesbreghtii*, hort., **18**, 222.
— gigantea, *Lem.*, **18**, 224.
— glauca, *Sims*, **18**, 223.
— *glaucescens*, Haw., **18**, 228.
— *gloriosa*, Andr., **18**, 225.
— gloriosa, *Linn.*, **18**, 225.
— —, *var.* acuminata, *Baker* *, **18**, 226.
— —, *var.* Ellacombei, *Baker* *, **18**, 226.
— —, *var.* minor, *Carr.*, **18**, 225.
— —, *var.* obliqua, *Baker* *, **18**, 225.
— —, var. *planifolia*, Engelm., **18**, 224.
— —, *var.* plicata, *Carr.*, **18**, 225.
— —, *var.* pruinosa, *Baker* *, **18**, 226.
Yucca gloriosa, *var.* recurvifolia, *Baker**, **18**, 225.
— —, *var.* rufocincta, *Baker* *, **18**, 225.
— —, *var.* superba, *Baker* *, **18**, 225.
— —, *var.* tortulata, *Baker* *, **18**, 226.
— *graminifolia*, Wood, **18**, 230.
— *graminifolia*, Zucc., **18**, 238.
— guatemalensis, *Baker*, **18**, 222.
— *japonica*, hort., **18**, 225.
— Lenneana, *hort.*, **14**, 538.
— *lineata*, var. *lutea*, hort., **18**, 221.
— *longifolia*, Engelm., **18**, 226.
— *longifolia*, hort., **18**, 224.
— *longifolia*, Karw., **18**, 234.
— *lutescens*, Carr., **18**, 222.
— *mexicana*, hort., **18**, 224.
— *Mooreana*, hort. Peacock. **18**, 222.
— *nobilis*, hort. Peacock *, **18**, 224.
— *obliqua*, Haw., **18**, 225.
— *orchioides*, Carr., **18**, 228.
— —, var. *major*, Baker, **18**, 228.
— *parviflora*, Torr., **18**, 231.
— *patens*, André, **18**, 226.
— Peacockii, *Baker* *, **18**, 223.
— *pendula*, Sieb., **18**, 225.
— *periculosa*, Baker, **18**, 229.
— *polyphylla*, Baker, **18**, 229.
— *pruinosa*, Baker, **18**, 226.
— *puberula*, Haw., **18**, 228.
— *puberula*, Torr., **18**, 228.
— *purpurea*, hort., **18**, 221.
— *quadricola*, hort., **18**, 221.
— *recurva*, Haw., **18**, 225.
— *recurvifolia*, Salisb., **18**, 225.
— *revoluta*, hort., **18**, 226.
— *Roezlii*, hort., **18**, 222.
— *rufocincta*, Haw., **18**, 225.
— rupicola, *Scheele*, **18**, 222.
— —, *var.* rigida, *Engelm.*, **18**, 223.
— *scabrifolia*, Baker, **18**, 230.
— Schottii, *Engelm.*, **18**, 228.
— *semicylindrica*, Baker, **18**, 224.
— *serrulata*, Haw., **18**, 221.
— *spinosa*, H. B. K., **18**, 230.
— *stenophylla*, hort., **18**, 224.
— *stricta*, Sims, **18**, 227.
— *superba*, Haw., **18**, 225.
— *tenuifolia*, Haw., **18**, 221.
— *tortifolia*, Lindheim. *, **18**, 222.
— *tortilis*, hort., **18**, 222.
— *tortulata*, Baker, **18**, 226.
— Treculeana, *Carr.*, **18**, 226.
— *tricolor*, hort., **18**, 221.
— *undulata*, hort., **18**, 226.
— Whipplei, *Torr.*, **18**, 230.
— yucatana, *Engelm.*, **18**, 221.
Yuccoideæ and Aloineæ (Baker), **18**, 148–241.
Yunan, Nan-Mu tree from (Dyer), Proc. (1875–80), 25.

Z.

Zamia, *Linn.* (Yates), Proc. ii. 22.
— *elegans*, hort., Proc. ii. 18.
— furfuracea, *Ait.*, Proc. ii. 22.
— integrifolia, *Ait.*, Proc. ii. 22.
— *longifolia*, [Jacq.], Proc. ii. 18.
— muricata, *var.* angustifolia, Proc. ii. 22.
— *pungens*, [Ait.], Proc. ii. 17.
— *spinosissima*, hort., Proc. ii. 18.
— *spinulosa*, hort., Proc. ii. 18.
Zannichellia polycarpa, *Nolte*, shown, Proc. (1874–75), 35.
Zanonia macrocarpa, *Blume*, fruit shown, Proc. (1866–67), 9.
Zanthoxylum alatum, *Roxb.*, in fruit shown (Hanbury), Proc. (1868–69), 25; parthenogenesis in (Hanbury), **7**, 171.
— paniculatum, *Balf. f.* *, **16**, 12.
Zanzibar copal (Kirk), **11**, 1; rubber-plant from (Kirk), Proc. (1880–82), 35.
Zea, *Linn.*, **19**, 53.
— Mays, *Linn.*, germ., **1**, 136; from U. States, Natal, and river Danube, shown (Middleton), Proc. (1883–86), 70; uses in Texas (Bollaert), Proc. ii. 97.
Zehneria umbellata, *Thw.*, **13**, 104.
Zenith position of plants (F. Darwin), **18**, 427.
Zenkeria, *Trin.*, **19**, 93.
— elegans, *Trin.*, **19**, 93.
— obtusiflora, *Benth.* *, **19**, 93.
Zeobromus, §, Griseb., **19**, 129.
Zeocriton, Beauv., **19**, 133.
Zephyra, *D. Don* (Baker), **17**, 495.
— elegans, *D. Don*, **17**, 495.
Zeugites, [P. Br.], **19**, 74.
Zeugites, *Schreb.*, **19**, 121.
Zeuxine, *Lindl.*, **1**, 190; **18**, 345.
— *bracteata*, Wight, **1**, 186.
— *brevifolia*, Wight, **1**, 186.
— *emarginata*, Lindl., **1**, 186.
— *goodyeroides*, Lindl., **1**, 187.
— membranacea, *Lindl.*, **1**, 186.
— *moniliformis*, Griff., **1**, 187.
— *robusta*, Wight, **1**, 186.
— sulcata, *Lindl.*, in Asia, **1**, 171; in India, **1**, 186.
— Tripleura, *Lindl.* *, **1**, 186; **13**, 128.
Zieria Franklinię, Millig. *, Proc. ii. 201.
Zizania, *Linn.*, **19**, 54.
— aquatica, *Linn.*, **6**, 51; **19**, 54.
— *aquatica*, Linn., **6**, 51.
— *effusa*, hb. Linn., **6**, 52.
— *latifolia*, Turcz., **19**, 55.
Zizania *microstachya*, Nees, **19**, 55.
— miliacea, [*Michx.*], **19**, 54.
— *palustris*, Sm. in hb. Linn., **6**, 52.
Zizanieæ (Bentham), **19**, 54.
Zizaniopsis, Doell, **19**, 54.
Zizyphus, *Tourn.*, fruits shown (Hanbury), Proc. (1869–70), 116.
— Jujuba, *Lam.*, **6**, 200, 201; uses at Jhelum (Aitchison), **8**, 62.
— Lotus, *Lam.*, **5**, supp. i. 13; **16**, 391; (Redhead), **9**, 215.
— *Nabeca*, [Edgew. *], **6**, 200.
— Nummularia, *Wight & Arn.*, **6**, 200; **19**, 155; used at Jhelum (Aitchison), **8**, 62.
— oxyphylla, *Edgew.*, **19**, 156.
— Spina-Christi, *Willd.*, **6**, 200.
Zollikoferia spinosa, Boiss., **16**, 550.
Zonanthus, *Griseb.* *, **6**, 145.
— cubensis, *Griseb.* *, **6**, 145.
Zonaria obscura, *Dickie* *, **15**, 31.
— variegata, *Lamx.*, **14**, 313.
Zonate tetraspores of Helminthora, shown (Holmes), Proc. (1880–82), 1.
Zooglœa, alga supposed to resemble (Holmes), Proc. (1875–80), 50.
Zoopsis, Hook. f. & Thoms. (Lindberg), **13**, 185–203.
— *argentea*, Hook. f. & Tayl., **13**, 191.
Zostera *angustifolia*, Reichb., **11**, 335.
— marina, *Linn.*, **11**, 335.
Zosterospermum, Beauv., **18**, 361.
Zoysia, *Willd.*, **19**, 63.
— pungens, *Willd.*, **6**, 41.
— *pungens*, Benth., **13**, 134.
— sinica, *Hance*, **13**, 134.
Zoysieæ (Bentham), **19**, 61.
Zuccagnia, Thunb., **11**, 395.
— *viridis*, Thunb., **11**, 401.
Zuccarini, J. G., death announced, Proc. i. 370.
Zuelania, Rich., **5**, supp. ii. 87.
— *lætioides*, Griseb., **5**, supp. ii. 85.
Zwingera, *Schreb.*, **17**, 149.
Zygadenus, *Rich.* (Baker), **17**, 479.
— *bracteatus*, Schult. f., **17**, 482.
— *canadensis*, hort., **17**, 482.
— *chloranthus*, Richards., **17**, 482.
— *commutatus*, Schult. f., **17**, 482.
— *Douglasii*, Torr., **17**, 480.
— *elegans*, Pursh., **17**, 482.
— Fremonti, *Torr.*, **17**, 480.
— —, *var.* minor, *Torr.*, **17**, 480.
— *glaberrimus*, Hook. & Arn., **17**, 480.
— glaberrimus, *Michx.*, **17**, 480.
— *glaucus*, Nutt. *, **17**, 480, 482.
— *hybridus*, Endl., **17**, 475.
— *japonicus*, Miq., **17**, 473.
— leimanthoides, *A. Gray*, **17**, 480.

Zygadenus *monœcus*, Kunth, **17**, 473.
— Nuttallii, *A. Gray*, **17**, 481.
— —, *var.* paniculatus, *Baker* *, **17**, 481.
— *paniculatus*, S. Wats., **17**, 481.
— *sibiricus*, A. Gray, **17**, 483.
— *speciosus*, Dougl., **17**, 482.
— *virginicus*, Endl., **17**, 475.
— *volcanicus*, Benth., **17**, 482.
Zygnema tetraspermum, *Reinsch* *, **16**, 243.
Zygnemaceæ, bibliography of (Bennett), **20**, 439; reproduction (Bennett), **20**, 430–439.
Zygodon, *Hook. & Tayl.* (Mitten), **12**, 229–238.
— acutifolius, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 47.
— andinus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 236.
— angustatus, *Schimp.*, **12**, 233.
— *Brebissonius*, Bruch & Schimp., **3**, supp. 47.
— breviciliatus, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 304.
— brevicollis, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 234.
— brevisetus, *Wils.*, **3**, supp. 47.
— Brownii, *Schwaegr.*, **4**, 74.
— campylophyllus, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 236.
— conoideus, *Hook. & Tayl.*, **3**, supp. 47.
— crenulatus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 238.
— *curvipes*, C. Muell., **8**, 2.
— cyathicarpus, *Mont.*, **8**, 2.
— *cyathicarpus*, Mont., **4**, 70; **7**, 150; **8**, 19.
— cylindricarpus, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 47.
— cylindricus, *Schimp.*, **12**, 235.
— denticulatus, *Tayl.*, **12**, 232.
— Ehrenbergii, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 234.
— *excelsus*, C. Muell., **8**, 19.
— fasciculatus, *Mitt.*, **12**, 231.
— Fontanesii, *Webb*, **16**, 381.
— Goudotii, *Hampe*, **12**, 233.
— hamatus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 233.
— humilis, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 304.
— intermedius, *Bruch & Schimp.*, **4**, 74.
Zygodon *lapponicus*, Bruch & Schimp., **4**, 70; cult., **2**, 45.
— Liebmanni, *Schimp.*, **12**, 230.
— linearifolius, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 235.
— linguæformis, *Hampe*, **12**, 232.
— Menziesii, *Arn.*, **4**, 74; **12**, 231.
— Moritzianus, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 236.
— *Mougeotii*, Bruch & Schimp., **4**, 70; cult., **2**, 45.
— nivalis, *Hampe*, **12**, 235.
— obtusifolius, *Hook.*, **3**, supp. 47.
— ovalis, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 235.
— papillatus, *Mont.*, **12**, 233.
— *papillatus*, Mitt., **12**, 236.
— pentastichus, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 238.
— perpusillus, *Thw. & Mitt.* *, **13**, 303.
— peruvianus, *Sulliv.*, **12**, 233.
— pichinchensis, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 237.
— pusillus, *C. Muell.*, **3**, supp. 32.
— quitensis, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 238.
— Reinwardti, *A. Br.*, **4**, 74.
— semitertus, *Mitt.* *, **7**, 152.
— setulosus, *Mitt.* *, **12**, 237.
— sordidus, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 230.
— squarrosus, *Tayl.*, **12**, 237.
— stenocarpus, *Tayl.*, **12**, 234.
— strictus, *Mitt.*, **3**, supp. 47.
— subdenticulatus, *Hampe*, **12**, 232.
— tetragonostomus, *A. Br.?*, **3**, supp. 47.
— uncinatus, *Mitt.*, **12**, 234.
— ventricosus, *C. Muell.*, **12**, 231.
Zygoglossum, Reinw., **18**, 299.
Zygogonium tenuissimum, *Reinsch* *, **15**, 218.
Zygopetalum tricolor, Lindl., **18**, 321.
Zygophyllum album, *Linn.*, **16**, 381.
— *obtusum*, Vicary, Proc. i. 367.
— *portulacoides*, Forsk., **5**, supp. i. 13.
— *proliferum*, Forsk., **16**, 381.
— simplex, *Linn.*, Proc. i. 367; **5**, supp. i. 13.
— *Webbianum*, Coss., **16**, 381
Zygosporium oscheoides, *Mont.*, **14**, 100.
Zygostates, *Lindl.*, **18**, 329.
Zymogen, Heidenhain's term, **15**, 430.

ADDITIONS.

Page
25. Andropogon glabriusculus, *Hochst.*, **6,** 23.
34. Arachnanthe, *Blume*, **18,** 331, 332.
,, — bilinguis, *Benth.* * , **18,** 332.
,, — Sulingi, *Benth.* * , **18,** 332.
35. After *Argyrothamnia*, add Muell.-Arg.
44. Asystasia atroviridis, *T. Anders.* * , **9,** 526.
45. Atriplex, *add* Linn.
73. Calypogeia bidentula, *Nees*, **16,** 191.
79. Carovaglia, *Endl.*, *see* Garovaglia, *Mont.*
96. Cola acuminata, *Schott*, shown (Christy), Proc. (1883–86), 66.
111. *Cymbidium geophilum*, De Vr., **3,** 32.
121. Dendrosma lucida, *R. Br.* * , **17,** 395 (nomen).
122. *Dianthus prolifer*, Linn., **16,** 355.
139. *Elegia Kraussii*, Hochst., **10,** 242.
172. Gleditsia xylocarpa, *Hance*, seeds as soap, Proc. (1883–86), 67.
196. *Hylomecon*, Maxim., **5,** 75 (misprinted *Stylomecon*).
217. *Ixia filifolia*, Poir., **16,** 88. } (Both misprinted *Trichonema.*)
218. — *recurvifolia*, Poir., **16,** 88. }
337. Restio ferruginosus, *Link, add* **14,** 420.
339. — triticeus, *Rottb., add* **14,** 420.
,, *Rhacomitrium*, Wallr., *see also* Racomitrium, *Brid.*

CORRECTIONS.

Page 7, line 11, Adhatoda odora, *for* **7,** 72 *read* **7,** 42.
,, 96 ,, 1, *for* Cœlobogyne *read* Cœlebogyne.
,, 96 ,, 24, *for* Coffee-berries *read* Coffee.
,, 114. *Read* Cyrtopodium flavum, *Benth.* * , **18,** 320.
,, ,, ,, — plantagineum, *Benth.* * , **18,** 320.
,, 115, line 34, Cytisus purgans, for *Ball* read *Spach.*
,, 139 ,, 47, *for* Nees *read* [Kunth].
,, 187 ,, 25, *Hesperis erosa*, *for* DC. *read* Lag.
,, 318 ,, 19, *for* pompholgodes *read* pompholygodes.

THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT CHICAGO
3 8198 318 728 753